From the collection of the

Prelinger Library

San Francisco, California
2006

Y3.IM6:V.10 dup

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2006 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/reportsofimmigrat10unitrich

61st Congress, 2d Session | SENATE | Document No. 633

REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION

IMMIGRANTS IN INDUSTRIES

(IN TWENTY-FIVE PARTS)

PART 3: COTTON GOODS MANUFACTURING IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC STATES

PART 4: WOOLEN AND WORSTED GOODS MANUFACTURING

PRESENTED BY MR. DILLINGHAM

JUNE 15, 1910.—Referred to the Committee on Immigration and ordered to be printed, with illustrations

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1911

THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION.

Senator WILLIAM P. DILLINGHAM, *Chairman.*
Senator HENRY CABOT LODGE.
Senator ASBURY C. LATIMER.[a]
Senator ANSELM J. MCLAURIN.[b]
Senator LE ROY PERCY.[c]

Representative BENJAMIN F. HOWELL.
Representative WILLIAM S. BENNET.
Representative JOHN L. BURNETT.
Mr. CHARLES P. NEILL.
Mr. JEREMIAH W. JENKS.
Mr. WILLIAM R. WHEELER.

Secretaries:
MORTON E. CRANE. W. W. HUSBAND.
C. S. ATKINSON.

Chief Statistician:
FRED C. CROXTON.

Extract from act of Congress of February 20, 1907, creating and defining the duties of the Immigration Commission.

That a commission is hereby created, consisting of three Senators, to be appointed by the President of the Senate, and three Members of the House of Representatives, to be appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, and three persons to be appointed by the President of the United States. Said commission shall make full inquiry, examination, and investigation, by subcommittee or otherwise, into the subject of immigration. For the purpose of said inquiry, examination, and investigation said commission is authorized to send for persons and papers, make all necessary travel, either in the United States or any foreign country, and, through the chairman of the commission, or any member thereof, to administer oaths and to examine witnesses and papers respecting all matters pertaining to the subject, and to employ necessary clerical and other assistance. Said commission shall report to Congress the conclusions reached by it, and make such recommendations as in its judgment may seem proper. Such sums of money as may be necessary for the said inquiry, examination, and investigation are hereby appropriated and authorized to be paid out of the "immigrant fund" on the certificate of the chairman of said commission, including all expenses of the commissioners, and a reasonable compensation, to be fixed by the President of the United States, for those members of the commission who are not Members of Congress; * * *.

---

[a] Died February 20, 1908.
[b] Appointed to succeed Mr. Latimer, February 25, 1908. Died December 22, 1908.
[c] Appointed to succeed Mr. McLaurin, March 16, 1910.

LIST OF REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION.

Volumes 1 and 2. Abstracts of Reports of the Immigration Commission, with Conclusions and Recommendations and Views of the Minority. (These volumes include the Commission's complete reports on the following subjects: Immigration Conditions in Hawaii; Immigration and Insanity; Immigrants in Charity Hospitals; Alien Seamen and Stowaways; Contract Labor and Induced and Assisted Immigration; The Greek Padrone System in the United States; Peonage.) (S. Doc. No. 747, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 3. Statistical Review of Immigration, 1819–1910—Distribution of Immigrants, 1850–1900. (S. Doc. No. 756, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 4. Emigration Conditions in Europe. (S. Doc. No. 748, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 5. Dictionary of Races or Peoples. (S. Doc. No. 662, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volumes 6 and 7. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 1, Bituminous Coal Mining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 8 and 9. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 2, Iron and Steel Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 10. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 3, Cotton Goods Manufacturing in the North Atlantic States—Pt. 4, Woolen and Worsted Goods Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 11. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 5, Silk Goods Manufacturing and Dyeing—Pt. 6, Clothing Manufacturing—Pt. 7, Collar, Cuff, and Shirt Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 12. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 8, Leather Manufacturing—Pt. 9, Boot and Shoe Manufacturing—Pt. 10, Glove Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 13. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 11, Slaughtering and Meat Packing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 14. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 12, Glass Manufacturing—Pt. 13, Agricultural Implement and Vehicle Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 15. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 14, Cigar and Tobacco Manufacturing—Pt. 15, Furniture Manufacturing—Pt. 16, Sugar Refining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 16. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 17, Copper Mining and Smelting—Pt. 18, Iron Ore Mining—Pt. 19, Anthracite Coal Mining—Pt. 20, Oil Refining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 17. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 21, Diversified Industries, Vol. I. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 18. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 21, Diversified Industries, Vol. II—Pt. 22, The Floating Immigrant Labor Supply. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 19 and 20. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 23, Summary Report on Immigrants in Manufacturing and Mining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 21 and 22. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 24, Recent Immigrants in Agriculture. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 23–25. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 25, Japanese and Other Immigrant Races in the Pacific Coast and Rocky Mountain States. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 26 and 27. Immigrants in Cities. (S. Doc. No. 338, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 28. Occupations of the First and Second Generations of Immigrants in the United States—Fecundity of Immigrant Women. (S. Doc. No. 282, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 29–33. The Children of Immigrants in Schools. (S. Doc. No. 749, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volumes 34 and 35. Immigrants as Charity Seekers. (S. Doc. No. 665, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 36. Immigration and Crime. (S. Doc. No. 750, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 37. Steerage Conditions—Importation and Harboring of Women for Immoral Purposes—Immigrant Homes and Aid Societies—Immigrant Banks. (S. Doc. No. 753, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 38. Changes in Bodily Form of Descendants of Immigrants. (S. Doc. No. 208, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 39. Federal Immigration Legislation—Digest of Immigration Decisions—Steerage Legislation, 1819–1908—State Immigration and Alien Laws. (S. Doc. No. 758, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 40. The Immigration Situation in Other Countries: Canada—Australia—New Zealand—Argentina—Brazil. (S. Doc. No. 761, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 41. Statements and Recommendations Submitted by Societies and Organizations Interested in the Subject of Immigration. (S. Doc. No. 764, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 42. Index of Reports of the Immigration Commission. (S. Doc. No. 785, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Cotton goods manufacturing in the North Atlantic States:	
General survey	7
Cotton goods manufacturing in Representative Community A	217
General tables	343
List of text tables	615
List of general tables	625
List of charts	633
Woolen and worsted goods manufacturing:	
General survey	639
Woolen and worsted goods manufacturing in Representative Community A	741
General tables	793
List of text tables	941
List of general tables	947
List of charts	951

COTTON GOODS MANUFACTURING IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

IMMIGRANTS IN INDUSTRIES.

COTTON GOODS MANUFACTURING IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

This report, which was prepared under the direction of the Commission by W. Jett Lauck, superintendent of agents, forms part of the general report of the Immigration Commission on immigrants in industries.

COTTON GOODS MANUFACTURING IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

CONTENTS.

PART I.—GENERAL SURVEY OF THE INDUSTRY.

	Page.
CHAPTER I.—Introduction:	
Growth of the cotton goods industry	7
Households studied	9
Members of households for whom detailed information was secured	12
Comparative scope of investigation	13
Preparation of the report	13
Employees for whom information was secured	14
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:	
Early cotton-mill operatives in the North Atlantic States	29
Immigrants originally employed	30
Recent immigration to the cotton mills	32
History of immigration to representative communities	37
Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees and members of their households	48
Racial classification of employees at the present time	65
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:	
Industrial condition abroad of members of immigrant households studied	69
Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States	73
General occupation of males at the present time in the households studied	78
General occupation of women at the present time in the households studied	80
Comparison of occupations of the first and second generations	81
Weekly earnings	83
Relation between period of residence and earning ability	93
Annual earnings of male heads of families studied	98
Annual earnings of males 18 years of age or over in the households studied	101
Annual earnings of females 18 years of age or over in the households studied	104
Annual family income	106
Wives at work	108
Relation between the earnings of husbands and the practice of wives of keeping boarders or lodgers	109
Sources of family income	111
Relative importance of different sources of family income	114
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:	
Methods of securing immigrants	117
Hours worked per day and week	117
Factory inspection	118
Methods of wage payments	118
Regularity of employment	118
The immigrant and organized labor	121
Reasons for employing immigrants	126
CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:	
Rent in its relation to standard of living	127
Boarders and lodgers	131
Congestion	133
CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:	
Literacy	143
Conjugal condition	150
Visits abroad	166
Age classification of employees and members of their households	169

CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation: Page.
Industrial effects of immigration 177
Industrial progress and efficiency 178
Ownership of homes 179
School attendance 182
Status of children in the households studied 184
Citizenship 187
Ability to speak English 208

PART II.—COTTON GOODS MANUFACTURING IN REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY A.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction: Page.
Industrial significance of the community 217
Households studied 218
Members of households for whom detailed information was secured 218
Employees for whom information was secured 221
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Character of the original operatives 223
Early immigration to the cotton mills 225
Recent immigration from southern and eastern Europe and Asia 229
Present population of the community and increase in the different racial elements since 1880 231
Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees and members of their households 234
Racial classification of employees at present time 236
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Industrial condition abroad of members of immigrant households studied 239
Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States 243
General occupation of males at the present time, in the households studied 244
General occupation of women at the present time, in the households studied 245
Occupations entered in the cotton goods manufacturing industry 246
Weekly earnings 250
Relation between period of residence and earning ability 255
Annual earnings of male heads of families studied 260
Annual earnings of males 18 years of age or over in the households studied 262
Annual earnings of females 18 years of age or over in the households studied 263
Annual family income 265
Wives at work 266
Relation between the earnings of husbands and the practice of wives of keeping boarders or lodgers 266
Sources of family income 268
Relative importance of different sources of family income 271
CHAPTER IV.—Conditions of employment:
Hours and wage payments 273
Sanitary conditions 273
Regularity of employment 273
Benefits received in addition to wages 275
Methods of securing immigrant employees 283
The immigrant and organized labor 285
Reasons for employing immigrants 285
CHAPTER V.—Effect of employment of immigrant operatives:
Effect upon industrial organization and methods 287
Causes of racial displacement 287
Changes in the wage scale, 1834 to 1909 290
Effect of immigration upon labor organizations 291
CHAPTER VI.—Housing and living conditions:
Rent in its relation to standard of living 295
Boarders and lodgers 298
Congestion 300
CHAPTER VII.—Salient characteristics:
Literacy 307
Conjugal condition 311
Visits abroad 319
Age classification of employees and members of their households 322

CHAPTER VIII.—General progress and assimilation: Page.
Relative efficiency of immigrants and natives 327
Racial segregation in living arrangements 327
Industrial progress 328
Ownership of homes 329
School attendance 330
Status of children in the households studied 331
Citizenship 332
Ability to speak English 335
General advancement of the several races in the community 340

General tables 343
General explanation of tables 345
List of text tables 615
List of general tables 625
List of charts 633

COTTON GOODS MANUFACTURING IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

PART I.—GENERAL SURVEY OF THE INDUSTRY.

CHAPTER I.

INTRODUCTION.

Growth of the cotton-goods industry—Households studied—Members of households for whom detailed information was secured—Comparative scope of investigation—Preparation of the report—Employees for whom information was secured—[Text Tables 1 to 13 and General Tables 1 to 3].

GROWTH OF THE COTTON GOODS INDUSTRY.

In the North Atlantic States, with the exception of the period 1890 to 1900 in Rhode Island, there has been a steady development of the cotton industry since the year 1840. Along with the expansion of the industry there has also been a constant increase in the number of operatives. These facts are set forth in the following table, which shows the number of establishments, number of spindles in operation, and average number of wage-earners for the entire New England section and for the States of Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island during the period 1840 to 1905:

TABLE 1.—*Growth of cotton goods industry in the entire New England section and in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island, 1840 to 1905.*

[Compiled from reports of United States Census and Massachusetts State Census.]

	Year.	Number of establishments.	Number of spindles.	Average number of wage-earners.
New England States	1840	674	1,597,394	46,834
	1850	564	.....	61,893
	1860	570	3,858,962	81,403
	1870	508	5,498,308	94,775
	1880	439	8,632,087	127,185
	1890	402	10,836,155	147,359
	1900	332	12,850,987	164,944
	1905	308	13,911,241	155,981
Massachusetts	1840	278	665,095	20,928
	1850	213	.....	28,730
	1860	217	1,673,498	38,451
	1870	191	2,619,541	43,512
	1880	175	4,236,084	61,246
	1890	187	5,824,518	75,544
	1900	163	7,784,687	92,085
	1905	142	8,411,249	88,033
New Hampshire	1840	58	195,173	6,991
	1850	44	.....	12,122
	1860	44	636,788	12,730
	1870	36	749,843	12,542
	1880	36	944,053	16,395
	1890	27	1,195,643	19,383
	1900	23	1,243,555	20,454
	1905	25	1,301,281	19,731
Rhode Island	1840	209	518,817	12,086
	1850	158	.....	10,875
	1860	153	814,554	14,077
	1870	139	1,043,242	16,745
	1880	115	1,764,569	21,474
	1890	94	1,924,486	24,576
	1900	71	1,880,622	21,823
	1905	73	2,049,522	21,917

The extraordinary growth of the industry and the resultant increase in the number of operatives are made apparent by a glance at the foregoing table. The expansion which was in progress in the principal cotton goods manufacturing centers during the latter part of the same period may be quickly seen in the table next presented, which shows the growth in the number of spindles and of employees in New Bedford, Fall River, and Lowell, Mass.; Manchester, N. H.; and Providence, Pawtucket, Warwick, and Woonsocket, R. I.

TABLE 2.—*Expansion of cotton industry in principal cotton goods manufacturing centers of New England, 1880 to 1905.*

[Compiled from Federal Census and Massachusetts State Census.]

Place.	Year.	Number of establishments.	Average number of wage-earners.
Fall River, Mass.	1880	33	14,127
	1890	41	19,476
	1895	41	23,974
	1900	42	26,371
	1905	39	21,604
Lowell, Mass.	1880	11	12,115
	1890	8	15,074
	1895	10	14,251
	1900	8	13,730
	1905	7	12,936
Manchester, N. H.	1880	5	7,248
	1890	4	9,617
	1895	(a)	(a)
	1900	4	10,616
	1905	4	9,884
New Bedford, Mass.	1880	2	2,743
	1890	9	6,379
	1895	13	10,258
	1900	15	12,286
	1905	15	14,545
Pawtucket, R. I.	1880	(a)	(a)
	1890	15	3,239
	1895	(a)	(a)
	1900	10	3,854
	1905	11	4,429
Providence, R. I.	1880	17	2,012
	1890	16	3,162
	1895	(a)	(a)
	1900	9	1,532
	1905	8	657
Warwick, R. I.	1900	9	4,361
	1905	11	4,519
Woonsocket, R. I.	1890	8	2,842
	1900	5	2,496
	1905	7	2,732

a Data not available.

The demand for labor growing out of the extension of the cotton goods industry, as shown above, occurred simultaneously with an expansion in other lines of industry. The consequent pressure upon the labor market was too strong to be satisfied by the supply of labor of native birth, and recourse was necessarily had to sources outside of the United States. At all stages of its development, therefore, the cotton goods industry has been marked by recurring changes in the racial composition of its labor force arising from the employment of operatives of old or recent immigration. The racial displacements which have taken place within the industry as a result of the employment of immigrants and the present status of that part of the operating force which is of foreign birth are discussed in detail in the following pages.

HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The following table shows the number and per cent of households studied, by general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 3.—*Households studied, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Households.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born of native father, White	69	6.5
Foreign-born:		
Brava	30	2.8
Canadian, French	178	16.8
English	130	12.3
Greek	149	14.0
Irish	126	11.9
Italian, South	22	2.1
Polish	107	10.1
Portuguese	232	21.9
Scotch	18	1.7
Grand total	1,061	100.0
Total native-born	69	6.5
Total foreign-born	992	93.5

Of 1,061 households studied, 93.5 per cent were foreign-born and 6.5 per cent native-born. Of the total number the Portuguese report a much larger proportion than any one race, or 21.9 per cent. Following the Portuguese are the French Canadians, Greeks, English, Irish, and Poles, in the order named, with proportions ranging from 16.8 to 10.1 per cent. Of the remaining households studied, 6.5 per cent are white natives, selected as a basis of comparison with the foreign-born. Of the Bravas, South Italians, and Scotch, the households studied constitute together about the same proportion of the total as do those of the native whites.

The following table shows the distribution, by general nativity and race of head of household, of persons in the cotton industry for whom information was secured in the family study:

TABLE 4.—*Persons in households studied and persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons in households.		Persons for whom detailed information was secured.	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born of native father, White	69	305	4.9	297	4.9
Foreign-born:					
Brava	30	112	1.8	112	1.9
Canadian, French	178	1,082	17.3	1,075	17.8
English	130	607	9.7	604	10.0
Greek	149	998	16.0	977	16.2
Irish	126	691	11.1	681	11.3
Italian, South	22	125	2.0	125	2.1
Polish	107	672	10.8	672	11.1
Portuguese	232	1,550	24.8	1,398	23.1
Scotch	18	99	1.6	99	1.6
Grand total	1,061	6,241	100.0	6,040	100.0
Total native-born	69	305	4.9	297	4.9
Total foreign-born	992	5,936	95.1	5,743	95.1

Of the total number of persons in the households studied, 95.1 per cent are in households of the foreign-born and 4.9 per cent in households of the native-born. As regards the former, it will be noted that the households of the Portuguese, French Canadians, and Greeks contain the largest proportion of persons, or 24.8 per cent, 17.3 per cent, and 16 per cent, respectively. The English, Irish, and Polish households contain more than 9 per cent each, while the households of the South Italians, Bravas, and Scotch show the smallest proportions, ranging from 2 to 1.6 per cent of the total number of persons in the households studied.

The per cent of persons of each race for whom detailed information was obtained is closely analogous to the per cent of total persons in the households.

The table next presented shows the sex of persons in the households studied by general nativity and race of head of household.

TABLE 5.—*Sex of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number.			Per cent of each sex.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Native-born of native father, White	140	157	297	47.1	52.9
Foreign-born:					
Brava	69	43	112	61.6	38.4
Canadian, French	506	569	1,075	47.1	52.9
English	301	303	604	49.8	50.2
Greek	763	214	977	78.1	21.9
Irish	319	362	681	46.8	53.2
Italian, South	76	49	125	60.8	39.2
Polish	354	318	672	52.7	47.3
Portuguese	697	701	1,398	49.9	50.1
Scotch	38	61	99	38.4	61.6
Grand total	3,263	2,777	6,040	54.0	46.0
Total native-born	140	157	297	47.1	52.9
Total foreign-born	3,123	2,620	5,743	54.4	45.6

It will be seen from the preceding table that the foreign-born report a larger proportion of males than of females, while the reverse is true of the native-born. One of the most noticeable features of the table is the large proportion of males reported by the Greek households and the small proportion by the Scotch, as compared with other households reporting, the former reporting 78.1 and the latter 38.4 per cent. Following the Greek households are the Bravas and South Italians, each reporting a proportion of males slightly in excess of 60 per cent, while the proportions reported by the other households range from 52.7 per cent for the Poles to 46.8 per cent for the Irish, the proportion for the Irish being slightly lower than that for the native whites.

MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS FOR WHOM DETAILED INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

The following table shows persons in the households studied, by sex and general nativity and race of individual:

TABLE 6.—*Persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLD.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	142	135	277	4.4	4.9	4.6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Brava	11	13	24	.3	.5	.4
Canadian, French	184	242	426	5.6	8.7	7.1
Canadian, Other	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
English	120	128	248	3.7	4.6	4.1
German	1	3	4	(a)	.1	.1
Greek	22	34	56	.7	1.2	.9
Irish	171	199	370	5.2	7.2	6.1
Italian, South	10	19	29	.3	.7	.5
Mexican	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Polish	110	115	225	3.4	4.1	3.7
Portuguese	268	242	510	8.2	8.7	8.4
Scotch	18	29	47	.6	1.0	.8
Foreign-born:						
Brava	58	30	88	1.8	1.1	1.5
Canadian, French	322	330	652	9.9	11.9	10.8
Canadian, Other	.....	5	5	.0	.2	.1
English	178	189	367	5.5	6.8	6.1
French	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
German	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Greek	742	180	922	22.7	6.5	15.3
Irish	145	161	306	4.4	5.8	5.1
Italian, North	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Italian, South	65	29	94	2.0	1.0	1.6
Polish	245	203	448	7.5	7.3	7.4
Portuguese	430	457	887	13.2	16.5	14.7
Scotch	19	30	49	.6	1.1	.8
Swedish	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Grand total	3,263	2,777	6,040	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	915	1,026	1,941	28.0	36.9	32.1
Total native-born	1,057	1,161	2,218	32.4	41.8	36.7
Total foreign-born	2,206	1,616	3,822	67.6	58.2	63.3

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

It will be seen from the above table that of 3,263 males for whom detailed information was obtained the larger proportion, or 67.6 per cent, were foreign-born, as compared with 32.4 per cent native-born; also that the larger proportion of the native-born were of foreign father. As regards the persons native-born of foreign father, the proportion of males reported by the Portuguese was in excess of the proportion of any other race. Following the Portuguese, with proportions ranging from 5.6 to 3.4 per cent, were the French Canadians, Irish, English, and Poles. The remaining races report very small percentages.

Comparing the foreign-born races, it will be noted that the Greeks show the largest proportion, or 22.7 per cent, of the total number of males. The Portuguese and French Canadians follow, with 13.2 and 9.9 per cent, respectively, these races in turn being followed by

the Poles, English, Irish, South Italians, and Bravas. The Canadians other than French, North Italians, and Swedes report no males.

Of the 2,777 females for whom detailed information was secured, 58.2 per cent were foreign-born and 41.8 per cent native-born. Of the native-born, the larger proportion were of foreign father. The French Canadians and Portuguese of the second generation, each with 8.7 per cent, show the largest proportions, followed by the Irish, with 7.2 per cent, and by the English and Poles, with 4.6 and 4.1 per cent, respectively, while the Greeks alone of the other races report more than 1 per cent of the total number of females. Of the foreign-born races, the Portuguese show the largest proportion, or 16.5 per cent, followed by the French Canadians, with 11.9 per cent. As between the Poles, English, Greeks, and Irish, there is little difference in the proportions of females, these proportions ranging from 7.3 to 5.8 per cent. As regards the native-born of native-father, it will be noted that the proportion of males is identically the same as that reported for the foreign-born Irish. Considering the total number of persons, regardless of sex, each race occupies the same relative position as shown for the males.

COMPARATIVE SCOPE OF INVESTIGATION.

By comparing the total number of individual operatives for whom information was received with the aggregate number of cotton-mill employees in the States covered by the investigation, a conception of the scope of the study may be had. This comparison is made in the following statement:

Number of cotton goods employees in States included in study	165,126
Number of cotton goods employees covered by individual study	66,800
Per cent of total employees	40.5

The study of immigration to the cotton-manufacturing industry, the results of which are embodied in this report, was made in the States of New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, and Pennsylvania. The United States Census reports show that in 1905 there were in the cotton mills of these States a total of 165,126 wage-earners. Original data have been secured for 66,800 wage-earners by means of the individual schedule study. The total number of individuals studied is thus 40.5 per cent of all the employees of the industry in 1905 in the States covered by the investigation. In other words, 2 wage-earners out of every 5 have been covered by the study, and the information secured may be considered as representative of the operating forces of the cotton mills.[a]

PREPARATION OF THE REPORT.

In preparing the data for publication the same geographical division has been observed as was followed in its collection, and the main body, or Part I, of the report embodies a discussion of conditions

[a] In addition to the study of employees covered, 1,061 households, containing 2,486 persons, were studied. Less than one-half of the persons in these households are also included in the study of employees. As a matter of fact, therefore, the statistical exhibits are even more representative than a study of 40.5 per cent of the operatives would imply.

which were found to exist in the North Atlantic States. To this general treatment has been added a detailed and more elaborate study of a representative cotton goods manufacturing locality in the mills of which immigrants of past and recent years have been employed and the population of which is largely of foreign birth. The plan of presenting a representative community has been followed for the same reasons as advanced in other industrial reports: (1) To secure a verification of the tendencies exhibited by the more extended tabulations; (2) to present material not covered by the statistical tables, but bearing directly upon American life and institutions; and (3) to attempt to reach more definite conclusions as to the economic effects of immigration. The community study is designated as Part II of the report.

It was planned originally to present, along with the North Atlantic States, a detailed study of the employees of the cotton mills of the South. The plan was afterwards abandoned, however, for the reason that the cotton-mill operatives of the southern States are almost wholly of native birth and a statistical summary for the industry according to race would not only be misleading, but also without any value in its bearing upon racial tendencies. Moreover, a study of southern mill employees would contribute to the study of the immigrants in the industry only in its bearing upon relative efficiency and comparative inducements to immigration in the South and the North.

EMPLOYEES FOR WHOM INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

In addition to historical and descriptive matter collected during the investigation in the New England States, detailed information was secured from 66,800 operatives within the industry. The number and per cent of each race represented are shown by the following table and its accompanying chart:

TABLE 7.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:						
White	3,500	2,777	6,277	9.8	9.0	9.4
Negro	7	4	11	(a)	(a)	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Austria-Hungary	63	101	164	.2	.3	.2
Azores	109	157	266	.3	.5	.4
Belgium	2	4	6	(a)	(a)	(a)
Canada	2,539	2,870	5,409	7.1	9.3	8.1
Cape Verde Islands	9	10	19	(a)	(a)	(a)
Denmark	7	6	13	(a)	(a)	(a)
England	1,254	1,330	2,584	3.5	4.3	3.9
Finland	.....	2	2	.0	(a)	(a)
France	45	32	77	.1	.1	.1
Germany	226	243	469	.6	.8	.7
Greece	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
India	1	2	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Ireland	1,816	2,890	4,706	5.1	9.4	7.0
Italy	25	26	51	.1	.1	.1
Netherlands	5	1	6	(a)	(a)	(a)

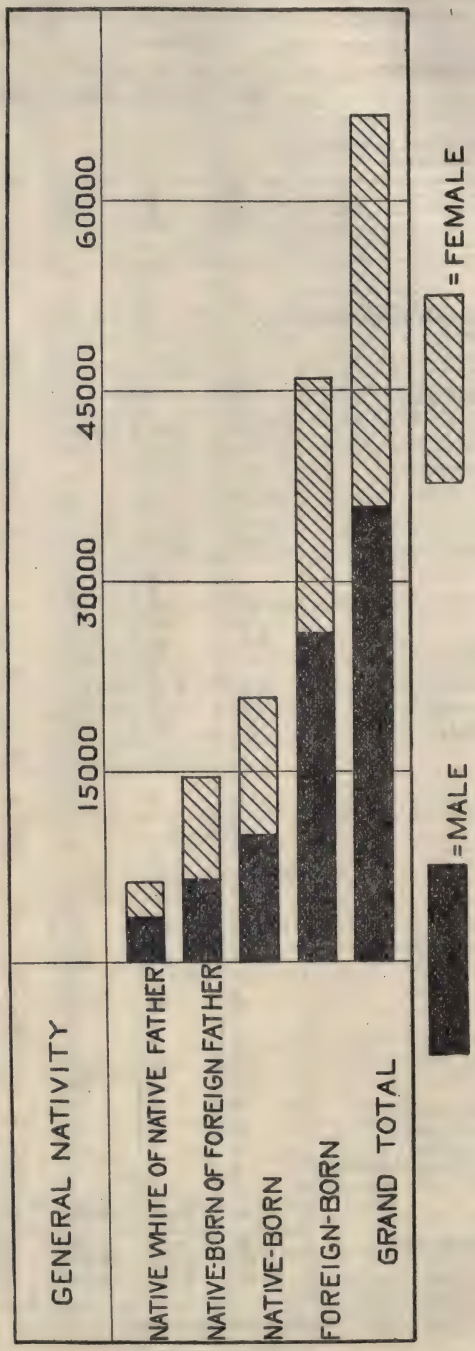
a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 7.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father—Continued.						
Norway	2	4	6	(a)	(a)	(a)
Portugal	88	85	173	0.2	0.3	0.3
Russia	30	57	87	.1	.2	.1
Scotland	207	226	433	.6	.7	.6
Servia	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Spain	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Sweden	33	33	66	.1	.1	.1
Switzerland	7	2	9	(a)	(a)	(a)
Wales	19	15	34	.1	(a)	.1
South America (country not specified)	.....	2	2	.0	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:						
Albanian	6	.....	6	(a)	.0	(a)
Arabian	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Armenian	103	1	104	.3	(a)	.2
Bohemian and Moravian	46	11	57	.1	(a)	.1
Bulgarian	21	2	23	.1	(a)	(a)
Canadian, French	6,602	6,441	13,043	18.4	20.8	19.5
Canadian, Other	338	265	603	.9	.9	.9
Croatian	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Dalmatian	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Danish	11	5	16	(a)	(a)	(a)
Dutch	34	12	46	.1	(a)	.1
Egyptian	3	.....	3	(a)	.0	(a)
English	3,078	2,196	5,274	8.6	7.1	7.9
Filipino	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Finnish	9	19	28	(a)	.1	(a)
Flemish	60	28	88	.2	.1	.1
French	125	71	196	.3	.2	.3
German	494	235	729	1.4	.8	1.1
Greek	2,265	474	2,739	6.3	1.5	4.1
Hebrew, Russian	42	27	69	.1	.1	.1
Hebrew, Other	6	9	15	(a)	(a)	(a)
Irish	2,001	2,286	4,287	5.6	7.4	6.4
Italian, North	162	97	259	.5	.3	.4
Italian, South	507	207	714	1.4	.7	1.1
Italian (not specified)	.....	2	2	.0	(a)	(a)
Japanese	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Lithuanian	181	57	238	.5	.2	.4
Macedonian	90	.....	90	.3	.0	.1
Magyar	14	9	23	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mexican	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Montenegrin	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Norwegian	9	5	14	(a)	(a)	(a)
Persian	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Polish	4,587	4,333	8,920	12.8	14.0	13.4
Portuguese	3,508	2,403	5,911	9.8	7.8	8.8
Roumanian	10	.....	10	(a)	.0	(a)
Russian	258	213	471	.7	.7	.7
Ruthenian	63	47	110	.2	.2	.2
Scotch	424	332	756	1.2	1.1	1.1
Scotch-Irish	7	4	11	(a)	(a)	(a)
Servian	4	6	10	(a)	(a)	(a)
Slovak	13	16	29	(a)	.1	(a)
Slovenian	3	5	8	(a)	(a)	(a)
Spanish	6	1	7	(a)	(a)	(a)
Swedish	189	76	265	.5	.2	.4
Syrian	354	106	460	1.0	.3	.7
Turkish	190	3	193	.5	(a)	.3
Welsh	18	7	25	.1	(a)	(a)
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	26	5	31	.1	(a)	(a)
Belgian (race not specified)	9	6	15	(a)	(a)	(a)
South American (race not specified)	4	3	7	(a)	(a)	(a)
Swiss (race not specified)	7	1	8	(a)	(a)	(a)
Grand total	35,893	30,907	66,800	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	6,490	8,098	14,588	18.1	26.2	21.8
Total native-born	9,997	10,879	20,876	27.9	35.2	31.3
Total foreign-born	25,896	20,028	45,924	72.1	64.8	68.7

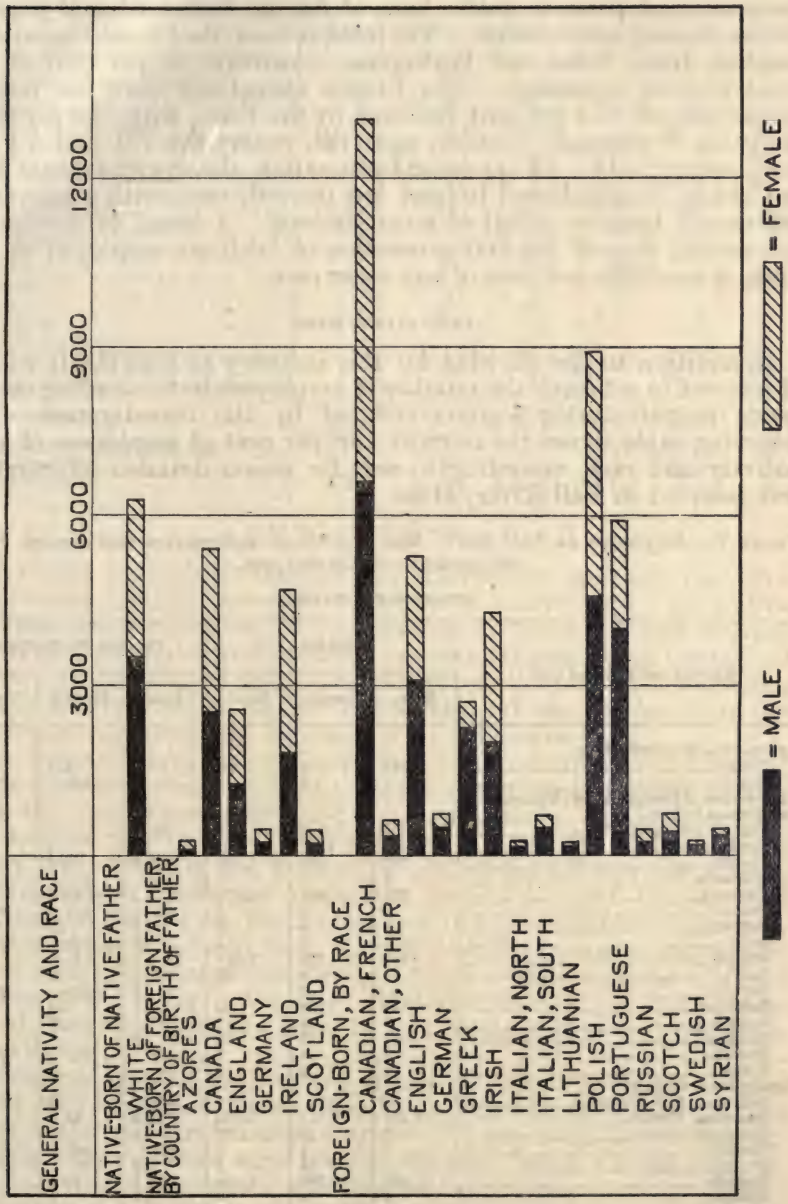
a Less than 0.05 per cent.

Number of employees of each general nativity for whom information was secured, by sex.



Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.

[This chart shows only races represented by 200 or more employees.]



The foregoing table shows that of 66,800 males and females employed in the cotton industry, by far the largest proportion of each sex is foreign-born, the males reporting 72.1 and the females 64.8 per cent of foreign birth. It will be noted that there is a much larger proportion of persons native-born of foreign father than of persons native-born of native father. The foreign-born, the French Canadians, English, Irish, Poles, and Portuguese constitute 56 per cent of the total number reporting. The French Canadians show the largest proportion, or 19.5 per cent, followed by the Poles, with 13.4 per cent, while the Portuguese, English, and Irish report 8.8, 7.9, and 6.4 per cent, respectively. Of the second generation, those with fathers born in Canada, England, and Ireland are the only races with proportions sufficiently large to admit of a comparison. A larger proportion of the second than of the first generation of Irish are employed in the mills, a condition not true of any other race.

FALL RIVER, MASS.

In addition to the showing for this industry as a whole, it will be of interest to set forth the number of employees in the leading cotton goods manufacturing centers covered by the investigation. The following table shows the number and per cent of employees of each nativity and race, according to sex, for whom detailed information was received in Fall River, Mass.

TABLE 8.—*Employees in Fall River, Mass., for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:						
White	377	441	818	5.9	7.1	6.5
Negro	1	3	4	(a)	(a)	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Austria-Hungary	2	7	9	(a)	.1	.1
Azores	8	27	35	.1	.4	.3
Canada	512	589	1,101	8.0	9.4	8.7
Denmark	3	3	6	(a)	(a)	(a)
England	528	646	1,174	8.2	10.3	9.3
France	3	2	5	(a)	(a)	(a)
Germany	9	8	17	.1	.1	.1
India	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Ireland	362	725	1,087	5.6	11.6	8.6
Italy	2	8	10	(a)	.1	.1
Norway	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Portugal	29	24	53	.5	.4	.4
Russia	5	11	16	.1	.2	.1
Scotland	32	43	75	.5	.7	.6
Sweden	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Wales	1	5	6	(a)	.1	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:						
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Canadian, French	1,281	1,171	2,452	20.0	18.7	19.4
Canadian, Other	7	22	29	.1	.4	.2
Danish	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Dutch	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
English	901	683	1,584	14.1	10.9	12.5
Finnish	6	4	10	.1	.1	.1
French	8	2	10	.1	(a)	.1
German	7	5	12	.1	.1	.1
Greek	11	5	16	.2	.1	.1
Hebrew, Russian	8	8	16	.1	.1	.1
Hebrew, Other	3	2	5	(a)	(a)	(a)
Irish	308	382	690	4.8	6.1	5.5

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 8.—*Employees in Fall River, Mass., for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.						
Italian, North	60	33	93	0.9	0.5	0.7
Italian, South	63	24	87	1.0	.4	.7
Italian (not specified)	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Lithuanian	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Magyar	3	.....	3	(a)	.0	(a)
Norwegian	2	2	4	(a)	(a)	(a)
Polish	358	238	596	5.6	3.8	4.7
Portuguese	1,363	1,038	2,401	21.3	16.6	19.0
Russian	13	15	28	.2	.2	.2
Ruthenian	3	.....	3	(a)	.0	(a)
Scotch	31	40	71	.5	.6	.6
Spanish	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Swedish	5	4	9	.1	.1	.1
Syrian	77	21	98	1.2	.3	.8
Turkish	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Welsh	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	2	1	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Belgian (race not specified)	1	2	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
South American (race not specified)	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Grand total	6,404	6,250	12,654	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	1,497	2,101	3,598	23.4	33.6	28.4
Total native-born	1,875	2,545	4,420	29.3	40.7	34.9
Total foreign-born	4,529	3,705	8,234	70.7	59.3	65.1

[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

Of 12,654 individuals from whom information was secured, 65.1 per cent are foreign-born and 34.9 per cent native-born. As will be seen from the above table, 70.7 per cent of all the males and 59.3 per cent of all the females were born in some country other than the United States. It will also be noted that the proportions of both males and females native-born of foreign father are but slightly less than the proportions of males and females for all the native-born.

The proportions of only 3 of the many foreign-born races furnishing information stand out with any degree of prominence. Of these 3 races, the Portuguese show the largest proportion of males, or 21.3 per cent, as compared with 20 per cent for the French Canadians and 14.1 per cent for the English; while, of the females, the French Canadians show the largest proportion, or 18.7 per cent, as compared with 16.6 per cent for the Portuguese and 10.9 per cent for the English. As between the Poles and Irish, there is little difference in the proportion of males, the former reporting 5.6 per cent, compared with 4.8 per cent of the latter. A greater difference, however, in the proportion of females exists, the Irish in this instance showing the larger proportion.

As regards persons native-born of foreign father, those only whose fathers were born in England, Canada, and Ireland show a proportion for either the males or females in excess of 1 per cent; the proportion of males whose fathers were born in England being 8.2 per cent, as compared with 8 per cent of those whose fathers were born in Canada and 5.6 per cent of those whose fathers were born in Ireland. The native whites, it will be noted, show a smaller proportion of both males and females than is shown by the English or Canadians of the second generation; also a smaller proportion than that of the foreign-born French Canadians, English, or Portuguese.

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

The following table shows the race, nativity, and sex of the New Bedford operatives furnishing information:

TABLE 9.—*Employees in New Bedford, Mass., for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:						
White	271	261	532	5.4	6.5	5.9
Negro	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Austria-Hungary	12	13	25	.2	.3	.3
Azores	92	121	213	1.8	3.0	2.4
Belgium	.....	2	2	.0	.1	(a)
Canada	342	390	732	6.8	9.8	8.1
Cape Verde Islands	9	10	19	.2	.3	.2
Denmark	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
England	197	200	397	3.9	5.0	4.4
France	7	1	8	.1	.0	.1
Germany	12	11	23	.2	.3	.3
Ireland	123	134	257	2.4	3.4	2.8
Italy	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Norway	.....	2	2	.0	.1	(a)
Portugal	35	33	68	.7	.8	.8
Russia	3	5	8	.1	.1	.1
Scotland	25	29	54	.5	.7	.6
Spain	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Sweden	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Wales	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
South America (country not specified)	.....	2	2	.0	.1	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:						
Albanian	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Armenian	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Bohemian and Moravian	21	5	26	.4	.1	.3
Bulgarian	20	1	21	.4	(a)	.2
Canadian, French	829	835	1,664	16.4	20.9	18.4
Canadian, Other	34	20	54	.7	.5	.6
Danish	3	.....	3	.1	.0	(a)
English	927	666	1,593	18.3	16.7	17.6
French	61	41	102	1.2	1.0	1.1
German	46	30	76	.9	.8	.8
Greek	48	1	49	1.0	(a)	.5
Hebrew, Russian	9	4	13	.2	.1	.1
Hebrew, Other	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Irish	109	122	231	2.2	3.1	2.6
Italian, North	10	7	17	.2	.2	.2
Italian, South	3	.....	3	.1	.0	(a)
Lithuanian	4	1	5	.1	(a)	.1
Macedonian	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Magyar	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Montenegrin	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Norwegian	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Persian	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Polish	259	132	391	5.1	3.3	4.3
Portuguese [b]	1,386	830	2,216	27.4	20.8	24.5
Roumanian	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Russian	11	18	29	.2	.5	.3
Ruthenian	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Scotch	30	29	59	.6	.7	.7
Slovak	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Slovenian	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Spanish	3	.....	3	.1	.0	(a)
Swedish	3	1	4	.1	(a)	(a)
Syrian	32	20	52	.6	.5	.6
Turkish	44	2	46	.9	.1	.5
Welsh	3	1	4	.1	(a)	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	7	1	8	.1	(a)	.1
Belgian (race not specified)	1	3	4	(a)	.1	(a)
South American (race not specified)	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Swiss (race not specified)	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Grand total	5,052	3,992	9,044	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	864	955	1,819	17.1	23.9	20.1
Total native-born	1,136	1,217	2,353	22.5	30.5	26.0
Total foreign-born	3,916	2,775	6,691	77.5	69.5	74.0

[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

[b] Includes Bravas.

The foregoing table is based upon information secured from 9,044 persons employed in the cotton industry in this community. Of these by far the larger proportion are foreign-born. Of the males, 77.5 per cent are foreign-born, as compared with 22.5 per cent of native-born. Of the native-born, 17.1 per cent are native-born of foreign father. The females report 69.5 per cent foreign-born and 30.5 per cent native-born. Disregarding sex, the totals show that 74 per cent are foreign-born, as compared with 26 per cent native-born. Of the native-born, 20.1 per cent are of foreign father and 5.9 per cent of native father.

Three races, the French Canadian, English, and Portuguese, constitute a large majority of the foreign-born employees, or, in other words, they comprise 60.5 per cent of the 74 per cent of foreign-born. The French Canadians and the English have about the same proportion, 18.4 per cent of all employees being French Canadians and 17.6 per cent English. The Portuguese, with 24.5 per cent, show a larger proportion than any other race. The French, Irish, and Poles are the only other races which show more than 1 per cent of the total number of employees, the proportions ranging from 1.1 per cent for the French to 4.3 per cent for the Poles.

Of the second generation those whose fathers were born in either Canada, England, or Ireland show the largest representation in the industry. As may be expected, these are the races showing a large proportion of the foreign-born employees. It does not appear from the table that the second generation enter the industry with their parents. By way of illustration, 19 per cent of all employees are foreign-born Canadians, while the second generation of Canadians constitute only 8.1 per cent of all employees. Even a less proportion of second generation English are in the industry. The Irish, however, furnish an exception to this tendency and have a larger proportion of the second generation than of the first among the employees.

LOWELL, MASS.

The following table shows the number and per cent of employees of each race for whom information was secured, by sex:

TABLE 10.—*Employees in Lowell, Mass., for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	602	472	1,074	8.6	9.2	8.8
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Austria-Hungary	.....	2	2	.0	(a)	(a)
Azores	4	1	5	.1	(a)	(a)
Canada	366	346	712	5.2	6.7	5.9
England	128	118	246	1.8	2.3	2.0
France	8	7	15	.1	.1	.1
Germany	7	5	12	.1	.1	.1
Greece	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Ireland	417	605	1,022	5.9	11.8	8.4
Italy	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Norway	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Portugal	6	13	19	.1	.3	.2

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 10.—*Employees in Lowell, Mass., for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father—Continued.						
Russia	.....	5	5	0.0	0.1	(a)
Scotland	38	29	67	.5	.6	0.6
Sweden	9	3	12	.1	.1	.1
Wales	2	2	4	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:						
Albanian	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Arabian	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Armenian	21	1	22	.3	(a)	.2
Canadian, French	1,219	891	2,110	17.4	17.4	17.4
Canadian, Other	130	126	256	1.9	2.5	2.1
Danish	.....	2	2	.0	(a)	(a)
Dutch	29	7	36	.4	.1	.3
English	355	261	616	5.1	5.1	5.1
Filipino	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Finnish	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Flemish	60	28	88	.9	.5	.7
French	24	7	31	.3	.1	.3
German	27	1	28	.4	(a)	.2
Greek	1,479	399	1,878	21.1	7.8	15.5
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Hebrew, Other	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Irish	598	812	1,410	8.5	15.8	11.6
Italian, North	11	6	17	.2	.1	.1
Italian, South	8	3	11	.1	.1	.1
Japanese	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Lithuanian	111	22	133	1.6	.4	1.1
Magyar	2	1	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Norwegian	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Polish	542	490	1,032	7.7	9.6	8.5
Portuguese	533	340	873	7.6	6.6	7.2
Roumanian	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Russian	33	43	76	.5	.8	.6
Scotch	98	52	150	1.4	1.0	1.2
Scotch-Irish	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Slovak	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Slovenian	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Spanish	2	1	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Swedish	13	9	22	.2	.2	.2
Syrian	26	7	33	.4	.1	.3
Turkish	89	.....	89	1.3	.0	.7
Welsh	2	3	5	(a)	.1	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Belgian (race not specified)	4	1	5	.1	(a)	(a)
South American (race not specified)	1	2	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Grand total	7,020	5,128	12,148	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	989	1,136	2,125	14.1	22.2	17.5
Total native-born	1,591	1,608	3,199	22.7	31.4	26.3
Total foreign-born	5,429	3,520	8,949	77.3	68.6	73.7

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

The information secured concerning the employees in this locality shows that 77.3 per cent of the males and 68.6 per cent of the females are foreign-born; that 14.1 per cent of the males and 17.2 per cent of the females are native-born of foreign father; and that 8.6 per cent of the males and 9.2 per cent of the females are native-born of native father. Individuals whose fathers were born in Ireland, Canada, and England have the largest representation among the native-born of foreign father, both males and females. It will be noted that the proportion of persons of Irish parentage is much larger for the females than for the males. The Greeks, French Canadians, Irish, Poles, and Portuguese, in the order mentioned, are the principal races among the foreign-born males. Among the foreign-born females, the French Canadians, Irish, Poles, Greeks, and Portuguese have the largest representation.

MANCHESTER, N. H.

The following table shows the number and per cent of employees of each race and sex from whom information was received in Manchester, N. H.

TABLE 11.—*Employees in Manchester, N. H., for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:						
White	806	407	1,213	12.5	8.0	10.5
Negro	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Austria-Hungary	6	2	8	.1	(a)	.1
Canada	430	539	969	6.7	10.6	8.4
England	66	73	139	1	1.4	1.2
France	5	4	9	.1	.1	.1
Germany	53	63	116	.8	1.2	1.0
Ireland	314	376	690	4.9	7.4	6.0
Italy	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Netherlands	4	1	5	.1	(a)	(a)
Portugal	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Russia	2	3	5	(a)	.1	(a)
Scotland	46	36	82	.7	.7	.7
Sweden	15	12	27	.2	.2	.2
Foreign-born, by race:						
Albanian	3	.....	3	(a)	.0	(a)
Armenian	17	.....	17	.3	.0	.1
Bohemian and Moravian	16	4	20	.2	.1	.2
Bulgarian	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Canadian, French	1,761	1,969	3,730	27.3	38.6	32.3
Canadian, Other	103	61	164	1.6	1.2	1.4
Croatian	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Danish	3	1	4	(a)	(a)	(a)
Dutch	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
English	109	94	203	1.7	1.8	1.8
Finnish	1	13	14	(a)	.3	.1
French	10	5	15	.2	.1	.1
German	269	135	404	4.2	2.6	3.5
Greek	605	39	644	9.4	.8	5.6
Hebrew, Russian	9	3	12	.1	.1	.1
Hebrew, Other	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Irish	534	452	986	8.3	8.9	8.5
Italian, South	6	.....	6	.1	.0	.1
Lithuanian	15	15	30	.2	.3	.3
Macedonian	89	.....	89	1.4	.0	.8
Magyar	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mexican	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Norwegian	3	3	6	(a)	.1	.1
Polish	694	524	1,218	10.7	10.3	10.5
Portuguese	22	9	31	.3	.2	.3
Roumanian	5	.....	5	.1	.0	(a)
Russian	41	34	75	.6	.7	.6
Ruthenian	46	24	70	.7	.5	.6
Scotch	110	127	237	1.7	2.5	2.0
Scotch-Irish	.....	2	2	.0	(a)	(a)
Slovak	.....	2	2	.0	(a)	(a)
Slovenian	.....	2	2	.0	(a)	(a)
Swedish	145	57	202	2.2	1.1	1.7
Syrian	28	8	36	.4	.2	.3
Turkish	49	.....	49	.8	.0	.4
Welsh	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	9	1	10	.1	(a)	.1
Belgian (race not specified)	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
South American (race not specified)	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Grand total	6,458	5,106	11,564	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	942	1,111	2,053	14.6	21.8	17.8
Total native-born	1,749	1,518	3,267	27.1	29.7	28.3
Total foreign-born	4,709	3,588	8,297	72.9	70.3	71.7

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

Upon information secured from 11,564 individuals in this community, it will be seen that the foreign-born show the largest proportion, or 71.7 per cent, as compared with only 28.3 per cent of the native-born. Of the males 72.9 per cent are foreign-born and 27.1 per cent native-born, and of the females 70.3 per cent are foreign-born and 29.7 per cent native-born. Of the total number of males or females the French Canadians show the largest proportion, or 27.3 per cent of the males and 38.6 per cent of the females.

Comparing the foreign-born with the native-born of foreign father and the native-born of native father, it will be seen that a much larger percentage of the foreign-born is shown, indicating that the tendency of the native-born is to seek employment other than that offered by the cotton goods industry. The race indicating this most forcibly is the Canadian (French and other) with 33.7 per cent as against 8.4 per cent for those born in the United States whose fathers were born in Canada.

OTHER LOCALITIES.

The table next presented exhibits the general nativity, race, and sex of operatives covered by the investigation in a number of localities in the North Atlantic States, other than the preceding, including Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, and New York.

TABLE 12.—*Employees in other North Atlantic localities, for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:						
White	1,444	1,196	2,640	13.2	11.5	12.3
Negro	4	.....	4	(a)	.0	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Austria-Hungary	43	77	120	.4	.7	.6
Azores	5	8	13	(a)	.1	.1
Belgium	2	2	4	(a)	(a)	(a)
Canada	889	1,006	1,895	8.1	9.6	8.9
Denmark	2	3	5	(a)	(a)	(a)
England	335	293	628	3.1	2.8	2.9
Finland	.....	2	2	.0	(a)	(a)
France	22	18	40	.2	.2	.2
Germany	145	156	301	1.3	1.5	1.4
India	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Ireland	600	1,050	1,650	5.5	10.1	7.7
Italy	20	16	36	.2	.2	.2
Netherlands	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Norway	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Portugal	17	14	31	.2	.1	.1
Russia	20	33	53	.2	.3	.2
Scotland	66	89	155	.6	.9	.7
Servia	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Sweden	7	16	23	.1	.2	.1
Switzerland	7	2	9	.1	(a)	(a)
Wales	14	8	22	.1	.1	.1
Foreign-born, by race:						
Armenian	64	.....	64	.6	.0	.3
Bohemian and Moravian	8	2	10	.1	(a)	(a)
Bulgarian	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Canadian, French	1,512	1,575	3,087	13.8	15.1	14.4
Canadian, Other	64	36	100	.6	.3	.5
Croatian	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Dalmatian	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Danish	4	1	5	(a)	(a)	(a)

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 12.—*Employees in other North Atlantic localities, for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.						
Dutch	5	3	8	(a)	(a)	(a)
Egyptian	3	.....	3	(a)	0.0	(a)
English	786	492	1,278	7.2	4.7	6.0
Finnish	1	2	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
French	22	16	38	.2	.2	.2
German	145	64	209	1.3	.6	1.0
Greek	122	30	152	1.1	.3	.7
Hebrew, Russian	15	11	26	.1	.1	.1
Hebrew, Other	2	4	6	(a)	(a)	(a)
Irish	452	518	970	4.1	5.0	4.5
Italian, North	81	51	132	.7	.5	.6
Italian, South	427	180	607	3.9	1.7	2.8
Italian (not specified)	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Lithuanian	50	19	69	.5	.2	.3
Magyar	7	6	13	.1	.1	.1
Norwegian	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Polish	2,734	2,949	5,683	24.9	28.3	26.6
Portuguese	204	186	390	1.9	1.8	1.8
Roumanian	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Russian	160	103	263	1.5	1.0	1.2
Ruthenian	12	23	35	.1	.2	.2
Scotch	155	84	239	1.4	.8	1.1
Scotch-Irish	7	1	8	.1	(a)	(a)
Servian	4	6	10	(a)	.1	(a)
Slovak	12	13	25	.1	.1	.1
Slovenian	2	1	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Swedish	23	5	28	.2	(a)	.1
Syrian	191	50	241	1.7	.5	1.1
Turkish	7	1	8	.1	(a)	(a)
Welsh	11	3	14	.1	(a)	.1
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	7	2	9	.1	(a)	(a)
Belgian (race not specified)	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Swiss (race not specified)	5	1	6	(a)	(a)	(a)
Grand total	10,959	10,431	21,390	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	2,198	2,795	4,993	20.1	26.8	23.3
Total native-born	3,646	3,991	7,637	33.3	38.3	35.7
Total foreign-born	7,313	6,440	13,753	66.7	61.7	64.3

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

Upon information secured from 21,390 individuals in these localities, it will be seen that the foreign-born show the largest proportion, or 64.3 per cent, while the native-born show 35.7 per cent. Of the males, 66.7 per cent are foreign-born and 33.3 per cent native-born, and of the females 61.7 per cent are foreign-born and 38.3 per cent are native-born. Of the total number reporting, the Poles show the largest proportion, or 24.9 per cent males and 28.3 per cent females, while the French Canadians and American whites follow with 13.8 per cent males and 15.1 per cent females and 13.2 per cent males and 11.5 per cent females, respectively.

COMPARISON OF SPECIFIED LOCALITIES.

The table next presented brings the results of the preceding tabulations into comparable form. It shows by general nativity and race the proportions of cotton mill operatives investigated in the several localities specified.

TABLE 13.—*Race of employees for whom information was secured, by locality; per cent distribution.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Per cent distribution in each specified locality.					
	Lowell, Mass.	Fall River, Mass.	Manchester, N. H.	New Bedford, Mass.	Other North Atlantic localities.	North Atlantic totals.
Native-born of native father:						
White	8.8	6.5	10.5	5.9	12.3	9.4
Negro	.0	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Austria-Hungary	(a)	.1	.1	.3	.5	.2
Azores	(a)	.3	.0	2.4	.1	.4
Belgium	.0	.0	.0	(a)	(a)	(a)
Canada	5.9	8.7	8.4	8.1	8.9	8.1
Cape Verde Islands	.0	.0	.0	.2	.0	(a)
Denmark	.0	(a)	.0	(a)	(a)	(a)
England	2.0	9.3	1.2	4.4	2.9	3.9
Finland	.0	.0	.0	.0	(a)	(a)
France	.1	(a)	.1	.1	.2	.1
Germany	.1	.1	1.0	.3	1.4	.7
Greece	(a)	.0	.0	.0	.0	(a)
India	.0	(a)	.0	.0	(a)	(a)
Ireland	8.4	8.6	6.0	2.8	7.7	7.0
Italy	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	.2	.1
Netherlands	.0	.0	(a)	.0	(a)	(a)
Norway	(a)	(a)	.0	(a)	(a)	(a)
Portugal	.2	.4	(a)	.8	.1	.3
Russia	(a)	.1	(a)	.1	.2	.1
Scotland	.6	.6	.7	.6	.7	.6
Servia	.0	.0	.0	.0	(a)	(a)
Spain	.0	.0	.0	(a)	.0	(a)
Sweden	.1	(a)	.2	(a)	.1	.1
Switzerland	.0	.0	.0	.0	(a)	(a)
Wales	(a)	(a)	.0	(a)	.1	.1
South America (country not specified)	.0	.0	.0	(a)	.0	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:						
Albanian	(a)	.0	(a)	(a)	.0	(a)
Arabian	(a)	.0	.0	.0	.0	(a)
Armenian	.2	.0	.1	(a)	.3	.2
Bohemian and Moravian	.0	(a)	.2	.3	(a)	.1
Bulgarian	.0	.0	(a)	.2	(a)	(a)
Canadian, French	17.4	19.4	32.3	18.4	14.4	19.5
Canadian, Other	2.1	.2	1.4	.6	.5	.9
Croatian	.0	.0	(a)	.0	(a)	(a)
Dalmatian	.0	.0	.0	.0	(a)	(a)
Danish	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Dutch	.3	(a)	(a)	.0	(a)	.1
Egyptian	.0	.0	.0	.0	(a)	(a)
English	5.1	12.5	1.8	17.6	6.0	7.9
Filipino	(a)	.0	.0	.0	.0	(a)
Finnish	(a)	.1	.1	.0	(a)	(a)
Flemish	.7	.0	.0	.0	.0	.1
French	.3	.1	.1	1.1	.2	.3
German	.2	.1	3.5	.8	1.0	1.1
Greek	15.5	.1	5.6	.5	.7	4.1
Hebrew, Russian	(a)	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Hebrew, Other	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Irish	11.6	5.5	8.5	2.6	4.5	6.4
Italian, North	.1	.7	.0	.2	.6	.4
Italian, South	.1	.7	.1	(a)	2.8	1.1
Italian (not specified)	.0	(a)	.0	.0	(a)	(a)
Japanese	(a)	.0	.0	.0	.0	(a)
Lithuanian	1.1	(a)	.3	.1	.3	.4
Macedonian	.0	.0	.8	(a)	.0	.1
Magyar	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)
Mexican	.0	.0	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Montenegrin	.0	.0	.0	(a)	.0	(a)
Norwegian	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)
Persian	.0	.0	.0	(a)	.0	(a)
Polish	8.5	4.7	10.5	4.3	26.6	13.4
Portuguese	7.2	19.0	.3	24.5	1.8	8.8
Roumanian	(a)	.0	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Russian	.6	.2	.6	.3	1.2	.7
Ruthenian	.0	(a)	.6	(a)	.2	.2
Scotch	1.2	.6	2.0	.7	1.1	1.1

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 13.—*Race of employees for whom information was secured, by locality; per cent distribution*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Per cent distribution in each specified locality.					
	Lowell, Mass.	Fall River, Mass.	Manchester, N. H.	New Bedford, Mass.	Other North Atlantic localities.	North Atlantic totals.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.						
Scotch-Irish	(a)	0.0	(a)	0.0	(a)	(a)
Servian	0.0	.0	0.0	.0	(a)	(a)
Slovak	(a)	.0	(a)	(a)	0.1	(a)
Slovenian	(a)	.0	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Spanish	(a)	(a)	.0	(a)	.0	(a)
Swedish	.2	.1	1.7	(a)	.1	0.4
Syrian	.3	.8	.3	.6	1.1	.7
Turkish	.7	(a)	.4	.5	(a)	.3
Welsh	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)
Alsatian (race not specified)	.0	.0	.0	.0	(a)	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	(a)	(a)	.1	.1	(a)	(a)
Belgian (race not specified)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
South American (race not specified)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.0	(a)
Swiss (race not specified)	.0	.0	.0	(a)	(a)	(a)
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	17.5	28.4	17.8	20.1	23.3	21.8
Total native-born	26.3	34.9	28.3	26.0	35.7	31.3
Total foreign-born	73.7	65.1	71.7	74.0	64.3	68.7

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

Comparing the totals as shown for the different localities in the above table, it will be seen that the largest proportion of foreign-born persons, or 74 per cent, is shown for New Bedford, Mass., followed by 73.7 per cent for Lowell, Mass., 71.7 per cent for Manchester, N. H., 65.1 per cent for Fall River, Mass., and 64.3 per cent for other North Atlantic localities. Other North Atlantic localities show the largest proportion, or 12.3 per cent, of employees native-born of native father, followed by 10.5 per cent in Manchester, 8.8 per cent in Lowell, 6.5 per cent in Fall River, and 5.9 per cent in New Bedford.

Of the persons native-born of foreign father, it will be seen that the different localities show approximately the same proportions for Canada. For those whose fathers were born in England Fall River shows the largest proportion, or 9.3 per cent, while the other localities range from 4.4 per cent in New Bedford to 1.2 per cent in Manchester. Each of the different localities shows less than 2 per cent for persons whose fathers were born in Germany. New Bedford shows the smallest proportion, or 2.8 per cent, native-born of Irish father, while the other localities range from 6 per cent in Manchester to 8.6 per cent in Fall River.

For the foreign-born French Canadians, Manchester shows the largest proportion, or 32.3 per cent, while the other localities range from 19.4 per cent in Fall River to 14.4 per cent for other North Atlantic localities. New Bedford shows the largest percentage, 17.6, of English, followed by Fall River with 12.5 per cent, other North Atlantic localities, Lowell, and Manchester showing 6 per cent, 5.1 per cent, and 1.8 per cent, respectively. Both the French and Germans show small proportions in each locality. Lowell shows the largest proportion, or 15.5 per cent, of Greeks, while the other local-

ities range in the percentage of Greek employees from 5.6 per cent in Manchester to 0.1 per cent in Fall River. Lowell exhibits the largest proportion, or 11.6 per cent, of Irish, other localities ranging from 8.5 per cent in Manchester to 2.6 per cent in New Bedford. Other North Atlantic localities show the largest proportion, or 26.6 per cent, of Poles, followed by Manchester, which shows 10.5 per cent, while New Bedford shows the smallest, or 4.3 per cent. The largest proportion, or 24.5 per cent, of Portuguese is seen to be employed in New Bedford, followed by Fall River with 19 per cent and Lowell with 7.2 per cent. The proportions shown in each locality for the Russians, Scotch, and Syrians are so small that a comparison is unnecessary.

Chapter II.

RACIAL DISPLACEMENTS.

Early cotton-mill operatives in the North Atlantic States—Immigrants originally employed—Recent immigration to the cotton mills—History of immigration to representative communities—Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees and members of their households—Racial classification of employees at the present time—[Text Tables 14 to 35 and General Tables 4 and 5].

EARLY COTTON-MILL OPERATIVES IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

The first cotton-mill operatives in New England and the North Atlantic States were drawn almost exclusively from the native country population available to the manufacturing centers.[a] Most of them were young women who took this means of assisting their families or, as was the case with a large number, laying by a sum for their own dowries. Chevalier, in writing of Lowell in 1834, said:

> The cotton manufacturers alone employ 6,000 persons in Lowell; of this number nearly 5,000 are young women from 17 to 24 years of age, the daughters of farmers from different New England States.[b]

A local historian of the same community, writing in 1845, makes the following comment relative to the mill operatives:

> We have no permanent factory population. * * * Only a very few of our operatives have their homes in this city. The most of them come from the distant interior of the country; * * * we have here to begin with girls well educated in virtuous rural homes.[c]

The prejudice against the establishment of the factory system in the United States, due to the lowness of the status of operatives then employed in England, soon wore away under the unusually favorable conditions of employment at Lowell and elsewhere. With this object in view, the operators had offered good wages and comfortable environment. Francis C. Lowell—

> had seen the degraded state of the operatives in England, and his chief endeavor, next after the fitting of his mill, was to insure such domestic comforts and restrictions as would warrant the parents of New England in letting their daughters enter his employment.[d]

Under these conditions labor rapidly moved into the textile towns from the surrounding agricultural territory. It is related that in the early history of Lowell young girls came into the town in stage loads to seek work in the mills.[e] Farmers' sons, mechanics, machin-

---

[a] When the Merrimack Mills, Lowell, were first established the operatives were drawn from the towns and villages of New England. They were sober, industrious, and reliable people. (Bayles. Lowell: Past, Present, and Prospective, 1891, p. 15.)

[b] Chevalier. United States (1834), p. 137.

[c] Rev. H. A. Miles. Lowell As It Was and As It Is. (1845) pp. 129–130.

[d] Bayles. Lowell: Past, Present, and Prospective. (1891) p. 7.

[e] Robinson. Loom and Spindle, pp. 62, 63.

ists, and widows from the smaller villages also were attracted to Lowell and other cotton-mill communities. This movement continued until about 1840, when the expansion of the cotton manufacturing industry, and the resultant demand for labor, outgrew the local labor resources, and it was necessary for the mill owners to seek labor not only in other States of this country but in Canada, and also to draw upon the races which were at that time immigrating to the United States.

IMMIGRANTS ORIGINALLY EMPLOYED.

The first immigrants were, like the natives, of a sober and reliable quality. Fares were high and people who came to the new textile towns were usually home seekers. This foreign labor mingled with the native element and imbibed many of its admirable qualities. It was recruited chiefly from Canada and England, Ireland, and Scotland. Immigration from the above sources was characteristic of the period 1840–1880. The history of Irish immigration to the cotton-mill towns dates from a very early period, the pioneers of this race being employed as unskilled laborers before they entered the cotton industry. This was notably true in Lowell where, prior to the year 1827, the Irish were used as laborers in constructing the mills, locks, and canals. In this locality, as well as in others, however, the heavy tide of Irish immigration did not set in until after the year 1840. Irish immigrants continued to seek work in the mills in considerable numbers up to 1895, especially during the decade 1870–1880, but after 1880–1885 the importance of this source of supply was overshadowed by others.

Small numbers of English immigrants, as in the case of the Irish, had come to New England before the development of cotton manufacturing on a large scale. They were employed in small numbers in the cotton mills before 1840, and the extent of their employment steadily continued after the above-mentioned year. The immigration of the English in large numbers, however, was characteristic of the decade 1870–1880, and that race furnished a large proportion of persons of foreign birth seeking employment in the mills up to the year 1895. During the past fifteen years the immigration of the English has rapidly declined, and no recent additions of any consequence have been made to the mill operatives by members of this race. The Scotch were also early settlers in the mill towns, but they have never been employed in the mills in large numbers and form an unimportant element in the population of the mill towns as compared with the English and Irish. The Germans employed in the cotton mills, who have always ranked low in a numerical comparison with the English and Irish, are all practically immigrants of the past twenty-five years. The English and French Canadian immigration began about 1850, but did not assume large proportions until after the civil war. During the decade 1860–1870 they entered the industry in large numbers and continued to attain a constantly stronger position up to the close of the past century. During the past ten years the immigration of the English and French races from Canada has practically ceased, however, and some communities have lost a part of the population element belonging to these races which they had had before 1900. Scattering representatives

of the Scandinavian race were working in the mills prior to 1880 and have steadily increased in numbers since that year, especially in the case of the operatives from Sweden.

Prior to the year 1880, therefore, the operating force of the cotton mills was composed of native whites born of native father, together with English, Irish, English and French Canadians, and small numbers of Scotch and Scandinavian immigrants. Very few representatives of races of southern and eastern Europe were employed in the mills. This situation is clearly shown by the returns of the federal census relative to the nativity of cotton, woolen, and silk goods operatives. The country of birth of the employees of the textile industry in representative States was, in 1880, as follows:

TABLE 14.—*Textile workers in specified States, by sex and nativity, 1880.*

[The table includes cotton, silk, and woolen mill operatives. Compiled from the United States Census, 1880, "Population," p. 728.]

State.	Total.	Sex.		Nativity.						
		Male.	Female.	United States.	Ireland.	Germany.	Great Britain.	Sweden and Norway.	British America.	Other countries.
Maine:										
Number	14,533	6,827	7,706	7,781	674	102	1,413	82	4,440	41
Per cent of total	100.0	47.0	53.0	53.5	4.6	0.7	9.7	0.6	30.6	0.3
New Hampshire:										
Number	21,406	10,137	11,269	10,724	2,079	197	1,126	18	7,173	89
Per cent of total	100.0	47.4	52.6	50.1	9.7	0.9	5.3	0.1	33.5	0.4
Massachusetts:										
Number	90,044	44,773	45,271	39,809	17,400	1,610	12,242	127	18,380	476
Per cent of total	100.0	49.7	50.3	44.2	19.3	1.8	13.6	0.1	20.4	0.5
Rhode Island:										
Number	30,531	16,518	14,013	14,744	4,619	182	4,056	146	6,637	147
Per cent of total	100.0	54.1	45.9	48.3	15.1	0.6	13.3	0.5	21.7	0.5
Connecticut:										
Number	24,435	13,414	11,021	12,793	3,467	956	2,336	76	4,652	155
Per cent of total	100.0	54.9	45.1	52.4	14.2	3.9	9.6	0.3	19.0	0.6
New York:										
Number	29,039	13,841	15,198	19,712	3,192	1,391	2,487	276	1,377	604
Per cent of total	100.0	47.7	52.3	67.9	11.0	4.8	8.6	1.0	4.7	2.1
Pennsylvania:										
Number	44,746	24,042	20,704	31,941	5,049	2,123	5,068	14	90	461
Per cent of total	100.0	53.7	46.3	71.4	11.3	4.7	11.3	(a)	0.2	1.0
Grand total:										
Number	254,734	129,552	125,182	137,504	36,480	6,561	28,728	739	42,749	1,973
Per cent of total	100.0	50.9	49.1	54.0	14.3	2.6	11.3	0.3	16.8	0.8

[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

The nativity of operatives in the principal cotton goods centers in the same year is shown by the table below:

TABLE 15.—*Textile workers in selected cities, by nativity, 1880.*

[This table includes cotton, silk, and woolen mill operatives. Compiled from the United States Census, 1880, "Population," pp. 877, 884, 897.]

Country of birth.	Fall River, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.	Providence, R. I.	Total.
United States	4,035	6,491	3,175	13,701
British America	3,271	3,229	177	6,677
Germany	105	26	82	213
Great Britain	3,928	1,151	1,120	6,199
Ireland	2,377	3,471	1,219	7,067
Sweden and Norway	25	22	7	54
Other countries	40	77	70	187
Total	13,781	14,467	5,850	34,098

RECENT IMMIGRATION TO THE COTTON MILLS.

As can readily be seen, there was no record in the foregoing tables of the presence of races from southern and eastern Europe, save in so far as some operatives of these races may appear among those designated as born in "Other countries." It is not possible to analyze these data further for the purpose of segregating the several States, but by the aid of the Massachusetts state census results may be obtained for the cotton manufacturing centers of that State. According to this source of information, the following scattered representatives of races of recent immigration were, in 1880, among the foreign-born of Fall River and Lowell:

TABLE 16.—*Persons born in southern and eastern Europe, resident in cotton manufacturing centers of Massachusetts, 1880.*

[Compiled from Massachusetts State Census of 1880.]

Country of birth.	Fall River, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.	Total.
Austria	6	8	14
Greece	.....	3	3
Hungary	3	.....	3
Italy	12	13	25
Poland	4	6	10
Portugal	97	21	118
Russia	3	5	8
Western Islands	7	5	12
Total	132	61	193

The races of southern and eastern Europe in the textile centers in 1880 were evidently so small as to be a negligible quantity. Their numbers gradually increased, however, as can be seen from the following tables, the first of which shows the general nativity and country of birth of the foreign-born in 1890 in representative States:

TABLE 17.—*Textile workers in specified States, by sex and nativity, 1890.*

[The table includes cotton, woolen, and other textile mill operatives. The figures are from the United States Census, 1890, "Population," Part II, General Table 116.]

State.	Total.	Native white.		Foreign white.	Total colored.	Country of birth.							
		Native parents.	Foreign parents.			Germany.	Ireland.	Great Britain.	Canada (English).	Canada (French).	Sweden and Norway.	Denmark.	Other countries.
Maine:													
Male	9,190	3,220	1,263	4,696	11	153	347	892	353	2,852	9	6	86
Female	8,805	2,486	1,392	4,925	2	16	370	425	429	3,671	3	5	6
Total	17,995	5,706	2,655	9,621	13	169	717	1,317	782	6,523	12	11	92
Per cent of total	100.0	31.7	14.8	53.5	0.1	0.9	4.0	7.3	4.3	36.2	0.1	0.1	0.5
New Hampshire:													
Male	11,246	2,765	1,883	6,576	22	329	999	686	350	4,001	156	4	63
Female	14,342	2,590	2,696	9,043	13	144	1,743	639	451	5,905	137	2	34
Total	25,588	5,355	4,579	15,619	35	473	2,742	1,325	801	9,906	293	6	97
Per cent of total	100.0	20.9	17.9	61.0	0.1	1.8	10.7	5.2	3.1	38.7	1.1	(a)	0.4
Massachusetts:													
Male	53,460	5,628	14,151	33,603	78	2,441	7,518	9,828	1,208	10,774	243	49	1,587
Female	56,903	4,897	20,340	31,604	62	942	9,538	6,827	1,900	11,321	133	9	983
Total	110,363	10,525	34,491	65,207	140	3,383	17,056	16,655	3,108	22,095	376	58	2,570
Per cent of total	100.0	9.5	31.3	59.1	0.1	3.1	15.5	15.1	2.8	20.0	0.3	0.1	2.3
Rhode Island:													
Male	18,430	2,687	5,148	10,554	41	357	1,915	3,602	222	3,841	287	6	331
Female	18,407	2,065	7,146	9,181	15	108	2,296	2,451	200	3,713	213	5	200
Total	36,837	4,752	12,294	19,735	56	465	4,211	6,053	422	7,554	500	11	531
Per cent of total	100.0	12.9	33.4	53.6	0.2	1.3	11.4	16.4	1.1	20.5	1.4	(a)	1.4
Connecticut:													
Male	14,283	2,440	4,086	7,741	16	1,279	1,811	1,343	163	2,458	306	13	369
Female	13,057	2,048	5,697	5,302	10	501	1,743	680	134	1,872	178	9	185
Total	27,340	4,488	9,783	13,043	26	1,780	3,554	2,023	297	4,330	484	422	554
Per cent of total	100.0	16.4	35.8	47.7	0.1	6.5	13.0	7.4	1.1	15.8	1.8	0.1	2.0
New York:													
Male	19,418	5,122	6,931	7,341	24	2,017	1,549	1,967	234	395	136	27	1,017
Female	25,081	6,111	13,086	5,873	11	920	2,121	1,331	281	532	188	23	479
Total	44,499	11,233	20,017	13,214	35	2,937	3,670	3,298	515	927	324	50	1,496
Per cent of total	100.0	25.2	45.0	29.7	0.1	6.6	8.2	7.4	1.2	2.1	0.7	0.1	3.4
Pennsylvania:													
Male	30,132	8,467	10,058	11,530	77	2,673	2,782	5,257	67	2	80	56	614
Female	32,224	10,370	15,454	6,391	9	889	2,469	2,785	55	2	39	7	145
Total	62,356	18,837	25,512	17,921	86	3,562	5,251	8,042	122	4	119	63	759
Per cent of total	100.0	30.2	40.9	28.7	0.1	5.7	8.4	12.9	0.2	(a)	0.2	0.1	1.2
Grand total:													
Male	156,159	30,329	43,520	82,041	269	9,249	16,921	23,575	2,597	24,323	1,217	161	4,067
Female	168,819	30,567	65,811	72,319	122	3,520	20,280	15,138	3,450	27,016	891	60	2,032
Total	324,978	60,896	109,331	154,360	391	12,769	37,201	38,713	6,047	51,339	2,108	221	6,099
Per cent of total	100.0	18.7	33.6	47.5	0.1	3.9	11.4	11.9	1.9	15.8	0.6	0.1	1.9

[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

The second table in this connection shows the races of the southern and eastern portions of Europe reported in the cotton goods producing centers in 1890:

TABLE 18.—*Persons born in southern and eastern Europe, resident in cotton manufacturing centers of New England, 1890.*

[Compiled from the United States Census, 1890, pp. 670–673.]

Country of birth.	Fall River, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.	New Bedford, Mass.	Manchester, N. H.	Total.
Austria	16	5	121	68	210
Greece	3	2			5
Hungary		3			3
Italy	48	18	26	9	101
Poland	39	5	2	3	49
Portugal	517	101	180		799
Russia	206	107	63	56	432
Western Islands	188	6	1,787		1,982
Total	1,017	247	2,179	138	3,581

During the decade 1890–1900 the movement of races from the south and east of Europe set in rapidly, and the influx of immigrants from Great Britain and northern Europe, with the exception of Germany, practically ceased. Immigration from Canada increased, but in a decreasing proportion as compared with former years. Of the new immigration, the Greeks, Portuguese, Russians, Poles, and Italians entered in the largest numbers. The increased representation of these races is apparent from the table next submitted, which shows the general nativity of cotton-mill operatives in representative States in 1900.

TABLE 19.—*Cotton-mill workers in specified States, by sex, general nativity, and nativity of parents, 1900.*

[Compiled from the United States Census, 1900, "Occupations," General Table 41.]

State.	Total.	Native white.		Foreign white.	Colored.	Persons of native parentage.
		Native parents.	Foreign parents.			
Maine:						
Male	5,363	758	1,063	3,540	2	760
Female	6,234	823	1,376	4,035	.....	823
Total	11,597	1,581	2,439	7,575	2	1,583
Per cent of total	100.0	13.6	21.0	65.3	(a)	13.7
New Hampshire:						
Male	7,694	562	1,397	5,735	.....	562
Female	10,098	554	2,268	7,275	1	558
Total	17,792	1,116	3,665	13,010	1	1,120
Per cent of total	100.0	6.3	20.6	73.1	(a)	6.3
Massachusetts:						
Male	38,889	1,925	8,849	28,092	23	1,932
Female	37,924	2,045	10,024	25,843	12	2,052
Total	76,813	3,970	18,873	53,935	35	3,984
Per cent of total	100.0	5.2	24.6	70.2	(a)	5.2
Rhode Island:						
Male	7,746	862	1,972	4,908	4	870
Female	7,752	716	2,862	4,174	.....	716
Total	15,498	1,578	4,834	9,082	4	1,586
Per cent of total	100.0	10.2	31.2	58.6	(a)	10.2
Connecticut:						
Male	5,715	636	1,619	3,456	4	640
Female	4,435	480	1,584	2,367	4	484
Total	10,150	1,116	3,203	5,823	8	1,124
Per cent of total	100.0	11.0	31.6	57.4	0.1	11.1
New York:						
Male	2,428	891	790	745	2	893
Female	2,677	855	1,043	778	1	856
Total	5,105	1,746	1,833	1,523	3	1,749
Per cent of total	100.0	34.2	35.9	29.8	0.1	34.3
Pennsylvania:						
Male	2,593	1,083	1,002	507	1	1,084
Female	3,463	1,495	1,438	530	.....	1,495
Total	6,056	2,578	2,440	1,037	1	2,579
Per cent of total	100.0	42.6	40.3	17.1	(a)	42.6
Grand total:						
Male	70,428	6,717	16,692	46,983	36	6,741
Female	72,583	6,968	20,595	45,002	18	6,984
Total	143,011	13,685	37,287	91,985	54	13,725
Per cent of total	100.0	9.6	26.1	64.3	(a)	9.6

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 19.—*Cotton-mill workers in specified States, by sex, general nativity, and nativity of parents, 1900*—Continued.

State.	Persons having either both parents born as specified or one parent born as specified and one parent native.											Persons of mixed foreign parentage.
	Austria-Hungary.	Canada (English).	Canada (French).	Germany.	Great Britain.	Ireland.	Italy.	Poland.	Russia.	Scandinavia.	Other countries.	
Maine:												
Male	.....	110	3,740	47	311	288	3	5	1	5	17	76
Female	1	157	4,252	23	253	576	1	8	4	11	6	119
Total	1	267	7,992	70	564	864	4	13	5	16	23	195
Per cent of total	(a)	2.3	68.9	0.6	4.9	7.5	(a)	0.1	(a)	0.1	0.2	1.7
New Hampshire:												
Male	43	179	4,774	322	331	867	2	267	37	138	38	134
Female	33	220	6,002	193	389	2,215	3	154	9	95	34	193
Total	76	399	10,776	515	720	3,082	5	421	46	233	72	327
Per cent of total	0.4	2.2	60.6	2.9	4.0	17.3	(a)	2.4	0.3	1.3	0.4	1.8
Massachusetts:												
Male	262	866	14,738	1,137	7,274	5,962	80	2,910	121	92	2,355	1,160
Female	224	924	13,615	633	5,149	9,733	65	2,327	138	79	1,569	1,416
Total	486	1,790	28,353	1,770	12,423	15,695	145	5,237	259	171	3,924	2,576
Per cent of total	0.6	2.3	36.9	2.3	16.2	20.4	0.2	6.8	0.5	0.2	5.1	3.4
Rhode Island:												
Male	17	108	3,408	121	1,286	1,029	135	313	17	100	153	189
Female	27	127	2,926	90	1,056	2,045	77	198	9	97	86	298
Total	44	235	6,334	211	2,342	3,074	212	511	26	197	239	487
Per cent of total	0.3	1.5	40.9	1.4	15.1	19.8	1.4	3.3	0.2	1.3	1.5	3.1
Connecticut:												
Male	165	156	2,867	215	378	692	35	242	48	148	45	84
Female	273	69	1,968	118	215	862	52	150	36	99	15	94
Total	438	225	4,835	333	593	1,554	87	392	84	247	60	178
Per cent of total	4.3	2.2	47.6	3.3	5.8	15.3	0.9	3.9	0.8	2.4	0.6	1.8
New York:												
Male	11	57	213	188	285	399	146	99	11	25	38	63
Female	22	58	174	260	225	640	102	164	3	50	45	78
Total	33	115	387	448	510	1,039	248	263	14	75	83	141
Per cent of total	0.6	2.3	7.6	8.8	10.0	20.4	4.9	5.2	0.3	1.5	1.6	2.8
Pennsylvania:												
Male	8	9	.....	265	529	560	7	23	1	4	13	90
Female	8	9	.....	530	403	797	4	66	4	3	15	129
Total	16	18	.....	795	932	1,357	11	89	5	7	28	219
Per cent of total	0.3	0.3	.....	13.1	15.4	22.4	0.2	1.5	0.1	0.1	0.5	3.6
Grand total:												
Male	506	1,485	29,740	2,295	10,394	9,797	408	3,859	236	512	2,659	1,796
Female	588	1,564	28,937	1,847	7,690	16,868	304	3,067	203	434	1,770	2,327
Total	1,094	3,049	58,677	4,142	18,084	26,665	712	6,926	439	946	4,429	4,123
Per cent of total	0.8	2.1	41.0	2.9	12.6	18.6	0.5	4.8	0.3	0.7	3.1	2.9

[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

A much more accurate and satisfactory conception, however, as to the changes in the racial composition of cotton-mill working forces may be obtained from the returns for the cotton-manufacturing centers for the same year.

TABLE 20.—*Persons born in southern and eastern Europe, resident in cotton manufacturing centers of New England, 1900.*

[Compiled from the United States Census, 1900.]

Country of birth.	Fall River, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.	New Bedford, Mass.	Manchester, N. H.	Total.
Austria	145	337	212	148	838
Greece	13	1,203	2	12	1,218
Hungary	4	13	10	2	27
Italy	280	57	102	32	471
Poland	537	441	361	426	1,765
Portugal	2,805	314	4,802	4	7,921
Russia	1,095	291	337	227	1,950
Western Islands	1,095	168	136	.....	1,399
Total	5,974	2,824	5,962	851	15,589

The racial movements which had been gaining headway prior to 1900 have been very strong during the past ten years. No statistics are available as to the racial classification of operatives in the various States, but a clear indication of the general situation is to be found in the following table, showing the general nativity of persons resident in the cotton manufacturing centers in 1905:

TABLE 21.—*Persons born in southern and eastern Europe, resident in cotton manufacturing centers of New England, 1905.*

[Compiled from the Massachusetts state census of 1905.]

Country of birth.	Fall River, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.	New Bedford, Mass.	Total.
Armenia	.....	135	.....	135
Austria	390	281	549	1,220
Greece	38	2,020	27	2,085
Hungary	416	502	572	1,490
Italy	651	160	342	1,153
Poland	418	463	245	1,126
Portugal	1,961	748	144	2,853
Russia	1,366	708	717	2,791
Syria	137	169	.....	306
Turkey	.....	190	37	227
Western Islands	5,059	176	.....	5,235
Total	10,436	5,552	2,633	18,621

The races coming in largest numbers since 1900 have been the Greeks, Portuguese, and Bravas from the Western Islands, Italians mostly from southern Italy, Poles, Hebrews, Syrians, Armenians, Bulgarians, and Turks. French Canadians have also continued to enter the mills, but in diminishing numbers. The arrival of members of races from northern Europe and Great Britain has practically ceased. The additions to the operating forces of the mills at present consist of members of races from southern and eastern Europe, which are fast displacing the operatives of older immigration.

HISTORY OF IMMIGRATION TO REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITIES.

The general racial movements to the cotton industry in New England as outlined above, may be set forth in a clearer and more forcible way by limiting the range of the discussion to several representative cotton-

mill communities. The history of immigration, therefore, to Fall River, Lowell, and New Bedford, Mass., and Manchester, N. H., is presented as typical of the racial displacements which have occurred in the cotton industry in the New England States. As indicative of the racial changes in communities other than those of New England, the history of immigration to the cotton mills in Cohoes, N. Y., is also submitted.

FALL RIVER, MASS.

Immigration to Fall River, Mass., has been directly connected with the growth of the cotton manufacturing industry. The first mill in the city was built in 1813, and the industry had a slow but gradual growth until the close of the civil war. Since 1874 the expansion has been very rapid and has continued more or less steadily to the present time. The following are the number of spindles in operation in the mills of Fall River at various dates since 1865:[a]

	Number of spindles.
1865	265,328
1870	544,606
1875	1,269,048
1880	1,390,830
1885	1,742,884
1890	2,164,664
1895	2,833,691
1900	3,042,472
1904	3,246,468
1906	3,390,703

Although in the early days of the industry practically all the mill hands in Fall River were of native stock, operatives of American parentage are now very few. In the year 1900 they constituted less than 4 per cent of the persons employed in the cotton goods industry. The English and Irish were the first immigrants to enter the cotton mills, the Lancashire operatives being taken on when the demand for labor exceeded the supply of skilled American employees. French Canadian immigrants followed in the rougher, less skilled, and lower-paid work, and later, Portuguese, Poles, Italians, Syrians, and Scandinavians. There were Irish in Fall River before the establishment of the cotton industry in the city, but their immigration began in large volume in the fifties and by 1875 about 9,000 of this race were in residence. With the rapid expansion of the industry many more were encouraged to come, and in 1885 there were 20,000 of Irish birth or of Irish father. There has been no material increase since the date last mentioned. Like the Irish, a few English had been coming to Fall River for many years prior to the development of the mills, but the heavy immigration of that race did not begin until the period 1870–1875. In 1875 the number of persons of English birth or of English father was about 8,700; in 1885, 13,000; and in 1895, 22,000. Since that year the English immigration has not been large, and their numbers have undergone an actual decrease within the past few years.

The opinion is expressed by intelligent observers that the English immigration has fallen off because conditions are no better in Fall

[a] From "Fall River and its Manufactures, 1803–1906." S. M. Haffords & Co.

River than in the English mills, the industry, so far as the laborers are concerned, having reached the same level as in Great Britain. The decrease in the English and Irish population of the city is also largely due to the fact that the majority of the 13,000 persons who left Fall River during the textile strike of 1904 were of these races. Since then they seem to have been steadily decreasing in numbers and the exodus still to be going on to some extent.

A few French Canadians were among the immigrants who came before the civil war, but their arrival in large numbers dates from the early years of the decade 1870–1880. In 1875 they numbered about 5,000; in 1885, 8,200; in 1895, 17,000; and at present there are probably 36,000 of these people in Fall River. How many are coming at present it is difficult to determine. Many return to Canada each summer, some of whom remain there, but there are new arrivals and the race seems to be holding its own.

A few Portuguese and Azores Islanders have been in Fall River for many years, having first come to Massachusetts in connection with the whaling and fishing industry of New Bedford. Within more recent years, however, the women and children and some of the men have entered the mills. In 1875 there were about 175 of them; in 1885, 300; in 1895, 1,700; and at present probably 10,000. Their immigration still continues and to-day is probably the largest that comes into the city.

Most of the Hebrews in Fall River have arrived during the past ten years. A number of that race had entered the mills before the year 1901, and many more by the year 1904, staying in the mills only long enough, however, to save a small capital for an independent business. Since 1904 the immigration has continued and the present Hebrew population of the city is approximately 6,500, with more arriving all the time. Practically all the Poles, Italians, Syrians, and Armenians have come to Fall River during the past ten years, and nearly all since the strike of textile operatives during 1904. They were not brought in as strike breakers, but the exodus of 13,000 operatives created an opening in the less skilled classes of work and they were encouraged to come when the mills resumed operations. These races are still arriving in large numbers, especially the Poles, who bid fair soon to be an important factor numerically in the population. The present numbers of these races are estimated as follows: Poles, 4,000; Italians (principally South), 2,500; Syrians, 1,000.

The table next presented shows the nationality of all foreign-born residents of Fall River from 1880 to 1905. By referring to the table the racial movements which have been generally referred to may be studied in detail.

TABLE 22.—*Nationality of foreign-born persons in Fall River, Mass., 1880–1905.*

[Compiled from state and federal censuses.]

Birthplace.	1880.	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.
British North America:						
English Canada	6,738	208	15,154	846	[a] 2,329	591
French Canada		8,219		17,079	[b] 20,172	15,780
Newfoundland	10	16		43		29
New Brunswick	71	54		84		79
Nova Scotia	196	290		234		254
Prince Edward Island	12	42		126		64
Great Britain and Ireland:						
England	7,521	8,751	11,002	12,959	12,268	11,394
Scotland	570	799	930	1,109	1,045	874
Ireland	8,118	8,720	9,130	8,434	7,317	6,107
Wales	50	88	106	108	102	108
Northern Europe:						
Sweden	15	30	41	115	104	75
Denmark	10	31	44	51	47	41
Germany	60	154	156	247	245	198
Austria (alone)	6	6	16	100	[c] 139	390
Hungary	3	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)	4	416
Russia	3	59	206	762	1,095	1,366
Poland	4	33	39	109	[d] 537	418
Southern and southeastern Europe:						
Portugal	97	313	517	1,707	2,805	1,961
France	14	19	35	52	79	92
Italy	12	30	48	111	280	651
Greece	.....	1	3	3	13	38
Western Islands	[e] 7	(*f*)	[e] 188	(*f*)	[e] 1,095	5,059
Asia:						
Syria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	137
China	.....	2	34	46	79	45
All others	54	93	80	[g] 187	[h] 275	[i] 208
Born at sea	4	.....	5	8	12	16
Total foreign-born	23,575	27,958	37,734	44,520	50,042	46,391
Total native-born	25,386	28,912	36,664	44,683	54,821	59,371
Total population	48,961	56,870	74,398	89,203	104,863	105,762

[a] English.
[b] French.
[c] Not including 6 Bohemians.
[d] Including 260 Austrian Poles, 3 German Poles, 191 Russian Poles, and 83 unknown Poles.
[e] Atlantic islands.
[f] Not specified.
[g] Including 41 Americans born abroad; contains 29 Norwegians and 32 Turks.
[h] Including 106 Asiatics (other than China, Japan, and India), 26 Norwegians, and 35 Turks.
[i] Including 61 Americans born abroad.

The population of Fall River, by races, according to careful estimates, is at the present time as follows:

American, English, German, Irish, Scotch, and their children	56,000
Canadian, French	36,000
Portuguese	10,000
Hebrew	6,500
Polish	4,000
Italian (North and South)	2,500
Syrian	1,000
Other races	3,000
Total	119,000

The racial composition of the cotton-mill working forces in Fall River at the present time is estimated to be as follows:

American, English, Irish, etc	11,500
Canadian, French	12,000
Portuguese	3,000
Polish	2,000
Italian	400
Syrian	300
Other races	500
Total	29,700

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

The first cotton mill was built in New Bedford during the decade 1850 to 1860, and, although there was a steady growth in the industry, the first real expansion came in the early part of the decade 1880 to 1890, when local capital turned from whaling ventures to investment in cotton mills. During the four years, 1897 to 1900, there was another rapid extension of the cotton industry, and at the present time mills are being built very rapidly.

Extensive immigration to New Bedford resulted chiefly from the erection of the cotton mills and began, of course, within comparatively recent years. The one exception is the case of the Portuguese, whose immigration many years ago was due to the whaling and fishing industries of the city. When whaling was at its height, a fleet of three or four hundred whalers sailed from the port. They spent the summer cruising in the Atlantic and then put in at the Azores, where they increased their crews from 24 or 25 to 35 men by taking on experienced seamen native to those islands. The whaling vessels then continued on their cruises in many oceans in search of the sperm whale. Within two or three years they usually returned to New Bedford with their entire crew. Thus it came about that a few Portuguese remained in New Bedford, and the number of residents of that race was gradually increased. When whaling declined and New Bedford investors withdrew their capital from whale ships and placed it in cotton mills, the Portuguese population, as might be expected, supplied a part of the cotton-mill operatives. Considerable numbers have also been recruited from the Azores as the demand for labor increased. At present the mills probably have more to do with the immigration of the Portuguese than has anything else.

A few Irish have been coming to New Bedford since shortly after 1850, but their numbers were not large until the expansion of the cotton industry occurred. In 1865, there were about 3,000 persons of Irish birth or of Irish father in the city; in 1885, 5,900; in 1895, 7,800. At the present time immigrants are not coming from Ireland in any considerable numbers. English immigration, too, has ceased to be of importance numerically. It also dates from the expansion of the cotton industry, the population of English birth or of English father being about 1,500 in 1875, 4,000 in 1885, and 10,500 in 1895. At present it is estimated at about 15,000. The English have come chiefly from the mill towns of England—Lancaster, Preston, Blackburn, and Oldham. They are, as a rule, ambitious to hold the higher positions in the mills, and large numbers of the young men are studying in the local textile school. The Scotch have been about forty years in New Bedford and now number about 3,000; of the Scotch-Irish and Scotch-Canadians, there are perhaps 1,000 more. The Scotch people came largely from Glasgow and occupy the higher positions in the mills, a number being loom fixers.

The French-Canadians have been coming to New Bedford for about fifty years, and their immigration is still large. Some of those who are now arriving are from other parts of the United States. Those from Canada come chiefly from Montreal. In 1875 there were, approximately, 600 French-Canadians in the city; in 1885, 2,175; and in 1895, 5,636. A church census of June, 1909, reports 21,000, though some estimates exceed this figure by 4,000.

Portuguese immigration to New Bedford is of very early origin. As already stated, it began with Portuguese, Azores, and Canary Island sailors employed on the whaling and fishing ships. A few of these men settled here, and gradually more came. After a time the women and children began working in the mills during the men's absence, and this has greatly stimulated the immigration, especially within the past few years. In 1875 there were almost 800 persons of Portuguese birth or of Portuguese father in New Bedford; in 1885, 2,000; in 1895, 6,000; and at present probably from 10,000 to 12,000. They are still arriving in large numbers, the majority being from the Azores and very few from the Continent. From 2,000 to 3,000 Bravas, immigrants from Cape Verde Islands, are among the Portuguese of New Bedford, of whom about 1,000 come and go each year. They have been twenty-five years in the locality.

Most of the Germans in New Bedford have come during the past twenty years, though some have been here twice that length of time. One estimate gives the present German-speaking population as 1,000, another reports the total as probably 2,000.

The Polish race has been a factor in the population for only a short time, the past ten or fifteen years covering the history of the immigration. Perhaps one-fourth of the Poles are from Russia, the majority being from Galicia in Austria. Strikes in the New Bedford cotton mills in 1894 and 1898, which caused many operatives to leave, encouraged the coming of the Poles, although they were not brought in as strike breakers. The present population is estimated at from 2,700 to 3,000, and the Poles are still arriving in considerable numbers. Italian, Syrian, Armenian, and Greek immigrants have been arriving within the past ten to fifteen years. The Italians are not employed in the mills to any large extent. They are chiefly from southern Italy, and are engaged in construction work and outside labor. There are also about 500 Hebrews families in New Bedford, but only a few girls and unmarried men are in the mills.

The table next presented shows in detailed form the nationality of the foreign-born population of New Bedford from 1885 to 1905.

TABLE 23.—*Nationality of foreign-born persons in New Bedford, Mass., 1885–1905.*

[Compiled from state and federal censuses.]

Birthplace.	1880.	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.
British North America:						
English Canada		221		1,710		455
French Canada		2,175		5,636		8,719
Newfoundland		24	4,121	55	[a] 802	31
New Brunswick		30		100	[b] 8,559	97
Nova Scotia		44		133		189
Prince Edward Island		68		125		174
Great Britain and Ireland:						
England		2,189	3,507	5,315	5,389	7,192
Scotland		377	498	550	560	633
Ireland		2,795	2,982	3,314	3,020	2,841
Wales		22	20	26	31	26
West Indies		[c] 31	[c] 225	[d] 35	[e] 44	[e] 79
Northern Europe:						
Norway		9	29	38	37	57
Sweden		77	95	204	180	256
Denmark		16	16	28	30	40
Belgium		1	7	38	43	58
Germany		372	550	598	648	[f] 585
Austria		132	[g] 121	238	[h] 212	[i] 549
Hungary		[j]	[j]	[j]	10	572
Switzerland		11	6	16	13	27
Russia		10	63	322	337	717
Poland		4	2	13	[k] 361	245
Southern and southeastern Europe:						
Portugal		1,445	180	[l] 3,861	[l] 4,802	[m] 144
France		23	34	60	78	145
Italy		32	26	71	102	342
Turkey				7	8	37
Greece		1			2	27
Atlantic Islands			1,787		136	[n] 7,208
Asia: China		[o] 4	22	19	44	29
All others		143	[o] 118	[p] 188	73	[q] 271
Born at sea			11	14	8	11
Total foreign born	5,923	10,256	14,420	22,714	25,529	31,756
Total native born	20,922	23,137	26,313	32,537	36,913	42,606
Total population	[r] 26,845	33,393	40,733	55,251	62,442	74,362

[a] English.
[b] French.
[c] Including Cuba.
[d] Excluding Cuba.
[e] Excluding Cuba and Porto Rico.
[f] Including 37 from Baden, 119 from Bavaria, 36 from Prussia, 51 from Saxony, 25 from Wurtemburg, and 317 not specified.
[g] Including 89 Bohemians.
[h] Including 110 Bohemians.
[i] Including 195 Bohemians.
[j] Not specified.
[k] Including 182 from Austria-Poland, 155 from Russia-Poland, and 24 unknown from Poland.
[l] Largely Azores Islanders.
[m] See Western Islands below.
[n] Western Islands.
[o] Including 42 from Pacific Islands.
[p] Including 57 Americans born abroad; also, 80 of these are from British possessions not specified.
[q] Including 134 Americans born abroad and 7 Americans born at sea; also including 3 from Hawaii, 3 from Cuba, and 1 from Porto Rico; 63 are from British possessions other than British Isles.
[r] Not tabulated separately.

As regards the cotton-mill operatives in New Bedford, the following table, based upon careful estimates, shows their racial composition at the present time (1909):

American, English, Irish, Scotch, and their children	7,000
Canadian, French	7,500
Portuguese (including Bravas)	3,000
Polish	1,000
German	900
Italian, chiefly South	100
Armenian, Syrian, Turks, etc	500
Total	20,000

LOWELL, MASS.

The pioneer operatives in the Lowell mills, as has already been pointed out, were of native birth and were chiefly girls from the surrounding farms and villages. Irish and English immigration to the community, however, began in 1827, fourteen years after its establishment. The heavy tide of Irish immigration started about 1840, and by the year 1880 the total number of persons of Irish birth in the city was 10,670. This number had increased to 12,671 by 1890, and by 1905 the number of persons of Irish birth, or of Irish father, was 27,136. Among the English who came to the city in 1827 were Lancaster calico printers, and in 1837 a considerable number of English woolen-mill operatives entered the locality. With these early immigrants as a nucleus, the English portion of the population gradually increased until the year 1895, since which time it has slightly decreased. In 1905 there were in the city 4,335 English-born persons and 7,320 born of English fathers. The Scotch were among the early arrivals, but never attained to the same importance in numbers as the English and Irish. The immigration of the Scotch dates from 1829, and the state census of 1905 gave 1,058 born in Scotland and 2,284 native-born of Scotch father. A few French Canadians entered the community during the decade 1850–1860, and continued to arrive in increasing numbers during the civil-war period. After the year 1865 there was a rapid growth in the French Canadian population, extending until the close of the century. During the period 1900–1907, however, there was a falling off in the number of French Canadians, due to the textile strike of 1903 and the industrial depression of 1907. At the present time the French Canadian population of Lowell, according to careful estimates, is 21,500, including persons native-born of French Canadian fathers.

Swedish and German immigration to Lowell has never assumed any large proportions, the cotton-mill occupations not appealing to members of either of these races. Portuguese first entered Lowell from New Bedford about the year 1870, and constituted a very small proportion of the operating forces of the mills until the period 1895–1900. In 1902 the Portuguese population of the city was about 950, and at the present time it is estimated at 2,200, including 440 families and between 600 and 700 children under 12 years of age. The Greeks first sought work in the Lowell cotton mills in 1895, and since that year there has been a remarkable increase in the Greek colony, which at the present time is estimated to embrace 8,000 persons, of whom about 1,000 are women, 500 are children, and 6,500 are men. The Polish immigration, as in the case of the Greek, began after 1895, but has not increased so rapidly. The census of 1900 showed over 400 Poles, and at the present time (1909) there are estimated to be in Lowell 2,200 Poles. The Lithuanians in the city have practically all arrived during the past three and four years. At present there are about 800 Lithuanians in Lowell, including about 500 men, 175 women, and 125 children. Other races which have arrived during the past five years are represented in the city's population by 300 Armenians, 800 Hebrews, 300 Turks, and between 200 and 300 Syrians.

The changes in the racial composition of the population of Lowell, and the periods of immigration of the different races, may be readily seen from the following table, showing the country of birth of the foreign-born residents by five-year periods, 1880–1905.

TABLE 24.—*Nationality of foreign-born persons in Lowell, Mass., 1880–1905.*

[Compiled from state and federal censuses.]

Birthplace.	1880.	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.
British North America:						
English Canada	7,758	1,380	15,742	1,565	a 4,485	2,779
French Canada		6,438		12,843	b 14,674	11,663
Newfoundland	21	14		30		28
New Brunswick	460	516		862		596
Nova Scotia	468	621		999		659
Prince Edward Island	61	135		311		257
Great Britain and Ireland:						
England	2,550	3,512	4,044	4,523	4,446	4,335
Scotland	650	785	1,070	1,104	1,099	1,058
Ireland	10,670	11,681	12,671	12,550	12,147	11,020
Wales	8	15	41	52	48	47
Northern Europe:						
Norway	8	14	46	50	71	95
Sweden	107	275	391	597	599	709
Belgium	8	18	16	30	16	63
Germany	c 84	70	169	138	164	d 183
Austria	8	11	e 5	127	337	281
Hungary	.....	.....	3	(f)	13	502
Russia	5	7	107	252	291	708
Poland	6	.....	5	113	g 441	463
Southern and southeastern Europe:						
Portugal	21	43	101	310	314	748
France	74	59	89	89	67	94
Italy	13	16	18	31	57	160
Turkey	.....	.....	.....	107	84	190
Greece	3	2	2	213	1,203	2,020
Western islands	h 5	.....	h 6	(f)	h 168	176
Asia:						
Armenia	.....	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	135
Syria	.....	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	169
China	11	11	30	31	55	32
All others	49	260	42	i 410	j 187	k 412
Born at sea	6	.....	3	7	8	11
Total foreign-born	23,054	25,883	34,601	37,344	40,974	39,593
Total native-born	36,421	38,224	43,095	47,023	53,995	55,296
Total population	59,475	64,107	77,696	84,367	94,969	94,889

a English.
b French.
c Including 1 Baden, 4 Bavaria, 3 Hamburg, 2 Hanover, 16 Prussia not specified, 5 Saxony, 4 Wurttemberg, and 49 not specified.
d Including 3 Baden, 4 Bavaria, 20 Prussia, 5 Saxony, 3 Wurttemberg, and 148 not specified.
e Including 1 Bohemian.
f Not specified.
g Including 174 Austrian Polish, 1 German Polish, 252 Russian Polish, and 14 unknown Polish.
h Atlantic islands.
i Including 286 Americans born abroad and 1 American born at sea; 51 of those not specified are Asiatic.
j Including 114 Asiatics not specified; also 4 of Cuban birth.
k Including 276 Americans born abroad and 6 persons born in Cuba, Porto Rico, or the Philippines.

The present population of Lowell, by races, according to careful estimates, is presented in the statement submitted below:

Native-born of native father (white)	18,300
Irish	27,000
Canadian, French	21,500
Canadian, Other	5,600
Greek	8,000
English	7,000
Swedish	2,500
Portuguese	2,200
Scotch	2,200

Polish	2,000
Hebrew	800
Lithuanian	800
German	500
Armenian	300
Syrian	300
Italian	250
Other	750
Total	100,000

MANCHESTER, N. H.

The character of the immigration to Manchester, N. H., like that of other cotton-manufacturing cities, has undergone considerable change within the past twenty years. Practically no Irish have come during that time, the English and Germans ceased to come in considerable numbers during the same period, and comparatively few French Canadians have arrived since the cessation of their enormous immigration ten or fifteen years ago.

The Irish immigration was very heavy after 1850 and again after 1870. They form at present by far the largest group of foreign-born, exclusive of Canadians. Most of the English came in the decade 1870–1880, but not to the same extent as the Irish. Germans began coming to the city twenty or twenty-five years ago. In 1890 and 1900 the number of German-born persons ranked next to the Irish, although greater than that of the English born by only 44 and 125, respectively. Members of the Scandinavian race from Sweden were in the city before 1890, and since that time have been employed in relatively small numbers in the cotton mills. French Canadian immigration, beginning in large numbers in the late seventies and the early part of the decade 1880–1890, has contributed by far the most important element of the foreign population. In 1900, 55 per cent of the foreign-born of Manchester were French Canadians, their number, even exclusive of the second generation, representing almost one-fourth of the total population of the city. The number of those who settled permanently is considerably less than the aggregate number of those who have come to the city, for the reason that many returned later to Canada.

The more recent immigrants, at present so important a factor in the mill population, began coming to Manchester twelve or fifteen years ago. The Poles first entered the mills of the city about 1895, and are still arriving in considerable numbers. The Greeks and Bulgarians, together with a few Syrians and Turks, constitute the largest racial group now coming to the city. The Greeks are from Greece proper and a part from Macedonia and other sections of the Turkish Empire.

The table next presented shows the nationality of the foreign-born residents of Manchester in 1890 and 1900. No statistics after the latter year are available as to race or country of birth.

TABLE 25.—*Nationality of foreign-born persons in Manchester, N. H., 1890–1900.*

[Compiled from Federal Census.]

Birthplace.	1880.[a]	1890.	1900.
British North America:			
English Canada	.....	12,391	[b] 1,697 [c] 13,429
French Canada	.....		
Newfoundland	.....		
New Brunswick	.....		
Nova Scotia	.....		
Prince Edward Island	.....		
Great Britain and Ireland:			
England	.....	848	999
Scotland	.....	671	744
Ireland	.....	4,338	4,220
Northern Europe:			
Sweden	.....	676	962
Germany	.....	892	1,124
Austria	.....	68	[d] 150
Russia	.....	56	227
Poland	.....	3	[e] 426
Southern Europe:			
France	.....	44	53
Italy	.....	9	32
Asia—China	.....	16	33
All others	.....	73	156
Born at sea	.....	6	5
Total foreign-born	12,479	20,091	24,257
Total native-born	20,151	24,035	32,730
Total population	32,630	44,126	56,987

[a] Not tabulated separately.
[b] English.
[c] French.
[d] Including 6 Bohemians and 2 Hungarians.
[e] Including 408 Austrian Polish, 12 Russian Polish, and 6 unknown Polish.

COHOES, N. Y.

As representative of the racial movements to the cotton industry in the States west of the New England area, the history of immigration to the cotton mills of Cohoes, N. Y., a typical cotton goods manufacturing locality is presented. The cotton-mill operatives of Cohoes at the present time are estimated to be 4,000, comprising approximately 800 Americans, 2,000 French Canadians, 1,050 Poles and Ruthenians, and 150 Syrians and scattered representatives of other races.

The Irish, who came to the city in considerable numbers during the period 1870–1880, but ceased by the early eighties, and the English and Scotch, small numbers of which races came just before and after the civil war, have been partially displaced by the French Canadians. The latter first entered the city in the early part of the period 1880–1890, at the time of the expansion of the cotton industry. Their immigration soon became large and continued until ten or fifteen years ago, since which time few have come. The immigration of Poles, Ruthenians, Slovaks, and Russians began during the years 1895–1900. Many of this class, however, stay but a year or so and then go farther west. There are a few Syrians in Cohoes and some are in the cotton mills, but they have come within the past six years and are not rapidly increasing in numbers.

PERIOD OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF FOREIGN-BORN EMPLOYEES AND MEMBERS OF THEIR HOUSEHOLDS.

The following table and charts, made up from a detailed study of 45,330 employees of foreign birth, show the percentage of foreign-born persons who have been in the United States each specified number of years, by race.

TABLE 26.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.				
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	103	41.7	33.0	11.7	11.7	1.9
Canadian, French	6,547	14.2	12.4	14.8	17.0	41.6
Canadian, Other	334	12.9	12.0	11.4	17.4	46.4
English	3,017	15.9	14.6	9.3	17.7	42.6
Flemish	59	78.0	16.9	.0	3.4	1.7
French	124	38.7	19.4	9.7	8.1	24.2
German	493	13.0	11.6	4.5	24.3	46.7
Greek	2,239	81.1	15.3	2.9	.7	.1
Irish	1,979	7.2	8.4	7.0	12.8	64.7
Italian, North	159	42.1	30.8	14.5	8.8	3.8
Italian, South	503	50.3	30.0	10.5	5.4	3.8
Lithuanian	181	62.4	22.7	8.8	3.9	2.2
Macedonian	90	98.9	1.1	.0	.0	.0
Polish	4,535	51.3	29.4	11.1	6.0	2.2
Portuguese	3,470	42.9	32.4	10.5	9.7	4.6
Russian	255	69.4	20.4	6.7	2.4	1.2
Ruthenian	63	71.4	23.8	.0	3.2	1.6
Scotch	424	11.6	6.4	3.8	17.9	60.4
Swedish	189	8.5	10.6	6.3	26.5	48.1
Syrian	353	64.3	26.3	7.1	2.3	.0
Turkish	178	92.7	3.9	2.8	.6	.0
Total	25,609	34.2	19.1	10.1	11.5	25.1

FEMALE.

Armenian	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Canadian, French	6,347	18.2	15.1	17.0	18.9	30.9
Canadian, Other	256	12.1	13.3	9.0	23.8	41.8
English	2,151	20.2	18.4	10.7	19.2	31.6
Flemish	28	92.9	7.1	.0	.0	.0
French	71	45.1	16.9	9.9	11.3	16.9
German	232	15.1	17.2	7.3	28.0	32.3
Greek	471	79.4	19.3	1.3	.0	.0
Irish	2,253	8.7	10.8	9.6	14.3	56.6
Italian, North	93	58.1	21.5	16.1	4.3	.0
Italian, South	206	67.5	19.4	8.3	4.4	.5
Lithuanian	57	87.7	8.8	3.5	.0	.0
Polish	4,270	62.7	25.4	8.0	3.0	1.1
Portuguese	2,360	47.6	32.5	11.3	6.6	2.0
Russian	213	77.5	16.0	4.2	1.9	.5
Ruthenian	46	89.1	8.7	2.2	.0	.0
Scotch	331	13.9	7.9	7.6	23.0	47.7
Swedish	76	11.8	3.9	14.5	19.7	50.0
Syrian	103	64.1	23.3	9.7	2.9	.0
Turkish	3	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total	19,721	34.2	19.3	11.6	12.6	22.4

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

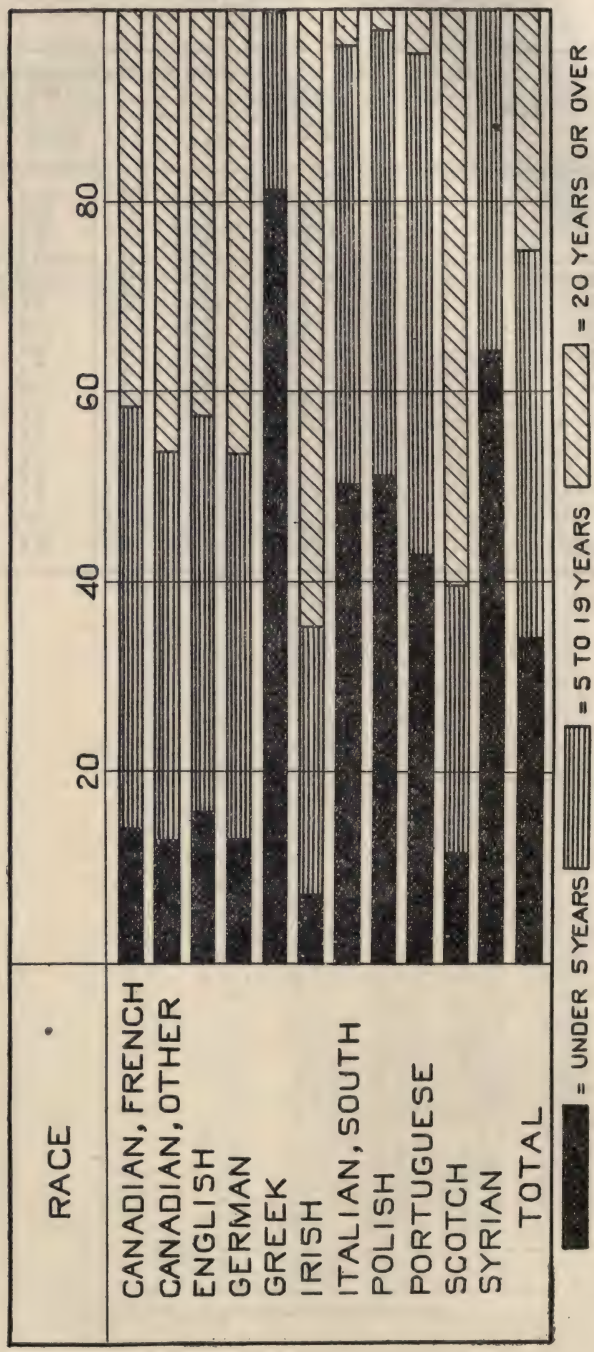
TABLE 26.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.				
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	104	42.3	32.7	11.5	11.5	1.9
Canadian, French	12,894	16.2	13.7	15.9	17.9	36.3
Canadian, Other	590	12.5	12.5	10.3	20.2	44.4
English	5,168	17.7	16.1	9.9	18.3	38.0
Flemish	87	82.8	13.8	.0	2.3	1.1
French	195	41.0	18.5	9.7	9.2	21.5
German	725	13.7	13.4	5.4	25.5	42.1
Greek	2,710	80.8	16.0	2.6	.6	.1
Irish	4,232	8.0	9.7	8.4	13.6	60.4
Italian, North	252	48.0	27.4	15.1	7.1	2.4
Italian, South	709	55.3	26.9	9.9	5.1	2.8
Lithuanian	238	68.5	19.3	7.6	2.9	1.7
Macedonian	90	98.9	1.1	.0	.0	.0
Polish	8,805	56.8	27.5	9.6	4.5	1.6
Portuguese	5,830	44.8	32.4	10.8	8.5	3.6
Russian	468	73.1	18.4	5.6	2.1	.9
Ruthenian	109	78.9	17.4	.9	1.8	.9
Scotch	755	12.6	7.0	5.4	20.1	54.8
Swedish	265	9.4	8.7	8.7	24.5	48.7
Syrian	456	64.3	25.7	7.7	2.4	.0
Turkish	181	92.8	3.9	2.8	.6	.0
Total	45,330	34.2	19.2	10.8	11.9	23.9

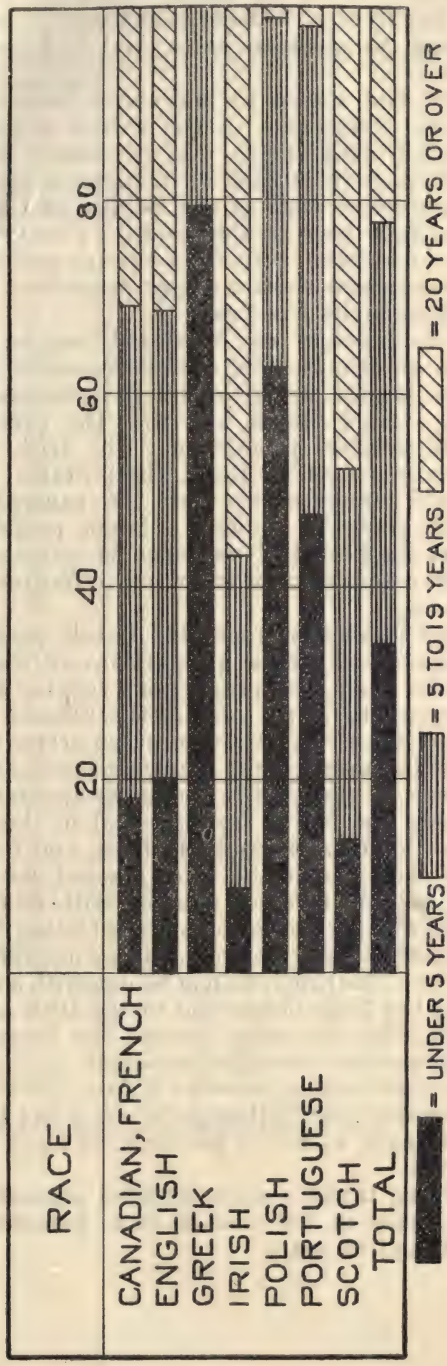
Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.

[This chart shows only races with 300 or more male employees reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]



Per cent of foreign-born female employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.

[This chart shows only races with 300 or more female employees reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]



Of the 45,330 individuals for whom information was secured, 34.2 per cent have been in the United States less than five years, 19.2 per cent from five to nine, 10.8 per cent from ten to fourteen, 11.9 per cent from fifteen to nineteen years, and 23.9 per cent for twenty years or over.

The principal fact shown by the above table is the general distribution of the immigrants in the cotton industry by length of residence in the United States. As necessarily happens, when any large and representative number of immigrants are studied, the races of the old immigration, such as the English and Irish, show a larger proportion who have been in this country twenty years or over than of those who have been here for a shorter period, while the more recent immigrant races show a larger proportion who have been in the United States under five years.

As regards the males, it may be stated that, of the old immigrant races, the Irish and the Scotch, with 64.7 and 60.4 per cent, respectively, show the largest proportions with a residence of twenty years or over in the United States, and that the French, with 24.2 per cent, show the smallest proportion. The Irish and Swedes show the smallest proportions in the United States under five years. All races of old immigration, with the exception of the French Canadian, while generally showing a larger proportion of males in this country as the period of residence is increased, show a smaller proportion with a residence of from ten to fourteen years than from five to nine years.

Of the recent immigrant races the Greek, Macedonian, Turkish, and Flemish show the largest proportions of males in the United States under five years, the proportions ranging from 98.9 per cent of the Macedonians to 78 per cent of the Flemish. That the North Italians, with 27.1 per cent, show a larger proportion than is shown by any other of the more recent immigrant races, with a residence of ten years or over in the United States, is apparent from the above table. Following the North Italians, and in the order named, are the Armenians, Portuguese, South Italians, and Poles.

The females show about the same general distribution as do the males. The Irish and Swedish females, with 56.6 and 50 per cent, respectively, show larger proportions in the United States twenty years or over, and slightly smaller proportions here under five years, than any of the other races. The proportion of Scotch with a residence of twenty years or over is but little below that of the Irish and Swedes. With the females, as with the males, except the French Canadians and Swedes, each race shows a smaller proportion with a residence of from ten to fourteen than with a residence of from five to nine years. The Flemish, Ruthenians and Lithuanians show the largest proportions here under five years, with 92.9 per cent, 89.1 per cent, and 87.7 per cent, respectively.

In the following tables a more detailed presentation of the foregoing table is made in the case of those persons with a period of residence less than five years.

TABLE 27.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all foreign-born.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	103	16.5	7.8	7.8	3.9	5.8	33.0	11.7	11.7	1.9
Canadian, French	6,547	3.3	1.3	3.0	3.6	2.9	12.4	14.8	17.0	41.6
Canadian, Other	334	2.1	1.5	2.7	3.9	2.7	12.0	11.4	17.4	46.4
English	3,017	3.2	2.8	4.4	3.3	2.2	14.6	9.3	17.7	42.6
Flemish	59	6.8	25.4	32.2	8.5	5.1	16.9	.0	3.4	1.7
French	124	4.0	7.3	8.9	12.1	6.5	19.4	9.7	8.1	24.2
German	493	1.6	3.0	3.2	3.0	2.0	11.6	4.5	24.3	46.7
Greek	2,239	8.5	15.7	32.7	17.0	7.1	15.3	2.9	.7	.1
Irish	1,979	.7	1.0	2.4	1.6	1.6	8.4	7.0	12.8	64.7
Italian, North	159	4.4	5.0	9.4	15.1	8.2	30.8	14.5	8.8	3.8
Italian, South	503	7.2	4.6	13.3	16.3	8.9	30.0	10.5	5.4	3.8
Lithuanian	181	5.0	8.3	22.7	14.9	11.6	22.7	8.8	3.9	2.2
Macedonian	90	21.1	34.4	23.3	16.7	3.3	1.1	.0	.0	.0
Polish	4,535	8.4	4.0	17.0	12.0	9.9	29.4	11.1	6.0	2.2
Portuguese	3,470	4.5	5.1	13.5	11.5	8.3	32.4	10.5	9.7	4.6
Russian	255	11.0	7.8	23.9	18.8	7.8	20.4	6.7	2.4	1.2
Ruthenian	63	4.8	7.9	30.2	20.6	7.9	23.8	.0	3.2	1.6
Scotch	424	2.1	1.4	3.5	3.1	1.4	6.4	3.8	17.9	60.4
Swedish	189	.5	1.1	3.2	2.1	1.6	10.6	6.3	26.5	48.1
Syrian	353	4.8	11.6	18.4	16.4	13.0	26.3	7.1	2.3	.0
Turkish	178	16.3	20.2	33.7	13.5	9.0	3.9	2.8	.6	.0
Total	25,609	5.0	4.5	11.1	8.1	5.5	19.1	10.1	11.5	25.1

FEMALE.

Armenian	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Canadian, French	6,347	3.9	2.0	4.5	4.0	3.9	15.1	17.0	18.9	30.9
Canadian, Other	256	2.0	.8	2.3	3.5	3.5	13.3	9.0	23.8	41.8
English	2,156	3.3	4.3	5.3	3.7	3.5	18.4	10.7	19.2	31.6
Flemish	28	3.6	17.9	50.0	14.3	7.1	7.1	.0	.0	.0
French	71	7.0	9.9	12.7	7.0	8.5	16.9	9.9	11.3	16.9
German	232	.9	1.7	3.9	6.5	2.2	17.2	7.3	28.0	32.3
Greek	471	4.0	17.4	30.1	20.6	7.2	19.3	1.3	.0	.0
Irish	2,253	1.1	.9	1.9	2.5	2.3	10.8	9.6	14.3	56.6
Italian, North	93	8.6	10.8	16.1	12.9	9.7	21.5	16.1	4.3	.0
Italian, South	206	8.7	6.8	26.7	17.0	8.3	19.4	8.3	4.4	.5
Lithuanian	57	8.8	12.3	47.4	14.0	5.3	8.8	3.5	.0	.0
Polish	4,270	10.0	5.5	19.3	16.0	11.8	25.4	8.0	3.0	1.1
Portuguese	2,360	4.1	4.4	14.7	13.5	10.9	32.5	11.3	6.6	2.0
Russian	213	11.7	10.8	23.5	19.2	12.2	16.0	4.2	1.9	.5
Ruthenian	46	30.4	10.9	26.1	17.4	4.3	8.7	2.2	.0	.0
Scotch	331	2.7	3.6	4.2	2.4	.9	7.9	7.6	23.0	47.7
Swedish	76	1.3	.0	1.3	3.9	5.3	3.9	14.5	19.7	50.0
Syrian	103	4.9	11.7	21.4	13.6	12.6	23.3	9.7	2.9	.0
Turkish	3	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total	19,721	5.0	3.9	10.3	8.4	6.5	19.3	11.6	12.6	22.4

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 27.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by sex and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	104	16.3	7.7	7.7	3.8	6.7	32.7	11.5	11.5	1.9
Canadian, French	12,894	3.6	1.6	3.7	3.8	3.4	13.7	15.9	17.9	36.3
Canadian, Other	590	2.0	1.2	2.5	3.7	3.1	12.5	10.3	20.2	44.4
English	5,168	3.3	3.4	4.8	3.5	2.8	16.1	9.9	18.3	38.0
Flemish	87	5.7	23.0	37.9	10.3	5.7	13.8	.0	2.3	1.1
French	195	5.1	8.2	10.3	10.3	7.2	18.5	9.7	9.2	21.5
German	725	1.4	2.6	3.4	4.1	2.1	13.4	5.4	25.5	42.1
Greek	2,710	7.7	16.0	32.3	17.6	7.1	16.0	2.6	.6	.1
Irish	4,232	.9	.9	2.1	2.1	2.0	9.7	8.4	13.6	60.4
Italian, North	252	6.0	7.1	11.9	14.3	8.7	27.4	15.1	7.1	2.4
Italian, South	709	7.6	5.2	17.2	16.5	8.7	26.9	9.9	5.1	2.8
Lithuanian	238	5.9	9.2	28.6	14.7	10.1	19.3	7.6	2.9	1.7
Macedonian	90	21.1	34.4	23.3	16.7	3.3	1.1	.0	.0	.0
Polish	8,805	9.2	4.7	18.1	13.9	10.8	27.5	9.6	4.5	1.6
Portuguese	5,830	4.3	4.8	14.0	12.3	9.3	32.4	10.8	8.5	3.6
Russian	468	11.3	9.2	23.7	19.0	9.8	18.4	5.6	2.1	.9
Ruthenian	109	15.6	9.2	28.4	19.3	6.4	17.4	.9	1.8	.9
Scotch	755	2.4	2.4	3.8	2.8	1.2	7.0	5.4	20.1	54.8
Swedish	265	.8	.8	2.6	2.6	2.6	8.7	8.7	24.5	48.7
Syrian	456	4.8	11.6	19.1	15.8	12.9	25.7	7.7	2.4	.0
Turkish	181	16.0	19.9	34.8	13.3	8.8	3.9	2.8	.6	.0
Total	45,330	5.0	4.3	10.7	8.2	6.0	19.2	10.8	11.9	23.9

The table next presented shows the percentage of foreign-born persons in the households studied who have been in the United States under each specified number of years. The exhibit is by race of individual:

TABLE 28.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 20 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent of persons in United States each specified number of years.		
		Under 5.	Under 10.	Under 20.
Brava	88	37.5	67.0	97.7
Canadian, French	637	16.6	38.8	76.6
English	367	16.1	39.2	73.3
Greek	922	78.1	96.5	100.0
Irish	304	10.9	18.8	46.7
Italian, South	93	41.9	74.2	98.9
Polish	448	51.8	83.9	99.6
Portuguese	886	28.2	62.5	91.2
Scotch	49	.0	14.3	61.2
Total	3,803	38.7	63.3	86.5

Of the 3,803 persons in the preceding tabulation, 38.7 per cent have been in the United States under five years, and 13.5 per cent more than twenty years.

The Greeks show the greatest percentage of recent immigration, 78.1 per cent of the 922 reporting having been here under five years. Only 3.5 per cent of this race have been here ten years or more, and

none so long as twenty years. More than half of the Poles have been in the United States under five years. The Scotch report no one here under five years, although they have 38.8 per cent in the United States twenty years or more. The Irish report 10.9 per cent in the United States under five years and 53.3 per cent who have been here twenty years or more. The French Canadians and the English show a more recent immigration than do either the Irish or the Scotch. Of the Bravas, 37.5 per cent have a residence under five years, as compared with 28.2 per cent of the Portuguese. Of the Portuguese, however, 62.5 per cent have been in the country less than ten years, and 91.2 per cent under twenty years, as compared with 67 and 97.7 per cent of the Bravas of the same respective periods of residence.

The following table shows length of residence in the United States for certain of the foreign-born employees in the cotton manufacturing industry at Fall River for whom detailed information was received. The classification is by race and by sex.

TABLE 29.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in Fall River, Mass., who have been in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.				
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
MALE.						
Canadian, French	1,261	4.4	9.1	16.3	19.4	50.8
English	866	8.4	10.4	7.7	18.5	55.0
Irish	302	1.0	2.0	4.3	11.9	80.8
Italian, North	60	28.3	36.7	23.3	8.3	3.3
Italian, South	63	33.3	34.9	20.6	3.2	7.9
Polish	354	46.6	30.5	14.1	5.6	3.1
Portuguese	1,340	36.7	38.3	12.6	9.0	3.4
Syrian	76	71.1	19.7	7.9	1.3	.0
Total	4,438	20.4	20.5	12.2	13.6	33.3
FEMALE.						
Canadian, French	1,142	7.7	12.2	20.1	22.8	37.2
English	665	10.4	12.5	9.6	22.4	45.1
Irish	371	3.2	4.9	5.4	15.4	71.2
Italian, North	29	44.8	27.6	24.1	3.4	.0
Italian, South	24	37.5	20.8	25.0	12.5	4.2
Polish	226	44.7	35.8	12.8	4.4	2.2
Portuguese	1,003	50.1	32.4	11.3	5.0	1.2
Syrian	20	75.0	20.0	5.0	.0	.0
Total	3,586	23.3	18.9	13.4	15.4	29.1
TOTAL.						
Canadian, French	2,403	6.0	10.6	18.1	21.0	44.3
English	1,531	9.3	11.3	8.6	20.2	50.7
Irish	673	2.2	3.6	4.9	13.8	75.5
Italian, North	89	33.7	33.7	23.6	6.7	2.2
Italian, South	87	34.5	31.0	21.8	5.7	6.9
Polish	580	45.9	32.6	13.6	5.2	2.8
Portuguese	2,343	42.5	35.8	12.0	7.3	2.5
Syrian	96	71.9	19.8	7.3	1.0	.0
Total	8,024	21.7	19.7	12.7	14.4	31.4

Of all individuals embodied in the table immediately preceding, 21.7 per cent have been in the United States under five years; 19.7 per cent have been here from five to nine years; 12.7 per cent have been here from ten to fourteen years; 14.4 per cent have been here from fifteen to nineteen years; 31.4 per cent have been here twenty years or over. In other words, more than one-fifth of all the individuals have been in the United States less than five years, and more than one-half less than fifteen years.

Of the males 20.4 per cent and of the females 23.3 per cent have been in the United States less than five years; and 33.3 per cent of the males and 29.1 per cent of the females have been here twenty years or over. Fifty-three and one-tenth per cent of the males and 55.6 per cent of the females have been in the United States less than fifteen years. This difference in length of residence is no doubt to be explained by the fact that many males came to this country alone and later sent for their wives and families.

The percentages show that a very large proportion of the natives of southern and eastern Europe have been here less than fifteen years, while the majority of the English, Irish, and French Canadians have been here over fifteen years. Of the Irish, 75.5 per cent have been in the United States twenty years or over.

The next table shows, by race, the length of residence in the United States of certain of the foreign-born employees in the cotton manufacturing industry at New Bedford.

TABLE 30.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in New Bedford, Mass., who have been in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.				
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French	819	10.9	11.7	16.8	20.9	39.7
English	913	20.4	24.2	11.4	18.3	25.7
French	60	48.3	26.7	11.7	8.3	5.0
Irish	106	6.6	12.3	3.8	15.1	62.3
Polish	252	57.1	26.6	6.7	7.1	2.4
Portuguese	1,376	43.0	31.5	10.6	9.7	5.2
Total	3,870	31.8	23.2	11.5	14.0	19.5

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	820	19.8	17.9	21.2	18.9	22.2
English	659	27.5	28.4	11.1	18.1	15.0
French	41	58.5	19.5	14.6	7.3	.0
Irish	121	9.1	11.6	10.7	21.5	47.1
Polish	126	60.3	27.8	7.1	3.2	1.6
Portuguese	826	45.8	33.3	10.4	7.4	3.1
Total	2,740	32.4	25.4	13.8	14.3	14.1

TABLE 30.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in New Bedford, Mass., who have been in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.				
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French	1,639	15.3	14.8	19.0	19.9	30.9
English	1,572	23.3	26.0	11.3	18.2	21.2
French	101	52.5	23.8	12.9	7.9	3.0
Irish	227	7.9	11.9	7.5	18.5	54.2
Polish	378	58.2	27.0	6.9	5.8	2.1
Portuguese	2,202	44.0	32.2	10.5	8.9	4.5
Total	6,610	32.1	24.1	12.4	14.1	17.3

Sixty-eight and six-tenths per cent, or more than two-thirds, of all the individuals included in the table, irrespective of sex, have been in the United States less than fifteen years; 32.1 per cent, or nearly one-third, have been in this country less than five years; and 24.1 per cent, or nearly one-fourth, have been here from five to nine years. Only 17.3 per cent of all the individuals have been in the United States for twenty years or over.

Of the different races, the Polish, French, and Portuguese, in the order mentioned, have large proportions of individuals who have been in the United States less than five years. The Irish have the smallest proportion. The percentage of the Poles is 58.2, of the Portuguese 44, and of the Irish 7.9. Nineteen and nine-tenths per cent of the French Canadians, 18.5 per cent of the Irish, and 18.2 per cent of the English have been in the United States from fifteen to nineteen years. Of the Irish 54.2 per cent have been here twenty years or over, of the English 21.2, of the Portuguese 4.5, and of the Poles 2.1. It will be noted that the bulk of the Polish, French, and Portuguese immigration is of very recent date. More than one-half of the Irish, on the other hand, have been in the United States twenty years or over. The English and French Canadian immigration has been rather evenly distributed in point of time.

A larger proportion of males than of females have been here twenty years or over. This is true of all the races. A correspondingly large proportion of the females have been in this country for the shorter periods.

In the table next presented certain foreign-born employees in the cotton manufacturing industry in Lowell, Mass., are classified according to length of residence in the United States.

TABLE 31.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in Lowell, Mass., who have been in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.				
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French	1,209	10.1	13.7	14.5	17.0	44.7
Canadian, Other	130	13.8	10.8	11.5	11.5	52.3
English	353	12.5	7.9	7.6	18.1	53.8
Flemish	59	78.0	16.9	.0	3.4	1.7
Greek	1,472	75.1	19.9	3.8	1.0	.2
Irish	592	6.1	8.8	9.5	14.0	61.7
Lithuanian	111	66.7	24.3	6.3	2.7	.0
Polish	539	53.4	29.9	11.5	3.9	1.3
Portuguese	530	55.3	21.5	6.8	11.7	4.7
Scotch	98	14.3	4.1	5.1	16.3	60.2
Turkish	88	86.4	8.0	4.5	1.1	.0
Total	5,395	41.1	17.3	8.5	9.4	23.8

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	887	10.1	13.5	14.9	18.4	43.1
Canadian, Other	122	9.8	13.9	8.2	21.3	46.7
English	254	16.9	14.6	9.4	18.1	40.9
Flemish	28	92.9	7.1	.0	.0	.0
Greek	396	77.8	21.0	1.3	.0	.0
Irish	806	6.9	10.7	12.0	15.6	54.7
Lithuanian	22	90.9	9.1	.0	.0	.0
Polish	487	64.1	25.5	8.0	1.6	.8
Portuguese	337	40.9	32.9	15.4	8.6	2.1
Scotch	52	15.4	9.6	3.8	15.4	55.8
Total	3,490	30.7	17.3	10.5	11.9	29.6

TOTAL.

Canadian, French	2,096	10.1	13.6	14.6	17.6	44.0
Canadian, Other	252	11.9	12.3	9.9	16.3	49.6
English	607	14.3	10.7	8.4	18.1	48.4
Flemish	87	82.8	13.8	.0	2.3	1.1
Greek	1,868	75.7	20.1	3.3	.7	.2
Irish	1,398	6.6	9.9	10.9	14.9	57.7
Lithuanian	133	70.7	21.8	5.3	2.3	.0
Polish	1,026	58.5	27.8	9.8	2.8	1.1
Portuguese	867	49.7	26.0	10.1	10.5	3.7
Scotch	150	14.7	6.0	4.7	16.0	58.7
Turkish	88	86.4	8.0	4.5	1.1	.0
Total	8,885	37.0	17.3	9.3	10.3	26.1

Of the employees for whom information was secured, 37 per cent have been in the United States under five years; 17.3 per cent have been here from five to nine years; 9.3 per cent have been here from ten to fourteen years; 10.3 per cent have been here from fifteen to nineteen years; 26.1 per cent have been here twenty years or over. Of the foreign-born, 54.3 per cent have been in the United States less than ten years.

From the percentages showing length of residence by race, it will be seen that the great bulk of the recent immigration has been composed of natives of southern and eastern Europe, while the majority of English, Scotch, Irish, and Canadians have been here for a much

longer period. Fifty-eight and seven-tenths per cent of the Scotch and 57.7 per cent of the Irish, 49.6 per cent of the Canadians other than French, 48.4 per cent of the English, and 44 per cent of the French Canadians, and only 3.7 per cent of the Portuguese, 1.1 per cent of the Flemish and Polish races, 0.2 per cent of the Greeks, and none of the Lithuanians or Turks have been in the United States twenty years or over.

From the figures indicating length of residence, separately for the males and for the females, it will be noticed that in general the females have been in the United States slightly longer than the males. Of the males 41.1 per cent and 30.7 per cent of the females have been here under five years; 17.3 per cent of both males and females have been here from five to nine years; 8.5 per cent of the males and 10.5 per cent of the females have been here from ten to fourteen years; 9.4 per cent of the males and 11.9 per cent of the females have been here from fifteen to nineteen years; and 23.8 per cent of the males and 29.6 per cent of the females have been here twenty years or over. Among the different races the variations between the percentages for the males and the percentages for the females are, in most cases, inconsiderable.

The following tables show the number and percentage of foreign-born employees for whom information was secured in the Manchester, N. H., mills who have been in the United States each specified number of years.

TABLE 32.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in Manchester, N. H., who have been in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.				
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
MALE.						
Canadian, French	1,748	22.9	12.8	12.8	16.2	35.2
Canadian, Other	101	10.9	7.9	8.9	22.8	49.5
English	109	16.5	6.4	8.3	11.9	56.9
German	268	10.1	10.4	3.7	30.6	45.1
Greek	590	94.4	5.1	.3	.2	.0
Irish	529	9.3	11.2	7.4	15.9	56.3
Macedonian	89	98.9	1.1	.0	.0	.0
Polish	694	55.9	32.7	6.8	3.2	1.4
Scotch	110	13.6	4.5	5.5	26.4	50.0
Swedish	145	9.7	11.7	6.2	26.2	46.2
Total	4,659	37.2	14.3	7.8	12.6	28.0
FEMALE.						
Canadian, French	1,946	24.0	16.6	12.9	17.6	28.8
Canadian, Other	61	6.6	14.8	8.2	19.7	50.8
English	94	10.6	10.6	8.5	16.0	54.3
German	133	12.8	15.8	6.0	32.3	33.1
Greek	39	89.7	7.7	2.6	.0	.0
Irish	442	10.0	12.9	10.6	14.0	52.5
Polish	522	68.6	23.9	5.6	1.9	.0
Scotch	127	19.7	5.5	5.5	22.8	46.5
Swedish	57	14.0	3.5	17.5	19.3	45.6
Total	3,550	29.8	16.2	10.5	15.0	28.5

TABLE 32.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in Manchester, N. H., who have been in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.				
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French	3,694	23.5	14.8	12.9	17.0	31.8
Canadian, Other	162	9.3	10.5	8.6	21.6	50.0
English	203	13.8	8.4	8.4	13.8	55.7
German	401	11.0	12.2	4.5	31.2	41.1
Greek	629	94.1	5.2	.5	.2	.0
Irish	971	9.6	11.9	8.9	15.0	54.6
Macedonian	89	98.9	1.1	.0	.0	.0
Polish	1,216	61.3	28.9	6.3	2.6	.8
Scotch	237	16.9	5.1	5.5	24.5	48.1
Swedish	202	10.9	9.4	9.4	24.3	46.0
Total	8,209	34.0	15.1	9.0	13.7	28.2

Of the 8,209 individuals in this locality for whom information was secured, 49.1 per cent have been in the United States less than ten years, the proportion under five years being over twice as large as the proportion with a residence of from five to nine years. Over one-fourth of the total number have been in the United States twenty years or over, while the proportion with a residence of from fifteen to nineteen years amounts to 13.7 per cent, the remaining 9 per cent having been in this country from ten to fourteen years.

Of the males of this locality, 51.5 per cent have been in the United States less than ten years, and 28 per cent twenty years or over, while a small fraction over one-fifth have a residence of from ten to nineteen years. Of those males who have been in the United States less than five years, the proportions of three races stand out most conspicuously—the Macedonians showing the largest proportion, or 98.9 per cent, followed by the Greeks and Poles, who report 94.4 and 55.9 per cent, respectively. By combining the proportions of these same races in the United States from five to nine years with the proportions having a residence of less than five years, it will be noted that very nearly 90 per cent of all the Poles, over 99 per cent of all the Greeks, and the entire 100 per cent of Macedonians have been in the United States less than ten years. The French Canadians report over one-third, and the English, Germans, Irish, and Swedes each a fraction over one-fifth of their number with a residence of less than ten years.

The proportions for males of all races with a residence of from ten to fourteen years in this country are small, the largest being 12.8 per cent, shown by the French Canadians, and the smallest is less than the one-half of 1 per cent reported by the Greeks. In the residence period of from fifteen to nineteen years, however, the proportions, with one or two exceptions, show a material increase—over one-fourth of the Germans, Scotch, and Swedes, and over one-fifth of the Canadians (other than French) having resided in the United States for the above period. A still greater increase is noted in the proportions of all races, except the Poles, who have been in the United States twenty years or over, the English, Irish, and Scotch each showing 50 per cent or over, as compared with 49.5 per cent of Canadians (other

than French), 46.2 per cent of the Swedes, 45.1 per cent of the Germans, and 35.2 per cent of the French Canadians.

Of the females the Greeks show 97.4 per cent who have been in the United States less than ten years, as compared with 92.5 per cent of the Poles. The French Canadians show 40.6 per cent, while the proportions of the other races with this period of residence range from 28.6 per cent of the Germans to 17.5 per cent of the Swedes.

Very nearly one-third of the German females, as compared with less than one-fourth of the Scotch and less than one-fifth of the Swedes, Canadians (other than French), French Canadians, English, and Irish, have been in the United States from fifteen to nineteen years—the Poles with this period of residence reporting only 1.9 per cent. On the other hand, of those females with a residence of twenty years or over, the English, Irish, and Canadians (other than French) each report over 50 per cent of their number, as compared with 46.5 per cent of the Scotch, 45.6 per cent of the Swedes, 33.1 per cent of the Germans, and 28.8 per cent of the French Canadians, the Greeks and Poles reporting none with this period of residence.

The following tables show the number and per cent of foreign-born employees for whom information was secured and who have been in the United States each specified number of years and who are working in miscellaneous localities in the North Atlantic States, other than those for which data has already been presented.

TABLE 33.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in other North Atlantic localities who have been in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.				
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French	1,510	17.2	13.8	15.2	13.8	40.0
Canadian, Other	62	8.1	17.7	11.3	21.0	41.9
English	776	20.5	12.0	9.4	16.8	41.4
German	145	9.0	9.0	4.1	18.6	59.3
Greek	119	91.6	6.7	1.7	.0	.0
Irish	450	10.4	8.0	5.8	7.6	68.2
Italian, North	78	51.3	29.5	9.0	7.7	2.6
Italian, South	423	52.5	29.6	9.0	5.9	3.1
Polish	2,696	49.7	28.6	12.2	7.1	2.4
Portuguese	203	51.7	26.6	5.4	10.3	5.9
Russian	159	71.1	18.2	6.9	3.1	0.6
Scotch	155	9.7	7.7	1.9	12.3	68.4
Syrian	191	63.9	26.7	8.4	1.0	.0
Total	7,247	36.7	20.7	10.8	9.6	22.1

TABLE 33.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in other North Atlantic localities who have been in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.				
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French	1,552	22.6	14.6	18.7	17.8	26.4
Canadian, Other	36	27.8	11.1	5.6	22.2	33.3
English	479	27.3	16.3	12.7	17.3	26.3
German	64	15.6	14.1	9.4	25.0	35.9
Greek	30	86.7	13.3	.0	.0	.0
Irish	513	14.2	13.3	7.6	9.9	55.0
Italian, North	51	64.7	17.6	13.7	3.9	.0
Italian, South	179	72.1	19.0	5.6	3.4	.0
Polish	2,909	62.9	24.7	8.0	3.2	1.2
Portuguese	185	55.1	27.6	8.1	7.6	1.6
Russian	103	77.7	17.5	2.9	1.9	.0
Scotch	83	6.0	9.6	9.6	30.1	44.6
Syrian	49	55.1	28.6	14.3	2.0	.0
Total	6,355	45.4	19.7	10.9	9.2	14.8

TOTAL.

Canadian, French	3,062	19.9	14.2	17.0	15.8	33.1
Canadian, Other	98	15.3	15.3	9.2	21.4	38.8
English	1,255	23.1	13.6	10.7	17.0	35.6
German	209	11.0	10.5	5.7	20.6	52.2
Greek	149	90.6	8.1	1.3	.0	.0
Irish	963	12.5	10.8	6.7	8.8	61.2
Italian, North	129	56.6	24.8	10.9	6.2	1.6
Italian, South	602	58.3	26.4	8.0	5.1	2.2
Polish	5,605	56.5	26.6	10.0	5.1	1.8
Portuguese	388	53.4	27.1	6.7	9.0	3.9
Russian	262	73.7	17.9	5.3	2.7	0.4
Scotch	238	8.4	8.4	4.6	18.5	60.1
Syrian	240	62.1	27.1	9.6	1.3	.0
Total	13,602	40.8	20.2	10.9	9.4	18.7

Of 13,602 individuals for whom information was secured, nearly 60 per cent have been in the United States over five years. The exact proportion who have been here under five years is 40.8 per cent of the total number reporting, while of those with a longer period of residence, 20.2 per cent have been in this country from five to nine years; 10.9 per cent from ten to fourteen years; 9.4 per cent from fifteen to nineteen years; and 18.7 per cent have been in the United States for twenty years or over.

Of the males, 57.4 per cent have been in the United States under ten years, as compared with 65.1 per cent of the females—the largest proportion of each having a residence of less than five years. It is of interest to note that there is very little difference in the proportion of males and females who have been in the United States from ten to fourteen, and from fifteen to nineteen years. On the other hand, the males show a larger proportion than the females with a residence of twenty years or over in this country.

Of the races from southern and eastern Europe the largest proportions are found in the shortest period of residence group, while, in the longest period of residence group, the races from Great Britain and northern Europe show the largest proportions. By way of illustration, 91.6 per cent of the Greek males, 71.1 per cent of the Russian, 63.9 per cent of the Syrian, and over 50 per cent each of the South

Italian, North Italian, and Portuguese, 49.7 per cent of the Poles, as compared with 20.5 per cent of the English, 17.2 per cent of the French Canadian, and about 10 per cent, or less, each of the Irish, Scotch, and Germans, have been in the United States less than five years. Of those who have been in the United States from five to nine, and from ten to fourteen, years, it will be seen that the proportions of the several races from Great Britain and northern Europe undergo very little change, while, for the races from southern and eastern Europe, a material decrease in proportions is noted—this decrease continuing throughout the longer period of residence groups. On the other hand, in the longer residence groups the races from Great Britain and northern Europe show a marked increase—the Scotch and Irish reporting very nearly 70 per cent, the Germans nearly 60 per cent, and the English, French Canadians, and Canadians other than French, 40 per cent or over, as compared with proportions of the other races ranging from 5.9 per cent of the Portuguese to no per cent for the Greeks and Syrians, with a residence in the United States of twenty years or over.

With two or three exceptions, the females of all races show larger proportions than the males with a residence of less than five years in this country. The relative position of the races, however, is practically the same—the female Greeks showing 86.7 per cent, followed by the Russians, South and North Italians, Poles, Portuguese, and Syrians with proportions ranging from 77.7 per cent of the Russians to 55.1 per cent each of the Portuguese and Syrians. The Scotch report 6 per cent while the proportions of the English, Canadians, Germans, and Irish range from 27.8 to 14.2 per cent.

The proportions of females, like the proportions of males, of the several races are much smaller in the period of residence groups of from five to nine and ten to fourteen years. These proportions continue to decrease with the races from southern and eastern Europe, while an increase is noted in the proportions of the races from Great Britain and northern Europe, beginning with the period of residence of from fifteen to nineteen years. The Scotch show 30.1 per cent with a residence of from fifteen to nineteen years, followed by the Germans and Canadians (other than French), who report 25 and 22.2 per cent, respectively; while the Irish show 55 per cent with a residence of twenty years or over, as compared with 44.6 per cent of the Scotch, 35.9 per cent of the Germans, one-third of the Canadians other than French, and over one-fourth of the French Canadians and English—the only proportions reported by the races from southern and eastern Europe being 1.6 and 1.2 per cent of the Portuguese and Poles, respectively. In this connection it is of interest to note that no female Greeks report a residence of ten years or more in the United States; also, that no North or South Italian, Russian, or Syrian females reporting have resided in this country twenty years or over.

The table next presented shows in a comparative form, according to locality and race, the proportions of foreign-born cotton-mill operatives for whom information was secured who have been in the several localities each designated number of years.

TABLE 34.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by locality and by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting in each of two or more localities. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

IN UNITED STATES UNDER 5 YEARS.

Race.	Fall River.	Lowell.	Manchester.	New Bedford.	North Atlantic, other localities.	North Atlantic totals.
Canadian, French	6.0	10.1	23.5	15.3	19.9	16.2
Canadian, Other	(a)	11.9	9.3	(a)	15.3	12.5
English	9.3	14.3	13.8	23.3	23.1	17.7
German	(a)	(a)	11.0	(a)	11.0	13.7
Greek	(a)	75.7	94.1	(a)	90.6	80.8
Irish	2.2	6.6	9.6	7.9	12.5	8.0
Italian, North	33.7	(a)	.....	(a)	56.6	48.0
Italian, South	34.5	(a)	(a)	(a)	58.3	55.3
Polish	45.9	58.5	61.3	58.2	56.5	56.8
Portuguese	42.5	49.7	(a)	44.0	53.4	44.8
Scotch	(a)	14.7	16.9	(a)	8.4	12.6
Syrian	71.9	(a)	(a)	(a)	62.1	64.3
Total	21.7	37.0	34.0	32.1	40.8	34.2

IN UNITED STATES UNDER 10 YEARS.

Race.	Fall River.	Lowell.	Manchester.	New Bedford.	North Atlantic, other localities.	North Atlantic totals.
Canadian, French	16.6	23.8	38.3	30.1	34.1	29.9
Canadian, Other	(a)	24.2	19.8	(a)	30.6	25.1
English	20.6	25.0	22.2	49.3	36.7	33.8
German	(a)	(a)	23.2	(a)	21.5	27.0
Greek	(a)	95.8	99.4	(a)	98.7	96.8
Irish	5.8	16.5	21.5	19.8	23.3	17.7
Italian, North	67.4	(a)	.....	(a)	81.4	75.4
Italian, South	65.5	(a)	(a)	(a)	84.7	82.2
Polish	78.4	86.3	90.3	85.2	83.1	84.2
Portuguese	78.2	75.7	(a)	76.2	80.4	77.2
Scotch	(a)	20.7	21.9	(a)	16.8	19.6
Syrian	91.7	(a)	(a)	(a)	89.2	89.9
Total	41.4	54.3	49.1	56.2	61.0	53.4

IN UNITED STATES UNDER 20 YEARS.

Race.	Fall River.	Lowell.	Manchester.	New Bedford.	North Atlantic, other localities.	North Atlantic totals.
Canadian, French	55.7	56.0	68.2	69.1	66.9	63.7
Canadian, Other	(a)	50.4	50.0	(a)	61.2	55.6
English	49.3	51.6	44.3	78.8	64.4	62.0
German	(a)	(a)	58.9	(a)	47.8	57.9
Greek	(a)	99.8	100.0	(a)	100.0	99.9
Irish	24.5	42.3	45.4	45.8	38.8	39.6
Italian, North	97.8	(a)	.....	(a)	98.4	97.6
Italian, South	93.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	97.8	97.2
Polish	97.2	98.9	99.2	97.9	98.2	98.4
Portuguese	97.5	96.3	(a)	95.5	96.1	96.4
Scotch	(a)	41.3	51.9	(a)	39.9	45.2
Syrian	100.0	(a)	(a)	(a)	100.0	100.0
Total	68.6	73.9	71.8	82.7	81.3	76.1

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

As regards those foreign-born employees for whom information was secured, those who have been in the United States under five years show a proportion of 34.2 per cent. It will be noted that the small proportions of the older immigrant races with this period of residence are in striking contrast with the proportions shown by the more recent immigrant races, the Greeks reporting the largest proportion, or 80.8 per cent, while the Irish, with 8 per cent, report the smallest proportion. As between the several localities, it will be noted that

the proportion with a residence of under five years in localities other than specified is slightly in excess of the proportion shown in Lowell, Manchester, or New Bedford, and considerably in excess of the proportion shown in Fall River. As regards the Greeks, who report the largest proportion with a residence of less than five years, it will be noted that the proportion in Manchester slightly exceeds the proportion in localities other than specified and considerably exceeds that shown in Lowell. All Syrians for whom information was secured have been in the United States under twenty years. This is also true of the Greeks in Manchester and localities other than specified, while in Lowell the proportion of Greeks with a residence of twenty years or over is but 0.2 per cent. As regards the Poles and Portuguese, the former show that of those in Manchester a slightly larger proportion have been in the United States under twenty years than of those in Lowell, localities other than specified, New Bedford, or Fall River, while the latter show that of those in Fall River a slightly larger proportion have been in the United States under twenty years than in Lowell, localities other than specified, or New Bedford, in the order named.

RACIAL CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AT THE PRESENT TIME.

The following table shows number and per cent of employees of each race for whom information was secured, by sex:

TABLE 35.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:						
White	3,500	2,777	6,277	9.8	9.0	9.4
Negro	7	4	11	(a)	(a)	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Austria-Hungary	63	101	164	.2	.3	.2
Azores	109	157	266	.3	.5	.4
Belgium	2	4	6	(a)	(a)	(a)
Canada	2,539	2,870	5,409	7.1	9.3	8.1
Cape Verde Islands	9	10	19	(a)	(a)	(a)
Denmark	7	6	13	(a)	(a)	(a)
England	1,254	1,330	2,584	3.5	4.3	3.9
Finland	.....	2	2	.0	(a)	(a)
France	45	32	77	.1	.1	.1
Germany	226	243	469	.6	.8	.7
Greece	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
India	1	2	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Ireland	1,816	2,890	4,706	5.1	9.4	7.0
Italy	25	26	51	.1	.1	.1
Netherlands	5	1	6	(a)	(a)	(a)
Norway	2	4	6	(a)	(a)	(a)
Portugal	88	85	173	.2	.3	.3
Russia	30	57	87	.1	.2	.1
Scotland	207	226	433	.6	.7	.6
Servia	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Spain	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Sweden	33	33	66	.1	.1	.1
Switzerland	7	2	9	(a)	(a)	(a)
Wales	19	15	34	.1	(a)	.1
South America (country not specified)	.....	2	2	.0	(a)	(a)

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 35.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race:						
Albanian	6	.....	6	(a)	0.0	(a)
Arabian	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Armenian	103	1	104	0.3	(a)	0.2
Bohemian and Moravian	46	11	57	.1	(a)	.1
Bulgarian	21	2	23	.1	(a)	(a)
Canadian, French	6,602	6,441	13,043	18.4	20.8	19.5
Canadian, Other	338	265	603	.9	.9	.9
Croatian	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Dalmatian	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Danish	11	5	16	(a)	(a)	(a)
Dutch	34	12	46	.1	(a)	.1
Egyptian	3	.....	3	(a)	.0	(a)
English	3,078	2,196	5,274	8.6	7.1	7.9
Filipino	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Finnish	9	19	28	(a)	.1	(a)
Flemish	60	28	88	.2	.1	.1
French	125	71	196	.3	.2	.3
German	494	235	729	1.4	.8	1.1
Greek	2,265	474	2,739	6.3	1.5	4.1
Hebrew, Russian	42	27	69	.1	.1	.1
Hebrew, Other	6	9	15	(a)	(a)	(a)
Irish	2,001	2,286	4,287	5.6	7.4	6.4
Italian, North	162	97	259	.5	.3	.4
Italian, South	507	207	714	1.4	.7	1.1
Italian (not specified)	.....	2	2	.0	(a)	(a)
Japanese	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Lithuanian	181	57	238	.5	.2	.4
Macedonian	90	.....	90	.3	.0	.1
Magyar	14	9	23	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mexican	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Montenegrin	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Norwegian	9	5	14	(a)	(a)	(a)
Persian	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Polish	4,587	4,333	8,920	12.8	14.0	13.4
Portuguese	3,508	2,403	5,911	9.8	7.8	8.8
Roumanian	10	.....	10	(a)	.0	(a)
Russian	258	213	471	.7	.7	.7
Ruthenian	63	47	110	.2	.2	.2
Scotch	424	332	756	1.2	1.1	1.1
Scotch-Irish	7	4	11	(a)	(a)	(a)
Servian	4	6	10	(a)	(a)	(a)
Slovak	13	16	29	(a)	.1	(a)
Slovenian	3	5	8	(a)	(a)	(a)
Spanish	6	1	7	(a)	(a)	(a)
Swedish	189	76	265	.5	.2	.4
Syrian	354	106	460	1.0	.3	.7
Turkish	190	3	193	.5	(a)	.3
Welsh	18	7	25	.1	(a)	(a)
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	26	5	31	.1	(a)	(a)
Belgian (race not specified)	9	6	15	(a)	(a)	(a)
South American (race not specified)	4	3	7	(a)	(a)	(a)
Swiss (race not specified)	7	1	8	(a)	(a)	(a)
Grand total	35,893	30,907	66,800	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	6,490	8,098	14,588	18.1	26.2	21.8
Total native-born	9,997	10,879	20,876	27.9	35.2	31.3
Total foreign-born	25,896	20,028	45,924	72.1	64.8	68.7

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

From the data presented in the above table it appears that of the employees for whom information was secured, 72.1 per cent of the males and 64.8 per cent of the females were foreign-born, 18.1 per cent of the males and 26.2 per cent of the females were of native birth but of foreign father, and 9.8 per cent of the males and 9 per cent of the females were native-born of native father. The races having the largest representation among the foreign-born males are the

French Canadians, Poles, Portuguese, English, Greeks, and Irish, in the order mentioned, while the French Canadians, Poles, Portuguese, Irish, and English, in the order mentioned, are the principal races among the females. Both in the case of the males and in the case of the females native-born individuals whose fathers were born in Canada, England, and Ireland are more largely represented than native-born employees of any other foreign parentage. The relative proportions of the several races and nativity groups as shown in the table are considered to be representative of the racial composition of the operatives in the North Atlantic States.

Chapter III.

ECONOMIC STATUS.

Industrial condition abroad of members of immigrant households studied—Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States—General occupation of males at the present time in the households studied—General occupation of women at the present time in the households studied—Comparison of occupations of the first and second generations—Weekly earnings—Relation between period of residence and earning ability—Annual earnings of male heads of families studied—Annual earnings of males 18 years of age or over in the households studied—Annual earnings of females 18 years of age or over in the households studied—Annual family income—Wives at work—Relation between the earnings of husbands and the practice of wives of keeping boarders or lodgers—Sources of family income—Relative importance of different sources of family income—[Text Tables 36 to 64 and General Tables 6 to 21].

INDUSTRIAL CONDITION ABROAD OF MEMBERS OF IMMIGRANT HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

Before entering upon discussion of the present economic condition of the foreign-born cotton-mill operatives it will be profitable to consider their industrial condition prior to coming to the United States and to ascertain what proportion were textile workers abroad or engaged in any work which would fit them for their occupations in this country. In this connection the first table submitted shows the industrial condition before coming to the United States of the foreign-born males in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over at the time of their arrival in the United States. The exhibit is by race of individual.

Table 36.—*Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—				Per cent—			
		Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.	Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.
Brava	48	3	41	4	.....	6.3	85.4	8.3	0.0
Canadian, French	143	21	60	37	25	14.7	42.0	25.9	17.5
English	119	3	115	1	.....	2.5	96.6	.8	.0
Greek	657	80	181	259	137	12.2	27.5	39.4	20.9
Irish	90	7	54	24	5	7.8	60.0	26.7	5.6
Italian, South	52	4	24	12	12	7.7	46.2	23.1	23.1
Polish	210	.....	66	127	17	.0	31.4	60.5	8.1
Portuguese	272	16	146	78	32	5.9	53.7	28.7	11.8
Total	1,604	134	700	542	228	8.4	43.6	33.8	14.2

Upon examining the above table, based upon information secured from 1,604 foreign-born males, it will be noted that prior to their arrival in the United States 8.4 per cent were without occupation,

43.6 per cent worked for wages, 33.8 per cent without wages, and 14.2 per cent for profit.

With the exception of the large proportions of English and Brava races as compared with others who worked for wages and the absence of even the smallest proportion of either one who worked for profit, the most interesting fact disclosed by the above table is that of 210 Poles reporting not one was without occupation before coming to the United States. Although the entire number of Poles who have furnished information were employed, it is of special interest that this race shows a much larger proportion than any other race, or 60.5 per cent, working without wages, and a smaller proportion than any other race, with the exception of the Greeks, who worked for wages.

Referring again to the English and Brava races, it will be seen that 96.6 per cent of the former worked for wages and only 2.5 per cent were without occupation, as compared with 85.4 and 6.3 per cent, respectively, of the Brava race. Following the latter race are the Irish, with 60 per cent; Portuguese, with 53.7 per cent; South Italians, with 46.2 per cent; and French Canadians, with 42 per cent working for wages. The proportions of these same races working without wages range from 28.7 per cent of the Portuguese to 23.1 per cent of the South Italians. Of all races reporting a proportion who worked for profit, the South Italians, with 23.1 per cent, lead, followed by the Greeks, with 20.9 per cent, and the French Canadians and Portuguese showing 17.5 and 11.8 per cent, respectively.

The industrial condition, presented in a general way in the preceding table, may be more clearly understood by an examination of the following table, showing the occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at the time of arrival. The presentation is by race of individual.

TABLE 37.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent without occupation.	Per cent working for wages.						Per cent working without wages.			Per cent working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	General laborers.	Textile factory operatives.	In band trades.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.
Brava	48	6.3	77.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.3	85.4	4.2	4.2	8.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Canadian, French	143	14.7	5.6	14.0	.7	5.6	16.1	42.0	24.5	1.4	25.9	15.4	2.1	17.5
English	119	2.5	1.7	1.7	78.2	5.9	9.2	96.6	.8	.0	.8	.0	.0	.0
Greek	657	12.2	6.4	1.2	.2	7.0	12.8	27.5	38.2	1.2	39.4	15.5	5.3	20.9
Irish	90	7.8	7.8	6.7	30.0	3.3	12.2	60.0	26.7	.0	26.7	5.6	.0	5.6
Italian, South	52	7.7	7.7	.0	3.8	19.2	15.4	46.2	23.1	.0	23.1	5.8	17.3	23.1
Polish	210	.0	15.2	1.9	4.3	3.8	6.2	31.4	60.0	.5	60.5	7.1	1.0	8.1
Portuguese	272	5.9	23.5	4.4	.0	10.3	15.4	53.7	27.6	1.1	28.7	10.7	1.1	11.8
Total	1,604	8.4	12.2	3.2	8.6	7.1	12.5	43.6	32.8	1.0	33.8	11.0	3.2	14.2

The most prominent feature of the foregoing table and the one that is of most interest in noting the past and present industrial condition of the individuals represented is the extremely small proportion—only 8.6 per cent—of the present employees of this industry furnishing information who have had experience as operatives in textile factories abroad. Fifty-six per cent of the total number reporting were either farm laborers or farmers, 12.2 per cent having worked as farm laborers for wages, 32.8 per cent as farm laborers without wages, and 11 per cent were farmers who worked for profit. Of the proportion not previously accounted for, 7.1 per cent were in hand trades, 3.2 per cent as laborers other than farm laborers, 16.7 per cent in other occupations, and 8.4 per cent without any occupation whatever before coming to this country. Over three-fourths of the English and very nearly one-third of the Irish report employment as operatives in textile factories abroad. Of the Brava and Portuguese races, not one had been so employed, while of the others the proportions range from 4.3 per cent of the Poles to 0.2 per cent of the Greeks.

With the exception of the English and Irish, the largest proportions of the other races were farm laborers and farmers prior to coming to the United States, and the majority of them worked without wages. A notable exception is the Brava race, of which over three-fourths were employed as farm laborers for wages. The proportion next in rank, or 23.5 per cent, so employed is shown by the Portuguese. The Poles, while showing 15.2 per cent working for wages as farm laborers, show the largest proportion, or 60 per cent, in this occupation working without wages. Two races, the Brava and English, show no per cent of their number who worked for profit before coming to the United States.

The next table presented shows the general industrial condition before coming to the United States of the foreign-born females in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over when they arrived in the United States. The showing is by race of individual.

TABLE 38.—*Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—				Per cent—			
		Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.	Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.
Brava	23	10	12	1	.....	43.5	52.2	4.3	0.0
Canadian, French	140	130	8	1	1	92.9	5.7	.7	.7
English	120	58	61	.....	1	48.3	50.8	.0	.8
Greek	130	83	10	35	2	63.8	7.7	26.9	1.5
Irish	85	52	29	4	.....	61.2	34.1	4.7	.0
Polish	162	53	30	79	.....	32.7	18.5	48.8	.0
Portuguese	259	218	33	5	3	84.2	12.7	1.9	1.2
Total	955	625	195	127	8	65.4	20.4	13.3	.8

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

On the basis of information secured from 955 females, it will be seen that before coming to the United States nearly two-thirds were without occupation. A fraction over one-fifth worked for wages, while 13.3 per cent worked without wages, and 0.8 per cent worked for profit.

A smaller proportion of French Canadians than of any other race were employed before coming to the United States, 5.7 per cent worked for wages, while less than 1 per cent worked either without wages or for profit. Following the French Canadians are the Portuguese, who show 84.2 per cent without occupation, while the remaining 12.7, 1.9, and 1.2 per cent worked for wages, without wages, and for profit, respectively. Although the Poles show the smallest proportion without occupation, they show by far the largest proportion who worked without wages, nearly one-half of their number being thus employed, as compared with 26.9 per cent of the Greeks, 4.3 per cent of the Bravas, and 4.7 per cent of the Irish, while the Portuguese show less than 2 and the French Canadians less than 1 per cent. Of those working for profit the proportion in no case exceeds 1.5 per cent. Over one-half each of the Brava and English races and over one-third of the Irish worked for wages, while the proportions of the others range from 18.5 per cent of the Poles to 5.7 per cent of the French Canadians.

In the preceding table the industrial condition is presented only in a general way, while in the following table this condition is set forth in more detail, the table showing the occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of arrival, by race of individual.

TABLE 39.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent without occupation.	Per cent working for wages.						Per cent working without wages.			Per cent working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	Domestic and personal service.	Textile factory operatives.	In hand trades.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.
Brava	23	43.5	21.7	30.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	52.2	0.0	4.3	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Canadian, French	140	92.9	.0	3.6	.0	.7	1.4	5.7	.7	.0	.7	.0	.7	.7
English	120	48.3	.0	.0	47.5	3.3	.0	50.8	.0	.0	.0	.0	.8	.8
Greek	130	63.8	.8	.8	3.1	3.1	.0	7.7	26.9	.0	26.9	.0	1.5	1.5
Irish	85	61.2	1.2	11.8	18.8	2.4	.0	34.1	3.5	1.2	4.7	.0	.0	.0
Polish	162	32.7	1.9	15.4	.0	1.2	.0	18.5	48.8	.0	48.8	.0	.0	.0
Portuguese	259	84.2	.8	6.9	1.2	2.7	1.2	12.7	.4	1.5	1.9	.8	.4	1.2
Total	955	65.4	1.3	7.1	9.2	2.2	.6	20.4	12.7	.6	13.3	.2	.6	.8

As shown in the table immediately preceding the above, 20.4 per cent of the 955 females furnishing information worked for wages before coming to this country, 13.3 per cent without wages, and less

than 1 per cent for profit. Although a larger proportion of those working for wages report as operatives in textile factories than in any other occupation, it is, in proportion to the total number of females, so small as to warrant the assertion that by far the largest proportion of foreign-born females now employed in the mills were, at the time of their employment, without the slightest knowledge of their present occupation. The large proportion of English who before coming to this country had worked in textile factories is worthy of special note, 47.5 per cent having been so employed. The Irish, it will be seen, fall far below the English in this respect, while the Greeks and Portuguese show only 3.1 and 1.2 per cent, respectively. On the other hand, not one of the Bravas, French Canadians, or Poles have ever been employed in textile factories abroad. As regards those of the Brava race who worked for wages, it will be noted that 21.7 per cent were farm laborers and 30.4 per cent servants, waitresses, etc. Of those without occupation before coming to the United States the French Canadians show the highest per cent, a larger proportion of those who worked reporting as servants, waitresses, etc., than in any other occupation. On the other hand, the largest proportion of Greeks and Poles employed before coming to the United States were farm laborers who worked without wages.

PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION OF IMMIGRANT EMPLOYEES BEFORE COMING TO THE UNITED STATES.

Information was also secured from individual employees regarding their occupations abroad. The following table and chart show for a total of 17,058 male operatives of foreign birth the per cent in each specified occupation before coming to the United States:

TABLE 40.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

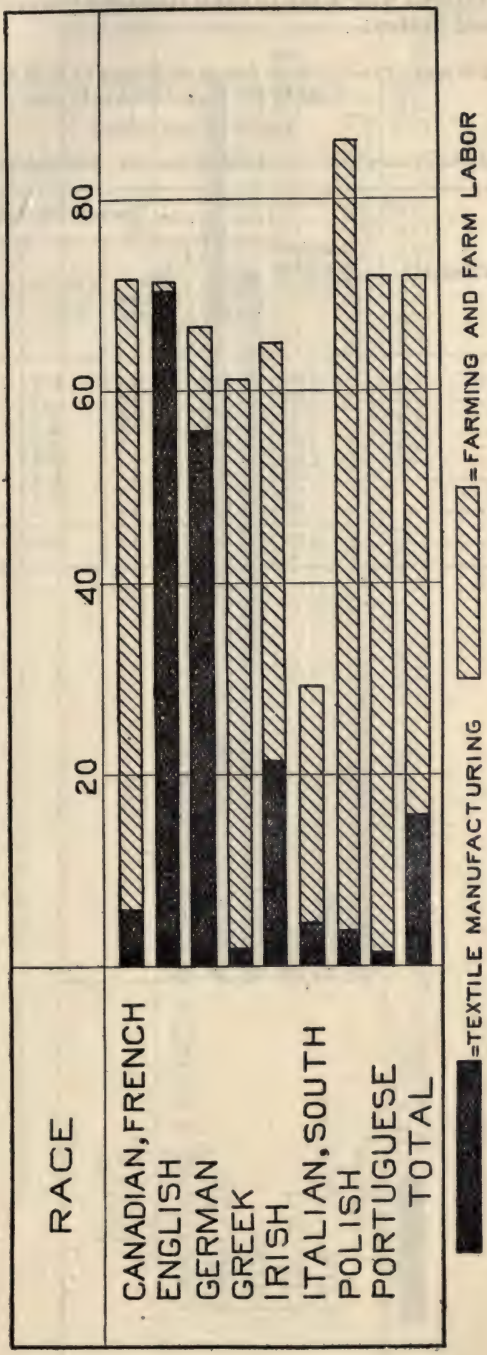
[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who were engaged in—						
		Textile manufacturing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Armenian	86	2.3	1.2	57.0	2.3	22.1	8.1	7.0
Canadian, French	3,191	6.0	6.1	65.8	5.3	6.8	2.4	7.6
Canadian, Other	202	9.9	6.9	51.0	2.0	13.4	2.5	14.4
English	2,082	70.4	8.0	1.0	3.9	4.6	3.1	9.0
French	94	61.7	9.6	8.5	3.2	5.3	5.3	6.4
German	332	56.0	7.8	10.8	2.1	13.6	5.1	4.5
Greek	1,498	1.8	3.5	59.5	5.8	10.5	12.6	6.2
Irish	1,200	21.4	6.4	43.6	12.1	4.4	2.1	9.9
Italian, North	106	5.7	5.7	43.4	10.4	18.9	4.7	11.3
Italian, South	319	4.4	3.8	24.8	16.6	27.0	5.6	17.9
Lithuanian	167	2.4	.6	85.0	3.0	4.2	.0	4.8
Macedonian	80	1.3	1.3	80.0	.0	7.5	2.5	7.5
Polish	3,862	3.7	2.8	82.6	2.9	5.0	.4	2.5
Portuguese	2,379	1.3	1.3	70.8	7.8	7.2	3.4	8.2
Russian	231	5.6	3.9	77.5	3.0	6.5	.9	2.6
Scotch	283	39.2	17.3	2.1	7.8	12.4	8.8	12.4
Swedish	142	8.5	11.3	40.1	4.9	21.1	4.2	9.9
Syrian	248	6.0	2.0	54.0	3.6	22.6	6.5	5.2
Turkish	159	1.9	.6	78.0	1.9	1.3	11.9	4.4
Total	17,058	15.8	4.7	56.2	5.5	7.4	3.5	6.9

The foregoing table shows that the largest proportion of foreign-born operatives were engaged in farming or farm labor abroad, 56.2 per cent having followed this pursuit. Of the total number, 15.8 per cent were engaged in textile manufacturing, 7.4 per cent were in hand trades, 5.5 per cent were general laborers, 4.7 per cent were engaged in manufacturing other than textile, 3.5 per cent were in trade, and 6.9 per cent followed other occupations. The races from northern Europe and Great Britain report the largest proportions engaged in textile manufacturing. The English have the largest proportion, followed by French, Germans, and Scotch. Other races shown in the table have only a small percentage engaged in this occupation. Turks, Greeks, Macedonians, and Portuguese show a small percentage engaged in textile manufacturing, only between 1 and 2 per cent of the members of these races having followed this occupation in their native lands. Races which show the largest proportions engaged in farming or farm labor before coming to the United States are Lithuanians, Poles, Macedonians, Turks, Russians, Portuguese, French Canadians, and Greeks. Of the races from northern Europe the Irish show the highest per cent of their number farming or as farm laborers, and the English and Scotch the lowest

Per cent of foreign-born male employees in textile manufacturing and in farming or farm labor before coming to the United States, by race.

[This chart shows only races with 300 or more male employees reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]



The following table shows the percentage of 5,899 foreign-born female employees who were in each specified occupation before coming to the United States:

TABLE 41.—*Per cent of foreign-born female employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

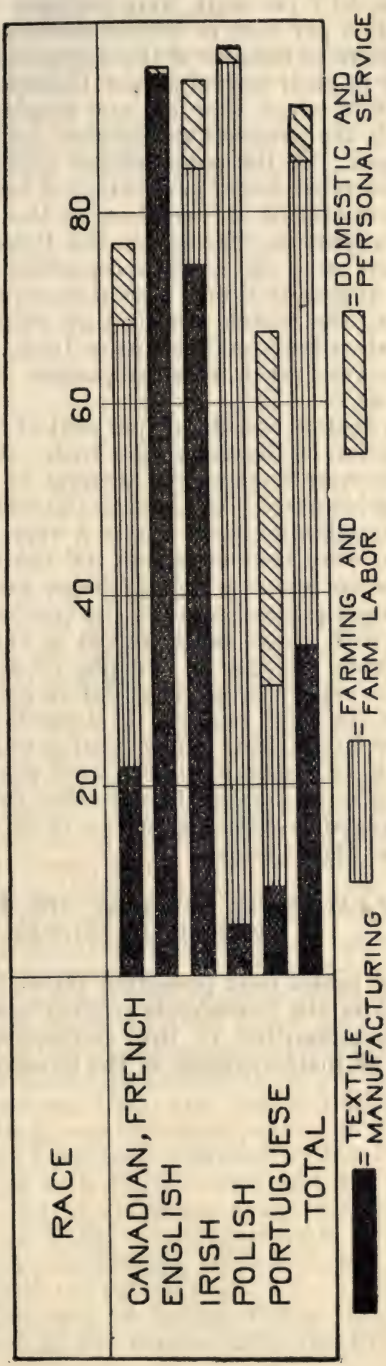
(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who were engaged in—					
		Textile manufacturing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	Domestic service.	Sewing, embroidering, or lace making.	Other occupations.
Canadian, French	726	22.0	3.7	46.3	8.4	9.0	10.6
English	1,136	94.2	1.6	.1	.9	1.4	1.8
German	91	74.7	.0	5.5	8.8	3.3	7.7
Greek	92	15.2	.0	60.9	8.7	12.0	3.3
Irish	391	74.4	.8	10.2	9.2	2.6	2.8
Polish	2,488	5.3	.3	90.3	1.5	1.5	1.1
Portuguese	388	9.3	3.6	21.1	37.1	21.1	7.7
Russian	101	4.0	.0	94.1	.0	2.0	.0
Scotch	155	88.4	3.2	.0	1.9	3.9	2.6
Total	5,899	34.5	1.3	50.7	5.8	4.4	3.4

Per cent of foreign-born female employees in textile manufacturing, farming or farm labor, and domestic and personal service before coming to the United States, by race.

[This chart shows only races with 300 or more female employees reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]



Of the 5,899 females reporting occupation before coming to the United States, 50.7 per cent were engaged in farming or as farm laborers and 34.5 per cent in textile manufacturing.

The proportions of females of the more recent immigrant races who acquired prior to their arrival in the United States some knowledge of the industry in which they are now employed, are insignificant as compared with the proportions reported by the females of the older immigrant races. Of the more recent immigrant races the Greeks report a considerably larger proportion of females who were engaged in textile manufacturing abroad than do the Portuguese, and a very much larger proportion than either the Poles or Russians. Of the older immigrant races the English, reporting 94.2 per cent as having been engaged abroad in textile manufacturing, show a slightly larger proportion than the Scotch, who in turn report a considerably larger proportion than either the Germans or Irish, while the French Canadians report a very much lower proportion than either of the older immigrant races.

None of the Scotch, less than 1 per cent of the English, and a much smaller proportion of Germans than Irish—the last named reporting 10.2 per cent—were engaged in farming or as farm laborers before coming to this country. The French Canadians, on the other hand, of the older immigrant races report a very large proportion—46.3 per cent—who were thus engaged. Of the more recent immigrant races the Russians report a slightly larger proportion than the Poles and a much larger proportion than the Greeks, while the Portuguese, as compared with these races, report a very small proportion of females who were engaged in farming or as farm laborers abroad. The Portuguese report proportions far in excess of those shown by any other race for those engaged in domestic service and in sewing, embroidery, or lace making before coming to the United States. No German, Greek, or Russian females were engaged before coming to the United States in manufacturing other than textile, and no Russians were engaged in domestic service or in occupations other than specified in the above table.

GENERAL OCCUPATION OF MALES AT THE PRESENT TIME IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The series of tables next presented shows the general occupations of all members of the households studied who were of working age. The first table submitted in this connection exhibits the general occupation of all male members of the households who were 16 years of age or over.

TABLE 42.—*General occupation of males 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—			
		In cotton mills.	In other occupations.	At home.	At school.
Native-born of native father, White	88	84.1	12.5	0.0	3.4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French	35	82.9	14.3	.0	2.9
English	28	85.7	10.7	3.6	.0
Irish	54	63.0	29.6	3.7	3.7
Foreign-born:					
Brava	55	74.5	25.5	.0	.0
Canadian, French	279	74.6	23.7	1.8	.0
English	159	93.7	3.8	2.5	.0
Greek	727	70.4	23.8	5.8	.0
Irish	139	82.0	10.1	7.9	.0
Italian, South	63	79.4	17.5	3.2	.0
Polish	219	74.0	24.7	1.4	.0
Portuguese	373	89.5	8.3	2.1	.0
Grand total	2,265	77.7	18.5	3.5	.3
Total native-born of foreign father	142	72.5	23.2	2.1	2.1
Total native-born	230	77.0	19.1	1.3	2.6
Total foreign-born	2,035	77.8	18.4	3.8	.0

The foregoing table, based upon reports from 2,265 males 16 years of age or over, discloses the fact that 77.7 per cent are employed in cotton mills, 18.5 per cent in other occupations, 3.5 per cent at home, and 0.3 per cent at school. Those of foreign birth report 77.8 per cent in the cotton mills, 18.4 per cent in other occupations, and 3.8 per cent at home. The native-born persons report 77 per cent in cotton mills, 19.1 per cent in other occupations, 1.3 per cent at home, and 2.6 per cent at school. The persons native born of foreign father show 72.5 per cent in cotton mills, 23.2 per cent in other occupations, 2.1 per cent at home, and 2.1 per cent at school. Not one individual from the foreign-born races reporting attends school, and only a small percentage of these same races remain at home, the large majority of them being employed either in the cotton mills or in other occupations. The Brava race is the only foreign-born group which does not report at least a small percentage of its members at home. Of the other foreign-born races, the Irish report 7.9 per cent at home, the Greeks, 5.8 per cent, the remaining proportions ranging from 3.2 per cent on the part of the South Italians to 1.4 per cent of the Poles.

The English, Portuguese, Irish, and South Italians each report over three-fourths of their number employed in the cotton mills, the English leading with 93.7 per cent, followed by the Portuguese with 89.5 per cent, the Irish with 82 per cent, and the South Italians with 79.4 per cent. Little difference exists between the French Canadians, Bravas, and Poles, who report 74.6, 74.5, and 74 per cent, respectively, while the Greeks, with 70.4 per cent, show the smallest representation in the cotton mills.

Of the persons native-born of foreign father the English report 85.7 per cent employed in the cotton mills, the French Canadians

82.9 per cent, and the Irish 63 per cent. None of the French Canadians are reported as remaining at home, and only 2.9 per cent at school, while the English report none at school and 3.6 per cent at home, and the Irish report the same proportion at school as at home, or 3.7 per cent. Next to the second generation of Irish, the native whites, reporting 3.4 per cent, show a larger percentage at school than any other race. The native whites report a slightly smaller percentage than do the English in the cotton mills, or 84.1 per cent, and a slightly higher percentage than the English in other occupations, 12.5 per cent of the native whites being thus employed.

GENERAL OCCUPATION OF WOMEN AT THE PRESENT TIME IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The general occupations of the males 16 years of age or over having been shown in the preceding table, the occupations of female members of the households who have reached the age of 16 are considered in the table immediately following:

TABLE 43.—*General occupation of females 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—				
		In cotton mills.	In domestic and personal service.	Otherwise employed.	At home.	At school.
Native-born of native father, White	73	30.1	0.0	2.7	64.4	2.7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Canadian, French	49	67.3	2.0	8.2	22.4	.0
English	35	57.1	.0	2.9	37.1	2.9
Irish	72	69.4	1.4	12.5	15.3	1.4
Portuguese	20	70.0	.0	5.0	25.0	.0
Foreign-born:						
Brava	29	6.9	.0	.0	93.1	.0
Canadian, French	281	35.9	1.4	7.1	55.2	.4
English	170	29.4	.6	.6	69.4	.0
Greek	172	71.5	.0	6.4	22.1	.0
Irish	155	26.5	1.3	3.2	69.0	.0
Italian, South	26	42.3	.0	3.8	53.8	.0
Polish	193	36.3	.0	6.2	57.5	.0
Portuguese	377	43.2	.8	.3	55.7	.0
Scotch	27	44.4	.0	3.7	51.9	.0
Grand total	1,701	42.6	.7	4.1	52.4	.3
Total native-born of foreign father	191	67.0	1.0	7.9	23.0	1.0
Total native-born	264	56.8	.8	6.4	34.5	1.5
Total foreign-born	1,437	39.9	.7	3.6	55.7	.1

From the foregoing table, based upon reports from 1,701 females, 1,437 of whom are foreign-born and 264 native-born, it will be seen that of the entire number reporting, 42.6 per cent are employed in the cotton mills and 52.4 per cent are at home, the remaining 5 per cent being in domestic and personal service, at school, or otherwise employed. Of the total foreign-born, 39.9 per cent are employed in

the cotton mills and 55.7 per cent remain at home, the remaining 4.4 per cent being distributed in a like manner to the 5 per cent of the grand total above mentioned. Of the native-born, 56.8 per cent work in the cotton mills, 34.5 per cent remain at home, 1.5 per cent at school, 0.8 per cent are in domestic and personal service, and 6.4 per cent are otherwise employed. The native-born of foreign father report 67 per cent employed in the cotton mills and 23 per cent at home, while the remaining 10 per cent are found in domestic and personal service, at school or otherwise employed.

Among the foreign-born only four races, the French Canadians, Irish, Portuguese, and English, show any of their number in domestic and personal service, the first named reporting 1.4 per cent as compared with 1.3 per cent of the Irish, 0.8 per cent of the Portuguese, and 0.6 per cent of the English. Only one of the foreign-born races, the French Canadians, is represented at school, and this only to the extent of 0.4 per cent. Nearly three-fourths of the Greeks, or 71.5 per cent, are employed in the cotton mills, as compared with 44.4, 43.2, and 42.3 per cent, respectively, of the Scotch, Portuguese, and South Italians. Little difference exists between the Poles and French Canadians in this regard. The former reporting 36.3 and the latter 35.9 per cent. The English and Irish, report 29.4 and 26.5 per cent, respectively. It is of special interest in this connection to note the very small per cent of females of the Brava race who are employed in the cotton mills, only 6.9 per cent of their number being so employed, while the remaining 93.1 per cent are shown to be at home. Of the other races whose females are reported at home, the English show the largest proportion, followed closely by the Irish. With the exception of the Greeks, of which race only 22.1 per cent of the females remain at home, the other foreign-born races range from 57.5 per cent of the Poles to 51.9 per cent of the Scotch.

Of the persons native-born of foreign father, each race, with the exception of the English, has more than two-thirds employed in the cotton mills; the Portuguese, with 70 per cent, being the highest, followed by the Irish and French Canadians, who report 69.4 and 67.3 per cent, respectively, at work in the mills. Of these same races, one-fourth of the Portuguese females and over one-third, or 37.1 per cent, of the English are reported at home, while the French Canadians and Irish report 22.4 and 15.3 per cent, respectively. The French Canadians report 2 per cent and the Irish 1.4 per cent in domestic and personal service. The English, reporting 2.9 per cent and the Irish 1.4 per cent, are the only native-born races of foreign father who report any representation at school.

The native whites are not represented in domestic and personal service, but report 2.7 per cent at school and 2.7 per cent otherwise employed. The native whites report 30.1 per cent employed in the cotton mills, while 64.4 per cent are at home.

COMPARISON OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE FIRST AND SECOND GENERATIONS.

The two tables next presented afford a comparison between the tendencies exhibited by persons foreign-born and native-born of foreign father to work in the cotton mills or to engage in other occu-

pations. The table first submitted shows the percentage of males, 16 years of age or over, in each general occupation, by general nativity and race of father and by birthplace of individual.

TABLE 44.—*Per cent of males 16 years of age or over engaged in the cotton goods industry, by general nativity and race of father and by birthplace of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males born in the United States and also 20 or more born abroad. The native-born of native father are shown for comparative purposes.]

General nativity and race of father.	Birthplace of individual.	Number employed.	Per cent—	
			In cotton-goods industry.	Otherwise employed.
Native-born of native father, White	United States	85	87.1	12.9
Foreign-born:				
Canadian, French	United States	34	85.3	14.7
	Abroad	274	75.9	24.1
English	United States	27	88.9	11.1
	Abroad	155	96.1	3.9
Irish	United States	50	68.0	32.0
	Abroad	128	89.1	10.9

From the data presented in the above table it appears that a larger proportion of males of Irish and English parentage who were born abroad than of males of Irish and English parentage who were born in this country are employed in the cotton-goods industry. Upon the other hand, the proportion of males of French Canadian parentage employed in the cotton-goods industry is larger in the case of individuals born in the United States than in the case of individuals born in Canada.

The following table shows the per cent of females 16 years of age or over engaged in the cotton-goods industry, by general nativity and race of father and by birthplace of individual:

TABLE 45.—*Per cent of females 16 years of age or over engaged in the cotton goods industry, by general nativity and race of father and by birthplace of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females born in the United States and also 20 or more born abroad. The native-born of native father are shown for comparative purposes.]

General nativity and race of father.	Birthplace of individual.	Number employed.	Per cent—	
			In cotton-goods industry.	Otherwise employed.
Native-born of native father, White	United States	24	91.7	8.3
Foreign-born:				
Canadian, French	United States	38	86.8	13.2
	Abroad	[a] 125	80.8	19.2
English	United States	21	95.2	4.8
	Abroad	52	96.2	3.8
Irish	United States	60	83.3	16.7
	Abroad	48	85.4	14.6

[a] Not including 2 not reporting complete data.

The data presented in the foregoing table show that a slightly larger proportion of foreign-born females of Irish and English parentage than of native-born females of Irish and English parentage are employed in the cotton-goods industry. Upon the other hand, the proportion of females of French Canadian parentage who are employed in the cotton-goods industry is larger in the case of individuals born in the United States than in the case of individuals born abroad.

WEEKLY EARNINGS.

The following table and chart show the percentages of 30,607 male operatives 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race:

TABLE 46.—*Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

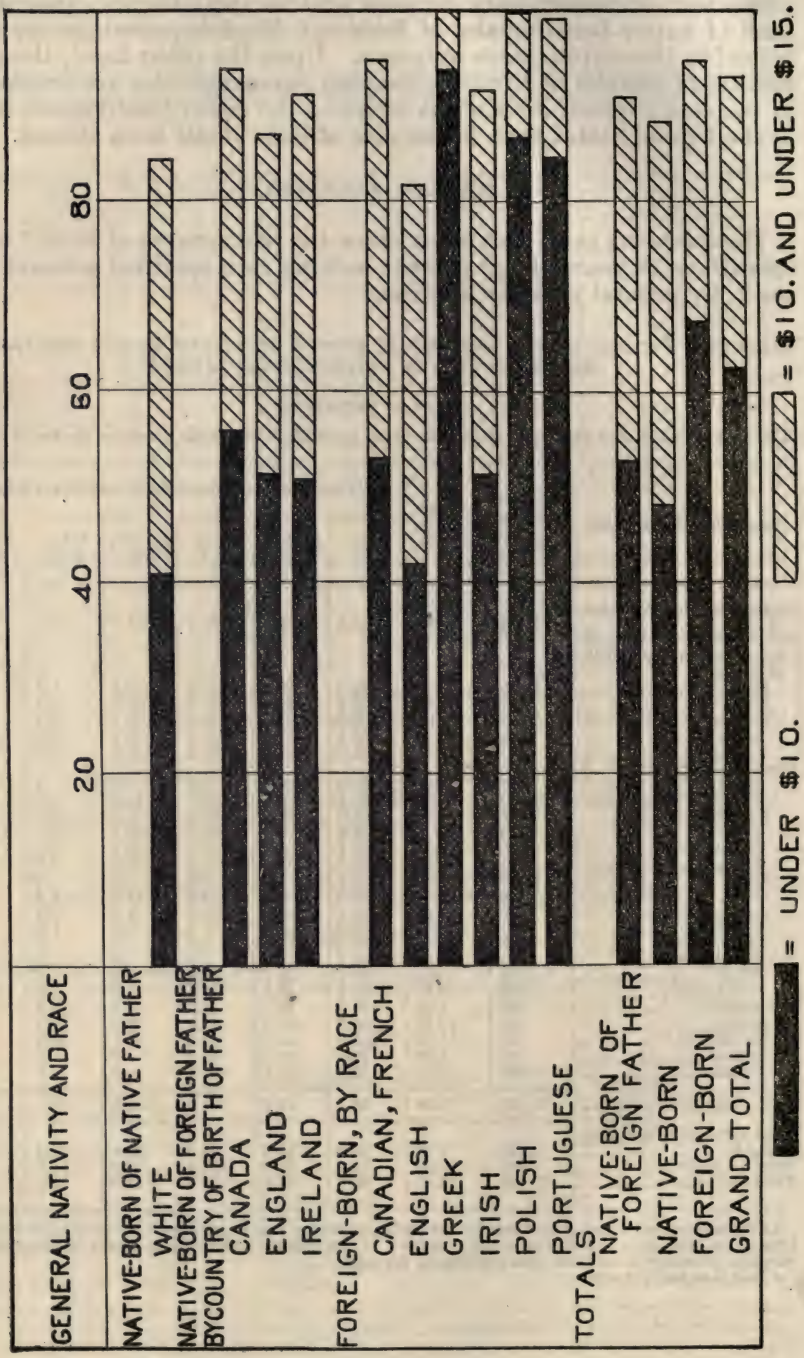
General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.					
			$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.	$20 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	2,854	$11.80	99.6	88.1	59.0	31.0	15.6	5.5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:								
Canada	1,689	9.94	99.3	80.8	44.2	16.6	6.3	.9
England	907	10.92	99.0	85.1	48.7	23.7	13.1	3.9
Germany	172	11.43	100.0	91.3	57.0	27.9	13.4	4.1
Ireland	1,492	10.58	99.8	85.4	49.2	21.7	8.8	2.5
Scotland	151	11.83	99.3	91.4	58.3	35.8	13.9	6.6
Foreign-born by race:								
Armenian	102	7.85	100.0	70.6	2.0	.0	.0	.0
Canadian, French	5,708	10.09	99.4	83.5	46.9	16.2	5.3	1.2
Canadian, Other	290	11.85	100.0	89.0	68.6	33.8	18.6	4.1
English	2,723	11.71	99.8	91.4	58.2	31.7	18.4	5.2
French	110	11.26	99.1	92.7	70.0	19.1	9.1	3.6
German	451	10.60	99.6	88.5	55.4	23.5	6.0	1.1
Greek	2,060	7.06	92.9	29.9	6.3	.7	.0	.0
Irish	1,900	10.49	99.9	88.2	48.6	19.0	8.4	2.5
Italian, North	136	8.61	97.8	63.2	25.7	4.4	2.2	.7
Italian, South	431	7.68	98.8	48.0	14.2	3.7	1.6	.0
Lithuanian	163	7.86	96.3	61.3	8.6	.6	.0	.0
Macedonian	85	7.09	95.3	12.9	2.4	.0	.0	.0
Polish	4,217	7.84	98.1	53.7	13.4	1.4	.1	.0
Portuguese	3,025	8.05	98.2	53.1	15.3	3.3	.8	(a)
Russian	235	7.56	98.3	45.1	4.3	.4	.4	.0
Scotch	399	12.75	100.0	94.2	60.7	38.3	22.3	11.8
Swedish	184	11.36	100.0	96.7	67.9	26.1	13.0	2.7
Syrian	316	8.08	98.1	59.2	13.9	.9	.0	.0
Turkish	165	6.94	97.0	29.7	1.8	.0	.0	.0
Grand total	30,607	9.68	98.7	72.7	37.4	15.3	6.9	2.0
Total native-born of foreign father	4,656	9.28	99.4	83.4	47.3	20.8	9.2	2.4
Total native-born	7,517	10.89	99.5	85.2	51.8	24.7	11.7	3.6
Total foreign-born	23,090	10.45	98.4	68.6	32.7	12.2	5.3	1.4

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

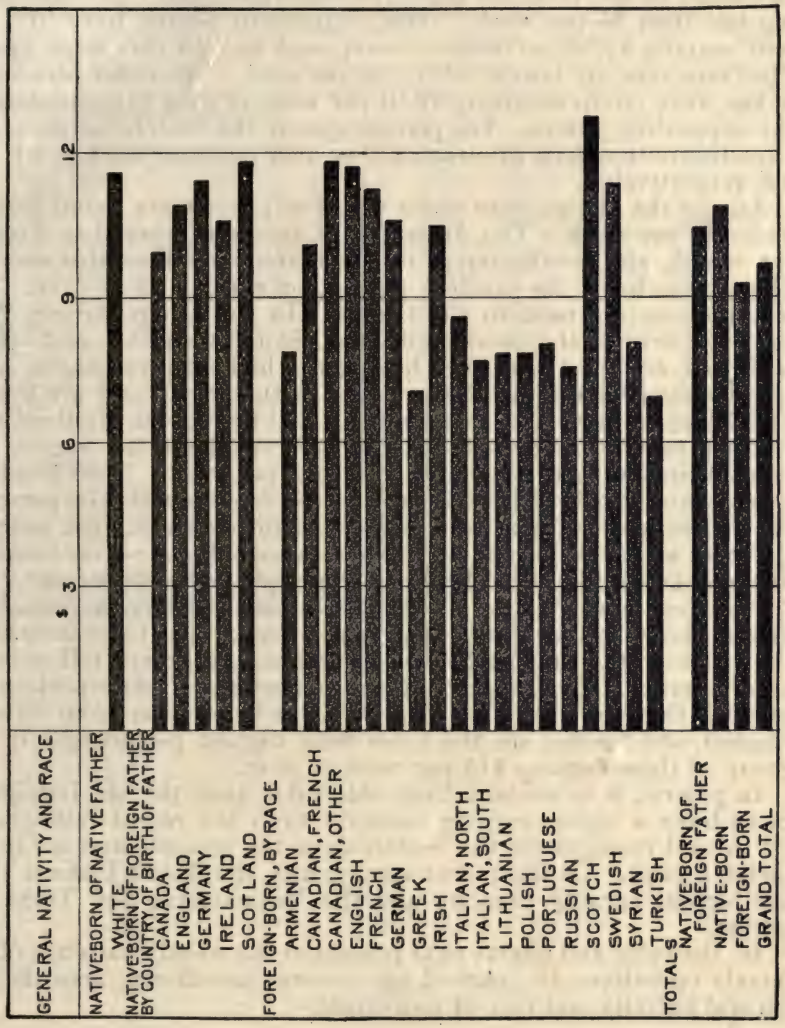
Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning less than each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.

[This chart shows only races with 500 or more male employees reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]



Average earnings per week of male employees 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race.

[This chart shows only races with 100 or more male employees reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]



It is seen that only 1.3 per cent of all reporting in the preceding table earn less than $5 per week and only 2 per cent earn $20 or over. The largest proportion, or 35.3 per cent, of the wage-earners are in the group earning between $7.50 and $10 per week. Only 15.3 per cent earn more than $12.50 per week.

The white persons native-born of native father are seen to be earning more than any other group. Comparing persons native-born of foreign father, none are found having more than 1 per cent earning less than $5 per week. The native-born Scotch have 91.4 per cent earning $7.50 per week or over, and lead in this wage group. The Canadians are lowest, with 80.8 per cent. The order here taken in the wage group reporting $7.50 per week or over is maintained in the succeeding groups. The percentages of the Scotch, German, and Canadian native-born who earn $20 or over per week are 6.6, 4.1, and 0.9, respectively.

Among the foreign-born races very few persons are found earning under $5 per week. The Armenians, Canadians other than French, the Scotch, and Swedes report no one earning less than this amount. The Greeks have the smallest percentage earning $5 or over. The Macedonians are next to the Greeks. In the group earning $7.50 per week or over, the Swedes with 96.7, Scotch with 94.2, and French with 92.7 are the three races having the highest percentages. The Macedonians have only 12.9 per cent in this group and are lowest. The Turks are next with 29.7 per cent, and the Greeks are third with 29.9 per cent. The French, with 70 per cent, have the largest proportion among those earning $10 or over per week. The Canadians other than French with 68.6 per cent, the Swedes with 67.9 per cent, the Scotch with 60.7 per cent, and the English with 58.2 per cent are the races which rank next. The Turks have only 1.8 per cent earning $10 or over each week. The Armenians and Macedonians have 2 and 2.4 per cent, respectively. The Scotch have the largest proportion among those earning $12.50 or over per week. The Canadians other than French, the English, Swedes, Germans, and French follow in the order named. The Armenians, Macedonians, and Turks report no one earning this amount. The Scotch, Canadians other than French, English, and Swedes are the races with highest percentages in the group of those earning $15 per week or over.

In general, it is evident from this table that the old immigrant races have a higher earning capacity than the recent immigrants. Of the old immigrants, the Scotch show the greatest number in the higher groups. Of the recent immigrants, the North Italians show the highest earning capacity and the Macedonians and Turks the lowest.

In the table and charts next presented the weekly earnings of the female operatives 18 years of age or over are shown, according to general nativity and race of individual.

TABLE 47.—*Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

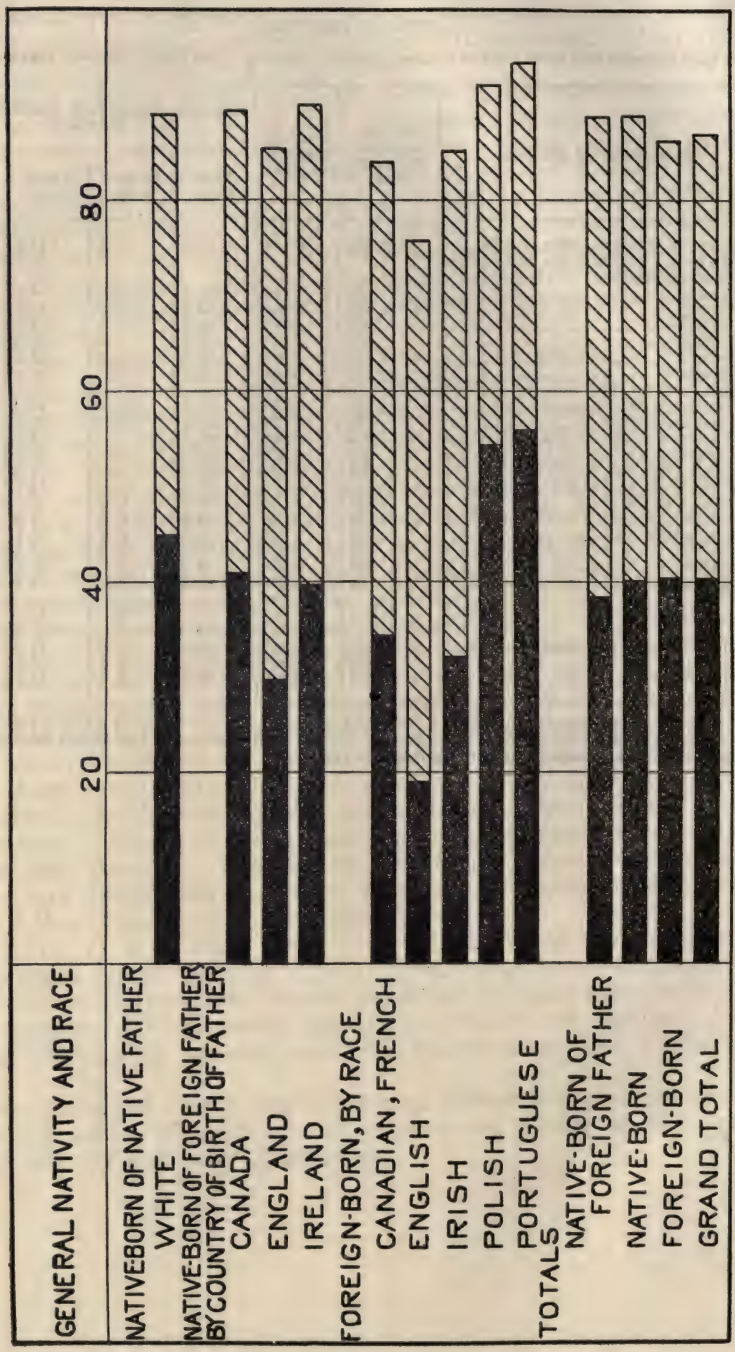
[This table includes only races with 80 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.			
			$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	2,109	$8.34	97.5	55.1	11.0	0.3
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Azores	86	7.44	97.7	36.0	4.7	1.2
Canada	1,885	7.89	98.2	59.2	10.6	.4
England	926	8.24	98.8	70.4	14.6	.4
Germany	182	8.70	99.5	75.3	25.3	1.1
Ireland	2,500	7.89	98.5	60.3	10.0	.3
Scotland	165	8.13	100.0	66.7	12.1	.0
Foreign born, by race:						
Canadian, French	5,482	8.23	97.9	65.7	16.0	.6
Canadian, Other	236	7.78	96.2	59.7	10.2	.4
English	1,853	8.87	99.5	81.0	24.3	2.3
German	207	9.34	99.0	83.1	41.5	2.9
Greek	393	6.88	93.9	35.1	1.8	.0
Irish	2,164	8.17	97.6	67.9	14.8	.6
Italian, South	151	6.89	92.7	41.1	6.0	.0
Polish	3,842	7.32	93.9	45.6	7.8	.2
Portuguese	1,974	7.28	95.3	43.9	5.4	.3
Russian	183	6.80	94.5	32.2	3.8	.0
Scotch	293	8.66	99.7	77.1	21.5	.7
Syrian	84	7.10	96.4	39.3	4.8	.0
Grand total	25,324	7.97	97.1	59.6	12.9	.6
Total native-born of foreign father	5,917	7.96	98.5	61.6	11.2	.4
Total native-born	8,030	8.06	98.2	59.9	11.1	.3
Total foreign-born	17,294	7.93	96.6	59.5	13.7	.7

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

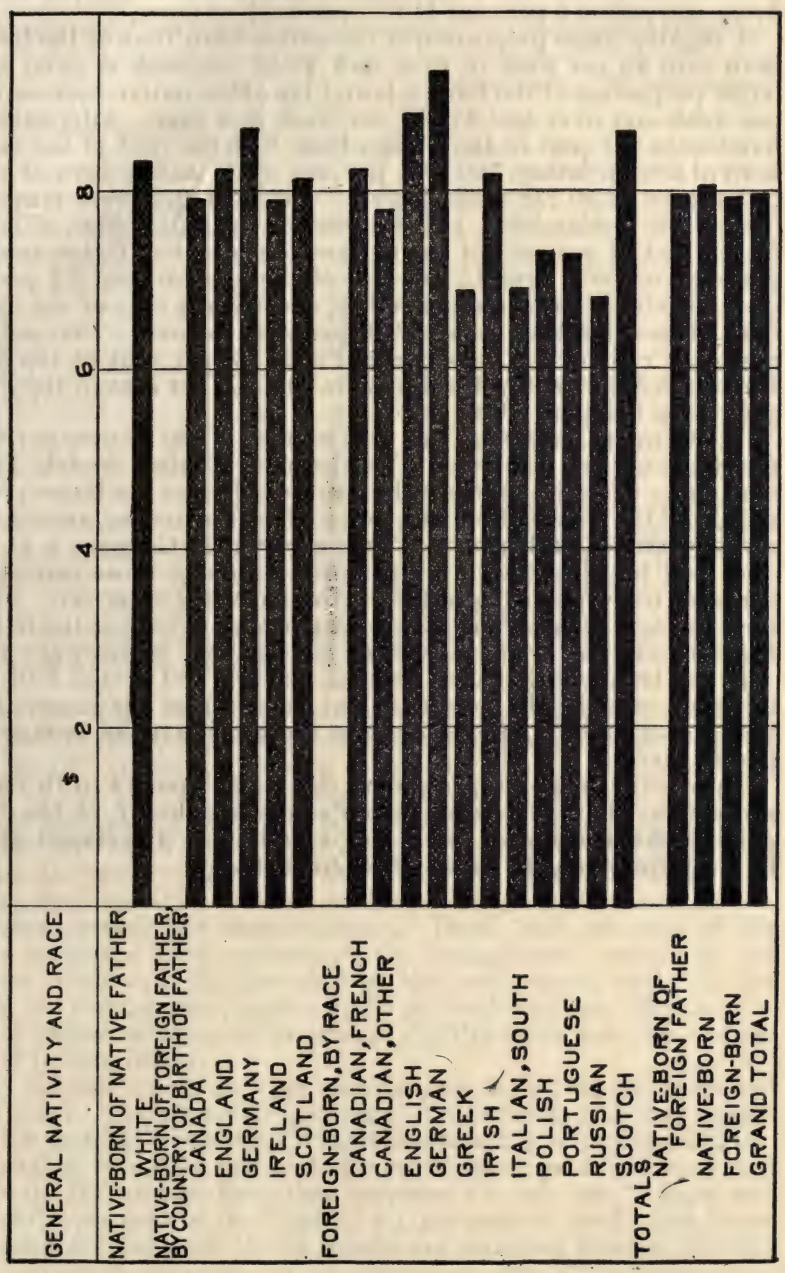
Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning less than each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.

[This chart shows only races with 500 or more female employees reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]



Average earnings per week of female employees 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race.

[This chart shows only races with 100 or more female employees reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]



Ninety-seven and one-tenth per cent of those reporting, irrespective of race or nativity, are reported as earning $5 a week or over; 59.6 per cent earn $7.50 per week or over; 12.9 per cent $10 per week or over; and only 0.6 per cent $12.50 per week or more.

A slightly larger proportion of the native-born than of the foreign-born earn $5 per week or over and $7.50 per week or over, and a larger proportion of the foreign-born than of the native-born earn $10 per week and over and $12.50 per week and over. Fifty-nine and five-tenths per cent of the foreign-born, 61.6 per cent of the native-born of foreign father, and 55.1 per cent of the native-born of native father earn $7.50 per week or over. Thirteen and seven-tenths per cent of the foreign-born, 11.2 per cent of the native-born of foreign father, and 11 per cent of the native-born of native father earn $10 per week or over; and 0.7 per cent of the foreign-born, 0.4 per cent of the native-born of foreign father, and 0.3 per cent of the native-born of native father earn $12.50 per week or over. Six and one-tenth per cent of the Greeks and Poles, 7.3 per cent of the South Italians, 5.5 per cent of the Russians, and 4.7 per cent of the Portuguese earn less than $5 per week.

The Germans show 83.1 per cent earning $7.50 or over per week; the Russians, 32.2 per cent. The Germans, English, Scotch, French Canadians, and Irish, in the order mentioned, have the larger proportions, and the Greeks, Russians, and Syrians the smaller, among those earning $10 per week or over. The figure for the Germans is 41.5 per cent, and for the Greeks, 1.8 per cent. Among those earning $12 per week or over, the figure for the Germans is 2.9 per cent, and for the Irish and French Canadians is 0.6 per cent. None of the Syrians, Russians, Greeks, or South Italians are included in this wage group.

It will be noted that the Germans, English, and Scotch lead in all the wage groups. In general, it may be said that the superiority of the races of the old immigration over those of the recent immigration is very marked.

The distribution of wages among the males from 14 to 18 years of age employed in the cotton manufacturing industry of the North Atlantic States is shown by the following table. The classification is by wage groups and by race and general nativity.

TABLE 48.—*Per cent of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.			
			$2.50 or over.	$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	483	$6.09	99.6	76.6	18.0	2.3
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Austria-Hungary	41	5.97	100.0	78.0	12.2	.0
Azores	55	6.02	100.0	87.3	14.5	.0
Canada	738	5.93	99.6	71.8	13.6	1.2
England	293	6.32	100.0	76.5	20.8	3.1
Germany	41	6.55	100.0	90.2	17.1	4.9
Ireland	270	6.00	99.6	73.0	13.3	.7
Portugal	42	5.27	97.6	45.2	7.1	.0
Scotland	50	6.18	100.0	84.0	14.0	.0
Foreign-born by race:						
Canadian, French	538	5.83	99.3	71.7	11.3	1.1
English	129	6.87	100.0	83.7	24.0	8.5
Greek	126	5.58	100.0	63.5	5.6	.8
Italian, South	71	5.43	100.0	76.1	2.8	.0
Polish	186	5.55	99.5	67.2	6.5	.0
Portuguese	312	5.56	98.7	65.1	5.8	.6
Grand total	3,565	5.94	99.5	72.8	13.1	1.6
Total, native-born of foreign father	1,587	6.01	99.7	73.7	14.5	1.4
Total, native-born	2,070	6.03	99.7	74.3	15.3	1.6
Total, foreign-born	1,495	5.82	99.3	70.6	10.1	1.6

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Complete data were reported for 3,565 individuals. Of these, 1,495, or 41.9 per cent, were foreign born. Of the 2,070 native born, 1,587, or 76.7 per cent, were sons of foreign fathers. It will be noted that 99.5 per cent of all employees earn at least $2.50 per week; 72.8 per cent earn $5 or over; 13.1 per cent, $7.50 or over; and 1.6 per cent, $10 or over per week. With the exception of employees earning $10 per week or over, the proportion of all the native-born earning each specified amount is higher than the proportion of foreign-born earning the same amount. Thus, 74.3 per cent of the native-born, and 70.6 per cent of the foreign-born, receive $5 per week or over; and 15.3 per cent of the native-born, and 10.1 per cent of the foreign-born, receive $7.50 per week or over. The native-born of native father earn in general slightly more than the native-born of foreign father.

The English report 83.7 per cent earning $5 or over per week and the French Canadians 76.1 per cent. The Portuguese and Greeks have the smallest proportion of individuals in this wage classification. The English report 24 per cent earning $7.50 or over each week and the South Italians, at the other extreme, 2.8 per cent. Eight and five-tenths per cent of the English, 1.1 per cent of the French Canadians and 0.8 per cent of the Greeks are reported earning $10 per week. Of the Portuguese, 0.6 per cent, and none of the South Italians and Poles, earn $10 or over per week. It will be noted also that the proportion of the English receiving each of the two higher

rates specified is larger than the proportion of native-born receiving these rates.

The percentages of the table seem to indicate the French Canadians make a better showing than the races from southern and eastern Europe but not so good as the English and the native-born.

In the next table the female employees between 14 and 18 years of age are classified according to earnings.

TABLE 49.—*Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.			
			$2.50 or over.	$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	591	$6.01	99.0	78.5	15.2	1.9
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Austria-Hungary	64	5.93	100.0	79.7	15.6	.0
Azores	71	5.76	98.6	69.0	14.1	1.4
Canada	925	6.11	99.5	75.1	20.2	2.8
England	342	6.35	99.7	80.1	20.8	4.4
Germany	53	6.52	100.0	86.8	24.5	5.7
Ireland	318	5.90	100.0	73.6	15.1	1.9
Scotland	55	6.22	100.0	83.6	14.5	.0
Foreign-born, by race:						
Canadian, French	694	6.19	99.0	77.7	20.2	1.4
English	158	7.11	100.0	81.0	40.5	16.5
Greek	61	5.72	98.4	68.9	4.9	.0
Italian, South	55	5.98	100.0	76.4	20.0	3.6
Polish	317	6.01	98.7	75.1	20.5	2.2
Portuguese	311	5.85	99.0	67.5	17.4	1.3
Grand total	4,324	6.12	99.3	76.2	19.2	2.8
Total native-born of foreign father	1,953	6.09	99.6	76.2	18.9	2.7
Total native-born	2,544	6.17	99.4	76.8	18.1	2.5
Total foreign-born	1,780	6.12	99.0	75.3	20.9	3.1

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Ninety-nine and three-tenths per cent of all the employees furnishing information for the above table earn $2.50 or over per week; 76.2 per cent, $5 or over per week; 19.2 per cent, $7.50 or over per week, and 2.8 per cent $10 or over per week. It will be noted that the earnings of the majority of the employees range between $5 and $7.50 per week. The proportion earning less than $2.50 per week is very small.

By comparing the percentages of the columns representing the several wage groups it will be seen that the proportion of foreign-born individuals earning $2.50 or over and $5 or over per week is slightly lower than the proportion of the native-born earning the same amounts, but the proportion of the foreign-born earning $7.50 or over, or $10 or over, per week is higher than the proportion of the native-born earning the same amounts. Seventy-five and three-tenths per cent of the foreign-born and 76.8 per cent of the native-born earn $5 or over per week; 20.9 per cent of the foreign-born and 18.1 per cent of the native-born earn $7.50 or over per week, and 3.1

per cent of the foreign-born and 2.5 per cent of the native-born earn $10 or over per week. A larger proportion of the native-born of native father than of the native-born of foreign father earn $5 per week or over. In the other wage groups, however, the reverse is true.

In the proportion of employees earning $10 per week or over the races rank, in descending order of percentages, as follows: English, South Italians, Poles, French Canadians, and Portuguese. The figure for the English is 16.5 per cent, that for the South Italians is 3.6 per cent, and that for the Poles is 2.2 per cent. None of the Greeks earn as much as $10 per week.

From the percentages of this table it will be seen that the higher earnings are more common among the English than among the individuals of any other race. A larger proportion of the foreign-born English, French Canadians, South Italians, Poles, and Portuguese than of the native-born of native father earn $7.50 or more per week, and a larger percentage of the English, South Italians, and Poles than of the native-born of native father earn $10 or more than that amount each week.

RELATION BETWEEN PERIOD OF RESIDENCE AND EARNING ABILITY.

The following series of tables show the earnings each week of foreign-born males and females 18 years of age or over, according to race and length of residence in the United States. The first table makes possible a comparison within the race by placing the different periods of residence of foreign-born males under each race; the second presents the proportions of each race under specified periods of residence:

TABLE 50.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

Race and years in United States.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.					
		$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.	$20 or over.
Canadian, French:							
Under 5	669	97.8	65.8	17.8	3.0	0.9	0.6
5 to 9	617	99.0	74.1	30.1	5.7	.8	.0
10 or over	4,422	99.7	87.5	53.6	19.7	6.6	1.4
Canadian, Other:							
Under 5	32	100.0	75.0	40.6	12.5	6.3	3.1
5 to 9	32	100.0	90.6	71.9	28.1	15.6	6.3
10 or over	226	100.0	90.7	72.1	37.6	20.8	4.0
English:							
Under 5	412	99.3	90.0	44.4	18.7	8.7	2.4
5 to 9	368	100.0	91.0	59.8	30.2	16.0	.9
10 or over	1,943	99.9	91.8	60.9	34.8	20.9	6.3
German:							
Under 5	48	95.8	79.2	43.8	10.4	4.2	.0
5 to 9	50	100.0	86.0	54.0	16.0	8.0	4.0
10 or over	353	100.0	90.1	57.2	26.3	5.9	.8
Greek:							
Under 5	1,649	91.3	23.3	3.8	.2	.0	.0
5 to 9	334	99.1	56.0	14.1	1.8	.0	.0
10 or over	77	100.0	57.1	26.0	6.5	.0	.0
Irish:							
Under 5	130	100.0	84.6	31.5	10.0	1.5	.0
5 to 9	156	100.0	89.7	43.6	10.9	3.8	.6
10 or over	1,614	99.9	88.3	50.4	20.5	9.4	2.9
Italian, South:							
Under 5	204	98.0	30.9	3.9	.0	.0	.0
5 to 9	138	100.0	58.7	18.8	3.6	.7	.0
10 or over	89	98.9	70.8	30.3	12.4	6.7	.0
Polish:							
Under 5	2,100	96.4	38.8	4.9	.3	(a)	.0
5 to 9	1,277	99.5	63.7	17.1	1.1	.2	.0
10 or over	840	99.9	75.8	29.0	4.5	.4	.0
Portuguese:							
Under 5	1,278	97.1	39.4	4.5	.5	.0	.0
5 to 9	956	98.4	55.4	15.5	2.8	.3	.0
10 or over	791	99.5	72.3	32.4	8.5	2.7	.1
Russian:							
Under 5	166	97.6	39.2	2.4	.0	.0	.0
5 to 9	47	100.0	59.6	10.6	2.1	2.1	.0
10 or over	22	100.0	59.1	4.5	.0	.0	.0
Scotch:							
Under 5	44	100.0	84.1	38.6	15.9	13.6	6.8
5 to 9	25	100.0	96.0	52.0	32.0	20.0	12.0
10 or over	330	100.0	95.5	64.2	41.8	23.6	12.4
Syrian:							
Under 5	200	98.0	56.0	9.0	.5	.0	.0
5 to 9	85	100.0	67.1	23.5	2.4	.0	.0
10 or over	31	93.5	58.1	19.4	.0	.0	.0

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earningsallowance is made for time lost during the year.

(a) Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 51.—*Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.					
		$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.	$20 or over.
IN UNITED STATES LESS THAN 5 YEARS.							
Canadian, French	669	97.8	65.8	17.8	3.0	0.9	0.6
Canadian, Other	32	100.0	75.0	40.6	12.5	6.3	3.1
English	412	99.3	90.0	44.4	18.7	8.7	2.4
German	48	95.8	79.2	43.8	10.4	4.2	.0
Greek	1,649	91.3	23.3	3.8	.2	.0	.0
Irish	130	100.0	84.6	31.5	10.0	1.5	.0
Italian, South	204	98.0	30.9	3.9	.0	.0	.0
Polish	2,100	96.4	38.8	4.9	.3	(a)	.0
Portuguese	1,278	97.1	39.4	4.5	.5	.0	.0
Russian	166	97.6	39.2	2.4	.0	.0	.0
Scotch	44	100.0	84.1	38.6	15.9	13.6	6.8
Syrian	200	98.0	56.0	9.0	.5	.0	.0
IN UNITED STATES 5 TO 9 YEARS.							
Canadian, French	617	99.0	74.1	30.1	5.7	0.8	0.0
Canadian, Other	32	100.0	90.6	71.9	28.1	15.6	6.3
English	368	100.0	91.0	59.8	30.2	16.0	.9
German	50	100.0	86.0	54.0	16.0	8.0	4.0
Greek	334	99.1	56.0	14.1	1.8	.0	.0
Irish	156	100.0	89.7	43.6	10.9	3.8	.6
Italian, South	138	100.0	58.7	18.8	3.6	.7	.0
Polish	1,277	99.5	63.7	17.1	1.1	.2	.0
Portuguese	956	98.4	55.4	15.5	2.8	.3	.0
Russian	47	100.0	59.6	10.6	2.1	2.1	.0
Scotch	25	100.0	96.0	52.0	32.0	20.0	12.0
Syrian	85	100.0	67.1	23.5	2.4	.0	.0
IN UNITED STATES 10 YEARS OR OVER.							
Canadian, French	4,422	99.7	87.5	53.6	19.7	6.6	1.4
Canadian, Other	226	100.0	90.7	72.1	37.6	20.8	4.0
English	1,943	99.9	91.8	60.9	34.8	20.9	6.3
German	353	100.0	90.1	57.2	26.3	5.9	.8
Greek	77	100.0	57.1	26.0	6.5	.0	.0
Irish	1,614	99.9	88.3	50.4	20.5	9.4	2.9
Italian, South	89	98.9	70.8	30.3	12.4	6.7	.0
Polish	840	99.9	75.8	29.0	4.5	.4	.0
Portuguese	791	99.5	72.3	32.4	8.5	2.7	.1
Russian	22	100.0	59.1	4.5	.0	.0	.0
Scotch	330	100.0	95.5	64.2	41.8	23.6	12.4
Syrian	31	93.5	58.1	19.4	.0	.0	.0

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

From the above tables it will be seen that with one or two exceptions the earning ability increases as period of residence increases. It will also be observed that the races of older immigration show larger proportions in the higher wage groups than do the races of more recent immigration. None of the Greeks or Syrians are represented in the wage groups earning $15 or over per week. Eight and seven-tenths per cent of the English in the United States less than five years are earning $15 or over, as compared with 16 per

cent of those here from five to nine years and 20.9 per cent of those here ten years or over. Thirteen and six-tenths per cent of the Scotch here less than five years earn $15 or over, as compared with 20 per cent of those here from five to nine years and 23.6 per cent of those here ten years or more.

The table further shows the earning capacity of races from northern Europe to be higher than that of immigrants from southern and eastern Europe.

TABLE 52.—*Per cent of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more females reporting.]

Race and years in United States.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.			
		$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.
Canadian, French:					
Under 5	818	95.1	52.3	10.5	0.1
5 to 9	776	97.8	66.5	16.2	.8
10 or over	3,888	98.5	68.3	17.2	.7
Canadian, Other:					
Under 5	21	85.7	33.3	9.5	4.8
5 to 9	30	96.7	53.3	10.0	.0
10 or over	185	97.3	63.8	10.3	.0
English:					
Under 5	360	100.0	76.4	27.8	3.6
5 to 9	293	99.3	81.9	38.6	5.8
10 or over	1,200	99.3	82.2	19.8	1.1
German:					
Under 5	29	100.0	82.8	27.6	3.4
5 to 9	31	96.8	87.1	61.3	9.7
10 or over	147	99.3	82.3	40.1	1.4
Greek:					
Under 5	305	92.5	28.9	1.0	.0
5 to 9	82	98.8	56.1	4.9	.0
10 or over	6	100.0	66.7	.0	.0
Irish:					
Under 5	174	98.3	56.9	6.9	.0
5 to 9	233	99.1	67.4	15.5	1.7
10 or over	1,757	97.3	69.1	15.5	.5
Polish:					
Under 5	2,346	91.0	36.7	4.1	.1
5 to 9	1,023	98.4	58.4	12.8	.2
10 or over	473	98.3	62.2	15.2	.4
Portuguese:					
Under 5	931	92.1	28.9	2.9	.1
5 to 9	642	97.7	51.2	6.5	.6
10 or over	401	99.0	66.8	9.5	.2
Scotch:					
Under 5	34	100.0	79.4	23.5	2.9
5 to 9	19	100.0	84.2	15.8	.0
10 or over	240	99.6	76.3	21.7	.4

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

As a general proposition it may be stated in the case of the females as with the males that as the period of residence increases so do the earnings. This increase, however, is not so noticeable among those earning less than $7.50 per week as it is among those earning over that amount. By way of illustration, the French Canadians who have been in the United States under five years show 95.1 per cent earning $5 or over, and 52.3 per cent $7.50 or over per week, as compared with 97.8 and 66.5 per cent, respectively, who have been in the

United States from five to nine years, and 98.5 and 68.3 per cent, respectively, of those with a residence of ten years or over.

As regards the effect of length of residence upon earnings, it may be noted that the gain in proportions of those with a residence of from five to nine over those with a residence of less than five years is much larger than is shown by those with a residence of ten years or more over those who have been in the United States from five to nine years.

Of all races reporting, the largest gain in the proportion of those in the United States from five to nine years over those with a residence of less than five years earning $7.50 or over per week is shown by the Greek women—28.9 per cent of those with the shorter period of residence, as compared with 56.1 per cent of those with the longer period, earning this amount. The Germans, on the other hand, show the smallest gain—82.8 per cent of those with a residence of less than five years, as compared with 87.1 per cent of those with a residence of from five to nine years, earn only $7.50 or over per week. Only two races, the Germans and Scotch, show smaller proportions of those who have been in the United States ten years or over than of those from five to nine years earning $7.50 or over per week.

Of the women earning $12.50 or over per week only two races, the Canadians other than French and Scotch, and of those earning $10 or over only the Scotch show smaller proportions with a residence of from five to nine than under five years earning these amounts.

That the longest period of residence is not always accompanied with the highest earnings indicates that the more intelligent and efficient females of many of the races leave the mills to enter more desirable occupations.

The next table shows the comparative earnings per week of foreign-born females 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States.

TABLE 53.—*Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more females reporting.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.			
		$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.
IN UNITED STATES LESS THAN 5 YEARS.					
Canadian, French	818	95.1	52.3	10.5	0.1
Canadian, Other	21	85.7	33.3	9.5	4.8
English	360	100.0	76.4	27.8	3.6
German	29	100.0	82.8	27.6	3.4
Greek	305	92.5	28.9	1.0	.0
Irish	174	98.3	56.9	6.9	.0
Polish	2,346	91.0	36.7	4.1	.1
Portuguese	931	92.1	28.9	2.9	.1
Scotch	34	100.0	79.4	23.5	2.9
IN UNITED STATES 5 TO 9 YEARS.					
Canadian, French	776	97.8	66.5	16.2	0.8
Canadian, Other	30	96.7	53.3	10.0	.0
English	293	99.3	81.9	38.6	5.8
German	31	96.8	87.1	61.3	9.7
Greek	82	98.8	56.1	4.9	.0
Irish	233	99.1	67.4	15.5	1.7
Polish	1,023	98.4	58.4	12.8	.2
Portuguese	642	97.7	51.2	6.5	.6
Scotch	19	100.0	84.2	15.8	.0
IN UNITED STATES 10 YEARS OR OVER.					
Canadian, French	3,888	98.5	68.3	17.2	0.7
Canadian, Other	185	97.3	63.8	10.3	.0
English	1,200	99.3	82.2	19.8	1.1
German	147	99.3	82.3	40.1	1.4
Greek	6	100.0	66.7	.0	.0
Irish	1,757	97.3	69.1	15.5	.5
Polish	473	98.3	62.2	15.2	.4
Portuguese	401	99.0	66.8	9.5	.2
Scotch	240	99.6	76.3	21.7	.4

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

That the Germans, English, Scotch, and Irish, irrespective of length of residence, show larger proportions with higher specified earnings than the other races is apparent from the above table. This is especially noticeable among those who have been in the United States less than ten years.

ANNUAL EARNINGS OF MALE HEADS OF FAMILIES STUDIED.

The following table shows for a total of 945 families studied the number of husbands at work in the cotton goods manufacturing industry and their average annual earnings for the year immediately preceding the date of the investigation. The exhibit is by general nativity and race.

TABLE 54.—*Husbands at work, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of husbands.	Number of husbands at work.	Per cent of husbands at work.	Average earnings of husbands at work.
Native-born of native father, White	67	63	63	100.0	$585
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French	2	2	2	(b)	(b)
English	1	1	1	(b)	(b)
Scotch	1	1	1	(b)	(b)
Foreign-born:					
Brava	29	27	27	100.0	471
Canadian, French	169	156	154	98.7	483
English	122	114	112	98.2	551
German	1	1	1	(b)	(b)
Greek	11	10	9	(b)	(b)
Irish	118	103	93	90.3	501
Italian, South	22	22	21	95.5	383
Polish	126	124	123	99.2	396
Portuguese	258	249	243	97.6	427
Scotch	18	16	15	(b)	541
Grand total	945	889	865	97.3	470
Total foreign-born	874	822	798	97.1	461
Total native-born of foreign father	4	4	4	(b)	(b)
Total native-born	71	67	67	100.0	584

[a] For selection of families, see p. 349.
[b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The English, Scotch, and Irish husbands report higher average incomes than the husbands of any other foreign-born race, the English reporting $551, as compared with $541 for the Scotch, and $501 for the Irish. Following the above-mentioned races are the husbands of the French Canadian, Brava, and Portuguese races, showing 98.7, 100, and 97.6 per cent, respectively, employed, with average incomes of $485, $471, and $427.

The husbands native-born of foreign father are all employed. All the husbands native-born of native father also have employment and report the highest average income.

Of a total of 889 husbands reporting, in the above table, the investigation of this industry shows that 865, or 97.3 per cent, of these husbands are employed and report an average annual income of $470. Of the foreign-born husbands, 97.1 per cent are employed with an average annual income of $461, as compared with 100 per cent, each, of the persons native-born of native father having employment and reporting average annual incomes of $585.

The table next presented shows the range in annual earnings of male heads of families by general nativity and race.

TABLE 55.—*Earnings per year of male heads of families, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only male heads of selected families. For selection of families, see p. 349.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages.	Average earnings.	Number earning—						Per cent earning—					
			Under $100.	Under $200.	Under $400.	Under $600.	Under $800.	Under $1,000.	Under $100.	Under $200.	Under $400.	Under $600.	Under $800.	Under $1,000.
Native-born of native father, White	63	$585	....	....	8	33	61	61	0.0	0.0	12.7	52.4	96.8	96.8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Canadian, French	2	(a)	....	....	....	2	2	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
English	1	(a)	....	....	....	1	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Scotch	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born:														
Brava	27	471	....	....	7	23	27	27	.0	.0	25.9	85.2	100.0	100.0
Canadian, French	154	483	3	7	50	117	150	153	1.9	4.5	32.5	76.0	97.4	99.4
English	112	551	....	1	18	76	100	110	.0	.9	16.1	67.9	89.3	98.2
German	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Greek	9	(a)	1	2	8	9	9	9	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Irish	93	501	....	2	18	74	92	93	.0	2.2	19.4	79.6	98.9	100.0
Italian, South	21	383	....	2	12	19	21	21	.0	9.5	57.1	90.5	100.0	100.0
Polish	123	396	....	8	64	118	123	123	.0	6.5	52.0	95.9	100.0	100.0
Portuguese	243	427	1	6	124	216	242	243	.4	2.5	51.0	88.9	99.6	100.0
Scotch	15	541	....	....	1	11	15	15	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Grand total	865	470	5	28	310	699	845	860	.6	3.2	35.8	80.8	97.7	99.4
Total native-born of foreign father	4	(a)	....	....	....	3	4	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	67	584	....	....	8	36	65	65	.0	.0	11.9	53.7	97.0	97.0
Total foreign-born	798	461	5	28	302	663	780	795	.6	3.5	37.8	83.1	97.7	99.6

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows that the average earnings per year of 865 male heads of families are $470. The 798 foreign-born show an average earning of $461, while the 63 native-born of native father show an average earning of $585 per year. Of the several foreign-born races the English, followed by the Scotch and Irish, shows the highest average earnings, while the South Italian, preceded by the Polish and Portuguese, shows the lowest average earnings.

As regards that section of the table which shows the per cent earning under each specified amount, it will be seen that the same proportion of the total number, or 0.6 per cent, earn under $100 and $1,000 or more, while 3.2 per cent earn under $200; 35.8 per cent earn under $400; 80.8 per cent earn under $600; 97.7 per cent earn under $800; and 99.4 per cent earn under $1,000 per year. The foreign-born show a larger proportion earning under each specified amount, than does the native-born of native father, consequently a smaller proportion earn $1,000 or or over—0.4 per cent as against 3.0 per cent. Of the several foreign-born races reporting the French Canadian and Portuguese show 1.9 per cent and 0.4 per cent, respectively, earning under $100; each race, except the Brava, shows a certain proportion which ranges from 9.5 per cent, as shown by the South Italian, to 0.9 per cent, as shown by the English, earning under $200; each race shows a certain proportion, which ranges from 57.1 per cent, as shown by the South Italian, to 16.1 per cent, as shown by

the English, earning under $400; the Brava, South Italians, and Polish show 100 per cent, or all, earning under $800. The French Canadian and English are the only races showing a proportion earning over $1,000 per year.

ANNUAL EARNINGS OF MALES 18 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

As a result of the investigation, based upon reports from 1,945 male members of the households studied who were in the cotton goods manufacturing industry, 53.8 per cent average under $400, 88.2 per cent under $600, and 99.5 per cent under $1,000, as compared with 39.2 per cent of the females averaging under $300, 75 per cent under $400, and 93.9 per cent under $500. The table immediately following and its accompanying chart show the approximate yearly earnings of males 18 years of age or over, in the households studied, who were working for wages, by general nativity and race of head of household.

TABLE 56.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

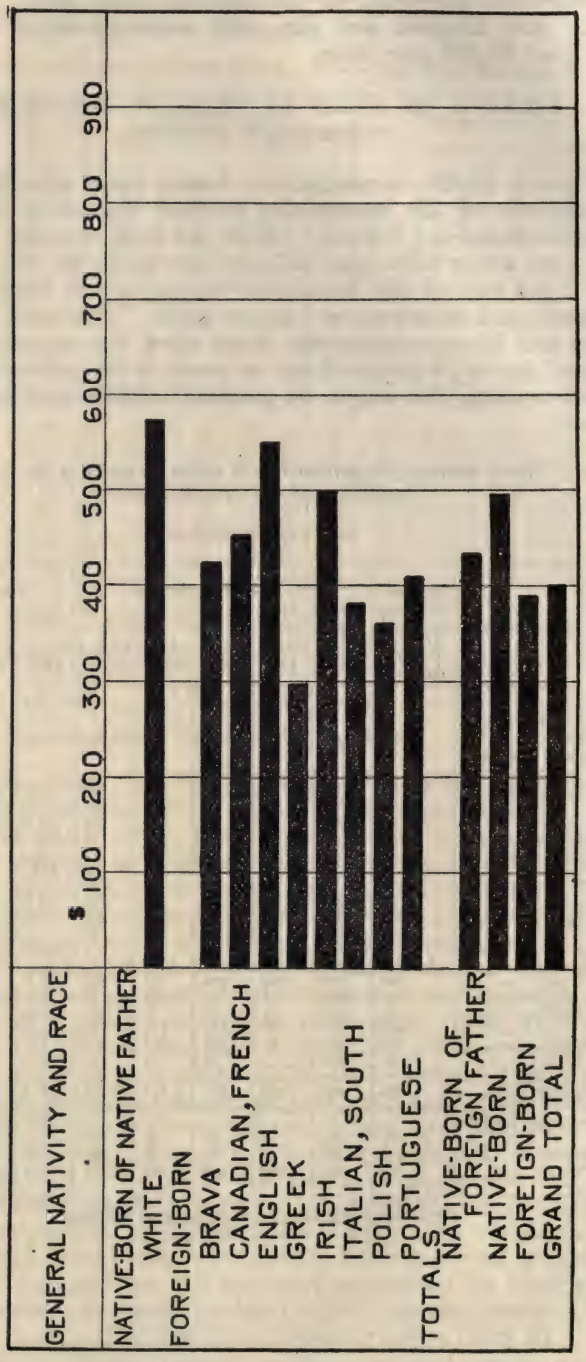
(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—				Per cent earning—			
			Under $200.	Under $400.	Under $600.	Under $1,000.	Under $200.	Under $400.	Under $600.	Under $1,000.
Native-born of native father, White	80	$573	2	13	43	76	2.5	16.3	53.8	95.0
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Canadian, French	22	384	1	11	22	22	4.5	50.0	100.0	100.0
English	21	494	.....	8	14	21	.0	38.1	66.7	100.0
Irish	40	429	4	20	36	39	10.0	50.0	90.0	97.5
Italian, South	1	(a)	.....	1	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Portuguese	11	408	.....	3	11	11	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Scotch	6	(a)	.....	1	4	6	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born:										
Brava	51	426	3	23	46	51	5.9	45.1	90.2	100.0
Canadian, French	244	454	16	93	197	243	6.6	38.1	80.7	99.6
English	143	550	1	30	102	140	.7	21.0	71.3	98.0
French	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
German	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Greek	599	298	150	489	583	598	25.0	81.6	97.3	99.8
Irish	120	499	2	26	95	120	1.7	21.7	79.2	100.0
Italian, South	54	383	5	28	50	54	9.3	51.9	92.6	100.0
Polish	199	362	29	116	194	199	14.6	58.3	97.5	100.0
Portuguese	335	410	10	183	304	335	3.0	54.6	90.7	100.0
Scotch	17	527	.....	2	13	17	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Grand total	1,945	401	223	1,047	1,716	1,935	11.5	53.8	88.2	99.5
Total native-born of foreign father	101	435	5	44	88	100	5.0	43.6	87.1	99.0
Total native-born	181	496	7	57	131	176	3.9	31.5	72.4	97.2
Total foreign-born	1,764	391	216	990	1,585	1,759	12.2	56.1	89.9	99.7

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Average yearly earnings of males 18 years of age or over working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual.

[This chart shows only races with 50 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]



A comparison of the average earnings of the native-born males with those of the foreign-born in the foregoing table shows a higher average for the former than for the latter; also, that the average earnings of the persons native-born of foreign father are higher than those of the foreign-born; the native-born of native father reporting $573, as compared with $435 and $391, respectively, for the native-born of foreign father, and the foreign-born. Only 53.8 per cent of the native whites average under $600 a year, as compared with 87.1 per cent of the persons native-born of foreign father, and 89.9 per cent of the foreign-born. On the other hand, 5 per cent of the native whites average annually over $1,000, as compared with 1 per cent of the persons native-born of foreign father, and 0.3 per cent of the foreign-born. Of those averaging less than $400 a year, the foreign-born report 56.1 per cent, the native-born of foreign father 43.6 per cent, and the native whites only 16.3 per cent.

Among the persons native-born of foreign father, the French Canadians and Irish each report one-half of their number averaging less than $400, as compared with 38.1 per cent of the English, while the latter show one-third averaging over $600, as compared with only 10 per cent of the Irish. The French Canadians report their entire number as having an income less than $600 a year. On the other hand, the Irish is the only race that shows any of its number averaging over $1,000 annually. Of the foreign-born, only the English, French Canadians, and Greeks show any per cent earning an annual income in excess of $1,000. The English report a smaller per cent averaging less than $600 than any other race, followed by the Irish and French Canadians, the other races ranging from 90.2 per cent of the Brava race to 97.5 per cent of the Poles with an annual income under $600.

Of the Greeks, 81.6 per cent report an average less than $400 a year, as compared with 58.3 per cent of the Poles, 54.6 per cent of the Portuguese, and 51.9 per cent of the South Italians. Little difference exists between the English and Irish who exhibit a smaller percentage averaging less than $400 than the others, with the French Canadian and Brava races next in order. One-fourth of the Greeks have an income below $200 a year, as compared with 14.6 per cent of the Poles and 9.3 per cent of the South Italians, the other races ranging from 6.6 per cent of the French Canadians to 0.7 per cent of the English.

From the above comparisons, it is apparent that of all the races the native whites indicate the greatest earning ability, followed by the English, Irish, and French Canadians in the order named. On the other hand, the races showing the lowest earning capacity are the Greeks and Poles.

ANNUAL EARNINGS OF FEMALES 18 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

From a comparison of the average earnings of the females 18 years of age or over, it will be seen that the persons native-born of foreign father report higher average earnings than either those who were native-born of native father or the foreign born, the native-born of foreign father averaging $347, as compared with $327 for the native whites and $310 for the foreign born. The exhibit in detail, according to general nativity and race, is afforded by the following table and chart:

TABLE 57.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

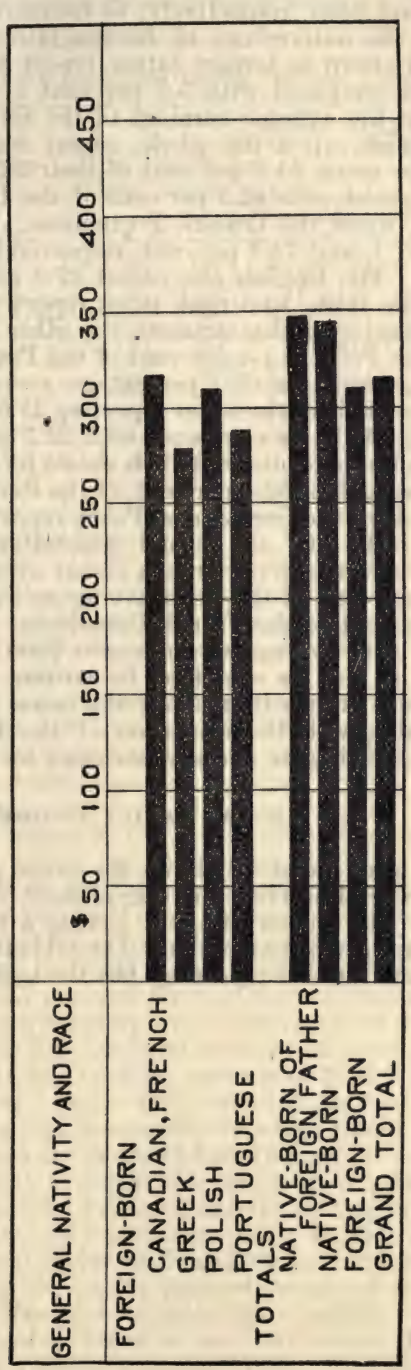
(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—				Per cent earning—			
			Under $200.	Under $300.	Under $400.	Under $500.	Under $200.	Under $300.	Under $400.	Under $500.
Native-born of native father, White	19	$327	2	6	14	17	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Canadian, French	27	309	3	11	21	27	11.1	40.7	77.8	100.0
English	11	379	1	2	4	10	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Irish	48	371	2	10	26	43	4.2	20.8	54.2	89.6
Italian, South	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mexican	1	(a)	.....	1	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Portuguese	10	282	1	4	10	10	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Scotch	6	(a)	1	1	4	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born:										
Brava	2	429	.....	.....	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Canadian, French	111	317	19	38	84	109	17.1	34.2	75.7	98.2
Canadian, Other	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
English	43	380	6	11	22	31	14.0	25.6	51.2	72.1
Greek	105	279	26	50	93	103	24.8	47.6	88.6	98.1
Irish	40	378	2	9	25	34	5.0	22.5	62.5	85.0
Italian, South	10	207	4	8	9	10	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Polish	60	310	14	26	40	54	23.3	43.3	66.7	90.0
Portuguese	143	288	29	75	125	141	20.3	52.4	87.4	98.6
Scotch	13	346	1	3	8	13	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Grand total	651	316	111	255	488	611	17.1	39.2	75.0	93.9
Total native-born of foreign father	104	347	8	29	66	97	7.7	27.9	63.5	93.3
Total native-born	123	344	10	35	80	114	8.1	28.5	65.0	92.7
Total foreign-born	528	310	101	220	408	497	19.1	41.7	77.3	94.1

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Average yearly earnings of females 18 years of age or over working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual.

[This chart shows only races with 50 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]



The foreign-born females report 41.7 and 77.3 per cent averaging under $300 and $400, respectively, as compared with 27.9 and 63.5 per cent of the native-born of foreign father. At the same time persons native-born of foreign father report 6.7 per cent averaging over $500, as compared with 5.9 per cent of the foreign-born. A comparison of the average earnings of the foreign-born races shows that the English, upon the whole, report higher average earnings than the other races, 51.2 per cent of their number averaging under $400, as compared with 62.5 per cent of the Irish, and 66.7 per cent of the Poles, while the Greeks, Portuguese, and French Canadians report 88.6, 87.4, and 75.7 per cent, respectively, averaging less than this amount. The English also report 27.9 per cent averaging over $500, while the Irish, who rank next, report only 15 per cent with average earnings over that amount, the other races ranging from 10 per cent of the Poles to 1.4 per cent of the Portuguese.

The Irish report a smaller percentage averaging under $200 and $300 than the English, the latter reporting 25.6 per cent with average earnings under $300, as compared with 22.5 per cent of the former. The next smallest percentage, 34.2, is shown by the French Canadians, while over one-half, or 52.4 per cent, of the Portuguese average under $300, followed by the Greeks and Poles, reporting 47.6 and 43.3 per cent, respectively. Of the second generation of Irish and French Canadians, the former report much higher average earnings than the latter, 45.8 per cent of the Irish averaging over $400, as compared with 22.2 per cent of the French Canadians. The Irish also report 10.4 per cent with average earnings over $500.

In general it may be said that in earning ability the females of the various race groups bear about the same relation to each other as do the males, with the exception of the Poles and Portuguese. The Poles report higher average earnings for the females than the Portuguese.

ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME.

The table next presented shows the range of family income. It exhibits by general nativity and race of head of family the proportion of families in the cotton industry having a total yearly income of each of certain specified amounts. The table includes only races with twenty or more families reporting, but the totals are for all races.

TABLE 58.—*Per cent of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Average family income.	Per cent of families having a total income—				
			Under $300.	Under $500.	Under $750.	Under $1,000.	Under $1,500.
Native-born of native father, White	67	$825	1.5	17.9	59.7	76.1	91.0
Foreign-born:							
Brava	29	562	.0	44.8	89.7	96.6	100.0
Canadian, French	169	846	2.4	11.8	49.1	76.9	91.7
English	122	901	1.6	16.4	46.7	65.6	90.2
Irish	118	915	.8	19.5	43.2	62.7	89.0
Italian, South	22	673	4.5	40.9	77.3	86.4	90.9
Polish	126	514	9.5	54.8	87.3	96.0	100.0
Portuguese	258	790	2.3	27.5	60.9	79.5	90.7
Grand total	945	791	3.0	25.8	59.2	77.2	92.0
Total native-born of foreign father	4	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Total native-born	71	823	1.4	16.9	59.2	77.5	91.5
Total foreign-born	874	788	3.1	26.5	59.2	77.2	92.0

[a] For selection of families, see p. 349.
[b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of a total of 945 families reporting total yearly income, 92 per cent earn under $1,500, leaving 8 per cent who earn over $1,500, 77.2 per cent who earn under $1,000, 59.2 per cent under $750, 25.8 per cent under $500, and 3 per cent under $300.

Of a total of 71 native-born families, 91.5 per cent have an income less than $1,500, 77.5 per cent earn under $1,000, 59.2 per cent under $750, 16.9 per cent under $500, and 1.4 per cent under $300. A total of 874 foreign-born families reported earnings, and of that number 92 per cent have a family income of less than $1,500, 77.2 per cent have a family income under $1,000, 59.2 per cent under $750, 26.5 per cent under $500, and 3.1 per cent under $300.

Among the foreign-born families the percentage of family income is greater in the case of the Irish than of any other race. Of a total of 118 Irish households, 89 per cent have an income under $1,500, leaving 11 per cent who have an income that is in excess of $1,500. Of the total number, 62.7 per cent have an income under $1,000, 43.2 per cent under $750, 19.5 per cent under $500, and 0.8 per cent under $300. Of a total of 122 English-born families, 90.2 per cent have an annual income under $1,500, 65.6 per cent under $1,000, 46.7 per cent under $750, 16.4 per cent under $500, and 1.6 per cent under $300.

A total of 258 Portuguese households reported family income. Of that number 90.7 per cent are under $1,500, 79.5 per cent under $1,000, 60.9 per cent under $750, 27.5 per cent under $500, and 2.3 per cent under $300. Of a total of 22 South Italian families reporting, 90.9 per cent earn under $1,500, 86.4 per cent under $1,000, 77.3 per cent under $750, 40.9 per cent under $500, and 4.5 per cent under $300.

The family income of the native-born whites is not so large on the average as that of the foreign-born Irish and English. Of all households native-born of native father, 91 per cent have a family income less than $1,500, 76.1 per cent under $1,000, 59.7 per cent under $750, 17.9 per cent under $500, and 1.5 per cent under $300.

WIVES AT WORK.

To indicate the sources of family income other than the earnings of the husband, the next table is submitted. It shows the percentage of wives at work and the average annual income earned by them. The presentation is by general nativity and race of head of family.

TABLE 59.—*Wives at work, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of wives.	Number of wives at work.	Per cent of wives at work.	Average yearly earnings of wives at work.
Native-born of native father, White	67	67	8	11.9	(b)
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French	2	2	1	(b)	(b)
English	1	1	1	(b)	(b)
Scotch	1	1	.....	(b)	(b)
Foreign-born:					
Brava	29	29	1	3.4	(b)
Canadian, French	169	166	38	22.9	$280
English	122	118	14	11.9	308
German	1	1	.....	(b)	.....
Greek	11	11	4	(b)	(b)
Irish	118	113	14	12.4	283
Italian, South	22	20	6	30.0	(b)
Polish	126	126	20	15.9	268
Portuguese	258	256	72	28.1	255
Scotch	18	18	1	(b)	(b)
Grand total	945	929	180	19.4	268
Total native-born of foreign father	4	4	2	(b)	(b)
Total native-born	71	71	10	14.1	292
Total foreign-born	874	858	170	19.8	267

[a] For selection of families, see p. 349.
[b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From the preceding table it is evident that among the families investigated the wives of the foreign-born showed a greater proportion at work than did those of the native-born. No race group, except the Bravas, among the foreign-born has a smaller proportion of women at work than the native-born. The single exception is not significant because of the small number of families of the Brava race which appear in the tabulation. Among the South Italian families, 30 per cent of the wives, or a larger proportion than of any other race, are shown to be at work. The Portuguese follow closely with 28.1 per cent, and the French Canadians are third with 22.9 per cent. In the above table the proportion of wives of the Polish race who are at work is much below the averages shown for the South Italian, Portuguese, or French Canadian. It should be noted that in the table showing the percentage of wives employed or engaged in keeping boarders or lodgers, the Poles rank relatively high.

The figures showing the average incomes of wives at work are incomplete because they were not computed for races who report less than ten wives at work. In general it can be stated that the wives of native-born heads average a somewhat higher income than wives of foreign-born heads, the average annual income of wives whose husbands were native born being $292, as compared with $267, the average annual income of wives of foreign-born husbands. The

English households are the only instance in which the wives average a greater amount than the wives of native-born heads.

RELATION BETWEEN THE EARNINGS OF HUSBANDS AND THE PRACTICE OF WIVES OF KEEPING BOARDERS OR LODGERS.

The relation between the earnings of husbands and the proportion of wives at work is shown by the following tables:

TABLE 60.—*Number of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of husbands earning—			Number of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers.	Number of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers where husbands earnings are—		
		Under $400.[b]	$400 and under $600.	$600 or over.		Under $400.[c]	$400 and under $600.	$600 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	63	8	25	30	13	4	6	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian, French	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
English	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Scotch	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born:								
Brava	27	7	16	4	4	2	2	.....
Canadian, French	153	49	67	37	57	16	28	13
English	110	19	55	36	18	2	12	4
German	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greek	10	9	1	.....	5	4	1	.....
Irish	98	25	54	19	22	4	14	4
Italian, South	20	12	7	1	17	9	7	1
Polish	124	65	54	5	51	39	11	1
Portuguese	247	129	91	27	110	56	45	9
Scotch	16	2	10	4	2	1	1	.....
Grand total	873	325	383	165	301	137	129	35
Total native-born of foreign father	4	.....	3	1	2	.....	2	.....
Total native-born	67	8	28	31	15	4	8	3
Total foreign-born	806	317	355	134	286	133	121	32

[a] For selection of families, see p. 349. Of the selected families, only those which have both husband and wife present appear in this table.
[b] This column includes 19 families in which husbands' earnings are reported as "none."
[c] This column includes 7 families in which husbands' earnings are reported as "none."

TABLE 61.—*Per cent of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more selected families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races. For selection of families, see p. 349. Of the selected families, only those which have both husband and wife present appear in this table.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Per cent of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers where husbands' earnings are—			
	Under $400.[a]	$400 and under $600.	$600 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	50.0	24.0	10.0	20.6
Foreign-born:				
Brava	28.6	12.5	.0	14.8
Canadian, French	32.7	41.8	35.1	37.3
English	10.5	21.8	11.1	16.4
Irish	16.0	25.9	21.1	22.4
Italian, South	75.0	100.0	100.0	85.0
Polish	60.0	20.4	20.0	41.1
Portuguese	43.4	49.5	33.3	44.5
Grand total	42.2	33.7	21.2	34.5
Total native-born of foreign father	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Total native-born	50.0	28.6	9.7	22.4
Total foreign-born	42.0	34.1	23.9	35.5

[a] This column includes 7 families in which husbands' earnings are reported as "none."
[b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Data were secured for 873 married couples. These are classified according to the race and nativity of the head of the family. The foreign-born number 806, 92.3 per cent of the total. All but four of the native-born are native-born of native father. Of the total number of 873 husbands, 325, or 37.2 per cent, are reported as earning less than $400 a year; 383, or 43.9 per cent, as earning between $400 and $600; and 165, or 18.9 per cent, as earning $600 or over. The proportion of all wives, irrespective of race or nativity or the income of husband, who have employment or keep boarders or lodgers is 34.5 per cent. The percentage for the foreign-born is slightly higher, 35.5 per cent. That for the native-born is but 22.4 per cent. Among the foreign-born, the South Italians, Portuguese, Poles, and French Canadians, in the order mentioned, have the largest proportions, and the Brava, English, and Irish, the smallest proportions, of wives employed or keeping boarders or lodgers.

It will be noted that for all the families, irrespective of race and nativity, the proportion of wives employed or keeping boarders or lodgers decreases with the increase in the earnings of the husbands. In the group of husbands who earn less than $400 the proportion of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers is 42.2 per cent; in the group of husbands earning $400 and under $600 it is 33.7 per cent; and in the group of husbands earning $600 or over it is 21.2 per cent. Where the husbands earn less than $400 the proportion of wives employed or keeping boarders or lodgers is greater for the native-born than for the foreign-born. In the other two groups the reverse is true.

Among the foreign-born the races having large proportions of wives employed or keeping boarders or lodgers are, in the case of

husbands earning less than $400, the South Italians, Poles, and Portuguese, in the order mentioned; where the husbands earn $400 and less than $600, the South Italians, Portuguese, and French Canadians, in the order mentioned; and of husbands earning $600 or over, the South Italians, French Canadians, and Portuguese, in the order mentioned.

Although in general it may be stated that the smaller the earnings of the husbands the greater is the proportion of wives employed or keeping boarders or lodgers, in the case of five of the foreign born races for which the percentages have been computed there is a variation from the rule. With the French Canadians, English, Irish, South Italians, and Portuguese the proportion of wives employed or keeping boarders or lodgers is greater where the husbands earn $400 and less than $600 than where the husbands earn under $400. Moreover, in the case of the French Canadians, English, Irish, and South Italians, while the proportion of wives employed or keeping boarders or lodgers whose husbands earn $600 or over is smaller or (in the case of the South Italians) as small as among those whose husbands earn $400 and less than $600, it is still in each instance larger than among those whose husbands earn less than $400. For example, among the English the proportion of wives employed or keeping boarders or lodgers is 10.5 per cent where the husbands earn under $400, 21.8 per cent where the husbands earn $400 and under $600, and 11.1 per cent where the husbands earn $600 or over.

Among the native-born of native father, 50 per cent of the wives whose husbands earn under $400, 24 per cent of those whose husbands earn $400 and under $600, and 10 per cent of those whose husbands earn $600 or over are employed or keep boarders or lodgers.

From the figures and percentages of these tables it appears that the proportion of wives earning money in one way or another is, in general, larger among the races of recent immigration than among the races of the old immigration or the native-born. The Brava, however, are clearly to be excepted from this statement. The classification, according to the earnings of the husbands, also seems to indicate that, with certain of the races, the employment of wives is due to causes other than the most urgent economic necessity.

SOURCES OF FAMILY INCOME.

The table next presented shows the per cent of families having an income from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.

TABLE 62.—*Per cent of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Per cent of families having an income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of native father, White	67	94.0	11.9	26.9	10.4	19.4
Foreign-born:						
Brava	29	93.1	3.4	10.3	17.2	10.3
Canadian, French	169	91.1	22.5	42.0	16.6	8.3
English	122	91.8	11.5	48.4	7.4	12.3
Irish	118	78.8	11.9	53.4	14.4	11.9
Italian, South	22	95.5	27.3	31.8	68.2	4.5
Polish	126	97.6	15.9	9.5	27.0	21.4
Portuguese	258	94.2	27.9	29.5	20.2	20.9
Grand total	945	91.5	19.0	34.4	18.1	15.4
Total native-born of foreign father	4	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Total native-born	71	94.4	14.1	25.4	9.9	19.7
Total foreign-born	874	91.3	19.5	35.1	18.8	15.1

[a] For selection of families, see p. 349.
[b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

A total of 945 families is shown in the above table, 91.5 per cent of which have an income from earnings of husband, 19 per cent from earnings of wife, 34.4 per cent from contributions of children, 18.1 per cent from payments of boarders or lodgers, and 15.4 per cent from "other sources."

Comparing the native-born and foreign-born, it may be seen that the former show larger proportions having an income from husband and "other sources," as compared with the latter, which show larger proportions as having an income from earnings of wife, contributions of children, and payments of boarders or lodgers. The native-born, as referred to, consist chiefly of persons native-born of native father, there being an insufficient number of persons native-born of foreign father for detailed computation, although they are included in the total.

Comparing the foreign-born races individually, it may be seen that approximately the same proportions (ranging from 97.6 per cent, as shown by the Poles, to 91.1 per cent, as shown by the French Canadians) are reported by the various races, except the Irish which shows 78.8 per cent, as having an income from earnings of husband. A certain proportion having an income from earnings of wife is shown by each race, the largest, or 27.9 per cent, being reported by the Portuguese, and the smallest, or 3.4 per cent, by the Brava. With the exception of the Poles, Bravas, and South Italians, each race shows a larger proportion having an income from contributions of children than is shown by the corresponding races as having an income from wife, payments of boarders or lodgers, or "other sources," the percentages ranging from 53.4, reported by the Irish, to 29.5 by the Portuguese. The proportions, as shown by the different races, having an income from payments of boarders or lodgers and "other sources" range from 68.2 per cent, by the South Italians, to

7.4 per cent, as shown by the English, for the former, and from 21.4 per cent, as shown by the Poles, to 4.5 per cent, as shown by the South Italians, for the latter.

The following table indicates in detail the various sources of family income upon which the families depend, exclusive of all other sources. The exhibit is by general nativity and race of head of family.

TABLE 63.—*Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Per cent of families having entire income from—											
		Husband.	Husband and wife.	Husband and children.	Husband, wife, and children.	Husband and boarders or lodgers.	Wife.	Wife and children.	Wife and boarders or lodgers.	Children.	Children and boarders or lodgers.	Boarders or lodgers.	Sources or combination of sources not before specified.
Native-born of native father, White	67	47.8	4.5	16.4	0.0	7.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	20.9
Foreign-born:													
Brava	29	69.0	.0	.0	.0	10.3	.0	.0	3.4	3.4	.0	.0	13.8
Canadian, French	169	24.3	17.2	27.2	1.8	7.7	.0	.6	.0	5.3	1.8	.6	13.6
English	122	36.1	6.6	32.0	1.6	3.3	.8	.8	.8	3.3	.8	.0	13.9
Irish	118	25.4	5.1	27.1	.8	7.6	.0	.8	.0	14.4	.8	.8	16.9
Italian, South	22	9.1	9.1	9.1	.0	36.4	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	36.4
Polish	126	38.9	12.7	3.2	.0	21.4	.0	.8	.0	.0	.8	.0	22.2
Portuguese	258	29.5	17.1	14.3	1.9	7.4	.0	.8	.0	1.2	1.2	.4	26.4
Grand total	945	32.2	12.0	18.9	1.2	9.3	.1	.7	.2	3.9	1.1	.3	20.1
Total native-born of foreign father	4	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Total native-born	71	46.5	7.0	15.5	.0	7.0	.0	.0	.0	2.8	.0	.0	21.1
Total foreign-born	874	31.0	12.4	19.2	1.3	9.5	.1	.8	.2	4.0	1.1	.3	20.0

[a] For selection of families, see p. 349.
[b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of a total of 945 families, indicated in the above table, it will be seen that 32.2 per cent have their entire income from husband, 12 per cent from husband and wife, 18.9 per cent from husband and children, 9.3 per cent from husband and boarders or lodgers, and 20.1 per cent from "sources or combination of sources not before specified," less than 5 per cent being shown as having entire income from wife and children, or combination of wife and children with each other or with boarders or lodgers, or from boarders or lodgers.

Comparing the native-born and foreign-born, it will be seen that the former show larger proportions having entire income from husband and from "sources or combination of sources not before specified," while the latter show larger proportions who draw their entire income from each other source. The native-born, as referred to, are composed chiefly of the native-born of native father. A comparison of the foreign-born races discloses the fact that the Bravas, English, Poles, and Portuguese show larger proportions drawing their entire income from husband, and the French Canadians and Irish larger proportions drawing their entire income from husband and children than from any other source. The South Italians, on the other hand,

show the largest proportion having entire income from husband and boarders or lodgers and from "other sources or combination of sources not before specified," than from any other source, with 36.4 per cent for each. It will be seen by referring to the proportions as shown by the races not mentioned, with the exception of the Irish, who report 14.4 per cent as having entire income from children, that those having entire income from wife and children, or combination of wife and children with each other, with husband and with boarders or lodgers, and from boarders or lodgers, is very small in comparison. A certain proportion is shown by each race as getting its entire income from "other sources or combination of sources not before specified," these proportions ranging from 36.4 per cent of the South Italians to 13.6 per cent of the French Canadians.

RELATIVE IMPORTANCE OF DIFFERENT SOURCES OF FAMILY INCOME.

The following table exhibits the percentage of total annual family income derived from each specified source. The showing is by general nativity and race of head of family.

TABLE 64.—*Per cent of total family income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are forall races.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Per cent of total income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of native father, White	67	66.7	3.7	23.8	3.0	2.8
Foreign-born:						
Brava	29	78.0	1.9	9.4	7.5	3.2
Canadian, French	169	52.0	7.4	33.3	6.0	1.2
English	122	56.1	3.9	35.6	1.5	2.8
Irish	118	43.2	3.7	45.3	4.2	3.6
Italian, South	22	54.4	7.3	28.1	9.8	.4
Polish	126	75.3	8.3	6.5	6.0	3.9
Portuguese	258	50.9	9.0	21.6	15.6	2.9
Grand total	945	54.4	6.5	29.0	7.5	2.7
Total native-born of foreign father	4	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Total native-born	71	67.0	5.0	22.5	2.8	2.6
Total foreign-born	8.4	53.3	6.6	29.5	7.9	2.7

[a] For selection of families, see p. 349.
[b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

It is seen from the grand totals of the foregoing table that the earnings of the husband and contributions of children comprise 83.4 per cent of the total income. Of the remainder, 7.5 per cent arises from the payment of boarders or lodgers, 6.5 per cent from earnings of wives, and 2.7 per cent from other sources. Foreign-born husbands contribute a smaller proportion of the family income than native husbands. This difference is made up among the foreign-born by slightly larger contributions from earnings of wife and payments of boarders or lodgers and considerably larger contributions from children.

Comparing the foreign-born races, it is noticeable that 78 per cent of the total income of the Brava is contributed by the husbands. The Polish husbands are next to the highest in this regard, contributing 75.3 per cent of the total income. Irish husbands contribute only 43.2 per cent of their family incomes and are lowest. The Portuguese wives report the highest percentage of earnings contributed by wives, or 9 per cent. The Poles, French Canadians, and South Italians are the races next in order. In the case of the Brava, only 1.9 per cent of their total income comes from the contributions of earnings of the wife.

Upon examining the races from the standpoint of contributions of children, it is found that the Irish derive nearly one-half, or 45.3 per cent, of their income from this source. The children of the English and French Canadians also contribute to the family fund to a large extent. In the former case their contributions amount to 35.6 per cent, in the latter to 33.3 per cent. The children of the Poles, with 6.5 per cent, contribute the least. The Brava are next to the Poles with 9.4 per cent of the family income contributed by the children.

Payments from boarders or lodgers constitute 15.6 per cent of the family income in the case of the Portuguese. The South Italians are second. They derive 9.8 per cent of their income from boarders or lodgers. The English families secure only 1.5 per cent of their income from this source.

Chapter IV.

WORKING CONDITIONS.

Methods of securing immigrants—Hours worked per day and week—Factory inspection—Methods of wage payments—Regularity of employment—The immigrant and organized labor—Reasons for employing immigrants- [Text Tables 65 to 67 and General Table 22].

METHODS OF SECURING IMMIGRANTS.

Most of the immigrants employed have been taken into the mills through personal application, those who at first secured work in the cotton goods manufacturing centers usually sending for their friends and relatives. No cases were reported as to the employment of recent immigrants as strike breakers. On the occasion of industrial expansion and activity, however, many mills have advertised extensively for immigrants and have also secured them through labor agencies.

No discrimination regarding the employment of any race or class exists. Persons in the same occupations, of whatever race or nativity, receive the same rates of pay. The recent immigrants are employed in the lowest occupations for the reason that their capabilities are limited.

HOURS WORKED PER DAY AND WEEK.

In the principal cotton manufacturing States the hours of work in factories are fixed by the laws regulating the employment of labor. These laws, in most cases, provide that minors of less than a given age and women shall not be employed in factories for more than a specified number of hours each day or week. No limits are set to the length of the working day or week for adult male laborers. It is not, however, practicable to keep a factory in operation for a longer period of time each day than that for which all the different classes of employees are permitted to work. In a highly organized industrial unit like the modern cotton factory the suspension of work by one group of workers destroys the balance in and between the different departments, and consequently the closing hour for women and minors becomes in practice the closing hour for all.

In the State of Massachusetts the employment of women and children is limited by the most recent laws to fifty-six hours per week. The New York laws provide for a maximum of sixty working hours in each week. In New Hampshire and Connecticut the week's work is limited to fifty-eight hours. The New Hampshire statute further provides that nine hours and forty minutes shall be the normal maximum working day. In Rhode Island the period of work is fixed by a recent law at ten hours per day and fifty-six hours per week. The statutes of Maine provide for a working day and week of ten and sixty hours, respectively. The classes of persons receiving the bene-

fit of the laws regulating the hours of labor are in Massachusetts "children" and women; in New York, minors and women; in Rhode Island and Connecticut, minors under 16 and women; in New Hampshire, minors under 18 and women; and in Maine, women, minors under 16, and in certain cases minors of 16 and over. In most of the States mentioned it is provided that the working day may be slightly lengthened during not more than five days of the week for the purpose of making a shorter day's work during one day of the week. Further provision is usually made for the prolongation of the hours of work in cases of urgent necessity.

FACTORY INSPECTION.

Laws for the protection of mill operatives have also been enacted in most of the cotton manufacturing States. The enforcement of these laws is secured in a majority of cases through state officials, whose duty is to visit and inspect the factories. In Massachusetts this work is done by the inspection department of the state police. New York, Rhode Island, Connecticut, and Maine have state factory inspectors.

The duties of these officials are much the same in all the States mentioned. The inspectors are to visit "from time to time," or "as often as is practicable," the factories and industrial establishments of their several States. They are to inspect the construction of buildings, the sanitary equipment, the equipment for the fighting and prevention of fire, the fire escapes and steam boilers. They are held responsible for the enforcement of laws relative to the employment of minors and women, to the working hours of employees, and to the payment of wages. In most of the States a yearly report, either to the governor or some chief of department, is required. The New Hampshire inspection laws are, as compared with those of the other States mentioned, decidedly less stringent. No state inspection force is provided. Cities and towns are given the right to enact ordinances relative to the construction and maintenance of factories and to secure the enforcement of these laws by local officials. Both the regulations and their enforcement are, in every instance, purely local, and a wide variation among the cities and towns is of course possible and inevitable.

METHODS OF WAGE PAYMENTS.

Wages are paid in cash at the end of each week. No deductions as a rule are made, the instances when cash is withheld for house rent, store accounts, docks, and fines being very few and not characteristic of the industry in the North Atlantic States.

REGULARITY OF EMPLOYMENT.

Unlike many others the cotton industry suffered little, if at all, from the financial and industrial depression of 1907–8. It will give a representative impression, therefore, to note from the following table the extent to which the various races were employed during the past year. Reports from 2,790 persons 16 years of age or over, in the households studied, of which number 753 were females and

2,037 males, show that 33.2 per cent of the females were employed for the full twelve months preceding the investigation,[a] 75.3 per cent for nine months or over, 89 per cent for six months or over, as compared with 42.9, 79.1, and 92.3 per cent, respectively, of the males; also that 3.7 per cent of the females were employed for less than three months, as compared with 2.1 per cent of the males. In the table submitted below the months worked by both males and females is shown in detail according to general nativity and race of individual.

TABLE 65.—*Months worked during the past year by males 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent working—			
		12 months.	9 months or more.	6 months or more.	3 months or more.
Native-born of native father, White	84	52.4	96.4	97.6	98.8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French	34	20.6	79.4	94.1	94.1
English	27	63.0	92.6	100.0	100.0
Irish	50	44.0	78.0	94.0	98.0
Foreign-born:					
Brava	55	80.0	87.3	96.4	100.0
Canadian, French	245	40.8	82.0	95.9	98.0
English	155	45.2	91.6	98.1	100.0
Greek	616	31.7	61.7	83.1	96.1
Irish	125	46.4	90.4	99.2	100.0
Italian, South	57	8.8	75.4	93.0	100.0
Polish	203	50.2	74.9	90.6	95.6
Portuguese	344	55.8	93.0	98.0	99.7
Grand total	2,037	42.9	79.1	92.3	97.9
Total native-born of foreign father	134	43.3	85.1	96.3	97.8
Total native-born	218	46.8	89.4	96.8	98.2
Total foreign-born	1,819	42.4	77.9	91.8	97.9

TABLE 66.—*Months worked during the past year by females 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent working—			
		12 months.	9 months or more.	6 months or more.	3 months or more.
Native-born of native father, White	23	52.2	91.3	100.0	100.0
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French	35	22.9	77.1	88.6	91.4
English	20	55.0	90.0	95.0	95.0
Irish	59	40.7	91.5	94.9	98.3
Foreign-born:					
Canadian, French	117	28.2	72.6	90.6	96.6
English	50	36.0	84.0	92.0	100.0
Greek	120	40.0	69.2	85.0	94.2
Irish	46	50.0	82.6	93.5	97.8
Polish	68	26.5	70.6	83.8	91.2
Portuguese	162	26.5	68.5	87.7	98.8
Grand total	753	33.2	75.3	89.0	96.3
Total native-born of foreign father	139	37.4	87.1	92.1	96.4
Total native-born	162	39.5	87.7	93.2	96.9
Total foreign-born	591	31.5	71.9	87.8	96.1

[a] The investigation was made during the spring of 1909.

A comparison of the native white females in the above table with the native white males shows that about the same percentage of each were employed for the full twelve months; that the percentage of males employed nine months or over is larger than the percentage of females for that period, the former reporting 96.4 per cent as compared with 91.3 per cent of the latter. The females, however, report 100 per cent employed six months or over, while the males report 97.6 per cent. As between the native-born of foreign father, the males report 43.3 per cent employed for the full twelve months, 85.1 per cent for nine months or over, and 96.3 per cent six months or over, with 2.2 per cent employed less than three months, while the females report 37.4 per cent employed twelve months, 87.1 per cent nine months or over, and 92.1 per cent six months or over, with 3.6 per cent employed less than three months.

Again, as between the foreign-born males and females, it will be noted that the former report a larger percentage than the latter during the different periods of employment; of the former, 42.4 per cent were employed for twelve months, 77.9 per cent nine months or over, and 91.8 per cent six months or over, with 2.1 per cent under three months, while of the latter, 31.5, 71.9, and 87.8 per cent were employed for twelve months, nine months or over, and six months or over, respectively, and 3.9 per cent under three months. A comparison of the females of the second generation shows that the English report a larger percentage than the Irish, who, in turn, report a much larger percentage than the French Canadians employed for the full twelve months. On the other hand, of those who were employed nine months or over, the Irish show a slightly higher percentage than the English; while of those employed six months or over, the English again show a slightly larger percentage than the Irish, both, however, exceeding the French Canadians, the Irish reporting 91.5 per cent employed nine months or over, and 94.9 per cent six months or over, as compared with 90 and 95 per cent of the English, and 77.1 and 88.6 per cent, respectively, of the French Canadians. Of those races, with the exception of the Portuguese, reporting males of the second generation, the English, with 63 per cent employed for twelve months and 92.6 per cent employed for nine months or over, lead, followed by the Irish, who report 44 per cent and 78 per cent employed for the full twelve months and nine months or over, respectively. The English also report 100 per cent employed over six months, while the Irish show only 94 per cent. The French Canadians report 20.6 per cent, a much lower percentage than the Irish, employed for twelve months; and at the same time they report a slightly higher percentage than the Irish employed for nine months or over, and six months or over, respectively.

Of the foreign-born females, the Irish, with one-half of their number employed for the full twelve months, lead, followed by the English, Greeks, and French Canadians. The Poles and Portuguese each report over one-fourth of their number, or 26.5 per cent, who were employed for the full twelve months. The Portuguese show a smaller percentage than the Poles with employment of nine months or over, but a larger percentage than the Poles with employment for six months or over and three months or over, respectively; the Poles and Portuguese reporting 8.8 per cent and 1.2 per cent,

respectively, with less than three months' employment during the past year.

Of the foreign-born males reporting in any number, those of the Brava race show 80 per cent who were employed the full twelve months, 87.3 per cent nine months or over, 96.4 per cent six months or over, and the entire 100 per cent over three months. Although the percentage of this race employed for the full twelve months is higher than that of any other race which reported more than one representative, it falls below that of several others employed for the remaining stated periods. The Portuguese report 55.8 per cent, 93 per cent, and 98 per cent with employment for twelve months, nine months or over, and six months or over, respectively, as compared with 46.4, 90.4, and 99.2 per cent of the Irish; 45.2, 91.6, and 98.1 per cent of the English.

THE IMMIGRANT AND ORGANIZED LABOR.

The small extent to which the cotton-mill operatives are affiliated with labor organizations is shown by the following table and chart, based upon information secured from 1,693 members of the households studied:

TABLE 67.—*Affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual.*

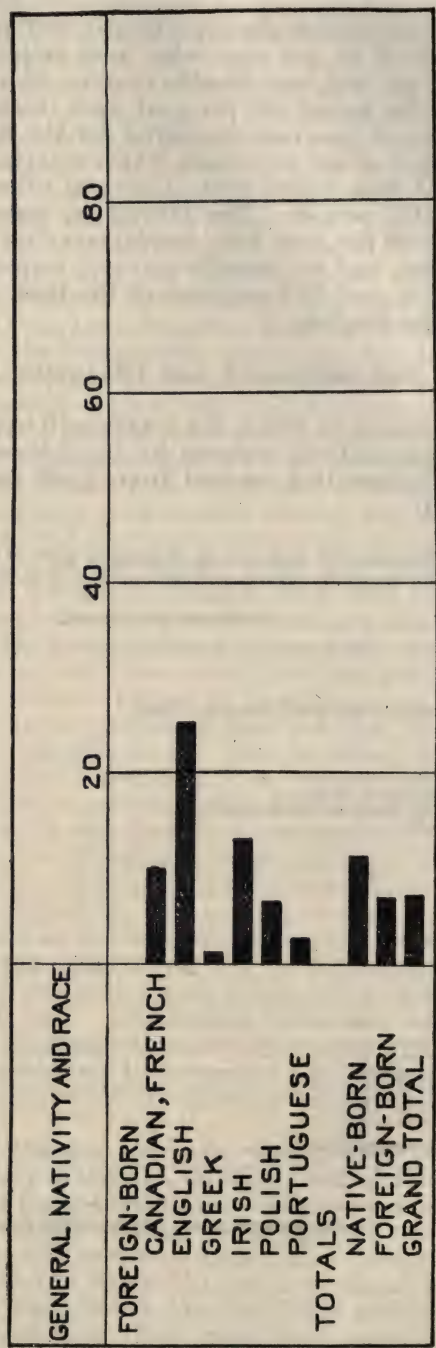
(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Affiliated with trade unions.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born of native father, White	76	8	10.5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
Canadian, French	13	1	(a)
English	14	2	(a)
Irish	28	4	14.3
Portuguese	7	.....	(a)
Scotch	3	1	(a)
Foreign-born:			
Brava	49	.....	.0
Canadian, French	220	22	10.0
English	135	34	25.2
French	1	.....	(a)
German	1	1	(a)
Greek	472	5	1.1
Irish	124	16	12.9
Italian, South	50	6	12.0
Polish	188	12	6.4
Portuguese	297	8	2.7
Scotch	15	4	(a)
Grand total	1,693	124	7.3
Total native-born of foreign father	65	8	12.3
Total native-born	141	16	11.3
Total foreign-born	1,552	108	7.0

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Per cent of males 21 years of age or over working for wages, who are affiliated with trade unions, by general nativity and race of individual.

[This chart shows only races with 100 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]



Of the total of 1,693 males in the preceding table, only 7.3 per cent are affiliated with trade unions. Ten and five-tenths per cent of the American whites and 12.3 per cent of the native-born of foreign father reporting are members of trade unions. The Irish alone among the second generation report 20 or more males, and of this number the proportion in the unions is 14.3 per cent. None of the 7 Portuguese have joined labor organizations, though 1 of the 3 Scotch has done so.

Among the larger groups of foreign-born, the English rank first, with 25.2 per cent of their males reporting affiliation with labor organizations. In the case of the Irish a less proportion of foreign than of native-born persons is unionized. The South Italians and French Canadians rank next, with 12 and 10 per cent, respectively. Not one of the 49 Bravas, and but 1.1 per cent of the 472 Greeks, are labor unionists. The last-named race being by far the largest group in any division, their returns are of more than ordinary interest. The foreign-born Portuguese seem little more favorable to the unions than are their native-born, the percentage being but 2.7.

Fall River, Mass., is the only distinctly trade union locality in the industry in New England. Fall River rates of pay dominate the industry, and strikes and wages contests in that city have been numerous. In New Bedford, Lowell, and Manchester there are no union agreements, and where any labor organizations exist they are very weak. As a rule, each community has a number of operatives affiliated with trade unions, but such membership is usually general and not local. In the textile communities in the State of New York practically the same situation exists. In Manchester the mill corporations recognize no unions, and practically speaking there are no unionists in the industry, with the exception of a few Irish and French Canadians who are members of the moribund mule spinners' organization. In some of the other cotton-goods manufacturing localities the trade unions are very weak but, as a rule, are stronger than in New England communities outside of Fall River. In Cohoes, N. Y., by way of illustration, in which city both cotton and woolen goods are manufactured, about 800 employees mostly mule spinners and loom fixers, out of a total of 4,000 hold membership in the unions. These 800 labor unionists include natives, Irish, French Canadians, and a few Poles. The unions are inactive, however, and the attitude of employees of recent immigration toward them is one of indifference. On the other hand, the unions manifest little interest in the immigrant employees until they have advanced to the occupations controlled by the labor organizations.

Among the cotton-mill operatives in Fall River there are five unions, including the weavers, carders, mule spinners, slasher tenders, and loom fixers. The ring spinners, pickers, spoolers, and drawers in have no unions of their own, but a few of the workers in these occupations belong to some of the above-mentioned unions. The teamsters and other manual laborers are unorganized. Of the total number of operatives in the city, not more than 9,000 are now active members of the unions, though at one time or another probably 22,000 to 24,000 of them have been members. Although not more than one-third, therefore, of the operatives are at present members of the unions, all the operatives are strongly union in their sympathies and in case of

labor troubles have stood with the union people. As a consequence, the manufacturers have had to deal with a fairly solid union sentiment.

The mule spinners union was organized in Fall River in 1858 and has remained active ever since. Up to fifteen years ago it was the strongest of the labor organizations and stood the brunt of wage agitations. During recent years it has been weakened by the increasing use of ring-spinning frames and by the policy of some of its leaders. The weavers and carders have had organizations of different kinds and varying strength since 1874, but the unions among these workers were organized in their present form and strength about eighteen years ago. The strongly union sentiment in the city is mainly ascribed to the large number of English workers, who brought their trades-union ideas with them, put them into effect at an early date, and trained later comers to their views. Irish were also steady supporters of these organizations, and the French Canadians quickly learned to be. As other foreigners came into the industry gradually and were of course paid the union wages along with the others, they adopted these wages as their idea of a proper wage for their work and have stood by the unions and many have been and are members. Hence at no time has there been a sharp competition between unionized laborers on the one hand and unorganized immigrant laborers in large numbers on the other.

The unions have educated recent immigrants as they entered the industry as to what conditions they should expect and what rates of pay they should demand. When the Poles, Portuguese, and other recent immigrants enter the cotton industry in Fall River they are forced to take up unskilled work, or, in other words, they begin at the bottom in some such department as the picking room. Weaving and spinning are, comparatively speaking, skilled occupations and require a considerable time to learn. Foreigners, therefore, do not at once enter these trades. Many of them never advance beyond the unskilled work. These occupations are not organized, and the coming of the foreigner there does not concern the textile unions. Since the textile occupations themselves, which are unionized, are thus protected, by the long time required to attain proficiency, from any sudden or immediate competition of unorganized foreigners, these unions are not strongly opposed to the immigrants gradually working into their trades. The process is bound to be gradual, and it gives the unions time to get control of the foreigner. Automatic or improved machinery might change this situation, and the coming of the immigrant might then be a more serious matter for the unions and might subject them to disastrous competition from unorganized workers accustomed to a lower standard of wages, but that is not the condition at present. When the immigrants do advance to such work as weaving and spinning, the textile unions admit them to membership. The labor organizations often have to undergo more or less trouble and expense in inducing the immigrants to enter the unions. In cases where there are operatives of the second generation they more readily take the union view of the case and gradually come in. They are then used to secure the foreign-born members of their respective races. In any case the union after the admission of the alien operatives, is said usually not to be so uniform, compact, and

harmonious a body as before. As regards the attitude of the immigrants toward the unions, when they advance to the skilled, organized occupations, even if they do not join the unions, they do not oppose the organization or cut under the union wages. As a rule they do not understand trade-union principles very well and often confuse the unions with socialistic ideas of their own, and consequently the unions not only have to spend time and money in organizing the foreigners but have to educate them in trade-union ideas.

At the time of strikes the recent immigrants come into the unions in large numbers, but often let their membership lapse when the controversy is over. They do not yet constitute a steady and reliable trade-union class as do the English, Irish, and Americans. This does not apply to the French Canadians who have been in Fall River long enough to have become well Americanized and are strong trade unionists.

The ill effects upon the unions resulting from the presence in the industry of later immigrants, according to the statement of the union officials, is not their hostility to the unions, but the retarding influence which they exert upon progress. Many, they state, have been accustomed to lower wages and poorer conditions abroad than they find in this country, and therefore consider themselves well situated here, although from the American viewpoint wages may be low, working conditions unsatisfactory, and the unions trying to improve them. This being the case the immigrants do not look forward so eagerly to bettering conditions. They are more easily satisfied, and, while they may resist a decrease in wages as energetically as any one else, they are not aggressively seeking their general betterment. Hence they act as a retarding influence and tend to make slower the accomplishment of better conditions. The union leaders realize that they must educate them to the demands of the organization, and claim that they really have to rely on the second generation for results. This is the chief objection of the unions to the recent immigrant as the matter now stands. It imposes additional burdens on the unions and retards their work.

At present in Fall River there are foreigners of all the different races represented in the local textile unions. The development of union sentiment among them is largely a matter of growth resulting from their association with unionized fellow-workmen. In times of strikes these foreigners have stood by the unions, even though previously they may not have been members.

It is difficult to state the precise effect of the unions on wages in the industry. The labor leaders claim that the organizations have done much to keep wages up, not only directly by agitation and strikes, but by accustoming the French Canadian, Portuguese, Polish, and other recent immigrants to reasonable wages, and encouraging them to demand these wages. It seems that there is probably some ground for these claims on the part of the labor leaders. Certainly the present sliding wage agreement would not have been adopted but for the twenty-five-year struggle led by the unions. The manufacturers seem fairly well satisfied with this agreement, and the labor leaders feel that perfecting it by gradual development will permanently solve the wage question in this industry in New England.

Wages themselves have varied widely at different times according to conditions in the industry. All wages are based on the weavers' pay, and the wages of other operatives are adjusted to the rise and fall in the weavers' rates. By way of illustration, if the latter were cut 10 per cent, other workers receive the same reduction. In the unorganized occupations, therefore, such as mill hands, ring spinners, and spoolers, since the rate of pay is based on that of weavers, which is fixed by the union agreement, and varies accordingly, they receive the benefit of the union wages precisely as do the nonunion weavers.

REASONS FOR EMPLOYING IMMIGRANTS.

The chief reason for the employment of immigrants has been the impossibility of securing other labor to supply the demand caused by the expansion of the industry. Without the immigrant labor supply, the development of the cotton-goods industry to its present status in New England and other North Atlantic States could not have taken place. With the exception of the skilled operatives from Great Britain, representatives of other races were at first employed in the unskilled occupations of the industry, and a large number of the earlier arrivals from Canada and Ireland were employed in the construction of the mills. In Fall River, the English and Irish were originally secured because the mills were being rapidly put into operation and skilled operatives could not be obtained among the native Americans. On the other hand, the employment of the French Canadians was due to a scarcity of labor for the rougher, less skilled work. The Portuguese, Poles, Syrians, Italians, and other races of more recent immigration supplied the demand for labor in the lower paid occupations resulting from the rise of the French Canadians and Irish in the industrial scale, and by a further extension of the industry. Special opportunities for the southern and eastern European to secure work occurred when a large number of operatives left Fall River during or after the strike of 1904. Practically the same developments, with one or two exceptions, have occurred in New Bedford, Manchester, and Lowell as in Fall River. The comparatively large number of Bravas and Portuguese, who secured work in the New Bedford mills, was obviously due to the presence of these races in the city on account of its importance as a shipping point and whaling-expedition center prior to the erection of the cotton mills. A local situation similar in character but of different import is afforded by the employment of Greeks in such comparatively large numbers in the Lowell mills, the influx of this race into that city being started by a fellow-countryman and the movement stimulated by subsequent labor dissensions between the mills and other races employed.

Chapter V.

HOUSING AND LIVING CONDITIONS.

Rent in its relation to standard of living—Boarders and lodgers—Congestion—[Text Tables 68 to 80 and General Tables 23 to 34].

RENT IN ITS RELATION TO STANDARD OF LIVING.

The rent payments, especially the rents per person of the households of cotton operatives, afford an instructive insight into their standard and general method of living. The first table submitted in this connection shows the average monthly rent per apartment per room and per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.

Table 68.—*Average rent per month, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per—		
		Apartment.	Room.	Person.
Native-born of native father, White	62	$10.44	$2.04	$2.41
Foreign-born:				
Brava	30	7.41	1.95	1.99
Canadian, French	174	9.01	1.86	1.49
English	116	8.15	2.03	2.07
Greek	149	9.10	1.98	1.36
Irish	116	9.86	1.93	1.77
Italian, South	21	7.20	1.82	1.27
Polish	102	6.63	1.57	1.07
Portuguese	202	8.53	1.84	1.31
Scotch	14	9.12	1.82	1.58
Grand total	986	8.68	1.89	1.51
Total native-born	62	10.44	2.04	2.41
Total foreign-born	924	8.56	1.88	1.47

Upon information obtained from 986 households it is found that the average rent per apartment is $8.68, the average rent per room is $1.89, and the average rent per person is $1.51. The native-born households pay a much larger average rental than do the foreign-born households. The average rent per apartment in native-born households is $10.44, as compared with $8.56 in foreign-born households; the average rent per room in native-born households is $2.04 and in foreign-born households $1.88; while the average rent per person in native-born households is $2.41 and in foreign-born households $1.47. The only race represented in the native-born group referred to above is the native American white, and the average rentals paid by this nativity group are much higher than those paid by the foreign-born races.

Of the foreign-born households reporting, the Irish pay a larger average rent per apartment than do any of the other races. The average for this race is $9.86, and is in striking contrast with the $7.20 per apartment that is paid by the South Italians. The Scotch, paying an average of $9.12, follow closely upon the Irish, and the Greeks, French Canadians, and Portuguese follow in the order named. Although paying less average rent per apartment than do most of the foreign-born races, the English pay the highest average rent per room and the highest average rent per person. The average rent paid by this race per room is $2.03, as compared with $1.98 of the Greeks, $1.95 paid by the Bravas, and $1.93 paid by the Irish. The French Canadians, Portuguese, South Italians, Scotch, and Poles follow in the order named. The English pay on an average of $2.07 rent per person, while the Poles pay but $1.07. Following the English are the Bravas, Irish, Scotch, French Canadians, Greeks, Portuguese, and South Italians, with average rentals per month per person ranging from $1.99 for the Bravas to $1.27 for the South Italians.

In general it may be said that the native-born pay considerably higher average rents than the foreign-born households, the difference of greatest import as regards standard of living being exhibited in the higher rents per person among the native-born, corroborating the view already taken that a higher degree of congestion prevails in the foreign-born households owing to the effort to reduce the individual rent payment.

The following table shows the per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 69.—*Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per apartment.	Per cent paying—			
			Under $5.	Under $7.50.	Under $10.	Under $12.50.
Native-born of native father, White	62	$10.44	1.6	16.1	43.5	80.6
Foreign-born:						
Brava	30	7.41	.0	53.3	83.3	100.0
Canadian, French	174	9.01	1.7	27.0	77.6	95.4
English	116	8.15	.9	16.4	52.6	89.7
Greek	149	9.10	.0	30.2	58.4	92.6
Irish	116	9.86	.0	11.2	59.5	86.2
Italian, South	21	7.20	.0	57.1	95.2	95.2
Polish	102	6.63	2.9	79.4	91.2	100.0
Portuguese	202	8.53	2.5	39.6	74.3	94.1
Grand total	986	8.68	1.3	33.3	68.4	92.6
Total native-born	62	10.44	1.6	16.1	43.5	80.6
Total foreign-born	924	8.56	1.3	34.4	70.0	93.4

The greater proportion of the total number of households pay under $10 per month per apartment. A relatively large proportion pay under $7.50. The figures for the total reflect most closely the rent paid by the foreign-born households, since 924 of the total 986 are

of that class. The greater part of the native whites of native father pay under $12.50. The proportions of the latter class that pay under $7.50 or under $10 are considerably smaller than the corresponding proportions of the foreign-born. The greater part of the Polish, South Italians, and Brava households pay under $7.50 per month per apartment. The greater proportion of households of the remaining races pay under $10. The rent paid by English and Irish households corresponds closely to that paid by the native whites of native father.

The table next submitted shows the per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.

TABLE 70.—*Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per room.	Per cent paying—			
			Under $1.	Under $2.	Under $3.	Under $4.
Native-born of native father, White	62	$2.04	1.6	32.3	95.2	100.0
Foreign-born:						
Brava	30	1.95	.0	33.3	100.0	100.0
Canadian, French	174	1.86	.6	66.7	98.9	100.0
English	116	2.03	.0	37.1	98.3	100.0
Greek	149	1.98	.0	39.6	92.6	100.0
Irish	116	1.93	.9	44.8	96.6	100.0
Italian, South	21	1.82	.0	66.7	100.0	100.0
Polish	102	1.57	3.9	75.5	98.0	99.0
Portuguese	202	1.84	1.0	54.0	97.5	100.0
Grand total	986	1.89	1.0	51.4	97.1	99.9
Total native-born	62	2.04	1.6	32.3	95.2	100.0
Total foreign-born	924	1.88	1.0	52.7	97.2	99.9

From the above table it will be seen that, upon information secured from a total of 986 households, 99.9 per cent pay under $4 rent per month per room, while 1 per cent pay under $1, 51.4 per cent pay under $2, and 45.7 per cent between $2 and $3. On comparing the native-born with the foreign-born, the proportions are found to be approximately the same, except of those paying under $2, in which group the foreign-born show the largest proportion, or 52.7 per cent, as compared with 32.3 per cent of the native-born.

Noticeable features in connection with the above table are that the total of both the Brava and the South Italians pay from $1 to $3 rent per month per room, the South Italian showing a much larger proportion, or 66.7 per cent, paying under $2, as compared with 33.3 per cent for the Brava, and that the Polish is the only race showing a proportion paying $4 or over, which proportion is only 1 per cent. The most marked difference shown by the various races is in the proportion paying under $2 rent per month per room. The Poles exhibit 75.5 per cent and the Bravas 33.3 per cent of their households in this classification. The other races range from 66.7 per cent of the French Canadians and South Italians to 37.1 per cent of the English. With the exception of the Brava and South

Italian races, reporting each 100 per cent, and the Greek, showing the smallest proportion, 92.6 per cent, the percentages of the other races paying less than $3 per month per room range from 98.9 of the French Canadian to 95.2 per cent of the native white. Of those paying less than $1 per month per room, only three races, the Poles, native whites, and Portuguese, show a proportion equal to or in excess of 1 per cent.

The table next presented shows the percentage of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 71.—*Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per person.	Per cent paying—			
			Under $1.	Under $2.	Under $3.	Under $4.
Native-born of native father, White	62	$2.41	4.8	40.3	56.5	69.4
Foreign-born:						
Brava	30	1.99	.0	40.0	73.3	86.7
Canadian, French	174	1.49	15.5	72.4	93.7	97.7
English	116	2.07	2.6	38.8	74.1	89.7
Greek	149	1.36	10.1	79.9	96.6	99.3
Irish	116	1.77	7.8	51.7	82.8	97.4
Italian, South	21	1.27	23.8	76.2	95.2	100.0
Polish	102	1.07	34.3	78.4	97.1	100.0
Portuguese	202	1.31	16.3	72.8	93.6	98.5
Grand total	986	1.51	13.4	64.6	87.9	95.3
Total native-born	62	2.41	4.8	40.3	56.5	69.4
Total foreign-born	924	1.47	14.0	66.2	90.0	97.1

Of the 986 households from whom information was secured, 64.6 per cent pay under $2, 23.3 per cent between $2 and $3, 7.4 per cent between $3 and $4, and only 4.7 per cent pay over $4 per month per person. The above table shows that for each specified rent per month the rent of the native-born exceeds that of the foreign-born. Of the foreign-born races, the Bravas report no households paying rent of less than $1 per month per person, while the English and the Irish each show only a small proportion. Of the other races paying less than $1 per month per person, the Poles and South Italians show the largest proportions, or 34.3 and 23.8 per cent, respectively, as compared with 15.5 per cent of the French Canadians and 10.1 per cent of the Greeks. The English, with 38.8 per cent, show the smallest proportion paying under $2, followed by the Bravas, native whites, and the Irish, in the order named, while the Greeks and Poles, with 79.9 and 78.4 per cent, respectively, show the largest proportions of households paying less than $2 per month per person. The Bravas, English, and Irish are the only foreign-born races who report a considerable per cent of households paying a rent in excess of $3 per month per person. Very little difference in the proportions of the other foreign-born races paying over $3 per month per person is noted, the proportion in each case being very small; on the other hand, the native whites show a very large proportion,

43.5 per cent, paying over this amount. The South Italians and Poles report no households paying rent of $4 or over per month per person, while the native whites, Bravas, and English show 30.6, 13.3, and 10.3 per cent, respectively, the proportion of the other races paying this amount per month per person ranging from 2.6 per cent of the Irish to 0.7 per cent of the Greeks.

The significant fact disclosed by the foregoing tables is the tendency among the foreign-born as compared with the native-born to crowd their apartments and rooms in order to reduce the per capita or rent payment per person.

BOARDERS AND LODGERS.

The tendency toward congestion among the foreign-born households is further exhibited by the general practice of keeping boarders or lodgers. The following table shows, by race and nativity groups, the number and per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers, according to general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 72.—*Number and per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Households keeping boarders or lodgers.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born of native father, White	69	10	14.5
Foreign-born:			
Brava	30	9	30.0
Canadian, French	178	37	20.8
English	130	11	8.5
Greek	149	3	2.0
Irish	126	24	19.0
Italian, South	22	14	63.6
Polish	107	51	47.7
Portuguese	232	60	25.9
Scotch	18	1	([a])
Grand total	1,061	220	20.7
Total native-born	69	10	14.5
Total foreign-born	992	210	21.2

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows a total of 1,061 families, 20.7 per cent of which keep boarders or lodgers. The foreign-born show a percentage of 21.2 keeping boarders or lodgers, as compared with 14.5 of the native born. On comparing the foreign-born races it will be seen that the largest proportion, or 63.6 per cent, keeping boarders or lodgers is shown by the South Italians, followed by the Poles, reporting 47.7 per cent, as compared with the smallest, or 2 per cent, reported by the Greeks. The proportions of the other races, including the native whites born of native father, range from 30 per cent for the Bravas to 8.5 per cent for the English.

The table next presented shows the average number of boarders or lodgers per household, by general nativity and race of head of household.

TABLE 73.—*Average number of boarders or lodgers per household, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households keeping boarders or lodgers.	Number of boarders or lodgers.	Average number of boarders or lodgers per household.	
				Based on total number of households.	Based on number of households keeping boarders or lodgers.
Native-born of native father, White	69	10	16	0.23	1.60
Foreign-born:					
Brava	30	9	24	.80	(a)
Canadian, French	178	37	114	.64	3 08
English	130	11	18	.14	1.64
Greek	149	3	5	.03	(a)
Irish	126	24	36	.29	1.50
Italian, South	22	14	34	1.55	2.43
Polish	107	51	184	1.72	3.61
Portuguese	232	60	316	1.36	5.27
Scotch	18	1	2	.11	(a)
Grand total	1,061	220	749	.71	3.40
Total native-born	69	10	16	.23	1.60
Total foreign-born	992	210	733	.74	3.49

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Upon information secured from 1,061 households, it will be seen that the average number of boarders or lodgers per household, based on the total number of households, is 0.71, while the average number of boarders or lodgers per household, based on the number of households keeping boarders or lodgers, is 3.40.

Comparing the total native-born with the total foreign-born, it is found that there is a much greater proportion of boarders in households of the latter group than of the former. In the households the heads of which are foreign-born the average number of boarders or lodgers per household, based on total number of households, is 0.74, while in the households the heads of which are native-born the average number is but 0.23. On the other hand, the average number of boarders or lodgers per household, based on number of households keeping boarders or lodgers, is 3.49 for the foreign-born as compared with 1.60 for the native-born. Based on the total number of households reporting, the proportion of boarders or lodgers is greatest in the Polish households. The average number of boarders or lodgers per household under this classification is 1.72 for the Poles, as compared with 1.55 for the South Italians and 1.36 for the Portuguese, while the average number of boarders or lodgers of the other races range from 0.80 for the Bravas to 0.03 for the Greeks, the latter race reporting the smallest average.

A comparison of the average number of boarders or lodgers of the several races, based on number of households keeping boarders or lodgers, discloses the fact that the Portuguese show by far the largest proportion, the average number for this race being 5.27, as compared with 3.61 for the Poles, 3.08 for the French Canadians, and 2.43 for

the South Italians. The average number of boarders or lodgers is 1.50 for the Irish, this race showing the smallest average number in households keeping boarders or lodgers.

Compared with the foreign-born households, the native whites born of native father show a small average. Based on the total number of households, the average number of boarders or lodgers is but 0.23, and the average number of boarders or lodgers in households keeping such is 1.60.

CONGESTION.

The following table shows the average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 74.—*Average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms.							
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7 or more.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	.....	.....	4.80	3.65	3.83	4.47	6.55	4.42
Foreign-born:								
Brava	.....	3.00	3.00	3.44	4.60	10.00	.....	3.73
Canadian, French	.....	3.00	5.08	4.93	6.41	6.67	10.50	6.08
English	.....	5.00	4.07	3.53	4.80	5.50	7.36	4.67
Greek	.....	3.00	5.18	5.84	7.23	8.43	10.82	6.70
Irish	.....	4.00	3.67	4.95	5.52	6.65	6.30	5.48
Italian, South	.....	.....	4.14	5.56	8.50	6.00	.....	5.68
Polish	3.00	4.60	5.72	5.35	7.75	7.57	8.60	6.28
Portuguese	.....	4.20	4.95	5.27	6.15	6.81	14.81	6.68
Scotch	.....	.....	3.00	7.00	5.38	8.00	6.25	5.50
Grand total	3.00	3.65	4.70	4.94	6.08	6.53	9.65	5.88
Total native-born	.....	.....	4.80	3.65	3.83	4.47	6.55	4.42
Total foreign-born	3.00	3.65	4.70	5.02	6.19	6.86	10.03	5.98

The above table is based upon information secured from 1,061 households and 6,241 persons, or an average of 5.88 persons per household. A comparison of the foreign-born with the native-born whites shows that, for all apartments of each specified number of rooms, except apartments of three rooms, the native-born average fewer persons per household than the foreign-born. In the case of the three-room apartments, 4.70 persons are the average number per household among the foreign born as compared with 4.80 persons among the native born. The difference between the foreign born and native born is most marked in the case of apartments with seven or more rooms, the foreign born showing an average of 10.03 persons per household as compared with 6.55 persons per household for the native born.

Comparing the standing of the races as shown by the totals, it is seen that the native whites average 4.42 persons per household, as compared with 5.98 persons per household among the foreign born. The Bravas show fewer persons per household than any other race, averaging only 3.73 persons. Following the Bravas are the English,

Irish, Scotch, and South Italians, in the order named. As between the French Canadians, Poles, Greeks, and Portuguese, there is little difference in the average number of persons per household, the Greeks and Portuguese showing a slightly higher average.

Only one race, the Polish, reports a one-room apartment, in which 3 persons live. This same average per household is shown by the Brava, French Canadian, and Greek races having two rooms per apartment, while the average number of English, Poles, Portuguese, and Irish, in the order named, ranges from 5 to 4 persons per household. In the seven-room apartments the Scotch, with 6.25, average the fewest persons per household. The native whites and the Irish also show low averages, while the Portuguese show the greatest number per household, or 14.81 persons.

In apartments of three rooms, the Bravas and Scotch each average 3 persons per household. The Poles, on the other hand, average the largest number per household in this group, or 5.72 persons. The native whites, Bravas, and English, occupying four-room apartments, show little difference in the average number of persons per household, while the Scotch, with an average of 7 persons, show the largest average number of persons.

In the five-room apartments the native whites average only 3.83 persons per household, as compared with 4.60 for the Bravas and 4.80 for the English, smaller averages, it will be noted, than are shown by any one of the other races. The South Italians, on the other hand, show the largest households, with an average of 8.50 persons. In the six-room apartments the native whites average only 4.47 persons per household. The Bravas report 10 persons per six-room apartment. The Greeks average 8.43 persons per household.

The table next presented shows the range in size of apartments occupied by households whose heads are employed in the cotton-goods manufacturing industry. It shows, according to general nativity and race of head of household, the percentage of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms.

TABLE 75.—*Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per apartment.	Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms.						
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	69	5.33	0.0	0.0	7.2	29.0	26.1	21.7	15.9
Foreign-born:									
Brava	30	3.80	.0	16.7	10.0	53.3	16.7	3.3	.0
Canadian, French	178	4.88	.0	.6	6.7	32.0	46.6	8.4	5.6
English	130	4.78	.0	.8	11.5	27.7	39.2	12.3	8.5
Greek	149	4.58	.0	5.4	7.4	38.3	32.2	9.4	7.4
Irish	126	5.20	.0	.8	11.9	17.5	38.1	13.5	18.3
Italian, South	22	4.05	.0	.0	31.8	40.9	18.2	9.1	.0
Polish	107	4.26	.9	4.7	16.8	40.2	26.2	6.5	4.7
Portuguese	232	4.84	.0	2.2	18.1	27.2	32.3	9.1	11.2
Grand total	1,061	4.78	.1	2.5	12.3	30.6	34.7	10.3	9.5
Total native-born	69	5.33	.0	.0	7.2	29.0	26.1	21.7	15.9
Total foreign-born	992	4.74	.1	2.6	12.7	30.7	35.3	9.5	9.1

Of the 1,061 households, 992 are foreign-born and 69 native-born, the former reporting 46.1 per cent with four rooms or less per apartment, as compared with 36.2 per cent of the native-born; on the other hand, the foreign-born report 35.3 per cent with five rooms per apartment, as compared with 26.1 per cent of the native-born; and 18.6 per cent with six or more rooms per apartment, as compared with 37.6 per cent of the native-born.

Four-fifths of the households of the Brava race have four rooms or less per apartment, a larger percentage than is reported by any other race; over one-half, 53.3 per cent of their number, report four rooms per apartment, while only 3.3 per cent, the smallest percentage shown by any one race, have six or more rooms per apartment. The next largest percentage, with four rooms or less per apartment, is reported by the South Italians, who show 72.7 per cent as compared with 62.6 per cent of the Poles, 51.1 per cent of the Greeks, and 47.5 per cent of the Portuguese. The English, French Canadians, and Irish report 40, 39.3, and 30.2 per cent, respectively, with four rooms or less per apartment.

Nearly one-half, or 46.6 per cent, of the French Canadians report five rooms per apartment, while over one-third of the English and Irish and nearly one-third of the Greeks and Portuguese report this number. The Polish, South Italian, and Brava races report 26.2, 18.2, and 16.7 per cent, respectively, with five rooms per apartment.

Not one of the Brava or South Italian households have an apartment containing seven rooms or more, while the Irish and Portuguese report 18.3 and 11.2 per cent, respectively.

With the exception of the Irish, the native whites, with 36.2 per cent, report a smaller per cent with four rooms or less per apartment than any other race; on the other hand, 26.1 per cent of the native whites report five rooms per apartment, 21.7 per cent six rooms, and 15.9 per cent seven or more rooms per apartment.

The above comparison clearly indicates that the living conditions of the native whites, French Canadians, English, and Irish are better than those of the more recent immigrants.

The table which is next submitted shows the range in size of households. It exhibits the per cent of households of each specified number of persons by general nativity and race of head of household.

TABLE 76.—*Per cent of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per household.	Per cent of households of each specified number of persons.									
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	69	4.42	....	23.2	20.3	10.1	17.4	8.7	11.6	4.3	4.3	.....
Foreign-born:												
Brava	30	3.73	....	26.7	26.7	23.3	13.3	3.3	.....	3.3	.....	3.3
Canadian, French	178	6.08	....	3.9	7.3	18.0	18.0	15.2	12.9	10.1	6.2	8.4
English	130	4.67	....	15.4	16.9	19.2	14.6	12.3	14.6	3.8	2.3	.8
Greek	149	6.70	....	2.0	8.1	11.4	10.7	18.8	12.1	12.1	10.1	14.8
Irish	126	5.48	....	6.3	15.9	23.0	15.9	10.3	7.9	4.0	6.3	10.3
Italian, South	22	5.68	....	9.1	9.1	13.6	9.1	27.3	13.6	4.5	9.1	4.5
Polish	107	6.28	....	1.9	16.8	12.1	15.9	11.2	15.0	10.3	3.7	13.1
Portuguese	232	6.68	....	5.6	9.5	16.8	15.1	13.8	9.9	10.3	4.7	14.2
Grand total	1,061	5.88	....	7.5	12.6	16.5	14.9	13.8	11.5	8.3	5.4	9.5
Total native-born	69	4.42	....	23.2	20.3	10.1	17.4	8.7	11.6	4.3	4.3	.....
Total foreign-born	992	5.98	....	6.5	12.1	16.9	14.7	14.1	11.5	8.6	5.4	10.2

The investigation of this industry, based upon reports from 1,061 households, 992 of whom are foreign-born and 69 native whites, discloses the fact that of the total number of households reporting 51.5 per cent have five persons or less per household. The per cent of households with a specified number of persons per household increases from two to four persons; from this point forward a gradual decrease is noted until ten or more persons are reported, when another increase in the percentage of households occurs; the largest, or 16.5 per cent of the households, report four persons, while the smallest, or 5.4 per cent, report nine persons, and 9.5 per cent report ten or more.

With the exception of a slight change in the percentages, the same general statement is true of the foreign-born households. Fifty and two-tenths per cent of the number of households report five persons or less per household; the largest percentage, 16.9, report four persons, while the smallest, or 5.4 per cent, report nine persons per household, and 10.2 per cent report ten or more.

On the other hand, it will be seen from the above table that 53.6 per cent of the native whites report four persons or less per household, with by far the largest percentage reporting two and three persons—23.2 per cent reporting two and 20.3 per cent three persons per household—while the smallest percentage report eight and nine persons.

The percentage of households of the Brava race having two, three, and four persons per household is of special interest, over three-fourths of their number being distributed in the above-mentioned classes, 26.7 per cent specifying two persons per household, the same percentage specifying three persons, and 23.3 per cent specifying four persons, while less than 10 per cent specify six or over per household. Only one other foreign-born race, the English, report over one-half of their households as having four persons or less per household. Very little difference exists in the percentage of

this race specifying two, three, and four persons. This same race reports the same percentage with five and seven persons per household. With this exception, a gradual decrease is noted in the per cent specifying from five to ten or more persons. The Irish report 45.2 per cent with four persons or less per household, which per cent, for this specified number of persons, ranks next to that of the English. In this case, as in others, the highest per cent reporting a specified number is reached when four persons per household are reported, after which a gradual falling off is noted.

The French Canadians report 47.2 per cent of their households as consisting of five persons or less, the Portuguese, 47 per cent; the Poles, 46.7 per cent; while the South Italians and Greeks report 40.9 and 32.2 per cent, respectively. Of the foreign-born race groups reporting six persons per household, the South Italians lead with 27.3 per cent, followed by the Greeks and French Canadians, who report 18.8 and 15.2 per cent, respectively. The Brava race reports the lowest, or 3.3 per cent, with six persons per household. The other foreign-born races range from 13.8 per cent of the Portuguese to 10.3 per cent of the Irish with six persons per household. Of those reporting seven persons or over per household, the Greeks lead, reporting 49.1 per cent, followed by the Poles, showing 42.1 per cent. The Brava race, with only 6.6 per cent in this classification, exhibits a smaller number of households with seven or more persons than any other race.

Little difference exists between the Greeks and Portuguese who report ten or more persons per household; the former reporting 14.8 per cent, as compared with 14.2 per cent of the latter. Next come the Poles, reporting 13.1 per cent with ten or more persons per household, while the Irish and French Canadians report 10.3 and 8.4 per cent, respectively.

With the exception of the Brava race, the native whites report a much smaller percentage, with six persons or over per household, than any other race; and a larger percentage, with the exception of the same race, the Bravâ, specifying two and three persons per household.

The table next presented shows persons per room, according to general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 77.—*Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per room.	Number of households having each specified number of persons per room.				Per cent of households having each specified number of persons per room.			
			1 or more.	2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.	1 or more.	2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	69	0.83	26	2	.....	.....	37.7	2.9	0.0	0.0
Foreign-born:										
Brava	30	.98	18	1	.....	.....	60.0	3.3	.0	.0
Canadian, French	178	1.25	144	17	1	.....	80.9	9.6	.6	0
English	130	.98	69	5	.....	.....	53.1	3.8	.0	0
Greek	149	1.46	138	27	.....	.....	92.6	18.1	.0	.0
Irish	126	1.05	77	10	.....	.....	61.1	7.9	.0	.0
Italian, South	22	1.40	19	5	.....	.....	86.4	22.7	.0	.0
Polish	107	1.47	88	26	6	3	82.2	24.3	5.6	2.8
Portuguese	232	1.38	185	47	2	.....	79.7	20.3	.9	.0
Scotch	18	1.03	9	2	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Grand total	1,061	1.23	773	142	9	3	72.9	13.4	.8	.3
Total native-born	69	.83	26	2	.....	.....	37.7	2.9	.0	.0
Total foreign-born	992	1.26	747	140	9	3	75.3	14.1	.9	.3

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The foregoing table discloses the fact that, of the total of 1,061 households, 72.9 per cent report one or more persons per room, 13.4 per cent two or more persons per room, while less than 1 per cent report three or more, and four or more, persons per room. The foreign-born households report 75.3 per cent with one or more persons per room, and 14.1 per cent with two or more, as compared with 37.7 per cent and 2.9 per cent, respectively, of the native-born.

Of the foreign-born races, the very high per cent of the Greeks reporting one or more persons per room is worthy of special note. The Greeks are followed by the South Italians, Poles, French Canadians, and Portuguese; reporting 86.4, 82.2, 80.9, and 79.7 per cent, respectively. Of these same races nearly one-fourth of the Polish households report two or more persons per room, as compared with 22.7 per cent of the South Italians, 20.3 per cent of the Portuguese, 18.1 per cent of the Greeks, and 9.6 per cent of the French Canadians. Only three races report three or more persons per room—the Poles, Portuguese, and French Canadians—while only the Poles report four or more persons per room. The Brava race reports a smaller percentage of households with one or more and two or more persons per room than does the Irish; while the English race reports a lower percentage with one or more than the Brava or Irish.

The native whites, reporting 37.7 per cent households with one or more persons per room, and 2.9 per cent with two or more, indicate a less degree of congestion than any other race, followed by the English, Brava, and Irish races in the order named. The Poles, on the other hand, show the greatest tendency toward crowding, with little difference existing between the Greeks, South Italians, and Portuguese.

The following table shows persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 78.—*Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number reporting complete data.	Average number of persons per sleeping room.	Number of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room.					Per cent of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room.				
			2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.	5 or more.	6 or more.	2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.	5 or more.	6 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	69	1.79	36	7	1	.....	.....	52.2	10.1	1.4	0.0	0.0
Foreign-born:												
Brava	30	2.24	24	12	5	2	.....	80.0	40.0	16.7	6.7	.0
Canadian, French	178	2.03	112	23	4	2	.....	62.9	12.9	2.2	1.1	.0
English	130	1.87	72	13	1	.....	.....	55.4	10.0	.8	.0	.0
Greek	149	2.02	93	12	.....	.....	1	62.4	8.1	.0	.0	.7
Irish	125	1.96	67	21	5	1	.....	53.6	16.8	4.0	.8	.0
Italian, South	22	2.05	16	4	.....	.....	.....	72.7	18.2	.0	.0	.0
Polish	107	2.38	90	44	11	.....	.....	84.1	41.1	10.3	.0	.0
Portuguese	232	2.39	188	67	18	3	2	81.0	28.9	7.8	1.3	.9
Scotch	18	2.11	13	3	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Grand total	1,060	2.11	711	206	46	9	3	67.1	19.4	4.3	.8	.3
Total native-born	69	1.79	36	7	1	.....	.....	52.2	10.1	1.4	.0	.0
Total foreign-born	991	2.13	675	199	45	9	3	68.1	20.1	4.5	.9	.3

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From the above table it will be seen that, of the total number of households reporting, 67.1 per cent have two or more persons per sleeping room, 19.4 per cent have three or more, and 4.3 per cent have four or more, while the proportions having five or more and six or more are less than 1 per cent each. Of the foreign-born, the proportions having two or more, three or more, and four or more persons per sleeping room are 68.1, 20.1, and 4.5 per cent, respectively, as compared with 52.2, 10.1, and 1.4 per cent, respectively, of the native-born, while no per cent of the native-born and less than 1 per cent of the foreign-born have five or more or six or more persons per sleeping room.

Of the foreign-born, the Poles show the largest proportion, or 84.1 per cent, having two or more persons per sleeping room, while the Irish show the smallest proportion, or 53.6 per cent. Closely following the Poles are the Portuguese, Bravas, and South Italians, in the order named, while the other races range from 62.9 per cent of the French Canadians to 55.4 per cent of the English.

The largest proportion, 41.1 per cent, having three or more persons per sleeping room is shown by the Poles, while the smallest proportion, or 8.1 per cent, is shown by the Greeks. The Brava, with 40 per cent, are but slightly below the proportion of Polish households, the percentage of the other races ranging from 28.9 of the Portuguese to 10 of the English. The Brava and Polish races show the largest proportions, or 16.7 and 10.3 per cent, respectively, having four or more persons per sleeping room, while less than 1 per cent is shown by the English and none by the Greek and South Italian races. Of the races showing a proportion in excess of 1 per cent having five or more persons per sleeping room, the Bravas show the largest,

or 6.7 per cent, while the Portuguese and French Canadians show 1.3 per cent and 1.1 per cent, respectively. It may be seen by referring to the table that as the number of persons per sleeping room increases the proportions decrease, until only two races, the Greeks and Portuguese, report six or more persons per sleeping room, and then less than 1 per cent is shown in each instance.

The following table shows as a series of averages the number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room, according to general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 79.—*Average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per—		
		Apartment.	Room.	Sleeping room.
Native-born of native father, White	69	4.42	0.83	1.79
Foreign-born:				
Brava	30	3.73	.98	2.24
Canadian, French	178	6.08	1.25	2.03
English	130	4.67	.98	1.87
Greek	149	6.70	1.46	2.02
Irish	126	5.48	1.05	[a] 1.96
Italian, South	22	5.68	1.40	2.05
Polish	107	6.28	1.47	2.38
Portuguese	232	6.68	1.38	2.39
Scotch	18	5.50	1.03	2.11
Grand total	1,061	5.88	1.23	[a] 2.11
Total native-born	69	4.42	.83	1.79
Total foreign-born	992	5.98	1.26	[a] 2.13

[a] Not including 1 household not reporting number of sleeping rooms.

In the preceding table it is evident that among the households investigated those having as heads native whites of native parentage show a smaller average number of persons per room and per sleeping room than households having a foreign-born head. Furthermore, there is considerable variation in the figures for the households of the specified races. The average number of persons per apartment range, among the foreign-born, from 3.73 for the Bravas to 6.70 for the Greeks. The figure for the Portuguese, 6.68, is only slightly lower than the latter. The range for the foreign-born for average number of persons per room is from 0.98 for both the Brava and English races to 1.47 for the Poles.

It should also be noted that the average number of persons per sleeping room is comparatively low for the English and Irish and comparatively high for the Portuguese and Poles. The Greeks have relatively high averages for the number of persons per apartment and per room, and a relatively low average for the number of persons per sleeping room. The Portuguese, on the other hand, average high in the three classifications.

That the living conditions of those households where the heads are employed in this industry may be better understood, attention is called to the following table, compiled from reports from 1,061 households, in which is set forth the average number of rooms and

the average number of sleeping rooms per household; also the number and percentage of households using all rooms for sleeping, all except one, and all except two rooms.

TABLE 80.—*Number and per cent of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per household.	Average number of sleeping rooms per household.	Number of households sleeping in—			Per cent of households sleeping in—		
				All rooms.	All except 1 room.	All except 2 rooms.	All rooms.	All except 1 room.	All except 2 rooms.
Native-born of native father, White	69	5.33	2.46	.....	8	20	0.0	11.6	29.0
Foreign-born:									
Brava	30	3.80	1.67	.....	10	9	.0	33.3	30.0
Canadian, French	178	4.88	3.00	.....	56	97	.0	31.5	54.5
English	130	4.78	2.49	.....	23	58	.0	17.7	44.6
Greek	149	4.58	3.32	10	93	42	6.7	62.4	28.2
Irish	126	5.20	2.75	[a] 1	[a] 20	[a] 56	0.8	15.9	44.4
Italian, South	22	4.05	2.77	1	14	7	4.5	63.6	31.8
Polish	107	4.26	2.64	21	32	28	19.6	29.9	26.2
Portuguese	232	4.84	2.80	.....	71	103	.0	30.6	44.4
Scotch	18	5.33	2.61	.....	3	7	([b])	([b])	([b])
Grand total	1,061	4.78	2.79	[a] 33	[a] 330	[a] 427	3.1	31.1	40.2
Total native-born	69	5.33	2.46	.....	8	20	.0	11.6	29.0
Total foreign-born	992	4.74	2.81	[a] 33	[a] 322	[a] 407	3.3	32.5	41.0

[a] Not including 1 household not reporting number of sleeping rooms.
[b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the 1,061 households reporting, the average number of rooms per household shown is 4.78, while the sleeping rooms per household average 2.79. Of the households reporting, 3.1 per cent use all of the rooms for sleeping, 31.1 per cent all except one, and 40.2 per cent all except two rooms.

A comparison of the native with the foreign born shows the average number of rooms per household of the former to be 5.33 and the average number of sleeping rooms per household 2.46, as against 4.74 and 2.81, respectively, for the foreign-born. It will also be noted that the percentage of foreign-born households using all but one or two rooms is much higher than the percentage of native-born; also, that the foreign-born report a small percentage. or 3.3, using all rooms for sleeping, while all the native-born have at least one room not used as a sleeping room

Among the foreign-born races, the average number of rooms per household reported by the Scotch is higher than the average of any other race, with the Irish, French Canadians, Portuguese, and English reporting the next highest averages. The lowest average is reported by the Brava race, 3.80, as compared with 4.05 for the South Italians, 4.26 for the Poles, and 4.58 for the Greeks. The Brava race also reports a lower average of sleeping rooms per household, or 1.67, as compared with 2.49 for the English and 2.61 for the Scotch, while the Greeks with 3.32, and French Canadians with 3, report the highest average.

Of the Polish households 19.6 per cent use all rooms for sleeping, as compared with 6.7 per cent of the Greeks, 4.5 per cent of the

South Italians, and 0.8 per cent of the Irish. Of those races who use all rooms except one for sleeping, the South Italians, closely followed by the Greeks, report a much higher percentage than the others; the ormer reporting 63.6 per cent sleeping in all rooms except one, as compared with 62.4 per cent of the Greeks.

One-third of the households reported by the Brava race use all rooms except one and 30 per cent all except two rooms. The percentage of Brava households using all rooms except one exceeds the percentage of French Canadians, Portuguese, and Poles, while the percentage of Portuguese households sleeping in all rooms except two is in excess of all races except the Irish, English and French Canadians, who report 44.4 per cent, 44.6 per cent, and 54.5 per cent, respectively. Little difference exists between the percentage of English and Irish households with either one or two rooms not used as sleeping rooms. It is very apparent from the above table that the living conditions of the native whites, English, and Irish are better than those of other races; while the living conditions of the South Italians, Greeks, and Poles are inferior to those of the other races.

The foregoing table also indicates that, of the entire number reporting, 3.1 per cent have no kitchen, dining or living room separate from sleeping rooms, while 31.1 per cent have one room used jointly perhaps as a kitchen, dining and living room separate from sleeping rooms.

Chapter VI.

SALIENT CHARACTERISTICS.

Literacy—Conjugal condition—Visits abroad—Age classification of employees and members of their households—[Text tables 81 to 92 and General Tables 35 to 44].

LITERACY.

As showing the literacy of 66,004 operatives, male and female, engaged in the cotton industry, the following table and charts are introduced. They include only races with 80 or more persons of both sexes reporting.

Table 81.—*Per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

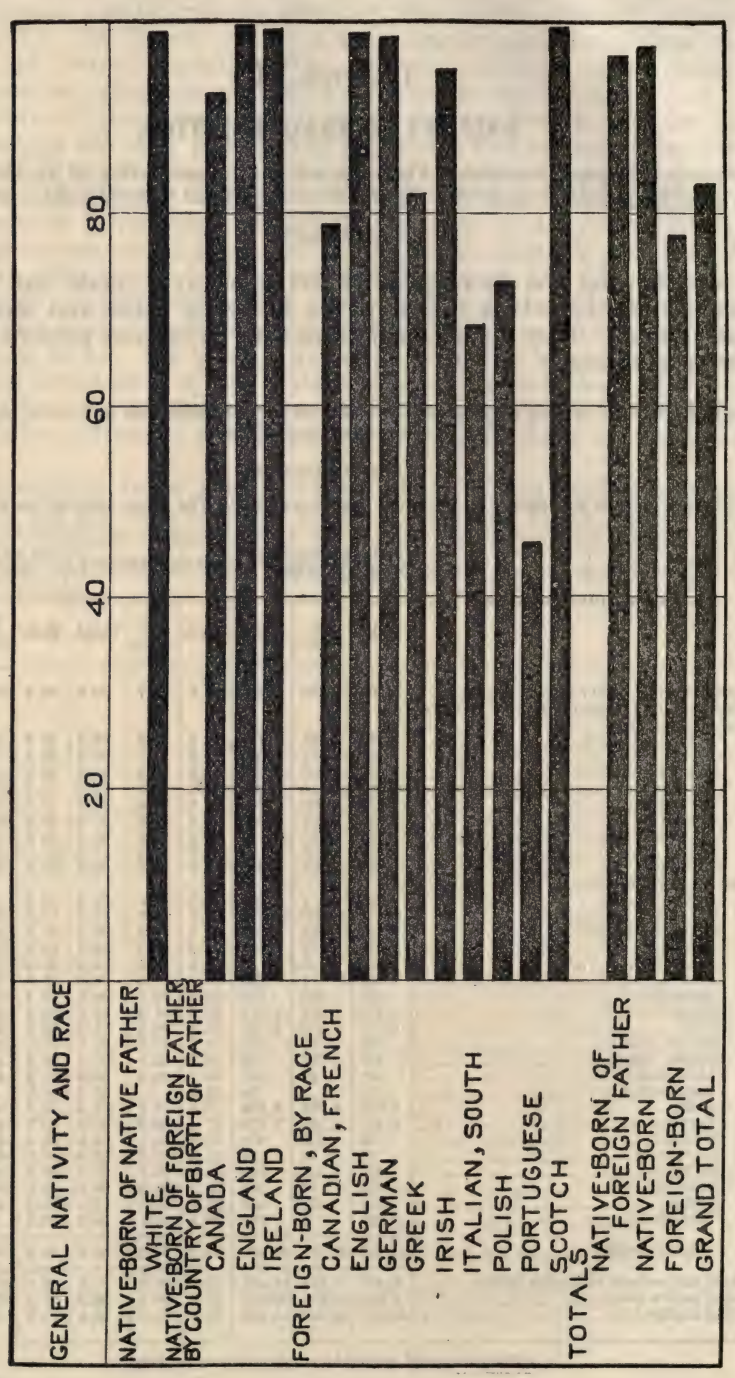
[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who read.			Per cent who read and write.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	3,464	2,763	6,227	99.1	98.7	99.0	98.9	98.5	98.7
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Austria-Hungary	63	101	164	96.8	99.0	98.2	96.8	99.0	98.2
Azores	108	151	259	96.3	94.7	95.4	96.3	94.0	95.0
Canada	2,512	2,843	5,355	93.8	95.3	94.6	92.6	94.4	93.6
England	1,234	1,315	2,549	99.8	99.8	99.8	99.8	99.8	99.8
Germany	226	242	468	99.6	99.6	99.6	99.6	99.6	99.6
Ireland	1,789	2,861	4,650	99.4	99.6	99.5	99.3	99.3	99.3
Portugal	86	83	169	94.2	92.8	93.5	93.0	92.8	92.9
Russia	28	55	83	100.0	96.4	97.6	100.0	96.4	97.6
Scotland	206	224	430	100.0	99.1	99.5	100.0	99.1	99.5
Foreign-born, by race:									
Armenian	103	1	104	94.2	(a)	94.2	92.2	(a)	92.3
Canadian, French	6,530	6,397	12,927	82.9	91.7	87.2	78.8	89.4	84.0
Canadian, Other	338	263	601	97.0	99.6	98.2	97.0	98.9	97.8
English	3,033	2,161	5,194	99.2	98.3	98.8	98.9	97.5	98.3
Flemish	60	28	88	93.3	89.3	92.0	93.3	85.7	90.9
French	125	71	196	98.4	94.4	96.9	96.0	94.4	95.4
German	492	235	727	98.6	98.7	98.6	98.4	97.9	98.2
Greek	2,238	473	2,711	82.8	41.4	75.6	82.1	39.1	74.6
Irish	1,929	2,270	4,199	96.3	94.4	95.3	95.0	92.9	93.9
Italian, North	158	97	255	72.8	57.7	67.1	71.5	57.7	66.3
Italian, South	499	207	706	69.3	45.9	62.5	68.5	44.4	61.5
Lithuanian	181	57	238	65.7	54.4	63.0	61 9	43.9	57.6
Macedonian	84	.....	84	56.0	.....	56.0	54.8	.....	54.8
Polish	4,543	4,286	8,829	76.8	74.1	75.5	73.2	66.0	69.7
Portuguese	3,425	2,353	5,778	47.4	46.9	47.2	45.7	44.5	45.2
Russian	256	210	466	69.9	58.1	64.6	66.4	47.1	57.7
Ruthenian	63	46	109	61.9	50.0	56.9	58.7	41.3	51.4
Scotch	421	329	750	100.0	99.1	99.6	99.5	98.8	99.2
Swedish	189	76	265	99.5	100.0	99.6	99.5	100.0	99.6
Syrian	352	104	456	75.0	42.3	67.5	73.3	40.4	65.8
Turkish	190	3	193	49.5	(a)	50.3	45.8	(a)	46.6
Grand total	35,403	30,601	66,004	85.0	87.2	86.0	83.2	84.9	84.0
Total native-born of foreign father	6,407	8,014	14,421	97.1	97.9	97.6	96.6	97.5	97.1
Total native-born	9,878	10,781	20,659	97.8	98.1	98.0	97.4	97.7	97.6
Total foreign-born	25,525	19,820	45,345	80.1	81.2	80.6	77.7	77.9	77.8

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

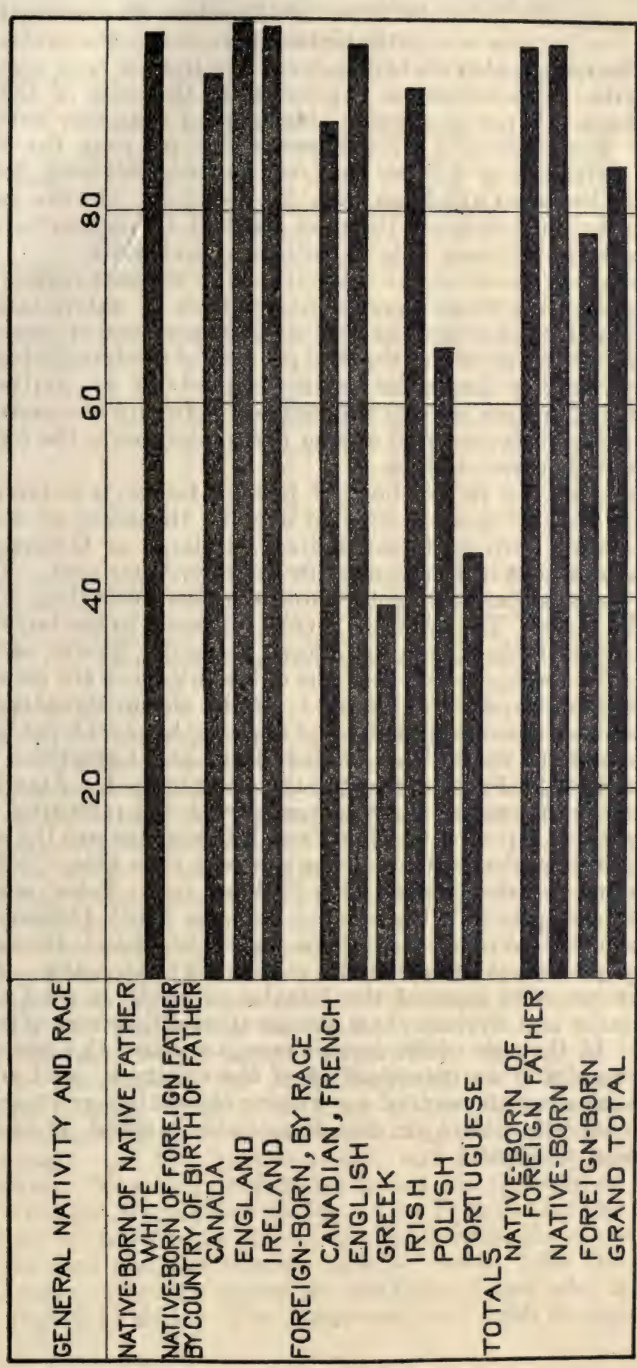
Per cent of male employees who read and write, by general nativity and race.

[This chart shows only races with 400 or more male employees reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]



Per cent of female employees who read and write, by general nativity and race.

[This chart shows only races with 400 or more female employees reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]



Of the 66,004 persons reporting complete data for the preceding table, 35,403 are males and 30,601 are females. The per cent of literacy among the females is slightly higher than among the males. The per cent who read is also slightly higher than the per cent who both read and write. The difference is greatest in the case of the Russians. They have 6.9 per cent more able to read than can both read and write. The Poles with a difference of 5.8 per cent, the Ruthenians with a difference of 5.5 per cent, the Lithuanians with 5.4 per cent, and the French Canadians with 3.2 per cent, are the races in the order mentioned showing the next greatest differences between those able to read and those able to both read and write.

Comparing according to nativity, and without regard to sex, it is seen that the white persons native-born of native father lead in literacy with 99 per cent, as against 97.6 per cent of persons native-born of foreign father and the 80.6 per cent of the foreign-born persons. Literacy among the white males native-born of native father is slightly higher than among the females. Among the persons native-born of foreign father, and among the foreign-born, the females show slightly higher percentages.

Comparing the native-born of foreign father, it is found that the per cent able to read is 99.5 or over in the cases of those whose fathers were born in Great Britain, Ireland, or Germany. Those with fathers born in Portugal show the lowest per cent. The females of this general nativity group show a higher percentage able to read than the males. The opposite is true, however, in the individual cases of those with fathers from the Azores, Portugal, Russia, and Scotland. Among the foreign-born races, the old immigrants are generally more literate than the new immigrants. Of the old immigrants, the Scotch and Swedes, considering males and females, have 99.6 per cent of their number able to read. The English, Germans, Canadians other than French, and the French follow in the order named. Among the races of recent immigration, the Armenians, with 104 reporting, lead in literacy with 94.2 per cent. The French Canadians are the only race of the old immigration with a lower per cent than this. Following the Armenians are the Greeks, with 75.6 per cent; Poles, with 75.5 per cent; Syrians, with 67.5 per cent; and the North Italians, with 67.1 per cent. The French Canadians show the widest difference in the literacy of the males and females in favor of the females. Among this race 8.8 per cent more of the females are able to read than males. The Greeks and Syrians show the greatest differences in favor of the males. In the case of the former race it reaches 41.4 per cent.

The results of an investigation of the ability to read and write of all persons over 10 years of age among the cotton-mill workers of the North Atlantic States, in the households studied, is shown in the table next presented.

TABLE 82.—*Per cent of persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who read.			Per cent who read and write.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	107	89	196	98.1	98.9	98.5	97.2	98.9	98.0
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
Canadian, French	64	95	159	96.9	92.6	94.3	96.9	92.6	94.3
English	63	73	136	98.4	100.0	99.3	98.4	100.0	99.3
Irish	94	112	206	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.9	100.0	99.5
Portuguese	58	56	114	100.0	98.2	99.1	100.0	98.2	99.1
Foreign-born:									
Brava	57	29	86	84.2	62.1	76.7	84.2	62.1	76.7
Canadian, French	292	310	602	80.1	81.0	80.6	79.1	79.4	79.2
English	166	181	347	92.2	89.5	90.8	92.2	89.5	90.8
Greek	735	177	912	77.8	41.2	70.7	77.8	41.2	70.7
Irish	140	159	299	92.1	88.1	90.0	90.7	87.4	89.0
Italian, South	63	27	90	93.7	55.6	82.2	92.1	55.6	81.1
Polish	233	197	430	78.5	73.6	76.3	76.8	71.1	74.2
Portuguese	408	425	833	61.8	57.6	59.7	60.8	56.0	58.3
Scotch	19	30	49	(a)	100.0	100.0	(a)	100.0	100.0
Grand total	2,522	1,998	4,520	81.4	76.6	79.3	80.7	75.7	78.5
Total native-born of foreign father	300	367	667	98.7	97.5	98.1	98.3	97.5	97.9
Total native-born	407	456	863	98.5	97.8	98.1	98.0	97.8	97.9
Total foreign-born	2,115	1,542	3,657	78.1	70.4	74.8	77.4	69.2	73.9

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

According to the totals of the above table, 79.3 per cent of all the persons tabulated are able to read, and 78.5 per cent can both read and write. The males excel in this comparison, 80.7 per cent being able to both read and write, in contrast with 75.7 per cent of the females. In the tabulation concerning reading only, the males report 81.4 per cent and the females 76.6 per cent.

The native whites of native father outrank the foreign-born, with 97.2 per cent of the males, 98.9 per cent of the females, or 98 per cent of the whole, able to read and write. The second generation reports 98.3 per cent of the males, 97.5 per cent of the females, or 97.9 per cent of the whole, able to read and write, and the percentages of the foreign-born are 77.4 per cent of the males, 69.2 per cent of the females, and 73.9 per cent of the whole.

Among the races of the second generation reported in sufficient numbers for comparison, the Irish, English, and Portuguese rank almost equally, there being a difference of less than one in the percentages of those able to read and write, and also of those reported as able to read. All the Irish can read, and all the females of this race can write. The English females report 100 per cent in the two classes, as do the Portuguese males. The French Canadians show 94.3 per cent of their people able to read and write, the males reporting 96.9 per cent and the females 92.6 per cent. Like the English and Portuguese, this race shows no instance of one who is able to read but unable to write. The Americans and Irish do report such cases.

The race appearing to the most advantage among the foreign-born is the Scotch, all of whom can read and write. The English rank next, with 90.8 per cent, and the Irish third, with 89 per cent. The South Italian report 81.1 per cent, and the French Canadian, 79.2 per cent. The Portuguese appear the least favorable, only 58.3 per cent being able to read and write; the Greeks, though ranking next above them, report 70.7 per cent. A few races report higher percentages for reading than for both reading and writing, but the proportion of persons able to read and not write is very small.

The table below shows the percentage of literacy among foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over in the households studied, grouped by years in the United States and race of individual. Distinction is made between those who read and those who read and write.

TABLE 83.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by years in the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who read, by years in United States.			Per cent who read and write, by years in United States.		
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.
Brava	86	77.4	73.1	79.3	77.4	73.1	79.3
Canadian, French	602	89.9	88.7	75.9	87.3	88.7	74.4
English	347	93.6	89.6	90.6	93.6	89.6	90.6
Greek	912	69.0	77.4	75.0	69.0	77.4	75.0
Irish	299	93.3	95.8	89.0	93.3	95.8	87.8
Italian, South	90	86.1	90.0	66.7	86.1	86.7	66.7
Polish	430	77.0	75.2	76.4	75.1	73.0	73.6
Portuguese	833	58.7	59.0	60.8	58.2	57.6	59.0
Scotch	49	.....	100.0	100.0	.....	100.0	100.0
Total	3,657	71.9	74.8	77.7	71.4	73.9	76.5

The above table shows that length of residence in the United States has but little influence upon literacy. Upon comparing the total of those here under five years and the total of those here ten years or over, it is seen that 71.9 per cent of the former are able to read, against 77.7 per cent of the latter. While this is an advantage for the longer residence period, it seems to be offset by the fact that among the majority of the races the opposite is true. The Greeks, the Irish, and the South Italians show their greatest degree of literacy in the residence period of from five to nine years. This would tend to show a slight increase in the educational advantages offered during this period over the earlier period. Also, the fact that 86.1 per cent of the South Italians here less than five years read, as compared with 66.7 per cent of those here ten years or over, seems to point to a general improvement in the literacy of southern Italy. While the same tendency is noticeable among the Irish, it is in no way true of the Greeks. The French Canadians and the Poles also show the greatest per cent of literacy among those here less than five years. In the case of the French Canadians the high percentage of 89.9 of those in the residence group under five years and the low percentage of 75.9 per cent for those here ten years or more would

seem to point to a decided advance in the general literacy of Canada, or at least to an advance or change in the class of immigrants coming from there. The difference among the Poles is not significant.

The variations in percentages between those able to read and those able to read and write is in no case very noticeable.

The following table shows the percentage of foreign-born persons, in the households studied, 10 years of age or over, who read and who read and write, according to age at time of arrival in the United States and race of individual.

TABLE 84.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read, and per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who read, by age at time of coming to United States.		Per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to United States.	
		Under 14.	14 or over.	Under 14.	14 or over.
Brava	86	92.3	74.0	92.3	74.0
Canadian, French	602	89.8	73.4	89.4	71.3
English	347	95.6	89.1	95.6	89.1
Greek	912	82.9	70.1	82.9	70.1
Irish	299	96.6	87.1	96.6	85.7
Italian, South	90	81.8	82.3	81.8	81.0
Polish	430	95.0	74.4	95.0	72.1
Portuguese	833	86.3	50.2	84.9	48.9
Scotch	49	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total	3,657	90.4	70.5	89.8	69.6

Of 3,657 individuals who furnished information, it will be seen that those who are able to read, and who were under 14 years of age at time of arrival in the United States, show at the present time the largest proportion, or 90.4 per cent, as compared with 70.5 per cent who can now read and who were 14 years of age or over at time of arrival. The proportions shown by those who are able to read and write at present is represented by 89.8 per cent for those under 14 years of age, and 69.6 per cent for those 14 years of age or over at the time of arrival in the United States. Of the several races, the Portuguese, Poles, Greeks, and Bravas show the greatest proportions of persons under 14 at the time of immigration who at present can read or read and write as compared with those who were 14 years of age or older when they came to this country. The South Italians exhibit about the same percentages regardless of age at the time of arrival in this country.

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

The following table shows the percentage of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race:

TABLE 85.—*Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White	2,672	29.8	63.8	6.4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Azores	42	45.2	54.8	.0
Canada	1,437	41.3	55.9	2.8
England	803	43.1	54.0	2.9
Germany	162	38.9	58.6	2.5
Ireland	1,381	46.4	48.4	5.1
Scotland	138	41.3	53.6	5.1
Foreign-born, by race:				
Armenian	102	44.1	53.9	2.0
Canadian, French	5,608	23.6	71.7	4.8
Canadian, Other	309	22.0	72.8	5.2
English	2,804	18.9	75.2	5.9
Flemish	56	17.9	78.6	3.6
French	113	19.5	74.3	6.2
German	468	19.7	75.4	4.9
Greek	1,709	68.2	30.9	.9
Irish	1,942	24.8	64.2	11.0
Italian, North	123	43.9	55.3	.8
Italian, South	351	43.0	55.3	1.7
Lithuanian	169	54.4	45.6	.0
Polish	3,962	31.1	68.0	.8
Portuguese	2,857	32.2	66.3	1.5
Russian	225	37.8	60.4	1.8
Scotch	406	20.2	72.2	7.6
Swedish	184	25.5	65.8	8.7
Syrian	294	57.1	40.1	2.7
Turkish	144	50.0	47.9	2.1
Grand total	29,001	32.4	63.6	4.1
Total native-born of foreign father	4,097	43.7	52.7	3.5
Total native-born	6,775	38.2	57.1	4.6
Total foreign-born	22,226	30.6	65.5	3.9

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	1,724	58.6	31.3	10.1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Azores	58	63.8	31.0	5.2
Canada	1,422	60.5	34.9	4.6
England	752	59.7	33.5	6.8
Germany	156	62.8	28.2	9.0
Ireland	2,293	74.4	19.2	6.4
Scotland	130	73.1	22.3	4.6
Foreign-born, by race:				
Armenian	1	(a)	(a)	(a)
Canadian, French	4,956	49.2	43.6	7.1
Canadian, Other	224	54.5	31.7	13.8
English	1,838	37.3	53.7	9.0
Flemish	28	3.6	96.4	.0
French	61	31.1	62.3	6.6
German	204	26.5	61.8	11.8
Greek	286	59.8	36.7	3.5
Irish	2,167	54.8	31.6	13.6

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 85.—*Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.				
Italian, North	57	35.1	57.9	7.0
Italian, South	113	37.2	53.1	9.7
Lithuanian	44	68.2	29.5	2.3
Polish	3,157	47.3	48.7	4.0
Portuguese	1,685	43.6	51.6	4.9
Russian	144	60.4	37.5	2.1
Scotch	300	59.0	29.0	12.0
Swedish	69	65.2	23.2	11.6
Syrian	66	24.2	57.6	18.2
Turkish	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Grand total	22,177	52.9	39.8	7.4
Total native-born of foreign father	4,922	67.5	26.6	5.9
Total native-born	6,649	65.1	27.9	7.0
Total foreign-born	15,528	47.6	44.9	7.5

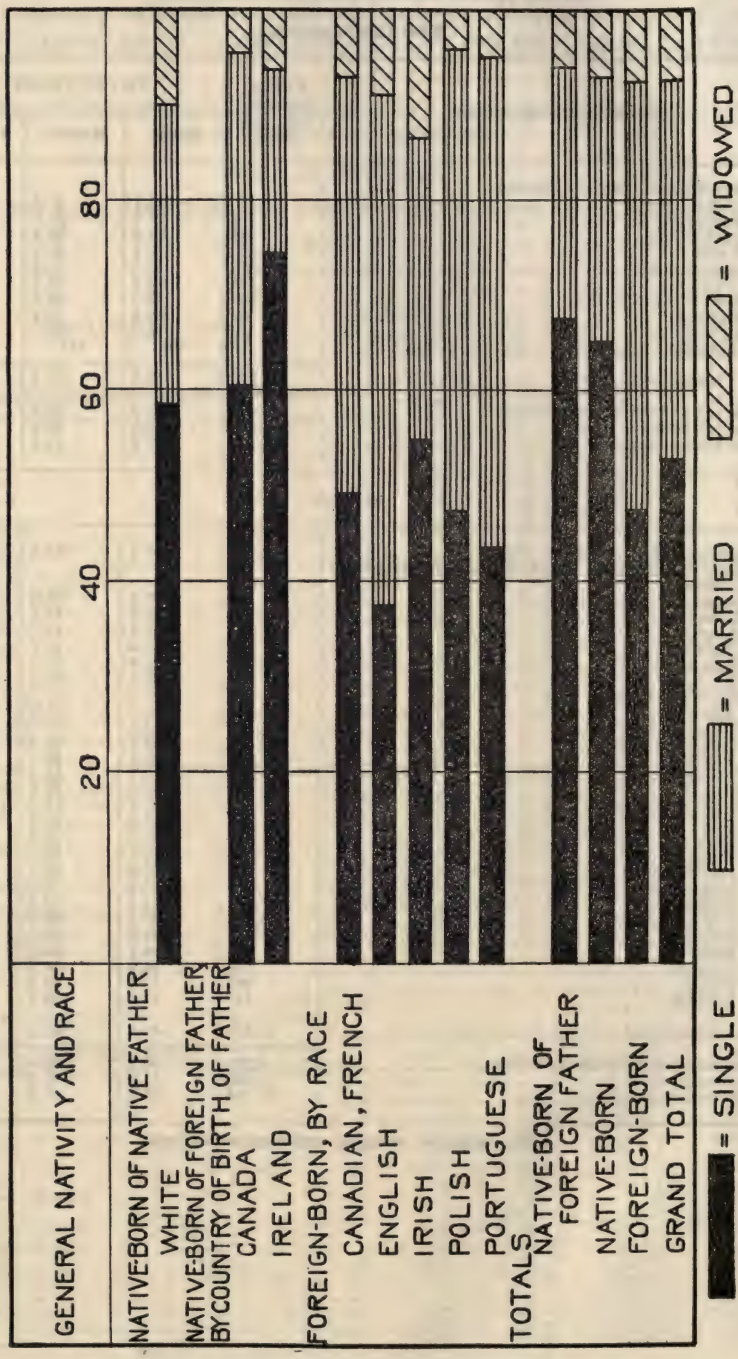
TOTAL

Native-born of native father, White	4,396	41.1	51.1	7.8
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Azores	100	56.0	41.0	3.0
Canada	2,859	50.8	45.5	3.7
England	1,555	51.1	44.1	4.8
Germany	318	50.6	43.7	5.7
Ireland	3,674	63.9	30.2	5.9
Scotland	268	56.7	38.4	4.9
Foreign-born, by race:				
Armenian	103	43.7	54.4	1.9
Canadian, French	10,564	35.6	58.5	5.9
Canadian, Other	533	35.6	55.5	8.8
English	4,642	26.2	66.7	7.1
Flemish	84	13.1	84.5	2.4
French	174	23.6	70.1	6.3
German	672	21.7	71.3	7.0
Greek	1,995	67.0	31.7	1.3
Irish	4,109	40.6	47.0	12.4
Italian, North	180	41.1	56.1	2.8
Italian, South	464	41.6	54.7	3.7
Lithuanian	213	57.3	42.3	.5
Polish	7,119	38.3	59.5	2.2
Portuguese	4,542	36.4	60.8	2.8
Russian	369	46.6	51.5	1.9
Scotch	706	36.7	53.8	9.5
Swedish	253	36.4	54.2	9.5
Syrian	360	51.1	43.3	5.6
Turkish	146	49.3	48.6	2.1
Grand total	51,178	41.3	53.2	5.5
Total native-born of foreign father	9,019	56.7	38.5	4.8
Total native-born	13,424	51.5	42.6	5.8
Total foreign-born	37,754	37.6	57.0	5.4

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Per cent of female employees 20 years of age or over who are single, married, and widowed, by general nativity and race.

[This chart shows only races with 1,000 or more female employees reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]



From the preceding table, which shows a total of 51,178 persons, it will be seen that the largest proportion, or 53.2 per cent, are married, while 41.3 per cent are single and 5.5 per cent are widowed. The native-born group shows a larger proportion who are single, consequently a smaller proportion who are married, than does the foreign-born—practically the same proportion being shown by each as regards those who are widowed. The group of persons native-born of foreign father shows a larger proportion who are single, consequently a smaller proportion who are married, than either the native-born of native father or the foreign born, while the native-born of native father shows a larger proportion who are widowed, than either the native-born of foreign father or the foreign-born.

As regards the foreign-born races, it will be seen that the Greek, followed by the Lithuanian and Syrian, show the largest proportion single, while the Flemish, followed by the German and French, show the largest proportion married. Of those who are widowed, the Irish show the largest proportion and the Lithuanian the smallest proportion. Of those native-born of foreign parentage, each specified country shows a larger percentage of persons who are single than of persons who are married—the proportions of those who are widowed ranging from 5.9 per cent to 3 per cent.

Considering that portion of the preceding table which deals with the females only, it will be seen that, of a total of 22,177, the largest proportion, or 52.9 per cent, are single, while 39.8 per cent are married and 7.4 per cent are widowed. The native-born group shows a larger proportion who are single than does the foreign-born. The white persons native-born of native father show a smaller proportion of single persons than the persons who are native-born of foreign father, while they show a larger proportion of married than the native-born of foreign father and a smaller proportion than the foreign-born.

As regards the foreign-born races, it will be seen that the Lithuanian shows the largest, and the Flemish the smallest, proportion who are single, other races ranging from 65.2 per cent, as shown by the Swedish, to 24.2 per cent, as shown by the Syrian, while the Flemish shows the highest, and the Swedish show the smallest proportion who are married, other races ranging from 62.3 per cent, as shown by the French, to 29 per cent, as shown by the Scotch. The Syrian, followed by the Canadian other than French, and Irish, show the largest, and the Flemish the smallest proportion, or none, who are widowed. Of those native-born of foreign parentage, each specified country shows a larger proportion who are single than who are married—the proportions of those who are widowed ranging from 9 per cent to 4.6 per cent.

Considering that portion of the preceding table which deals with the males only, it will be seen that by far the largest proportion of the 29,001 are married. The native-born group shows a slightly larger proportion of single persons than does the foreign-born, consequently a smaller proportion who are married, the proportion who are widowed being less than 5 per cent for either. The white persons native-born of native father show a smaller proportion of single persons than either the group native-born of foreign father or the foreign-born while they show a larger proportion of married than the native-born of foreign father and a smaller proportion than the foreign-born.

Of the foreign-born races, the Greek shows the largest, and the Flemish the smallest proportion who are single, while the positions are reversed as regards those who are married. The Irish, followed by the Swedish, show the largest proportion who are widowed. Of those native-born of foreign parentage, each specified country shows a smaller proportion who are single than married, the proportion of those who are widowed ranging from 5.1 per cent to none.

The following table shows the per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race:

TABLE 86.—*Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 200 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White.	955	61.2	38.0	0.8	843	17.3	77.0	5.7	874	7.6	79.4	13.0	2,672	29.8	63.8	6.4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																
Canada	820	62.2	36.7	1.1	511	15.7	79.8	4.5	106	2.8	89.6	7.5	1,437	41.3	55.9	2.8
England	414	68.6	30.7	.7	281	19.2	77.6	3.2	108	7.4	82.4	10.2	803	43.1	54.0	2.9
Germany	75	66.7	33.3	.0	58	19.0	77.6	3.4	29	6.9	86.2	6.9	162	38.9	58.6	2.5
Ireland	451	76.1	23.7	.2	612	38.6	56.9	4.6	318	19.5	67.3	13.2	1,381	46.4	48.4	5.1
Scotland	64	64.1	35.9	.0	46	23.9	69.6	6.5	28	17.9	67.9	14.3	138	41.3	53.6	5.1
Foreign-born, by race:																
Canadian, French	1,810	52.0	47.2	.8	2,341	14.1	81.5	4.4	1,457	3.6	86.1	10.3	5,608	23.6	71.7	4.8
Canadian, Other	83	49.4	49.4	1.2	135	16.3	81.5	2.2	91	5.5	81.3	13.2	309	22.0	72.8	5.2
English	569	55.0	43.9	1.1	1,238	13.4	83.4	3.2	997	5.1	82.8	12.0	2,804	18.9	75.2	5.9
German	85	62.4	37.6	.0	204	12.3	85.3	2.5	179	7.8	82.1	10.1	468	19.7	75.4	4.9
Greek	1,287	85.1	14.8	.1	346	19.1	78.0	2.9	76	6.6	88.2	5.3	1,709	68.2	30.9	.9
Irish	295	64.7	34.2	1.0	894	23.0	71.0	5.9	753	11.3	67.9	20.8	1,942	24.8	64.2	11.0
Italian, South	215	64.7	35.3	.0	89	12.4	85.4	2.2	47	2.1	89.4	8.5	351	43.0	55.3	1.7
Lithuanian	115	69.6	30.4	.0	50	22.0	78.0	.0	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	169	54.4	45.6	.0
Polish	2,306	48.5	51.0	.4	1,410	7.4	91.3	1.2	246	3.7	93.9	2.4	3,962	31.1	68.0	.8
Portuguese	1,598	51.8	47.6	.7	947	8.8	89.2	2.0	312	3.2	92.6	4.2	2,857	32.2	66.3	1.5
Russian	139	54.7	44.6	.7	76	11.8	86.8	1.3	10	.0	80.0	20.0	225	37.8	60.4	1.8
Scotch	52	73.1	23.1	3.8	197	15.7	81.7	2.5	157	8.3	76.4	15.3	406	20.2	72.2	7.6
Swedish	32	71.9	28.1	.0	91	18.7	75.8	5.5	61	11.5	70.5	18.0	184	25.5	65.8	8.7
Syrian	222	70.3	27.9	1.8	63	19.0	76.2	4.8	9	(a)	(a)	(a)	294	57.1	40.1	2.7
Grand total	12,173	59.9	39.4	.6	10,834	15.6	80.8	3.6	5,994	6.8	81.4	11.8	29,001	32.4	63.6	4.1
Total native-born of foreign father	1,942	67.5	31.8	.7	1,550	25.7	70.1	4.2	605	13.6	75.4	11.1	4,097	43.7	52.7	3.5
Total native-born	2,898	65.4	33.9	.7	2,397	22.7	72.5	4.7	1,480	10.0	77.8	12.2	6,775	38.2	57.1	4.6
Total foreign-born	9,275	58.2	41.2	.6	8,437	13.6	83.1	3.3	4,514	5.7	82.6	11.7	22,226	30.6	65.5	3.9

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.	1,038	72.1	25.3	2.6	424	43.2	44.3	12.5	262	30.2	34.0	35.9	1,724	58.6	31.3	10.1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																
Canada	1,046	71.8	27.1	1.1	330	30.0	58.8	11.2	46	21.7	41.3	37.0	1,422	60.5	34.9	4.6
England	494	73.1	24.7	2.2	220	35.9	53.6	10.5	38	23.7	31.6	44.7	752	59.7	33.5	6.8
Germany	97	73.2	22.7	4.1	53	47.2	39.6	13.2	6	(a)	(a)	(a)	156	62.8	28.2	9.0
Ireland	1,037	88.2	11.0	.8	1,005	66.7	25.4	8.0	251	48.6	28.3	23.1	2,293	74.4	19.2	6.4
Scotland	78	88.5	11.5	.0	41	56.1	36.6	7.3	11	27.3	45.5	27.3	130	73.1	22.3	4.6

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 86.—*Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Foreign-born, by race:																
Canadian, French	2,584	68.0	30.4	1.6	1,868	30.5	59.6	10.0	504	22.6	52.2	25.2	4,956	49.2	43.6	7.1
Canadian, Other	88	77.3	20.5	2.3	87	40.2	43.7	16.1	49	38.8	30.6	30.6	224	54.5	31.7	13.8
English	705	61.7	36.3	2.0	857	23.8	68.0	8.2	276	16.7	53.6	29.7	1,838	37.3	53.7	9.0
German	61	54.1	42.6	3.3	111	14.4	75.7	9.9	32	15.6	50.0	34.4	204	26.5	61.8	11.8
Greek	242	70.2	28.5	1.2	37	2.7	83.8	13.5	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	286	59.8	36.7	3.5
Irish	699	83.8	15.0	1.1	1,002	44.0	41.8	14.2	466	34.3	34.5	31.1	2,167	54.8	31.6	13.6
Italian, South	71	52.1	45.1	2.8	33	12.1	69.7	18.2	9	(a)	(a)	(a)	113	37.2	53.1	9.7
Lithuanian	38	73.7	26.3	.0	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	44	68.2	29.5	2.3
Polish	2,574	54.7	43.9	1.4	521	15.2	70.8	14.0	62	12.9	61.3	25.8	3,157	47.3	48.7	4.0
Portuguese	1,294	50.5	48.2	1.3	345	21.2	62.9	15.9	46	17.4	60.9	21.7	1,685	43.6	51.6	4.9
Russian	125	66.4	32.8	.8	18	22.2	66.7	11.1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	144	60.4	37.5	2.1
Scotch	103	77.7	18.4	3.9	131	48.1	38.2	13.8	66	51.5	27.3	21.2	300	59.0	29.0	12.0
Swedish	26	84.6	15.4	.0	25	60.0	32.0	8.0	18	44.4	22.2	33.3	69	65.2	23.2	11.6
Syrian	41	39.0	58.5	2.4	22	.0	59.1	40.9	3	(a)	(a)	(a)	66	24.2	57.6	18.2
Grand total	12,755	66.5	31.9	1.5	7,251	35.9	52.9	11.2	2,171	29.2	41.9	28.9	22,177	52.9	39.8	7.4
Total native-born of foreign father	2,898	78.3	20.4	1.3	1,667	54.0	36.6	9.4	357	42.0	30.5	27.5	4,922	67.5	26.6	5.9
Total native-born	3,937	76.7	21.7	1.6	2,093	51.7	38.2	10.0	619	37.0	32.0	31.0	6,649	65.1	27.9	7.0
Total foreign-born	8,818	62.0	36.5	1.5	5,158	29.5	58.8	11.7	1,552	26.1	45.9	28.0	15,528	47.6	44.9	7.5

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White	1,993	66.8	31.4	1.8	1,267	26.0	66.1	8.0	1,136	12.8	68.9	18.3	4,396	41.1	51.1	7.8
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																
Canada	1,866	67.6	31.3	1.1	841	21.3	71.6	7.1	152	8.6	75.0	16.4	2,859	50.8	45.5	3.7
England	908	71.0	27.4	1.5	501	26.5	67.1	6.4	146	11.6	69.2	19.2	1,555	51.1	44.1	4.8
Germany	172	70.3	27.3	2.3	111	32.4	59.5	8.1	35	11.4	74.3	14.3	318	50.6	43.7	5.7
Ireland	1,488	84.5	14.9	.6	1,617	56.0	37.3	6.7	569	32.3	50.1	17.6	3,674	63.9	30.2	5.9
Scotland	142	77.5	22.5	.0	87	39.1	54.0	6.9	39	20.5	61.5	17.9	268	56.7	38.4	4.9
Foreign-born, by race:																
Canadian, French	4,394	61.4	37.3	1.3	4,209	21.3	71.8	6.9	1,961	8.5	77.4	14.1	10,564	35.6	58.5	5.9
Canadian, Other	171	63.7	34.5	1.8	222	25.7	66.7	7.7	140	17.1	63.6	19.3	533	35.6	55.5	8.8
English	1,274	58.7	39.7	1.6	2,095	17.7	77.1	5.2	1,273	7.6	76.5	15.9	4,642	26.2	66.7	7.1
German	146	58.9	39.7	1.4	315	13.0	81.9	5.1	211	9.0	77.3	13.7	672	21.7	71.3	7.0
Greek	1,529	82.7	17.0	.3	383	17.5	78.6	3.9	83	6.0	86.7	7.2	1,995	67.0	31.7	1.3
Irish	994	78.2	20.7	1.1	1,896	34.1	55.6	10.3	1,219	20.1	55.1	24.8	4,109	40.6	47.0	12.4
Italian, South	286	61.5	37.8	.7	122	12.3	81.1	6.6	56	3.6	83.9	12.5	464	41.6	54.7	3.7
Lithuanian	153	70.6	29.4	.0	55	23.6	74.5	1.8	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	213	57.3	42.3	.5
Polish	4,880	51.8	47.3	1.0	1,931	9.5	85.8	4.7	308	5.5	87.3	7.1	7,119	38.3	59.5	2.2
Portuguese	2,892	51.2	47.9	1.0	1,292	12.1	82.2	5.7	358	5.0	88.5	6.4	4,542	36.4	60.8	2.8
Russian	264	60.2	39.0	.8	94	13.8	83.0	3.2	11	.0	81.8	18.2	369	46.6	51.5	1.9
Scotch	155	76.1	20.0	3.9	328	28.7	64.3	7.0	223	21.1	61.9	17.0	706	36.7	53.8	9.5
Swedish	58	77.6	22.4	.0	116	27.6	66.4	6.0	79	19.0	59.5	21.5	253	36.4	54.2	9.5
Syrian	263	65.4	32.7	1.9	85	14.1	71.8	14.1	12	.0	75.0	25.0	360	51.1	43.3	5.6
Grand total	24,928	63.3	35.6	1.1	18,085	23.8	69.6	6.7	8,165	12.7	70.9	16.4	51,178	41.3	53.2	5.5
Total native-born of foreign father	4,840	74.0	25.0	1.0	3,217	40.4	52.7	6.9	962	24.1	58.7	17.2	9,019	56.7	38.5	4.8
Total native-born	6,835	71.9	26.8	1.2	4,490	36.3	56.5	7.2	2,099	18.0	64.3	17.8	13,424	51.5	42.6	5.8
Total foreign-born	18,093	60.0	38.9	1.1	13,595	19.6	73.9	6.5	6,066	10.9	73.2	15.9	37,754	37.6	57.0	5.4

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Upon information secured for 51,178 individuals, 20 years of age or over, in this industry, it will be seen that, of this number, 53.2 per cent are married, 41.3 per cent single, and 5.5 per cent widowed. The proportions of foreign-born and native-born who are widowed are similar to those shown by the total, while of those who are married the proportion reported by the foreign-born is slightly in excess of that shown by the total, and considerably larger than that reported by the native-born.

Of the total number of males and females from 20 to 29 years of age, 35.6 per cent are married and 1.1 per cent widowed. In striking contrast to this showing are the proportions of those from 30 to 44 years of age, 69.6 per cent being married and 6.7 per cent widowed. On the other hand, of those 45 years of age or over the proportion married is only slightly in excess of that shown in the preceding age group, while the proportion widowed is considerably larger.

It will be noted that in each specified age group the per cent of foreign-born males and females who are married exceed that shown by the native-born, while the per cent widowed in each instance is slightly less among the former than the latter.

Of the 29,001 males 20 years of age or over, 32.4 per cent are single, 63.6 per cent married, and 4.1 per cent widowed. Of those from 20 to 29 years of age only 39.4 per cent are married and 0.6 per cent widowed, while of those from 30 to 44 years of age 80.8 per cent are married and 3.6 per cent widowed. The proportion of those 45 years of age or over who are married is only slightly in excess of the proportion of those from 30 to 44 years of age, while the proportion widowed is very much larger than in the preceding age group. As between the foreign-born and native-born males it will be seen that the former report a larger proportion married and a smaller proportion both single and widowed than the latter in each specified age group.

Comparing the males of the individual foreign-born races with the males of the totals for all races as a basis for comparison, it will be seen that the Poles, Canadians other than French, Portuguese, French Canadians, Russians, and English, in the order named, with proportions ranging from 51 to 43.9 per cent, each report a larger proportion of those from 20 to 29 years of age, married, than is shown by the total for all races. Of those foreign-born races reporting a proportion less than that shown by the total the Germans report the largest, or 37.6 per cent, and the Greeks the smallest proportion, or 14.8 per cent. Of the persons native-born of foreign father each race reports a smaller proportion married than is shown by the total. This is also true of the white persons native-born of native father who report a slightly larger proportion than do the foreign-born Germans. With the exception of the Scotch, no race in this age group reports a proportion of widowed persons equal to 2 per cent.

Of those from 30 to 44 years of age, 80.8 per cent of whom are married and 3.6 per cent widowed, only five foreign-born races—the Greeks, Lithuanians, Syrians, Swedes, and Irish—report porportions married below the proportion shown by total, while of those with proportions in excess of the total the Poles, with 91.3 per cent, report the largest, and the French Canadians and Canadians other than French each reporting 81.5, the smallest proportion of married males. In this, as in the preceding group, the second generation of

Canadians, English, Germans, Irish, and Scotch, as well as the whites native-born of native father, each report a smaller proportion married than is shown by the total, the second generation of Irish reporting the smallest proportion, or 56.9 per cent. The Lithuanians, of all races for whom information was secured, report no per cent of those from 30 to 44 years of age widowed.

As regards those races the representatives of which are 45 years of age or over, only the Russians report no single males. Of the foreign-born, the Canadians other than French, Russians, Scotch, Swedes, and Irish, and of the native-born of foreign father, the Irish and Scotch, as well as the whites native-born of native father, report a smaller proportion of married males than is shown by the total for all races. Of all races showing a larger proportion, the Poles with 93.9 per cent lead, closely followed by the Portuguese, the second generation of Canadians, and the foreign-born South Italians—the proportions of the other races ranging from 88.2 per cent of the Greeks to 82.1 per cent of the Germans. As regards the proportion widowed among all races, the Poles report the smallest, or 2.4 per cent, and the Irish the largest, or 20.8 per cent.

A comparison of the proportions of married males of all races, without regard to any specified age group, shows that each race, native-born of foreign father, and the foreign-born Greeks, Syrians, Lithuanians, South Italians, and Russians report a smaller proportion of married males than is shown by the total for all races reporting, and that of the proportions widowed, the Irish report the largest, or 11 per cent.

The reports for the total number of females, 20 years of age or over, of whom 52.9 per cent are single, 39.8 per cent married, and 7.4 per cent widowed, show that the latter report a considerably larger proportion married than the former—this position of the foreign-born and native-born being maintained in each specified age group.

With the totals for all races in each specified age group as a basis for comparison, it will be seen that of all races, the representatives of which are from 20 to 29 years of age, for whom information was secured, only seven—the Syrians, Portuguese, South Italians, Poles, Germans, English, and Russians, in the order named—report proportions of married females in excess of that shown by the total; while of all races reporting proportions below that shown by the total, the French Canadians, with 30.4 per cent, report the largest, and the Irish, native-born of foreign father, the smallest proportion, or 11 per cent. In this age group, none of the Swedes, Lithuanians, or second generation of Scotch are widowed, while the proportion of females of the other races in this conjugal condition range from 4.1 per cent of the second generation of Germans to 0.8 per cent each of the second generation of Irish and foreign-born Russians.

As regards the proportion of married females from 30 to 44 years of age, it will be seen that among the foreign-born the Canadians other than French, Irish, Scotch, and Swedes, and among the persons native-born of foreign father the Germans, Irish, and Scotch, each report a proportion below that shown in the total. This is also true of the whites native-born of native father. Of those races reporting a proportion in excess of that shown in the total, the Greeks report

the largest proportion of married females, or 83.8 per cent, and the second generation of English the smallest proportion, or 53.6 per cent. A very much larger per cent of the females in this than in the preceding group are widowed—by far the largest proportion, or 40.9 per cent, being reported by the Syrians. Following the Syrians the proportions widowed among the other races range from 18.2 per cent of the South Italians to 7.3 per cent of the second generation of Scotch.

With the exception of the Irish and Scotch, native-born of foreign father, each race reports a smaller proportion of those females 45 years of age or over than of those from 30 to 44 years of age who are married. This decrease in the percentage married is accompanied by a very large increase in the percentage who are widowed and a small decrease in the percentage who are single. Of those races reporting a larger proportion of married females than is shown in the total for all races, the Poles, with 61.3 per cent, lead, followed by the Portuguese, reporting slightly over 60 per cent married, while the proportions of the other races range from 53.6 per cent of the English to 45.5 per cent of the second generation of Scotch. On the other hand, of those showing smaller proportions than that indicated by the total, the Canadians, native-born of foreign father, report the largest, and the foreign-born Canadians other than French the smallest, proportion.

Without regard to any specified age group, it will be noted that of all females 20 years of age or over, the proportions reported by the Germans, Syrians, English, South Italians, Portuguese, Poles, and French Canadians as married are larger than the proportion shown in the total for all races; while of those races reporting a lower proportion than that shown in the total, the Russians report the largest, or 37.5 per cent, and the Irish, native-born of foreign father, the smallest proportion, or 19.2 per cent. The largest proportion of widowed, or 18.2 per cent, is shown by the Syrians, while only 2.1 per cent of the Russians are in that conjugal condition.

The following table shows the conjugal condition of persons in the households studied, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual. This table includes races with 80 or more persons reporting, while the table immediately preceding includes only races with a representation of 200 or more persons:

TABLE 87.—*Per cent of persons in each conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White	20	45.0	55.0	0.0	38	7.9	92.1	0.0	19	0.0	100.0	0.0	77	15.6	84.4	0.0
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French	89	48.3	51.7	.0	93	9.7	86.0	4.3	69	4.3	85.5	10.1	251	21.9	73.7	4.4
English	26	57.7	42.3	.0	63	25.4	71.4	3.2	55	.0	92.7	7.3	144	21.5	74.3	4.2
Greek	381	77.4	22.3	.3	164	19.5	79.3	1.2	45	.0	97.8	2.2	590	55.4	43.9	.7
Irish	27	59.3	40.7	.0	51	17.6	80.4	2.0	58	.0	87.9	12.1	136	18.4	75.7	5.9
Polish	115	35.7	64.3	.0	75	10.7	89.3	.0	11	.0	100.0	.0	201	24.4	75.6	.0
Portuguese	134	29.1	70.9	.0	141	2.8	96.5	.7	55	.0	96.4	3.6	330	13.0	86.1	.9
Grand total	912	60.2	39.7	.1	685	14.2	83.9	1.9	330	1.5	90.9	7.6	1,927	33.8	64.2	2.0
Total native-born of foreign father	58	94.8	5.2	.0	12	66.7	16.7	16.7	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	72	90.3	6.9	2.8
Total native-born	78	82.1	17.9	.0	50	22.0	74.0	4.0	21	9.5	90.5	.0	149	51.7	47.0	1.3
Total foreign-born	834	58.2	41.7	.1	635	13.5	84.7	1.7	309	1.0	90.9	8.1	1,778	32.3	65.6	2.1

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White	25	36.0	60.0	4.0	24	8.3	87.5	4.2	11	0.0	72.7	27.3	60	18.3	73.3	8.3
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French	100	43.0	54.0	3.0	73	11.0	86.3	2.7	74	.0	63.5	36.5	247	20.6	66.4	13.0
English	33	45.5	54.5	.0	68	5.9	89.7	4.4	58	1.7	82.8	15.5	159	12.6	79.9	7.5
Greek	80	45.0	53.8	1.3	18	5.6	83.3	11.1	10	10.0	70.0	20.0	108	35.2	60.2	4.6
Irish	34	67.6	32.4	.0	61	13.1	80.3	6.6	53	11.3	56.6	32.1	148	25.0	60.8	14.2
Polish	104	23.1	76.9	.0	50	6.0	90.0	4.0	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	161	16.8	81.4	1.9
Portuguese	146	22.6	75.3	2.1	119	5.0	91.6	3.4	52	.0	78.8	21.2	317	12.3	82.0	5.7
Grand total	642	38.0	60.4	1.6	458	8.7	87.1	4.1	295	3.4	71.9	24.7	1,395	21.1	71.6	7.3
Total native-born of foreign father	83	63.9	33.7	2.4	20	30.0	70.0	.0	10	10.0	90.0	.0	113	53.1	45.1	1.8
Total native-born	108	57.4	39.8	2.8	44	18.2	79.5	2.3	21	4.8	81.0	14.3	173	41.0	54.9	4.0
Total foreign-born	534	34.1	64.6	1.3	414	7.7	87.9	4.3	274	3.3	71.2	25.5	1,222	18.2	74.0	7.8

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White	45	40.0	57.8	2.2	62	8.1	90.3	1.6	30	0.0	90.0	10.0	137	16.8	79.6	3.6
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French	189	45.5	52.9	1.6	166	10.2	86.1	3.6	143	2.1	74.1	23.8	498	21.3	70.1	8.6
English	59	50.8	49.2	.0	131	15.3	80.9	3.8	113	.9	87.6	11.5	303	16.8	77.2	5.9
Greek	461	71.8	27.8	.4	182	18.1	79.7	2.2	55	1.8	92.7	5.5	698	52.3	46.4	1.3
Irish	61	63.9	36.1	.0	112	15.2	80.4	4.5	111	5.4	73.0	21.6	284	21.8	68.0	10.2
Polish	219	29.7	70.3	.0	125	8.8	89.6	1.6	18	.0	94.4	5.6	362	21.0	78.2	.8
Portuguese	280	25.7	73.2	1.1	260	3.8	94.2	1.9	107	.0	87.9	12.1	647	12.7	84.1	3.2
Grand total	1,554	51.0	48.3	.7	1,143	12.0	85.2	2.8	625	2.4	81.9	15.7	3,322	28.4	67.3	4.2
Total native-born of foreign father	141	76.6	22.0	1.4	32	43.8	50.0	6.3	12	25.0	75.0	.0	185	67.6	30.3	2.2
Total native-born	186	67.7	30.6	1.6	94	20.2	76.6	3.2	42	7.1	85.7	7.1	322	46.0	51.2	2.8
Total foreign-born	1,368	48.8	50.7	.6	1,049	11.2	86.0	2.8	583	2.1	81.6	16.3	3,000	26.6	69.0	4.4

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Upon information obtained for 3,322 males and females 20 years of age or over, it will be seen that 67.3 per cent are married and 28.4 per cent single. Of those from 20 to 29 years of age, a slightly larger proportion are single than married, while of those from 30 to 44 years of age and 45 years of age or over the proportion of unmarried individuals is extremely small. While individuals 45 years of age or over report a smaller proportion married than those from 30 to 44 years of age, they at the same time report as widowed a much larger proportion.

A comparison of the persons native-born of foreign father with the foreign-born shows that in each specified age group a much larger proportion of the former than of the latter are single, while a comparison of the native-born of native father with the foreign-born shows that in each specified age group the proportion of single individuals of the latter slightly exceeds that of the former—the proportion widowed in each instance being very small.

As regards the males 20 years of age or over, 33.8 per cent of whom are single and 64.2 per cent married, the persons native-born of native father report a considerably larger proportion married than do the foreign-born, while the proportion of persons native-born of foreign father who are married amounts only to 6.9 per cent. Although the proportions vary slightly in each specified age group, the relative position of the persons native-born of native father, native-born of foreign father, and foreign-born remains the same as that shown for all males 20 years of age or over. The persons native-born of native father from 20 to 29 years and from 30 to 44 years of age, it will be noted, report no widowed, while of those 45 years of age or over the entire number are married.

Among the males of the foreign-born races from 20 to 29 years of age, a larger proportion of Portuguese than of any other race are married. Closely following the Portuguese in that conjugal condition are the Poles, who report a considerably larger proportion than the French Canadians, who, in turn, report a larger proportion than the English or Irish and a very much larger proportion than the Greeks—the last named reporting only 22.3 per cent. The Greeks in this age group also report a very small per cent widowed. Of those from 30 to 44 years of age, the Portuguese again report the largest proportion married and, with the exception of the Poles, the smallest proportion widowed.

Among the foreign-born males 45 years of age or over, the French Canadians alone report a proportion single, while the Poles alone report no widowed. Following the Poles, 100 per cent of whom are married, are the Greeks, Portuguese, and English, in the order named, each reporting a larger proportion married than either the Irish or French Canadians. Of the races reporting a proportion widowed, in this group, the Irish, followed by the French Canadians, each show a slightly larger proportion than the English, and a very much larger proportion than the Portuguese or Greeks. A comparison of the proportions of each race, without regard to any specified age group, shows that with the exception of the Greeks, 55.4 per cent of whom are single, the proportions of the other races, in this conjugal condition, range from 24.4 per cent of the Poles to 13 per cent of the Portuguese.

As regards the females, 20 years of age or over, 71.6 per cent. of whom are married, and 7.3 per cent widowed, it will be noted that a slightly larger proportion of the foreign-born persons than of those native-born of native father, or of those native-born of foreign father, are married; on the other hand, a slightly larger proportion of persons native-born of native father than of the foreign-born, and a very much larger proportion than of persons native-born of foreign father, are widowed. The Portuguese, without regard to any specified age group, show a slightly larger proportion married than do the Poles, English, native whites, and French Canadians, and a considerably larger proportion than either the Irish or Greeks; on the other hand, the Irish report the largest proportion widowed, or 14.2 per cent. Closely following the Irish, in this conjugal condition, are the French Canadians, who report a considerably larger proportion than the native whites or English, and a very much larger proportion than is shown by any other race.

A comparison of the persons native-born of native father, native-born of foreign father, and foreign-born shows that of those from 20 to 29, and from 30 to 44 years of age, a slightly larger proportion of foreign-born females than of females native-born of native father and a much larger proportion than of females native-born of foreign father, are married, the difference in the proportions of the foreign-born and native-born of foreign father being by no means so marked among those from 30 to 44, as among those from 20 to 29 years of age. As regards the proportions widowed both those who are native-born of native father and native-born of foreign father from 20 to 29 years of age report a larger proportion than the foreign-born, while of those from 30 to 44 years of age, the foreign-born report a slightly larger proportion than the native-born of native father, the native-born of foreign father reporting no widowed in this age group. The native-born of foreign father also report no widowed among those 45 years of age or over, while the foreign-born report a slightly lower proportion than do the native-born of native father, who report 27.3 per cent. None of the native-born of native father in this age group are single, as compared with 3.3 per cent of the foreign-born and 10 per cent of the native-born of foreign father.

A comparison of the females of the several foreign-born races, from 20 to 29 years of age shows that the Poles with 76.9 per cent report a slightly larger proportion married than the Portuguese, who in turn report a considerably larger proportion than the English, French Canadians, and Greeks, and a very much larger proportion than the Irish. None of the English, Irish, and Poles, and only a small proportion of each of the other races in this age group are widowed. Of those between 30 and 44 years of age the proportions married range from 91.6 per cent of the Portuguese to 80.3 per cent of the Irish; and the proportions widowed from 11.1 per cent of the Greeks to 2.7 per cent of the French Canadians. On the other hand, of females 45 years of age or over, none of the French Canadians or Portuguese and only a very small proportion of English are single, while the Irish with 11.3 per cent report a slightly larger proportion than the Greeks. As regards those in this group who are married the English report the largest proportion, or 82.8 per cent.

The following table shows the percentage of foreign-born husbands, from whom information was obtained, who report wife in the United States and percentage who report wife abroad, by race of husband:

TABLE 88.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more husbands reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Armenian	53	39.6	60.4
Canadian, French	3,875	98.3	1.7
Canadian, Other	218	99.1	.9
English	2,012	96.5	3.5
French	79	98.7	1.3
German	342	96.8	3.2
Greek	502	29.9	70.1
Irish	1,195	99.1	.9
Italian, North	62	83.9	16.1
Italian, South	166	79.5	20.5
Lithuanian	77	80.5	19.5
Polish	2,585	78.9	21.1
Portuguese	1,828	84.2	15.8
Russian	136	64.7	35.3
Scotch	286	98.3	1.7
Swedish	117	98.3	1.7
Syrian	115	59.1	40.9
Turkish	65	15.4	84.6
Total	13,970	88.2	11.8

Of the 13,970 foreign-born husbands in the cotton industry, for whom information was obtained, 88.2 per cent report their wives as being in the United States, while 11.8 per cent report their wives abroad. Without a single exception, as will be noted from the above table, the husbands, among the older immigrant races, report a much larger proportion of their wives in the United States than do the husbands among the more recent immigrant races. It will also be noted that, with the exception of the Turks, Greeks, and Armenians, each race reports a larger proportion of wives in the United States than abroad—in a large majority of cases, a much greater proportion being shown.

Among the older immigrant races, the married men of Irish and Canadian, other than French origin, report equal proportions, but show a slightly smaller proportion of wives abroad than do the French, Scotch, Swedes, French Canadians, Germans, and English, in the order named—the proportion of English husbands with wives abroad amounting to 3.5 per cent. On the other hand, of the more recent immigrant races, the Portuguese with 84.2 per cent, report a slightly larger proportion of husbands with wives in the United States than do the North Italians, Lithuanians, South Italians, and Poles; a considerably larger proportion than the Russians and Syrians; and a very much larger proportion than the Armenians, Greeks, and Turks, in the order named—the Turks reporting by far the smallest proportion of husbands with wives in this country, or 15.4 per cent.

The table and chart next presented show the location of wives of foreign-born husbands, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States.

TABLE 89.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

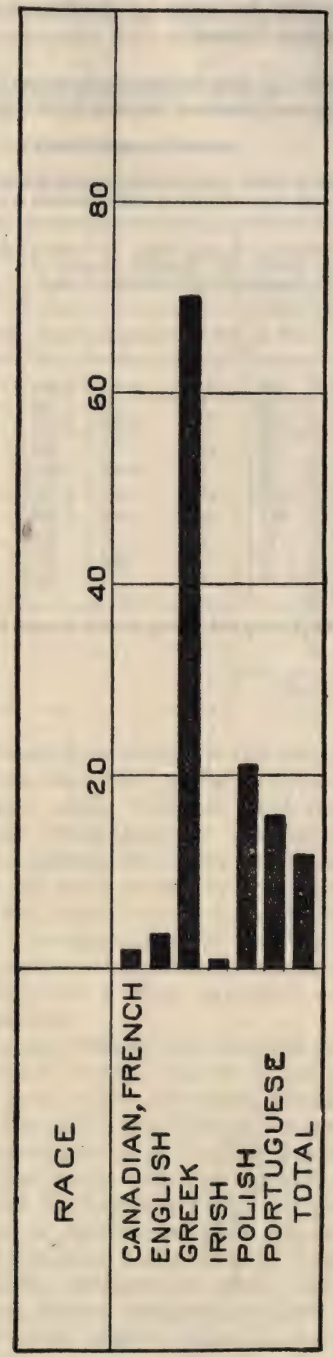
[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more husbands reporting.]

Race of husband.	Number having been in United States each specified number of years who report location of wife.				Per cent having been in United States each specified number of years who report wife abroad.			
	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
Canadian, French	297	322	3,256	3,875	4.4	2.5	1.4	1.7
Canadian, Other	11	19	188	218	.0	.0	1.1	.9
English	268	275	1,469	2,012	15.7	5.8	.9	3.5
German	35	30	277	342	17.1	10.0	.7	3.2
Greek	332	123	47	502	83.4	48.8	31.9	70.1
Irish	28	82	1,085	1,195	7.1	3.7	.6	.9
Italian, South	52	60	54	166	40.4	16.7	5.6	20.5
Polish	846	994	745	2,585	35.1	17.0	10.7	21.1
Portuguese	671	558	599	1,828	31.1	8.2	5.7	15.8
Russian	81	37	18	136	50.6	18.9	.0	35.3
Scotch	19	18	249	286	26.3	.0	.0	1.7
Swedish	3	8	106	117	(a)	12.5	.0	1.7
Syrian	59	41	15	115	59.3	19.5	26.7	40.9

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Per cent of foreign-born employees who report wife abroad, by race of husband.

[This chart shows only races with 500 or more husbands reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]



Of the races shown in the foregoing table the Greeks report the highest per cent of wives abroad, Syrians, Russians, Poles, South Italians, and Portuguese following in the order mentioned. It will be observed that these races are the more recent immigrants and that the per cent of husbands having wives abroad is much higher than is the case among the older immigrant races. The English show 3.5 per cent having wives abroad, which is the highest of the older immigrant races, this race being followed by Germans, French Canadians, Scotch, Swedish, other Canadians, and Irish, the last two mentioned showing only nine-tenths of 1 per cent having wives abroad.

Of those who have been in the United States under five years the Greeks show the highest per cent whose wives are abroad, and Syrians, Russians, South Italians, Polish, and Portuguese follow, all of these races showing a high per cent of wives abroad as compared with Scotch, Germans, English, Irish, French Canadians, and other Canadians. Where the husbands have been in this country between five and nine years the different races show about the same comparative per cent of wives abroad as given above. The Scotch show a large decrease between the two periods, no husbands who have been in the United States between five and nine years having wives abroad, as compared with 26.3 per cent of those who have been in the United States under five years.

Where the period of residence is ten years or over Greeks and Syrians show a much larger proportion of husbands having wives abroad than any of the other races, Poles, Portuguese, and South Italians following in the order named, and the other races exhibit only a small percentage of husbands in this country without their wives.

VISITS ABROAD.

The following table and charts show visits abroad made by foreign-born persons, by sex, years in the United States, and race:

TABLE 90.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrived in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

MALE.

Race.	Number in United States.				Per cent reporting one or more visits, by years in United States.			
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.
Canadian, French	806	708	4,371	5,885	29.2	54.5	58.2	53.7
Canadian, Other	38	37	227	302	47.4	78.4	69.2	67.5
English	411	402	1,888	2,701	10.2	32.3	40.4	34.6
German	48	51	301	400	8.3	11.8	18.6	16.5
Greek	1,635	329	80	2,044	6.4	16.4	37.5	9.2
Irish	119	141	1,486	1,746	2.5	14.9	17.4	16.2
Italian, South	209	140	88	437	5.3	19.3	21.6	13.0
Lithuanian	100	37	25	162	.0	8.1	12.0	3.7
Polish	2,093	1,199	810	4,102	6.4	14.9	22.2	12.0
Portuguese	1,319	1,016	792	3,127	5.9	18.2	36.2	17.6
Russian	159	46	23	228	6.3	15.2	13.0	8.8
Scotch	38	25	314	377	13.2	12.0	35.4	31.6
Swedish	11	20	141	172	.0	10.0	17.0	15.1
Syrian	200	91	32	323	6.0	12.1	21.9	9.3
Total	7,776	4,424	10,793	22,993	8.9	24.3	41.6	27.2

FEMALE.

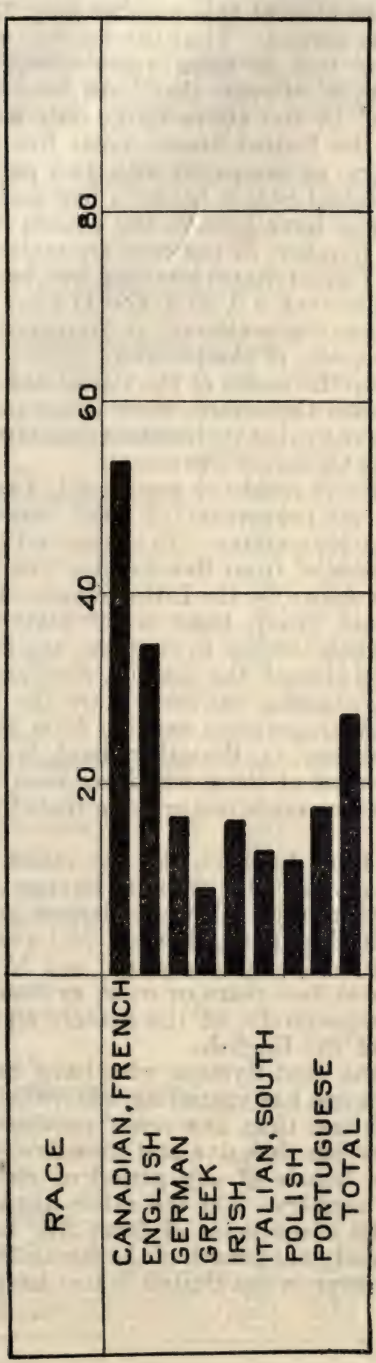
Canadian, French	931	828	3,746	5,505	28.5	50.1	55.2	49.9
Canadian, Other	25	28	170	223	40.0	64.3	58.8	57.4
English	370	343	1,115	1,828	11.4	31.8	32.2	27.9
German	22	27	129	178	.0	11.1	22.5	18.0
Greek	343	84	6	433	2.3	11.9	.0	4.2
Irish	164	215	1,623	2,002	3.0	23.3	20.8	19.6
Italian, South	104	36	24	164	1.9	13.9	12.5	6.1
Lithuanian	44	5	2	51	.0	.0	.0	.0
Polish	2,478	986	469	3,933	3.2	14.2	22.8	8.3
Portuguese	971	688	442	2,101	7.5	14.0	32.1	14.8
Russian	150	31	10	191	1.3	6.5	.0	2.1
Scotch	41	22	235	298	7.3	40.9	36.6	32.9
Swedish	2	1	49	52	.0	.0	24.5	23.1
Syrian	57	18	11	86	7.0	33.3	.0	11.6
Total	5,896	3,358	8,113	17,367	8.6	26.0	40.2	26.7

TOTAL.

Canadian, French	1,737	1,536	8,117	11,390	28.8	52.1	56.8	51.9
Canadian, Other	63	65	397	525	44.4	72.3	64.7	63.2
English	781	745	3,003	4,529	10.8	32.1	37.4	31.9
German	70	78	430	578	5.7	11.5	19.8	17.0
Greek	1,978	413	86	2,477	5.7	15.5	34.9	8.4
Irish	283	356	3,109	3,748	2.8	19.9	19.2	18.0
Italian, South	313	176	112	601	4.2	18.2	19.6	11.1
Lithuanian	144	42	27	213	.0	7.1	11.1	2.8
Polish	4,571	2,185	1,279	8,035	4.6	14.6	22.4	10.2
Portuguese	2,290	1,704	1,234	5,228	6.6	16.5	34.8	16.5
Russian	309	77	33	419	3.9	11.7	9.1	5.7
Scotch	79	47	549	675	10.1	25.5	35.9	32.1
Swedish	13	21	190	224	.0	9.5	18.9	17.0
Syrian	257	109	43	409	6.2	15.6	16.3	9.8
Total	13,672	7,782	18,906	40,360	8.8	25.1	41.0	27.0

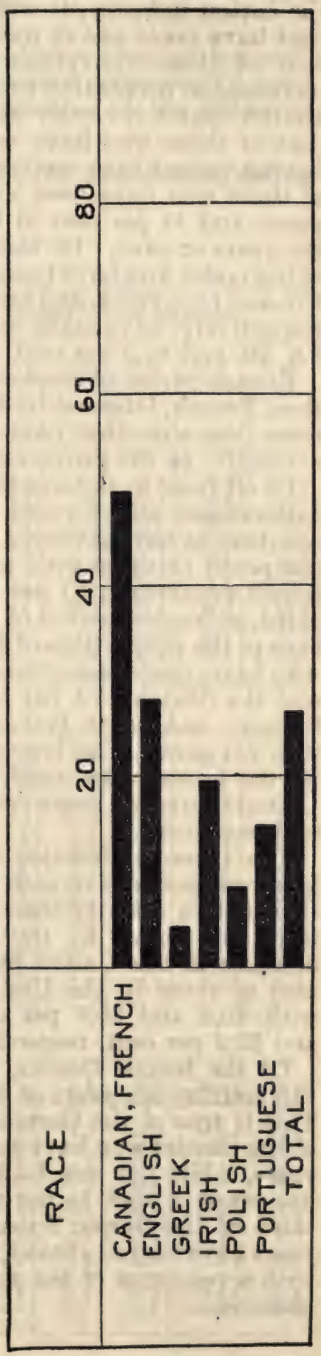
Per cent of foreign-born male employees reporting 1 or more visits abroad, by race.

[This chart shows only races with 400 or more male employees reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]



Per cent of foreign-born female employees reporting 1 or more visits abroad, by race.

[This chart shows only races with 400 or more female employees reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]



Upon information secured from 40,360 foreign-born individuals in the cotton industry, it will be seen that of this number only 27 per cent have made one or more visits abroad. That the number or per cent of these individuals making one or more visits abroad has increased in proportion to the number of years they have been in the United States is clearly evidenced by the above table, only 8.8 per cent of those who have been in the United States under five years having visited their native country, as compared with 25.1 per cent of those who have been in the United States between five and nine years, and 41 per cent of those who have been in the United States ten years or over. Of this total number, 57 per cent are males, and of the males who have been in the United States less than five, between five and nine years, and ten years or over, 8.9, 24.3, and 41.6 per cent, respectively, have made one or more visits abroad, as compared with 8.6, 26, and 40.2 per cent, respectively, of the females.

In each period of residence group the males of the Canadians other than French, followed by the French Canadians, show larger proportions than any other race who have visited their native country, due, evidently, to the proximity of the Canadian Provinces.

Of all races in the shortest period of residence group, only two, the Lithuanians and Swedes, show no proportion of their respective numbers as having visited their native country. In the second group, composed of those with a residence of from five to nine years, the lowest proportion, 8.1 per cent, is shown by the Lithuanians. In the third, or longest period of residence, group, there is but little difference in the proportions of the English, Greeks, Portuguese, and Scotch who have made one or more visits abroad, the English showing 40.4 and the Scotch 35.4 per cent. Following the Scotch are the Poles, Syrians, and South Italians, with proportions ranging from 22.2 to 21.6 per cent. The lowest proportion, on the other hand, is shown by the Lithuanians, only 12 per cent of those who have been in the United States ten years or over having made one or more visits to their native country.

The Canadian females (other than French), like the males, show larger proportions in each period of residence group as having visited their native country than any other race. The next largest proportions are shown by the French Canadians, showing 50.1 per cent of those in the United States from five to nine years, and 55.2 per cent of those in the United States ten years or over, as compared with 40.9 and 36.6 per cent, respectively, of the Scotch, and 31.8 and 32.2 per cent, respectively, of the English.

Of the female Greeks, Russians, and Syrians who have been in this country ten years or over, not one has visited her native country. This is true of the Germans with less than five years' residence and of the Swedes who have been here less than five and from five to nine years, while not one Lithuanian female of any period of residence has made a visit to her native country. On the other hand, one-third of the Syrian females with a residence of from five to nine years have visited abroad, and nearly one-fourth of the female Swedes with a residence of ten years or over in the United States have done likewise.

AGE CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AND MEMBERS OF THEIR HOUSEHOLDS.

The percentage of persons in the households studied within each specified age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household, in the cotton industry, is presented in the following table:

TABLE 91.—*Per cent of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.						
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.
MALE.								
Native-born of native father, White.	140	15.7	17.1	4.3	7.9	14.3	25.7	15.0
Foreign-born:								
Brava	69	17.4	1.4	1.4	4.3	42.0	33.3	.0
Canadian, French	506	16.6	17.0	4.2	9.7	20.2	19.0	13.4
English	301	13.0	21.6	3.0	9.3	13.0	21.6	18.6
Greek	763	3.4	1.0	.4	18.0	50.2	20.7	6.3
Irish	319	15.0	19.1	4.7	7.8	16.3	18.8	18.2
Italian, South	76	11.8	2.6	.0	11.8	39.5	23.7	10.5
Polish	354	25.7	10.7	1.4	5.1	32.5	21.5	3.1
Portuguese	697	22.7	17.5	4.3	7.7	19.5	20.8	7.5
Scotch	38	10.5	18.4	.0	13.2	15.8	21.1	21.1
Total	3,123	15.1	12.5	2.7	10.5	28.6	20.8	9.9
Grand total	3,263	15.1	12.7	2.8	10.4	27.9	21.0	10.1
FEMALE.								
Native-born of native father, White.	157	16.6	18.5	3.8	8.3	19.1	23.6	10.2
Foreign-born:								
Brava	43	23.3	4.7	.0	9.3	30.2	25.6	7.0
Canadian, French	569	17.6	20.6	4.2	10.2	21.6	13.2	12.7
English	303	13.9	17.5	6.6	8.3	13.9	21.1	18.8
Greek	214	16.4	1.4	1.9	29.9	37.9	7.9	4.7
Irish	362	15.2	18.0	3.6	9.4	17.7	19.3	16.9
Italian, South	49	30.6	8.2	2.0	10.2	26.5	10.2	12.2
Polish	318	29.2	7.9	1.6	10.7	33.0	15.1	2.5
Portuguese	701	20.7	18.1	4.1	9.7	22.4	17.5	7.4
Scotch	61	18.0	18.0	6.6	4.9	23.0	13.1	16.4
Total	2,620	19.3	15.5	3.8	11.3	23.4	16.1	10.6
Grand total	2,777	19.2	15.7	3.8	11.1	23.1	16.5	10.6
TOTAL.								
Native-born of native father, White.	297	16.2	17.8	4.0	8.1	16.8	24.6	12.5
Foreign-born:								
Brava	112	19.6	2.7	.9	6.3	37.5	30.4	2.7
Canadian, French	1,075	17.1	18.9	4.2	10.0	20.9	15.9	13.0
English	604	13.4	19.5	4.8	8.8	13.4	21.4	18.7
Greek	977	6.2	1.1	.7	20.6	47.5	17.9	5.9
Irish	681	15.1	18.5	4.1	8.7	17.0	19.1	17.5
Italian, South	125	19.2	4.8	.8	11.2	34.4	18.4	11.2
Polish	672	27.4	9.4	1.5	7.7	32.7	18.5	2.8
Portuguese	1,398	21.7	17.8	4.2	8.7	21.0	19.2	7.4
Scotch	99	15.2	18.2	4.0	8.1	20.2	16.2	18.2
Total	5,743	17.0	13.9	3.2	10.8	26.2	18.6	10.2
Grand total	6,040	17.0	14.1	3.2	10.7	25.7	18.9	10.3

To present in a brief discussion the most salient facts contained in the preceding table, it is essential that the several races be so divided that they can be discussed in groups. An inspection of the figures reveals that the entries for the several races, according to age classifications, fall into two groups—the first group including the native-born whites, French Canadians, English, Irish, and Scotch; and the second group, Brava, Greeks, South Italians, Poles, and Portuguese. Taking the age group "20 to 29" as a basis of comparison, it will be seen that the proportions shown for the racial group range from 20.9 per cent reported for French Canadians to 13.4 per cent for the English. On the other hand, the races of the second group show proportions ranging from 47.5 per cent of the Greeks to 21 per cent of the Portuguese. If the groups "20 to 29" and "30 to 44" be combined it will be seen that 67.9 per cent of the Bravas, 65.4 per cent of the Greeks, and 52.8 per cent of the South Italians are within this age grouping in contrast to 34.8 per cent of the English, and about 36 per cent each of the Scotch, Irish, and French Canadians. If the group "45 or over" be considered, it will be noted that the proportions shown by the races of recent immigration are comparatively small.

The following table shows the per cent of employees from whom information was secured within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.

TABLE 92.—*Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.							
		Under 14.	14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	3,487	(a)	22.9	16.2	11.4	9.3	14.9	13.9	11.3
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Austria-Hungary	63	0.0	81.0	15.9	3.2	.0	.0	.0	.0
Azores	109	.0	61.5	13.8	11.0	2.8	10.1	.9	.0
Canada	2,527	.0	42.7	20.5	12.3	9.0	11.4	3.2	1.0
England	1,248	.0	35.3	20.5	13.1	8.7	13.9	6.7	2.0
Germany	226	.0	27.4	19.0	15.0	9.7	15.9	8.8	4.0
Ireland	1,809	.0	23.3	13.5	11.6	11.7	22.2	14.0	3.6
Portugal	88	.0	68.2	21.6	5.7	2.3	1.1	1.1	.0
Russia	30	.0	80.0	13.3	.0	3.3	.0	3.3	.0
Scotland	204	.0	31.9	18.6	12.7	11.3	11.8	9.8	3.9
Foreign-born, by race:									
Armenian	103	.0	1.0	28.2	16.5	17.5	26.2	8.7	1.9
Canadian, French	6,551	.0	14.0	13.9	13.9	13.7	22.1	14.5	7.8
Canadian, Other	337	.0	8.3	14.2	10.4	13.9	26.1	15.4	11.6
English	3,047	.0	7.3	8.4	10.5	12.9	27.9	21.5	11.6
Flemish	60	.0	6.7	5.0	35.0	18.3	26.7	5.0	3.3
French	124	.0	8.9	9.7	11.3	17.7	29.0	17.7	5.6
German	490	.0	4.3	9.0	8.6	11.8	29.8	19.4	17.1
Greek	2,251	.0	23.5	41.6	16.1	7.5	7.9	3.1	.3
Irish	1,983	.0	1.7	5.9	9.1	11.2	34.0	21.9	16.2
Italian, North	162	.0	24.1	30.2	16.0	7.4	16 0	4.9	1.2
Italian, South	506	.0	30.6	26.1	16.4	6.7	10.9	6.3	3.0
Lithuanian	179	.0	5.6	36.3	27.9	14.5	13.4	2.2	.0
Macedonian	90	.0	17.8	32.2	18.9	12.2	15.6	3.3	.0
Polish	4,558	.0	12.5	28.9	22.1	13.9	17.2	4.7	.7
Portuguese	3,467	.0	17.4	27.5	18.8	12.2	15.2	7.5	1.6

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 92.—*Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.							
		Under 14.	14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Con.									
Russian	253	0.0	9.9	31.6	24.1	14.6	15.8	3.2	0.8
Ruthenian	63	.0	12.8	31.7	31.7	15.9	7.9	.0	.0
Scotch	423	.0	3.1	6.1	6.4	14.7	32.2	24.1	13.5
Swedish	189	.0	2.6	5.8	11.1	14.3	33.9	18.0	14.3
Syrian	352	.0	16.5	37.8	25.3	9.7	8.2	2.6	.0
Turkish	188	.0	22.9	31.4	21.3	10.1	10.6	3.7	.0
Grand total	35,645	(a)	18.2	19.8	14.7	11.6	18.9	11.1	5.8
Total native-born of foreign father	6,462	.0	36.1	18.4	12.0	9.3	14.7	7.3	2.1
Total native-born	9,956	(a)	31.5	17.6	11.8	9.3	14.8	9.6	5.3
Total foreign-born	25,689	.0	13.0	20.6	15.8	12.5	20.4	11.7	6.0

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Under 14.	14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	2,755	0.0	37.0	24.5	13.5	6.6	8.8	6.5	3.0
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Austria-Hungary	101	.0	85.1	14.9	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Azores	157	.0	63.1	26.8	7.0	.6	2.5	.0	.0
Canada	2,856	.0	49.9	25.5	11.4	5.7	5.9	1.2	.5
England	1,315	.0	42.1	25.9	12.3	8.8	7.9	2.1	.9
Germany	242	.0	35.5	28.9	11.2	11.6	10.3	2.1	.4
Ireland	2,860	.0	19.0	18.5	18.3	14.3	21.0	7.7	1.1
Portugal	84	.0	64.3	26.2	2.4	3.6	2.4	.0	1.2
Russia	57	.0	80.7	15.8	3.5	.0	.0	.0	.0
Scotland	222	.0	41.0	26.6	9.0	9.9	8.6	3.6	1.4
Foreign-born, by race:									
Armenian	1	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Canadian, French	6,404	.0	22.0	25.1	15.6	11.7	17.7	6.6	1.3
Canadian, Other	265	.0	14.0	16.2	18.1	13.2	20.0	14.7	3.8
English	2,153	.0	14.1	17.0	16.2	14.5	25.3	10.2	2.8
Flemish	28	.0	.0	10.7	39.3	32.1	17.9	.0	.0
French	71	.0	14.1	21.1	14.1	18.3	26.8	4.2	1.4
German	233	.0	12.4	15.9	10.3	20.6	27.0	9.9	3.9
Greek	468	.0	38.7	42.5	9.4	3.6	4.3	1.3	.2
Irish	2,271	.0	4.1	14.4	16.6	13.9	30.5	15.5	5.1
Italian, North	96	.0	40.6	29.2	15.6	5.2	6.3	2.1	1.0
Italian, South	206	.0	45.1	25.2	9.2	5.8	10.2	4.4	.0
Lithuanian	57	.0	22.8	52.6	14.0	1.8	7.0	1.8	.0
Polish	4,311	.0	26.4	45.0	15.0	6.8	5.3	1.3	.1
Portuguese	2,374	.0	28.5	39.4	15.5	7.5	7.2	1.7	.2
Russian	211	.0	31.8	45.5	13.7	4.3	4.3	.5	.0
Ruthenian	45	.0	68.9	24.4	4.4	.0	2.2	.0	.0
Scotch	329	.0	8.5	14.9	16.7	12.2	27.7	13.1	7.0
Swedish	76	.0	6.6	15.8	19.7	15.8	17.1	23.7	1.3
Syrian	104	.0	36.5	22.1	17.3	6.7	14.4	2.9	.0
Turkish	3	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Grand total	30,649	.0	27.1	27.2	14.8	9.8	14.0	5.6	1.5
Total native-born of foreign father	8,030	.0	38.2	23.0	13.5	9.3	11.6	3.7	.8
Total native-born	10,789	.0	37.9	23.4	13.5	8.6	10.9	4.4	1.3
Total foreign-born	19,860	.0	21.3	29.3	15.4	10.4	15.7	6.3	1.6

[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.
[b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 92.—*Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

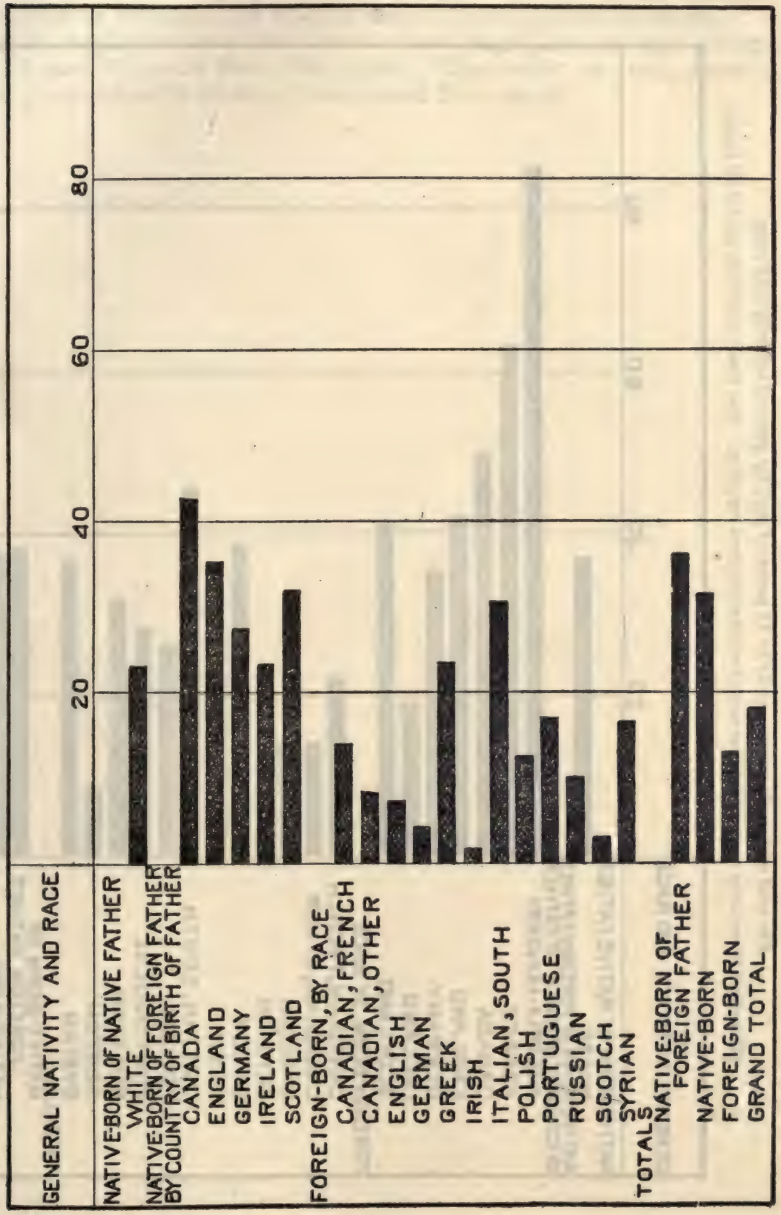
TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.							
		Under 14.	14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	6,242	(a)	29.1	19.9	12.3	8.1	12.2	10.7	7.6
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Austria-Hungary	164	0.0	83.5	15.2	1.2	.0	.0	.0	.0
Azores	266	.0	62.4	21.4	8.6	1.5	5.6	.4	.0
Canada	5,383	.0	46.5	23.1	11.9	7.2	8.5	2.1	.7
England	2,563	.0	38.7	23.3	12.7	8.7	10.8	4.3	1.4
Germany	468	.0	31.6	24.1	13.0	10.7	13.0	5.3	2.1
Ireland	4,669	.0	20.7	16.6	15.7	13.3	21.5	10.2	2.1
Portugal	172	.0	66.3	23.8	4.1	2.9	1.7	.6	.6
Russia	87	.0	80.5	14.9	2.3	1.1	.0	1.1	.0
Scotland	426	.0	36.6	22.8	10.8	10.6	10.1	6.6	2.6
Foreign-born, by race:									
Armenian	104	.0	1.0	27.9	16.3	17.3	26.9	8.7	1.9
Canadian, French	12,955	.0	18.0	19.4	14.8	12.7	19.9	10.6	4.6
Canadian, Other	602	.0	10.8	15.1	13.8	13.6	23.4	15.1	8.1
English	5,200	.0	10.1	11.9	12.8	13.5	26.8	16.8	7.9
Flemish	88	.0	4.5	6.8	36.4	22.7	23.9	3.4	2.3
French	195	.0	10.8	13.8	12.3	17.9	28.2	12.8	4.1
German	723	.0	6.9	11.2	9.1	14.7	28.9	16.3	12.9
Greek	2,719	.0	26.1	41.8	15.0	6.8	7.3	2.8	.3
Irish	4,254	.0	2.9	10.4	13.1	12.6	32.2	18.5	10.2
Italian, North	258	.0	30.2	29.8	15.9	6.6	12.4	3.9	1.2
Italian, South	712	.0	34.8	25.8	14.3	6.5	10.7	5.8	2.1
Lithuanian	236	.0	9.7	40.3	24.6	11.4	11.9	2.1	.0
Macedonian	90	.0	17.8	32.2	18.9	12.2	15.6	3.3	.0
Polish	8,869	.0	19.2	36.7	18.7	10.4	11.4	3.1	.4
Portuguese	5,841	.0	21.9	32.3	17.4	10.3	11.9	5.1	1.0
Russian	464	.0	19.8	37.9	19.4	9.9	10.6	1.9	.4
Ruthenian	108	.0	36.1	28.7	20.4	9.3	5.6	.0	.0
Scotch	752	.0	5.5	10.0	10.9	13.6	30.2	19.3	10.6
Swedish	265	.0	3.8	8.7	13.6	14.7	29.1	19.6	10.6
Syrian	456	.0	21.1	34.2	23.5	9.0	9.6	2.6	.0
Turkish	191	.0	23.0	30.9	21.5	9.9	11.0	3.7	.0
Grand total	66,294	(a)	22.3	23.2	14.7	10.8	16.6	8.6	3.8
Total native-born of foreign father	14,492	.0	37.3	20.9	12.9	9.3	13.0	5.3	1.4
Total native-born	20,745	(a)	34.8	20.6	12.7	9.0	12.8	6.9	3.3
Total foreign-born	45,549	.0	16.7	24.4	15.6	11.6	18.4	9.3	4.1

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

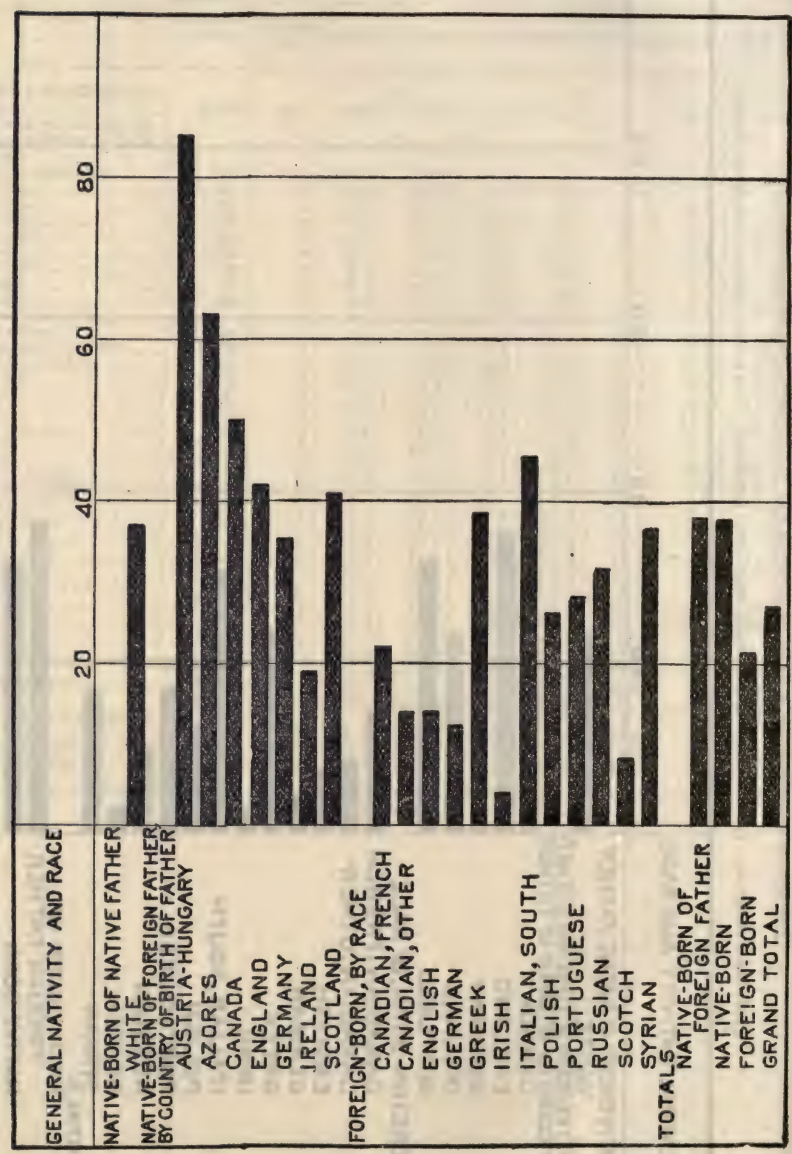
Per cent of male employees 14 to 19 years of age, by general nativity and race.

[This chart shows only races with 200 or more male employees reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]



Per cent of female employees 14 to 19 years of age, by general nativity and race.

[This chart shows only races with 100 or more female employees reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]



Of the total number of employees studied 23.2 per cent are from 20 to 24 years of age; 22.3 per cent are from 14 to 19. A small proportion is in every other age group. Similarly the largest proportions of the native-born of native father and the native-born of foreign father are in the age groups 14 to 19 and 20 to 24. The largest proportions of foreign-born employees are 20 to 24 and 35 to 44.

Female employees are distributed more largely in the age groups 14 to 19 and 20 to 24 than the males. The latter, in turn, show a greater proportion 35 to 44, 45 to 54 and 55 or over.

Chapter VII.

GENERAL PROGRESS AND ASSIMILATION.

Industrial effects of immigration—Industrial progress and efficiency—Ownership of homes—School attendance—Status of children in the households studied—Citizenship—Ability to speak English—[Text tables 93 to 118 and General Tables 45 to 53].

INDUSTRIAL EFFECTS OF IMMIGRATION.

Whether or not the demand for operatives could and would have been met by native-born labor in the absence of any other is a question, but that there has been a continuous change in the working force of the cotton goods manufacturing industry, that one race has succeeded another for many decades, and that the present racial composition of the operative class has almost nothing in common with that of eighty years ago are indisputable facts.

As to whether or not the expression "crowding out" fairly describes the process of displacement there is a difference of opinion. Those who consider the gradual nature of the change which has taken place and the relatively peaceful history of the industry are inclined to soften the term. What ordinarily occurs is that a few pioneering members of a race secure employment in the rougher and less attractive grades of work and form the nucleus of a gradually increasing body of workmen of that race. The transition from one race to another, or the process by which one race is said to drive another out and up, is almost imperceptible. At any time representatives of many nationalities may be found in one occupation. The numerical proportion which they bear to one another, however, is seen in a considerable period of time to have changed.

All things considered, the expression commonly used is not too strong to describe what has actually taken place, but it must in fairness be added that the crowding out of natives and early immigrants has been supplemented by a process of withdrawal due to the additional opportunities afforded by the industrial expansion of later years. Almost invariably the race displaced rises in the social and industrial scale, not infrequently becoming the teachers and employers of the children of the succeeding operative class. An important consideration bearing on the displacement of labor is the discontent of American working people with the conditions in the cotton factories. The American girls who were once found in such numbers in the mills are now in almost negligible minority; the daughters and granddaughters of native Americans may practically be left out of consideration in speaking of mill operatives. The Irish and French Canadian girls have begun to be affected with a discontent with mill work, though the latter still constitute probably the largest class of female operatives.

Turning to the reasons which give rise to the foregoing facts, in the first place it is found that wages in the cotton mills are too low to be attractive to ambitious young people when native born or Americanized; in the second place, education and the desire for work less mechanical and confining than the superintending of noisy and monotonous processes lead these young men and women to seek their fortunes elsewhere; and in the third place, the fact that the mill occupations have passed so largely into the hands of immigrants has rendered such work in the eyes of the former operatives less worthy and respectable.

The effect of the employment of recent immigrants upon the use of machinery is small beyond stimulating the invention of automatic devices. At the present time new mechanical devices for utilizing unskilled labor are being adopted. Each improvement in the direction of automatic machines or machines that leave less to the skill of the operatives hastens the advance of the lower skilled immigrants to positions now held by more skilled and better-paid workers and tends to increase the number of the recent immigrants in the industry. Some superintendents claim that the employment of large numbers of recent immigrants will stimulate the invention and use of such machinery—first, because they can be secured at lower wages, and hence there is a double lowering of labor cost where the machine has a greater output, as most have; second, because it is an open question whether these foreigners can ever become as skillful as the est E nglish and Irish, and if not, better machines must be invented to meet the situation.

INDUSTRIAL PROGRESS AND EFFICIENCY.

The American, English, Irish, and French Canadians have in all localities advanced to the better paid and more skilled occupations. The Portuguese are also making progress slowly in the same direction, the greatest advancement of this race being in New Bedford, where they have been longest employed. The Poles, Syrians, Italians, Greeks, and other recent immigrants have not made much progress, but they have been in the industry only a short time and have not yet had sufficient opportunity to show how rapidly they will acquire skill enough to advance into better work. None of the recent immigrants have become foremen, for several reasons: (1) They have not been in the industry long enough to acquire the requisite skill and experience; (2) they could not be of sufficient value to the mills in securing operatives, for the reason that when there is a lack of employees the supervisors and second hands assist in procuring the help needed. For the most part they depend on their own races. Supervisors of the races of recent immigration would now be a failure in this branch of the work, because those of these races who are in skilled occupations in the industry are not numerous enough to furnish many to draw from. (3) The appointment of supervisors of these races would drive most of the English and Irish workers and many of those who are of French Canadian descent out of the mills, and hence it would not be good policy as yet to appoint them even if they had the necessary skill. A representation of the general situa-

tion is afforded by one of the largest mills in New England, which employs a wide variety of races and has 75 overseers. Of this number, 3 are Germans, 3 Scotch, 2 French Canadian, 4 Irish, 1 English, 2 Canadians, and the remainder Americans. Practically all mill superintendents unite in the statement that recent immigrants will eventually work up to such positions, Portuguese first, probably, and others later.

Because of the fact that races employed in one mill or locality are not employed in another, it is difficult to secure any consensus of opinion from employers as to the relative progress of operatives according to nativity and race. A general estimate of the opinions and preferences of the mill superintendents and of employers of the different classes of employees may be obtained by summarizing the opinions given in some of the representative localities. In Fall River and New Bedford, Mass., the consensus of opinion of mill superintendents, regarding the various races employed by them, gives the following ranking according to the standards specified:

1. *General efficiency.*—American, English and Irish, French Canadian, North Italian, Portuguese, Polish, South Italian, Syrian.
2. *Progress.*—Same as for efficiency, above.
3. *Adaptability.*—American, English, Irish, French Canadian, North Italian, South Italian, Portuguese, Syrian and Polish.
4. *Tractability.*—Portuguese, French Canadian, North Italian, American, Irish, English, Polish, Syrian and South Italian.
5. *Industriousness.*—Portuguese, French Canadian, North Italian, American, English, Irish, Polish, South Italian, Syrian.

The low ranking of American, English, and Irish racial groups as to tractability in the above summary is due to the employers' objection to these races on the ground that they organize and take an active interest in labor unions.

In Manchester, N. H., the mill superintendents express the following opinions as to the relative progress and efficiency of the several races:

1. *General efficiency.*—American, Irish, French Canadian, German, Polish, Greek and Macedonian.
2. *Progress.*—American, Irish, French Canadian, German, Polish, Greek and Macedonian.
3. *Adaptability.*—American, Irish, French Canadian, German, Greek and Macedonian, Polish.
4. *Tractability.*—German, American, French Canadian, Irish, Polish, Greek and Macedonian.
5. *Industriousness.*—German, French Canadian, American, Irish, Polish, Greek and Macedonian.

In Cohoes, N. Y., the employers rank the racial groups as follows:

1. *General efficiency.*—Polish, French Canadian, American.
2. *Progress.*—American, French Canadian, Polish.
3. *Adaptability.*—American, French Canadian, Polish.
4. *Tractability.*—Polish, French Canadian, American.
5. *Industriousness.*—Polish, French Canadian, American.

OWNERSHIP OF HOMES.

The tendency toward home ownership is of peculiar interest in connection with the foreign-born cotton-mill employees for the reason that it indicates a decision to remain permanently in the United States. In this connection the following table and chart show the number and percentage of families studied who own their homes:

TABLE 93.—*Number and per cent of families owning home, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

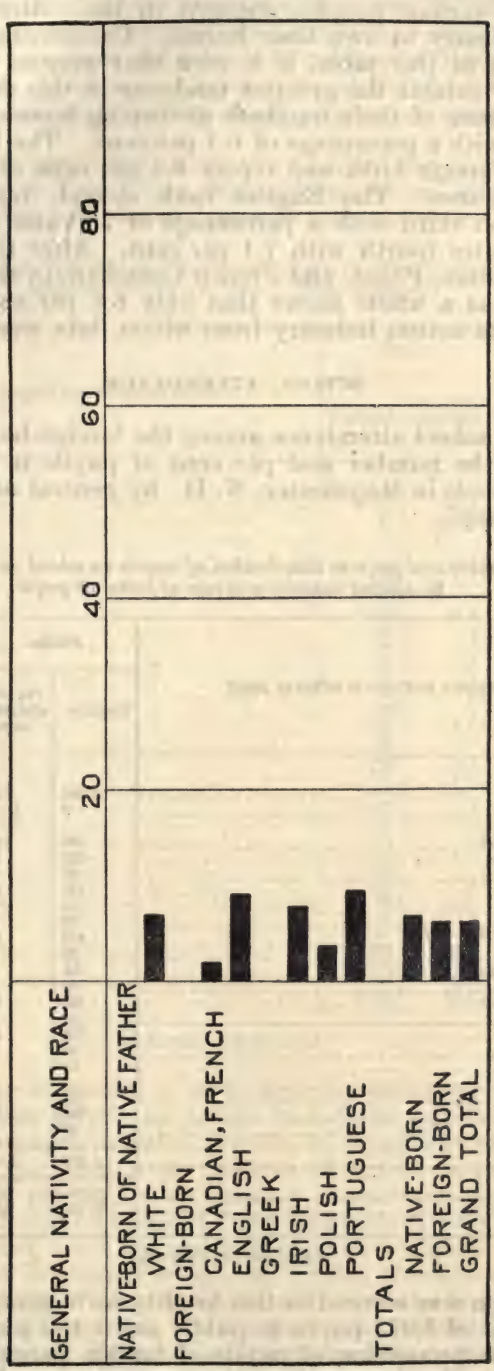
(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Total number of families.	Owning home.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born of native father, White	69	5	7.1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
Canadian, French	2	.....	(a)
English	1	.....	(a)
Scotch	1	.....	(a)
Foreign born:			
Brava	30	.....	.0
Canadian, French	200	4	2.0
English	131	12	9.2
German	1	.....	(a)
Greek	94	.....	.0
Irish	126	10	7.9
Italian, South	26	1	3.8
Polish	135	5	3.7
Portuguese	294	28	9.5
Scotch	18	4	(a)
	4	.....	(a)
Grand total	1,128	69	6.1
Total native-born of foreign father	73	5	6.9
Total native-born	1,055	64	6.1
Total foreign-born			

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Per cent of families owning home, by general nativity and race of head of family.

[This chart shows only races with 50 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]



The preceding table exhibits the tendency, by general nativity and race, of the various peoples engaged in the cotton goods manufacturing industry to own their homes. Considering first the general divisions of this table, it is seen that persons native-born of native father exhibit the greatest tendency in this direction, reporting 7.1 per cent of their numbers as owning homes. The foreign-born follow with a percentage of 6.1 per cent. The Portuguese lead all races of foreign birth and report 9.5 per cent of their numbers as owning homes. The English rank second, reporting 9.2 per cent, the Irish third with a percentage of 7.9, and the native-born American whites fourth with 7.1 per cent. After these races come the South Italian, Polish, and French Canadian, in the order named.

The table as a whole shows that only 6.1 per cent of the 1,127 families in the cotton industry from whom data were collected own their homes.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

As regards school attendance among the foreign-born the following table shows the number and per cent of pupils in the public and parochial schools in Manchester, N. H., by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

TABLE 94.—*Number and per cent distribution of pupils in school in Manchester, N. H., by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Public.		Parochial.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born:				
White	2,595	51.1	149	10.0
Negro	2	(a)		
Foreign-born:				
Canadian, French	589	11.6	923	62.0
Canadian, Other	282	5.6	23	1.5
Dutch	25	.5		
English	183	3.6	40	2.7
Flemish	15	.3		
French	30	.6		
German	414	8.2	16	1.1
Greek	12	.2		
Hebrew, German	11	.2		
Hebrew, Polish	18	.4		
Hebrew, Russian	158	3.1		
Hebrew, Other	13	.3		
Irish	224	4.4	127	8.5
Italian, North	10	.2		
Polish	14	.3	179	12.0
Russian			5	.3
Scotch	152	3.0	16	1.1
Swedish	291	5.7		
Other foreign	40	.8	11	.7
Grand total	5,078	100.0	1,489	100.0
Total native-born	2,597	51.1	149	10.0
Total foreign-born	2,481	48.9	1,340	90.0

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

Information was secured in this locality as to general nativity and race of father of 5,078 pupils in public and 1,489 pupils in parochial schools. The proportion of pupils of foreign parentage is 48.9 per cent in public schools as against 90 per cent in parochial schools. Of

the foreign races, the French Canadians, Germans, Swedes, Canadians other than French, and Irish have the largest representation in public schools, while in the parochial schools 62 per cent of the pupils were of French Canadian parentage, 12 per cent of Polish, 8.5 per cent of Irish parentage, and only a very small proportion were of the other races specified.

The table next presented shows the number and per cent of total pupils in school in Fall River, Mass., from whom information was secured, by general nativity and race of father of pupil:

TABLE 95.—*Number and per cent distribution of pupils in school in Fall River, Mass., by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Public.		Parochial.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born:				
White	4,518	32.4	1,048	18.3
Negro	47	.3		
Indian	3	(a)		
Foreign-born:				
Canadian, French	1,694	12.2	3,323	58.1
Canadian, Other	229	1.6	42	.7
Danish	18	.1		
English	2,630	18.9	386	6.7
Finnish	13	.1		
French	94	.7	21	.4
German	81	.6		
Hebrew, German	32	.2		
Hebrew, Polish	47	.3		
Hebrew, Roumanian	16	.1		
Hebrew, Russian	783	5.6		
Hebrew, Other	37	.3	17	.3
Irish	1,032	7.4	577	10.1
Italian, North	136	1.0		
Italian, South	146	1.0		
Polish	119	.9	215	3.8
Portuguese	1,811	13.0	37	.6
Russian	14	.1		
Scotch	281	2.0	16	.3
Swedish	27	.2		
Syrian	29	.2		
Welsh	36	.3	11	.2
Other foreign	53	.4	29	.5
Grand total	13,926	100.0	5,722	100.0
Total native-born	4,568	32.8	1,048	18.3
Total foreign-born	9,358	67.2	4,674	81.7

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

In this locality information as to nativity and race of father was secured for 13,926 pupils in public and 5,722 pupils in parochial schools. Of the pupils in public schools, 67.2 per cent were of foreign parentage, 32.4 per cent were children of native whites, and only three-tenths of 1 per cent were children of native negroes; while of the pupils in parochial schools 81.7 per cent were of foreign parentage and the remainder were the children of native whites. Among the foreign born the English, Portuguese, French Canadians, Irish, and Russian Hebrews, in the order mentioned, have the largest representation in the public schools. In the parochial schools 58.1 per cent of the pupils were of French Canadian parentage, 10.1 per cent of Irish, and 6.7 per cent of English parentage.

STATUS OF CHILDREN IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

This investigation, based upon reports concerning 1,046 children in the households studied, between 6 and 16 years of age, discloses the fact that 80.5 per cent are at school, 10.8 per cent are at work, and the remaining 8.7 per cent are at home. Of the entire number, 754 were native-born and 292 foreign-born, the latter reporting 73.3 per cent at school and 18.2 per cent at work, as compared with 83.3 and 8 per cent, respectively, of the former. The number and percentage of children at home, at school, and at work is shown in the following table, by race of father and general nativity of child:

TABLE 96.—*Number and per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by general nativity and race of father and by birthplace of child.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more children born in the United States and also 20 or more born abroad. The native-born of native father are shown for comparative purposes.]

General nativity and race of father.	Birthplace of child.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—			Per cent—		
			At home.	At school.	At work.	At home.	At school.	At work.
American, White	United States	68	2	60	6	2.9	88.2	8.8
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French	United States	171	24	135	12	14.0	78.9	7.0
	Abroad	76	6	54	16	7.9	71.1	21.1
English	United States	112	1	98	13	.9	87.5	11.6
	Abroad	31	1	24	6	3.2	77.4	19.4
Polish	United States	45	12	30	3	26.7	66.7	6.7
	Abroad	28	5	19	4	17.9	67.9	14.3
Portuguese	United States	188	22	155	11	11.7	82.4	5.9
	Abroad	120	11	90	19	9.2	75.0	15.8

With the exception of the Poles, as can be readily seen from the above table, a larger percentage of the children born in the United States of immigrant fathers are at school than of the children of these same fathers born abroad; on the other hand, the percentage of children of immigrant fathers at work is larger on the part of those born abroad than of those born in the United States. The native whites report 88.2 per cent at school and 8.8 per cent of their number at work, a larger percentage at school than is shown by any other race.

Among the immigrant races the English, who closely follow the native whites, lead, reporting 87.5 per cent of their children born in the United States and 77.4 per cent of their children born abroad at school; and 11.6 and 19.4 per cent born in the United States and abroad, respectively, at work. The next largest percentage of children at school is reported by the Portuguese. Of the Portuguese children born in the United States 82.4 per cent are at school and 5.9 per cent at work, while of those born abroad, 75 per cent and 15.8 per cent are at school and work, respectively. Although a smaller percentage of Portuguese than of English children are reported as working, it will be seen from the above table that the percentage of Portuguese children at home is much larger than the percentage of English, which may be interpreted as showing a stronger tendency on the part of the English toward the education of their children.

In this connection it is well to note the apparent indifference on the part of the Poles toward the education of their offspring, for it will be seen that 26.7 per cent of the Polish children between 6 and 16 years of age born in the United States and 17.9 per cent born abroad are kept at home, this being a much larger percentage than is shown by any other race.

The French Canadians report 78.9 per cent and 71.1 per cent born in the United States and abroad, respectively, at school; and 7.0 per cent and 21.1 per cent born in the United States and abroad, respectively, at work; while the Poles report only 66.7 per cent of their children born in the United States, and 67.9 per cent born abroad, at school; and 6.7 and 14.3 per cent born in this country and abroad, respectively, at work.

The following table shows the per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual:

TABLE 97.—*Per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more children reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		
		At home.	At school.	At work.
Native-born of native father, White	31	6.5	83.9	9.7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Canadian, French	70	11.4	82.9	5.7
English	57	1.8	89.5	8.8
Irish	70	4.3	87.1	8.6
Polish	23	34.8	56.5	8.7
Portuguese	100	12.0	83.0	5.0
Foreign-born:				
Canadian, French	38	7.9	73.7	18.4
Portuguese	51	11.8	72.5	15.7
Grand total	504	9.3	81.7	8.9
Total native-born of foreign father	329	9.7	83.6	6.7
Total native-born	360	9.4	83.6	6.9
Total foreign-born	144	9.0	77.1	13.9

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	37	0.0	91.9	8.1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Canadian, French	101	15.8	76.2	7.9
English	55	.0	85.5	14.5
Irish	71	1.4	91.5	7.0
Polish	22	18.2	77.3	4.5
Portuguese	88	11.4	81.8	6.8
Foreign-born:				
Canadian, French	38	7.9	68.4	23.7
Portuguese	69	7.2	76.8	15.9
Grand total	542	8.1	79.3	12.5
Total native-born of foreign father	357	9.0	82.1	9.0
Total native-born	394	8.1	83.0	8.9
Total foreign-born	148	8.1	69.6	22.3

TABLE 97.—*Per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by sex and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		
		At home.	At school.	At work.
Native-born of native father, White	68	2.9	88.2	8.8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Canadian, French	171	14.0	78.9	7.0
English	112	.9	87.5	11.6
Irish	141	2.8	89.4	7.8
Polish	45	26.7	66.7	6.7
Portuguese	188	11.7	82.4	5.9
Foreign-born:				
Canadian, French	76	7.9	71.1	21.1
Portuguese	120	9.2	75.0	15.8
Grand total	1,046	8.7	80.5	10.8
Total native-born of native father	686	9.3	82.8	7.9
Total native-born	754	8.8	83.3	8.0
Total foreign-born	292	8.6	73.3	18.2

Of the total number reporting in the above table, the males show the largest proportion, or 81.7 per cent, at school as compared with 79.3 per cent shown by the females; while the females show the largest proportion, or 12.5 per cent, at work as compared with 8.9 per cent shown by the males. Of the males, 9.3 per cent are at home as compared with 8.1 per cent of the females.

Comparing the persons native-born of native father, the persons native-born of foreign father, and the foreign-born, it will be seen that the foreign-born, both males and females, show the largest proportions for those at work, or 13.9 per cent and 22.3 per cent, respectively; the persons native-born of foreign father showing 6.7 per cent males and 9 per cent females, while the persons native-born of native father (white) show 9.7 per cent males and 8.1 per cent females at work. For those at school, the persons native-born of native father show the largest proportion for both males and females, with 83.9 per cent males and 91.9 per cent females, followed by the persons native-born of foreign father with 83.6 per cent males and 82.1 per cent females, while the foreign-born show 77.1 per cent males and 69.6 per cent females. A reference to the table will show that of those at home approximately the same proportions are shown by the native-born and those foreign-born.

Comparing the native-born English and Polish males, it will be seen that for those at school the former show the larger proportion, or 89.5 per cent, while the latter show the smallest proportion, or 56.5 per cent, as compared with 1.8 per cent and 34.8 per cent, respectively, at home, and 8.8 per cent and 8.7 per cent, respectively, at work. Of the native-born females of English and Polish fathers, 85.5 per cent and 77.3 per cent, respectively, are in school, as compared with 0.0 per cent and 18.2 per cent, respectively, at home, while 14.5 and 4.5 per cent, respectively, are at work.

Little may be said regarding the foreign-born, as only two races are shown, the proportions being practically the same for each.

CITIZENSHIP.

An immigrant will not, as a rule, go to the expense and trouble of being naturalized, or even of securing first papers, unless he intends to remain permanently in the United States. The statistics relative to citizenship are, therefore, of interest as indicating the probability of permanent residence. The data for the foreign-born male employees of the cotton industry for whom information was obtained, classified according to race, are presented in the following table. In making up this table only males who have been in the United States five years or over, and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, have been considered.

TABLE 98.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

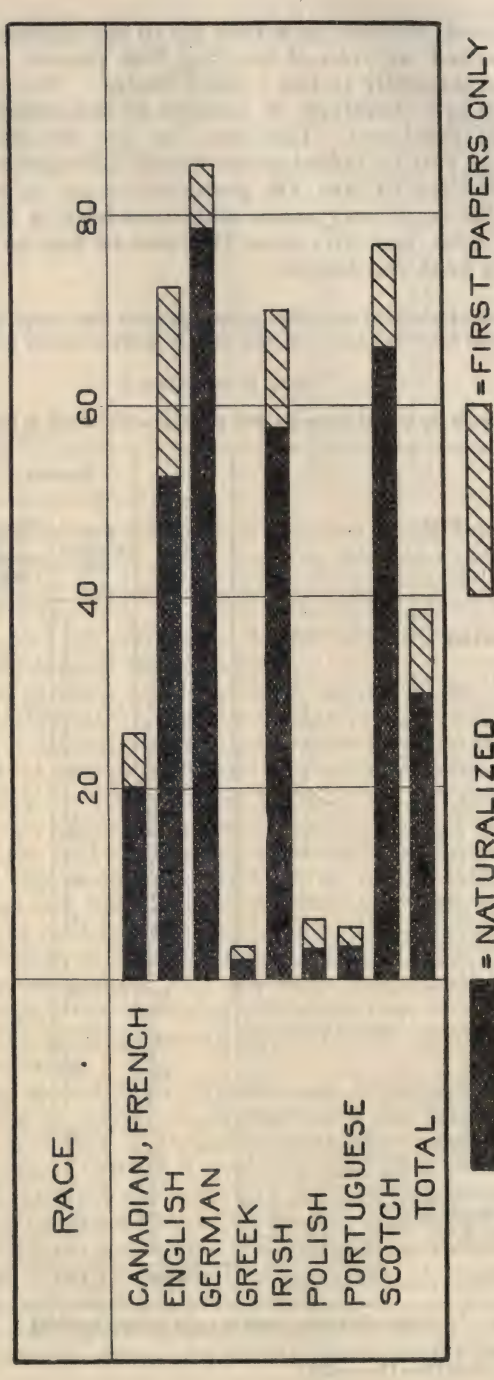
[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—		Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.	Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Armenian	36	7	5	(a)	(a)
Bohemian and Moravian	11	7	1	(a)	(b)
Bulgarian	2	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Canadian, French	1,059	215	58	20.3	5.5
Canadian, Other	91	31	6	34.1	6.6
Croatian	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Danish	4	2	1	(a)	(a)
Dutch	10	4	1	(a)	(a)
Egyptian	1	1	.....	(a)	(a)
English	1,102	580	218	52.6	19.8
Finnish	3	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Flemish	9	2	.....	(a)	(a)
French	37	13	5	(a)	(a)
German	194	152	13	78.4	6.7
Greek	145	3	2	2.1	1.4
Hebrew, Russian	8	3	4	(a)	(a)
Irish	528	304	65	57.6	12.3
Italian, North	26	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Italian, South	77	13	7	16.9	9.1
Lithuanian	36	1	3	(a)	(a)
Macedonian	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Magyar	4	1	1	(a)	(a)
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Polish	981	32	29	3.3	3.0
Portuguese	532	18	10	3.4	1.9
Roumanian	2	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Russian	31	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Ruthenian	8	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Scotch	150	99	16	66.0	10.7
Scotch-Irish	1	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Slovak	2	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Slovenian	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Swedish	77	56	8	72.7	10.4
Syrian	30	1	4	(a)	(a)
Turkish	12	1	1	(a)	(a)
Welsh	6	3	1	(a)	(a)
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	9	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Swiss (race not specified)	2	2	.....	(a)	(a)
Total	5,232	1,558	461	29.8	8.8

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.

[This chart shows only races with 100 or more employees reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]



Of the total of 5,232 individuals included in the foregoing tabulation 1,558, or 29.8 per cent, are fully naturalized; 461, or 8.8 per cent, have first papers only; and 3,213, or 61.4 per cent, have taken no steps toward acquiring citizenship.

The races having a large proportion of individuals fully naturalized are in descending order the Germans, Swedes, Scotch, Irish, and English. The Greeks, Poles, and Portuguese are the races having the smallest proportion of individuals who have become citizens, only 2.1 per cent of all the Greeks having been fully naturalized. The English, Irish, Scotch, Swedish, and South Italians, in the order mentioned, are the races having large proportions of individuals who have first papers only. The percentage for the English is 19.8 and for the South Italians 9.1. The races having small proportions of individuals who have first papers only are the Greeks, Portuguese, and Poles.

It will be seen from the above statements that a very large proportion of the men of certain races have taken no steps whatever toward becoming citizens. The highest percentage of men without either first or second papers is reported for the Greeks, and the lowest for the Germans. The figure for the Greeks is 96.5 per cent; and for the Germans it is 14.9 per cent. In descending order of percentages, the other races rank as follows: Portuguese, Poles, French Canadians, South Italians, Canadians other than French, Irish, English, Scotch, and Swedes.

The proportion both of persons fully naturalized and of persons having first papers only is clearly much higher for the races of British America and of northern and western Europe—the races of old immigration—than for the races of southern and eastern Europe—the races of recent immigration. The distinction becomes the more obvious when the races are divided into two general groups. This has been done in the following table:

TABLE 99.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and racial groups.*

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—			Per cent—		
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.	Neither naturalized nor having first paper.	Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.	Neither naturalized nor having first paper.
Old immigration:							
Canadian, French	1,059	215	58	786	20.3	5.5	74.2
Canadian, Other	91	31	6	54	34.1	6.6	59.3
English	1,102	580	218	304	52.6	19.8	27.6
German	194	152	13	29	78.4	6.7	14.9
Irish	528	304	65	159	57.6	12.3	30.1
Scotch	150	99	16	35	66.0	10.7	23.3
Swedish	77	56	8	13	72.7	10.4	16.9
Total	3,201	1,437	384	1,380	44.9	12.0	43.1
Recent immigration:							
Greek	145	3	2	140	2.1	1.4	96.5
Italian, South	77	13	7	57	16.9	9.1	74.0
Polish	981	32	29	920	3.3	3.0	93.7
Portuguese	532	18	10	504	1.9	1.9	94.7
Total	1,735	66	48	1,621	3.8	2.8	93.4
Grand total	4,936	1,503	432	3,001	30.4	8.8	60.8

The first group includes the races of old immigration and the second those of recent immigration, although both the French Canadians and the Canadians other than French are still coming to the United States every year in considerable numbers. As many representatives of these races have been in the country for a long period of time, they are included in the first group. The difference between the totals of this table and those of the first table is explained by the fact that only races with 40 or more individuals reporting have been grouped.[a]

It will be seen that 44.9 per cent of all the individuals of the first group, and but 3.8 per cent of all the individuals of the second group, are fully naturalized. The proportion of individuals having first papers only is 12 per cent for the first group and 2.8 per cent for the second group. Of the individuals of the second group 93.4 per cent and 43.1 per cent of the individuals of the first group have taken no steps toward becoming citizens of the United States. The contrast between the figures of the two groups is marked.

The effect of length of residence upon citizenship is shown by the following table and charts, including information from 5,232 operatives of foreign birth:

TABLE 100.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

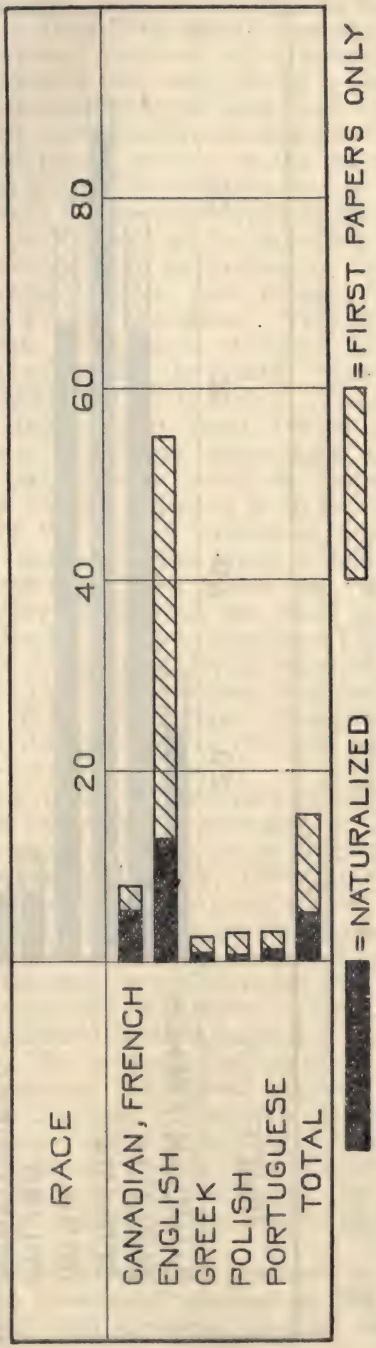
[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	In United States 5 to 9 years.			In United States 10 years or over.			In United States 5 years or over.		
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Canadian, French	223	5.4	2.7	836	24.3	6.2	1,059	20.3	5.5
English	287	12.9	42.2	815	66.6	11.9	1,102	52.6	19.8
German	33	36.4	24.2	161	87.0	3.1	194	78.4	6.7
Greek	117	.9	1.7	28	7.1	.0	145	2.1	1.4
Irish	96	14.6	22.9	432	67.1	10.0	528	57.6	12.3
Polish	591	.7	2.2	390	7.2	4.1	981	3.3	3.0
Portuguese	348	1.4	1.7	184	7.1	2.2	532	3.4	1.9
Scotch	20	10.0	25.0	130	74.6	8.5	150	66.0	10.7
Total	1,956	5.1	10.3	3,276	44.5	7.9	5,232	29.8	8.8

[a] See prefatory note to table.

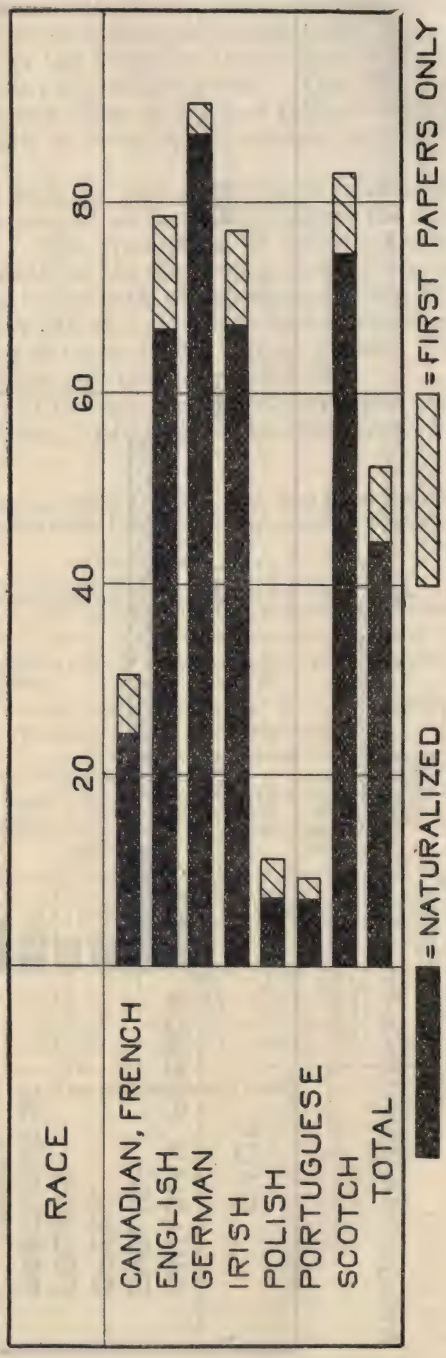
Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 to 9 years and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.

[This chart shows only races with 100 or more employees reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]



Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 10 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.

[This chart shows only races with 100 or more employees reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]



Of all the individuals for whom information is reported in the foregoing table, 29.8 per cent are fully naturalized and 8.8 per cent have first papers only. It will be noted that the proportion of individuals fully naturalized increases with length of residence. The proportion of individuals fully naturalized is 44.5 per cent for those in the United States ten years or over and only 5.1 per cent for those who have been here from five to nine years. The proportion of those having first papers only is, on the other hand, highest for those who have been in the United States for the shorter period. The figure is 10.3 per cent for the individuals in the United States from five to nine years and 7.9 per cent for the other class.

The proportion of persons fully naturalized is high for the Germans, Scotch, Irish, and English, and lowest for the Greeks, Poles, Portuguese, and French Canadians. This is true not only as regards all individuals, irrespective of length of residence, but also as regards the individuals in the United States from five to nine years and ten years or over, respectively. In the group which includes individuals in this country from five to nine years, the races rank, in the order of descending percentages, as follows: Germans, Irish, English, Scotch, French Canadians, Portuguese, Greeks, and Poles. The figure for the Germans is 36.4 per cent; for the Scotch, 10 per cent; for the French Canadians, 5.4 per cent; and for the Poles, 0.7 per cent. In the group which includes individuals who have been in the United States ten years or over the percentages are invariably higher, and the races rank as follows: German, Scotch, Irish, English, French Canadians, Poles, Portuguese, and Greeks. The ranking of the races for all individuals, irrespective of length of residence in the United States, is as follows: Germans, Scotch, Irish, English, French Canadians, Portuguese, Poles, and Greeks. The figure for the Germans is 78.4 per cent and for the Greeks 2.1 per cent.

The proportion of individuals of each race group who have first papers only, in order of descending percentages, is: For individuals in the United States from five to nine years, English, Scotch, Germans, Irish, French Canadians, Poles, Portuguese, and Greeks; for individuals in the United States ten years or over, English, Irish, Scotch, French Canadians, Poles, Germans, Portuguese, and Greeks; for all individuals, English, Irish, Scotch, Germans, French Canadians, Poles, Portuguese, and Greeks. It will be noted that the proportion of fully naturalized persons and of persons having first papers only is much higher for the races of the old immigration than for the races of recent immigration. This is particularly marked in the case of the fully naturalized persons. The great majority of the Poles, Portuguese, and Greeks, the races of southern and eastern Europe, have taken no steps whatever toward becoming citizens of the United States. The percentages for the French Canadians are in every case higher than those for the races just mentioned, but, in every case except one, lower than those for the Germans, English, Scotch, and Irish.

It may be fairly inferred from the data presented in this table that the tendency to take up permanent residence in the United States and to become identified with American customs and institutions is much stronger with the Germans, English, Scotch, and Irish than with the representatives of the other races.

The following table shows the present political condition of foreign-born males in the households studied who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming:

TABLE 101.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—		Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.	Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Brava	11	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Canadian, French	67	7	.....	10.4	0.0
English	72	36	15	50.0	20.8
Greek	84	1	4	1.2	4.8
Irish	44	35	2	79.5	4.5
Italian, South	20	1	4	5.0	20.0
Polish	57	2	3	3.5	5.3
Portuguese	113	6	1	5.3	.9
Scotch	10	6	.....	(a)	(a)
Total	478	94	29	19.7	6.1

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

As showing the interest manifested by foreign-born males in this industry in American citizenship, it will be noted that of the 478 males for whom information was obtained only 19.7 per cent are fully naturalized, while an additional 6.1 per cent have obtained first papers.

As contrasted with the proportions of both the Irish and English, the proportions of the other races having manifested an interest in American citizenship are extremely small, the Irish reporting 79.5 per cent fully naturalized and an additional 4.5 per cent having first papers, as compared with 50 and 20.8 per cent, respectively, of the English. Of the other races the largest proportion, or 10.4 per cent, fully naturalized is shown by the French Canadians, while the smallest proportion, or 1.2 per cent, is shown by the Greeks, the proportions of Portuguese, South Italians, and Poles ranging from 5.3 to 3.5 per cent. No French Canadians and only 0.9 per cent of the Portuguese, in addition to the proportions of these races fully naturalized, have secured first papers, while the largest proportion, or 20.8 per cent, having secured first papers in addition to those fully naturalized is shown by the English, the proportion of English having secured first papers only being but slightly in excess of that shown by the South Italians. It will be noted, however, that of the more recent immigrant races the tendency toward acquiring citizenship among the South Italians is considerably stronger than among the other races.

FALL RIVER, MASS.

The following table shows the tendency toward naturalization among the foreign-born male operatives of Fall River for whom information was secured:

TABLE 102.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees in Fall River, Mass., who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—		Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.	Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Canadian, French	156	18	10	11.5	6.4
Canadian, Other	1	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Danish	1	1	.....	(a)	(a)
English	291	169	46	58.1	15.8
Finnish	2	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
French	4	1	.....	(a)	(a)
German	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Greek	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Hebrew, Russian	2	1	1	(a)	(a)
Irish	67	43	7	64.2	10.4
Italian, North	16	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Italian, South	15	2	2	(a)	(a)
Magyar	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Polish	85	1	1	1.2	1.2
Portuguese	207	4	4	1.9	1.9
Russian	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Scotch	7	3	1	(a)	(a)
Swedish	2	1	1	(a)	(a)
Syrian	3	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Total	863	245	74	28.4	8.6

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

In all 863 report complete data for the above table, of whom 28.4 per cent are fully naturalized, and 8.6 per cent have first papers only. Thus it is seen that only 37 per cent have taken any interest in becoming citizens, the remaining 63 per cent having taken no steps whatsoever toward naturalization. Comparing the different races represented in the locality marked differences are noticeable. The Irish and English show the greatest interest in becoming naturalized, nearly 75 per cent of each race either being fully naturalized or having first papers. The Irish have 64.2 per cent fully naturalized and an additional 10.4 per cent with first papers, and the English have 58.1 per cent fully naturalized and 15.8 per cent with first papers only. The Poles and Portuguese show almost no interest in the matter of citizenship, each race having less than 4 per cent of their number who have taken any steps toward becoming naturalized.

These comparisons show a much more active interest on the part of the old immigrants than the new immigrants. The French Canadians, however, although old immigrants, do not approach the

activity and interest shown by the English and Irish, only 11.5 per cent of this race being fully naturalized and 6.4 per cent with first papers. This may, perhaps, be explained by the fact that the French Canadians are so near home and return there so often that they are not so likely to look upon the United States as a permanent home as are the Irish and the English.

The following table shows the present political condition of foreign-born male operatives, by years in the United States and race:

TABLE 103.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees in Fall River, Mass., who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	In United States 5 to 9 years.			In United States 10 years or over.			In United States 5 years or over.		
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Canadian, French	24	0.0	8.3	132	13.6	6.1	156	11.5	6.4
English	57	12.3	38.6	234	69.2	10.3	291	58.1	15.8
Portuguese	133	.8	1.5	74	4.1	2.7	207	1.9	1.9
Total	295	3.1	10.2	568	41.5	7.7	863	28.4	8.6

Of the males reporting who have been in the United States from five to nine years, only 3.1 per cent are fully naturalized and 10.2 per cent have first papers. The proportion who have shown no interest in naturalization is in this case 86.7 per cent. It is interesting to note in connection with the group reporting this particular period of residence that, while the number of fully naturalized males is very small, the proportion of males who have taken out first papers is larger than in the group which embraces immigrants of longer residence. Of the males who have lived in the United States for ten years or over 41.5 per cent are fully naturalized and 7.7 per cent have first papers only, the remaining 50.8 per cent having shown no interest in naturalization.

Of those males who have been in the United States from five to nine years none of the French Canadians are fully naturalized and only 8.3 per cent have taken out first papers; while of the Portuguese 0.8 per cent are fully naturalized and 1.5 per cent have first papers. Compared with the very small number of naturalizations among the Canadians and Portuguese, the English males reporting show that 12.3 per cent are fully naturalized and 38.6 per cent have first papers only, leaving 49.1 per cent who have manifested no interest in becoming citizens.

Among those who have resided in the United States for ten or more years the proportion of fully naturalized males is greatly in excess of the proportion of naturalized males in the previous period of residence group. Of the English with a residence of ten years or over in this country 69.2 per cent are fully naturalized, as com-

pared with 13.6 per cent of the French Canadians and 4.1 per cent of the Portuguese; while of those who have secured first papers only, the English, with 10.3 per cent, show the largest proportion, followed by the French Canadians and Portuguese, who report 6.1 and 2.7 per cent, respectively.

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

The following table shows the political condition of 790 foreign-born males working in the cotton industry in New Bedford, Mass., who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at the time of coming to the United States:

TABLE 104.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees in New Bedford, Mass., who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—		Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.	Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Armenian	1			(a)	(a)
Bohemian and Moravian	5	1	1	(a)	(a)
Bulgarian	1			(a)	(a)
Canadian, French	102	19	2	18.6	2.0
Canadian, Other	8	1	2	(a)	(a)
Danish	1		1	(a)	(a)
English	348	162	104	46.6	29.9
French	15	2	2	(a)	(a
German	13	7	3	(a)	(a)
Greek	5	1		(a)	(a)
Hebrew, Russian	1		1	(a)	(a)
Irish	26	15	4	(a)	(a)
Italian, North	1			(a)	(a)
Lithuanian	2		2	(a)	(a)
Polish	36	3	1	(a)	(a)
Portuguese	205	7	3	3.4	1.5
Ruthenian	1			(a)	(a)
Scotch	13	6	1	(a)	(a)
Slovak	1			(a)	(a)
Swedish	1	1		(a)	(a)
Syrian	1			(a)	(a)
Welsh	1	1		(a)	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	2			(a)	(a)
Total	790	226	127	28.6	16.1

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the 790 persons reporting complete data 226, or 28.6 per cent, are fully naturalized, and 127, or 16.1 per cent, have first papers only, leaving 55.3 per cent who have taken no steps toward naturalization. There are only three races with 40 or more males reporting information. Of the three the English show by far the greatest activity in becoming citizens. Over 75 per cent of the 348 English reporting have taken some steps toward naturalization, 46.6 per cent being fully naturalized and 29.9 per cent having first papers only. Only 10 of the 205 Portuguese, or a bare 5 per cent, have either first or second papers. As a race they may be said to have taken no interest in becoming citizens. The French Canadians report 18.6 per cent fully naturalized and 2 per cent with first papers.

The following table shows the present political condition of foreign-born male operatives who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race:

TABLE 105.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees in New Bedford, Mass., who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign born.]

Race.	In United States 5 to 9 years.			In United States 10 years or over.			In United States 5 years or over.		
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Canadian, French	24	12.5	4.2	78	20.5	1.3	102	18.6	2.0
English	141	16.3	49.6	207	67.1	16.4	348	46.6	29.9
Portuguese	138	1.4	2.2	67	7.5	.....	205	3.4	1.5
Total	362	8.6	22.1	428	45.6	11.0	790	28.6	16.1

The greatest proportion of fully naturalized males appears in the period of ten or more years residence in the United States. Of the total number reporting in this group 45.6 per cent are fully naturalized and 11 per cent have first papers only, while 43.4 per cent have apparently shown no interest in acquiring citizenship. The proportion having neither first nor final papers is much larger in the case of those who have lived in the United States from five to nine years. Of the males with this shorter period of residence 8.6 per cent are fully naturalized and 22.1 per cent have first papers, the proportion of those who have manifested no interest apparently in naturalization amounting to 69.3 per cent.

Of all races with a residence in the United States of from five to nine years the English show the largest proportion fully naturalized and by far the largest proportion with first papers only, 16.3 per cent having acquired full citizenship and 49.6 per cent having taken out first papers, as compared with 12.5 per cent of the French Canadians and 1.4 per cent of the Portuguese who are fully naturalized. The proportions of these two races who have first papers only are 4.2 and 2.2 per cent of the French Canadians and Portuguese, respectively.

As in the period of shorter residence, so in the period of ten years or over, the English show a greater proportion of naturalized males than do either of the other races reporting. Out of a total of 207 English males reporting 67.1 per cent are fully naturalized, as compared with 20.5 per cent of the French Canadians and 7.5 per cent of the Portuguese. Of the English 16.4 per cent have taken out first papers, as compared with 1.3 per cent of the French Canadians. None of the Portuguese in this group, in addition to those fully naturalized, have taken out first papers.

LOWELL, MASS.

The following table shows, according to race, the present political condition of 1,030 foreign-born male employees:

TABLE 106.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees in Lowell, Mass., who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—		Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.	Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Armenian	8	.....	2	(a)	(a)
Canadian, French	228	28	12	12.3	5.3
Canadian, Other	34	9	2	(a)	(a)
Dutch	7	2	1	(a)	(a)
English	130	58	18	44.6	13.8
Flemish	9	2	.....	(a)	(a)
French	8	2	3	(a)	(a)
German	11	3	1	(a)	(a)
Greek	125	1	1	.8	.8
Irish	170	81	22	47.6	12.9
Italian, North	2	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Italian, South	2	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Lithuanian	21	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Magyar	1	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Polish	120	3	.....	2.5	.0
Portuguese	86	7	.....	8.1	.0
Roumanian	2	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Russian	6	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Scotch	34	19	5	(a)	(a)
Slovenian	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Swedish	7	3	1	(a)	(a)
Syrian	5	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Turkish	11	1	1	(a)	(a)
Welsh	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Total	1,030	220	69	21.4	6.7

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

In this locality 21.4 per cent of the foreign-born male employees for whom information was secured are fully naturalized and 6.7 per cent have first papers only. Of the races for which the percentages have been computed the Irish, followed by the English, have the largest and the Poles the smallest proportion of fully naturalized persons, and the English and Irish, in the order named, have the largest proportions of individuals having first papers only.

The table next presented shows, by years in the United States and race, the political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at the time of coming to the United States.

TABLE 107.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees in Lowell, Mass., who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign born.]

Race.	In United States 5 to 9 years.			In United States 10 years or over.			In United States 5 years or over.		
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Canadian, French	54	1.9	0.0	174	15.5	6.9	228	12.3	5.3
English	21	.0	9.5	109	53.2	14.7	130	44.6	13.8
Greek	99	.0	1.0	26	3.8	.0	125	.8	.8
Irish	31	3.2	9.7	139	57.6	13.7	170	47.6	12.9
Polish	82	1.2	.0	38	5.3	.0	120	2.5	.0
Total	415	2.2	2.7	615	34.3	9.4	1,030	21.4	6.7

The data presented in the above table shows that 2.2 per cent of the employees who have been in the United States from five to nine years, as against 34.3 per cent of those who have been here ten years or over, are fully naturalized, while 2.7 per cent of the employees who have been in this country from five to nine years, as against 9.4 per cent of those who have been here ten years or over, have first papers only. The proportion of individuals in the United States five to nine years who are fully naturalized is largest for the Irish and second largest for the French Canadians, while the proportion of individuals in the United States from five to nine years who have first papers only is largest for the Irish and second largest for the English. Of employees in the United States ten years or over the Irish, followed by the English, have the largest and the Greeks the smallest proportion of fully naturalized operatives, and the English and Irish, in the order named, have the largest proportions of individuals who have first papers only. In the case of all the races for which data are presented a larger proportion of individuals who have been in the United States ten years or over than of individuals who have been in the United States from five to nine years are fully naturalized.

MANCHESTER, N. H.

The table following shows the present political condition of 961 foreign-born male employees in Manchester, N. H.

TABLE 108.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees in Manchester, N. H., who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—		Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.	Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Armenian	5	3	.....	(a)	(a)
Bohemian and Moravian	5	5	.....	(a)	(a)
Bulgarian	1	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Canadian, French	327	117	30	35.8	9.2
Canadian, Other	30	13	1	(a)	(a)
English	31	20	4	(a)	(a)
Finnish	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
French	4	3	.....	(a)	(a)
German	127	110	5	86.6	3.9
Greek	12	1	1	(a)	(a)
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Irish	159	103	17	64.8	10.7
Italian, South	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Lithuanian	3	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Macedonian	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Polish	136	4	9	2.9	6.6
Portuguese	4	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Russian	8	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Ruthenian	4	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Scotch	40	34	2	85.0	5.0
Swedish	55	44	3	80.0	5.5
Syrian	3	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	3	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Total	961	460	74	47.9	7.7

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

As regards the tendency on the part of the foreign-born races, as a whole, toward permanent residence in this country, the above table, based upon information secured from 961 males in this community, is of interest in that it shows less than one-half, or 47.9 per cent, of the total number who have been fully naturalized, and an additional 7.7 per cent who have secured first papers only. In other words, very nearly 45 per cent of those furnishing information have apparently manifested no interest whatever in acquiring citizenship.

As between the Germans, Scotch, and Swedes, little difference appears to exist in their desire to become citizens, the Germans showing 86.6 per cent fully naturalized, and an additional 3.9 per cent who have declared their intention to become citizens by taking out first papers, as compared with 85 per cent and 5 per cent, respectively, of the Scotch, and 80 per cent and 5.5 per cent, respectively, of the Swedes. As regards the Irish, less than two-thirds are fully naturalized, while an additional 10.7 per cent have, by securing first papers, expressed their intention to become citizens.

The small proportion, 35.8 per cent, of the French Canadians, as compared with the races previously mentioned who have become fully naturalized, would seem to indicate that they are more uncertain in regard to acquiring citizenship than are the Germans, Scotch, Swedes, and Irish. This apparent lack of interest may be due to the fact that they are within easy reach of their native land, many of them coming into the United States during periods of expansion

that call for a larger supply of labor, only to return to their native land when conditions are not so good.

The Poles, on the other hand, show only 2.9 per cent fully naturalized, and an additional 6.6 per cent who have declared their intention to become citizens. Thus it will be seen that over 90 per cent of the Poles in this locality who have furnished information are either without interest as regards citizenship or, if so interested, their economic condition may be such as to preclude them temporarily from making the necessary application.

The following table shows the present political condition of foreign-born male employees by years in the United States and race:

TABLE 109.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees in Manchester, N. H., who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES).

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	In United States 5 to 9 years.			In United States 10 years or over.			In United States 5 years or over.		
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Canadian, French	61	9.8	4.9	266	41.7	10.2	327	35.8	9.2
German	20	55.0	20.0	107	92.5	.9	127	86.6	3.9
Irish	41	17.1	29.3	118	81.4	4.2	159	64.8	10.7
Polish	106	.9	5.7	30	10.0	10.0	136	2.9	6.6
Total	283	9.9	11.3	678	63.7	6.2	961	47.9	7.7

That the effect of length of residence upon the political condition of the foreign born may be more readily noted, the males, as shown in the above table, are classified into two groups or periods of residence: (1) Those who have been in the United States from five to nine years, and (2) those who have been in the United States ten years or over.

Considering those in the first group who have been in the United States from five to nine years, it will be noted that 78.8 per cent have taken no steps toward becoming citizens of the United States, only 9.9 per cent having been fully naturalized, while of those with a residence of ten years or over the proportion that has not acquired full citizenship or declared an intention to become citizens amounts to 30.1 per cent. Thus it will be seen that an increase in the period of residence is accompanied by an increased desire to acquire full citizenship, this manifestation of interest being greater with some races than with others. By way of illustration, the Germans who have been in the United States from five to nine years show 55 per cent fully naturalized, as compared with 17.1 per cent of the Irish, while of these same races with a residence of ten years or over 92.5 per cent of the Germans, as compared with 81.4 per cent of the Irish, have acquired full citizenship. Again, the French Canadians and Poles show 9.8 and 0.9 per cent, respectively, of those who have

been in the United States from five to nine years, as compared with 41.7 and 10 per cent, respectively, of those with a residence of ten years or over who have been fully naturalized.

It is apparent, therefore, from the proportions shown in the above table that the Germans and Irish manifest a greater interest in acquiring citizenship than the French Canadians, and a much greater interest than the Poles.

OTHER LOCALITIES.

The following table shows the present political condition of foreign-born male operatives in a number of localities in the North Atlantic States, other than Fall River, Manchester, and New Bedford, who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at the time of their arrival, by race:

TABLE 110.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees in other North Atlantic localities who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—		Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.	Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Armenian	22	4	3	(a)	(a)
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1		(a)	(a)
Canadian, French	246	33	4	13.4	1.6
Canadian, Other	18	7	1	(a)	(a)
Croatian	1			(a)	(a)
Danish	2	1		(a)	(a)
Dutch	3	2		(a)	(a)
Egyptian	1	1		(a)	(a)
English	302	171	46	56.6	15.2
French	6	5		(a)	(a)
German	42	32	4	76.2	9.5
Greek	2			(a)	(a)
Hebrew, Russian	4	1	2	(a)	(a)
Irish	106	62	15	58.5	14.2
Italian, North	7	1		(a)	(a)
Italian, South	59	11	5	18.6	8.5
Lithuanian	10	1		(a)	(a)
Magyar	2		1	(a)	(a)
Norwegian	1			(a)	(a)
Polish	604	21	18	3.5	3.0
Portuguese	30		2	(a)	(a)
Russian	16		1	(a)	(a)
Ruthenian	3			(a)	(a)
Scotch	56	37	7	66.1	12.5
Scotch-Irish	1	1		(a)	(a)
Slovak	1	1		(a)	(a)
Swedish	12	7	3	(a)	(a)
Syrian	18	1	3	(a)	(a)
Turkish	1			(a)	(a)
Welsh	4	2	1	(a)	(a)
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	1		(a)	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	3		1	(a)	(a)
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1		(a)	(a)
Swiss (race not specified)	2	2		(a)	(a)
Total	1,588	407	117	25.6	7.4

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The investigation of the cotton industry, outside of certain specified localities, furnished information as to 1,588 foreign born males. Of this number, as shown in the above table, only 25.6 per cent are fully naturalized, with an additional 7.4 per cent who have declared

their intention to become citizens of the United States. The older immigrant races, such as the Germans, Scotch, Irish, and English, show much larger proportions fully naturalized, as well as larger proportions who manifest a desire to become citizens, than do the French Canadians, South Italians, and Poles. Of the older immigrant races, the Germans show the largest proportion, 76.2 per cent, fully naturalized, and the English with 56.6 per cent the smallest proportion, while the Scotch and Irish show 66.1 and 58.5 per cent, respectively. The proportions of these races with first papers only differ but little—the English with 15.2 per cent showing the largest and the Germans with 9.5 per cent the smallest proportion. In other words, only 14.3 per cent of the Germans reporting have manifested no interest in acquiring citizenship, as compared with 21.4 per cent of the Scotch, 27.3 per cent of the Irish, and 28.2 per cent of the English.

The South Italians report only 18.6 per cent of their number fully naturalized and 8.5 per cent with first papers, as compared with 13.4 and 1.6 per cent, respectively, of the French Canadian. The small proportions shown by these races would seem to indicate that about the only interest the large majority have in coming to the United States is to better their financial condition—sentiment or regard for American institutions, if a factor at all in inducing immigration, exists only in the slightest degree. This lack of interest on the part of the French Canadians may be due, in a measure, to the proximity of Canada, the majority of French Canadians coming into the United States at times when the demand for labor is greatest, and returning home when conditions are not so good.

The interest manifested by the Poles in American citizenship has been so slight as to deserve little, if any, comment. Of 604 reporting complete data, only 21, or 3.5 per cent, have become fully naturalized, and an additional 3 per cent have, by securing first papers, declared their intention of becoming citizens.

The table next presented shows the political condition of foreign-born male operatives who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by length of residence and race:

TABLE 111.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees in other North Atlantic localities who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	In United States 5 to 9 years.			In United States 10 years or over.			In United States 5 years or over.		
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent— Fully naturalized.	Per cent— Having first papers only.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent— Fully naturalized.	Per cent— Having first papers only.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent— Fully naturalized.	Per cent— Having first papers only.
Canadian, French	60	3.3	0.0	186	16.7	2.2	246	13.4	1.6
English	63	11.1	38.1	239	68.6	9.2	302	56.6	15.2
Irish	12	25.0	25.0	94	62.8	12.8	106	58.5	14.2
Polish	330	.6	1.8	274	6.9	4.4	604	3.5	3.0
Total	601	3.7	8.2	987	39.0	6.9	1,588	25.6	7.4

Of those who have been in the United States from five to nine years, only 3.7 per cent are fully naturalized. This fact is interesting when compared with the number of fully naturalized persons among those who have been in the United States for ten or more years, of whom 39 per cent are fully naturalized. Of those who have resided in this country from five to nine years, the proportion having first papers only is 8.2 per cent, as compared with 6.9 per cent of those who have been in this country for ten years or over.

Of all the males reporting from the four races that are embraced in the foregoing table, the Irish show the greatest proportion of naturalized persons. The total proportion of the Irish who are fully naturalized is 58.5 per cent, as compared with 56.6 per cent of the English, 13.4 per cent of the French Canadians, and 3.5 per cent of the Poles.

In the percentages of those having first papers only, the English show the greatest proportion. Of this race, 15.2 per cent of those reporting have taken out first papers, as compared with 14.2 per cent of the Irish, 3 per cent of the Poles, and 1.6 per cent of the French Canadians.

Of the Irish who have been in the United States five to nine years 25 per cent are fully naturalized and 25 per cent have taken out first papers, the remaining 50 per cent having manifested no interest in citizenship. The proportion of fully naturalized males among the Irish with this period of residence is larger than that of any other race, for only 11.1 per cent of the English, 3.3 per cent of the French Canadians, and 0.6 per cent of the Poles are fully naturalized.

The French Canadians with a residence of from 5 to 9 years show no proportion, in addition to those fully naturalized, as having secured first papers, and the Poles report only 1.8 per cent, while the English and Irish show 38.1 and 25 per cent, respectively, who have declared their intention of becoming citizens.

Of the English males who have resided in the United States for ten years or over 68.6 per cent are fully naturalized, as compared with 62.8 per cent of the Irish, 16.7 per cent of the French Canadians, and 6.9 per cent of the Poles. A greater proportion of the Irish than of any other race, however, have taken out first papers, 12.8 per cent having declared their intention of becoming citizens, as compared with 9.2 per cent of the English, 4.4 per cent of the Poles, and 2.2 per cent of the French Canadians.

COMPARISON OF LOCALITIES.

The following table shows the present political condition of foreign-born male operatives who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at the time of their arrival, by locality and by race:

TABLE 112.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States each specified number of years and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by locality and by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Per cent fully naturalized.						Per cent having first papers only.					
	Fall River.	Lowell.	Manchester.	New Bedford.	Other North Atlantic localities.	North Atlantic totals.	Fall River.	Lowell.	Manchester.	New Bedford.	Other North Atlantic localities.	North Atlantic totals.
IN UNITED STATES 5 TO 9 YEARS.												
Canadian, French	0.0	1.9	9.8	12.5	3.3	5.4	8.3	0.0	4.9	4.2	0.0	2.7
English	12.3	.0	(a)	16.3	11.1	12.9	38.6	9.5	(a)	49.6	38.1	42.2
Irish	(a)	3.2	17.1	(a)	25.0	14.6	(a)	9.7	29.3	(a)	25.0	22.9
Polish	(a)	1.2	.9	(a)	.6	.7	(a)	.0	5.7	(a)	1.8	2.2
Portuguese	.8	(a)	(a)	1.4	(a)	1.4	1.5	(a)	(a)	2.2	(a)	1.7
Total	3.1	2.2	9.9	8.6	3.7	5.1	10.2	2.7	11.3	22.1	8.2	10.3
IN UNITED STATES 10 YEARS OR OVER.												
Canadian, French	13.6	15.5	41.7	20.5	16.7	24.3	6.1	6.9	10.2	1.3	2.2	6.2
English	69.2	53.2	(a)	67.1	68.6	66.6	10.3	14.7	(a)	16.4	9.2	11.9
Irish	(a)	57.6	81.4	(a)	62.8	67.1	(a)	13.7	4.2	(a)	12.8	10.0
Polish	(a)	5.3	10.0	(a)	6.9	7.2	(a)	.0	10.0	(a)	4.4	4.1
Portuguese	4.1	(a)	(a)	7.5	(a)	7.1	2.7	(a)	(a)	.0	(a)	2.2
Total	41.5	34.3	63.7	45.6	39.0	44.5	7.7	9.4	6.2	11.0	6.9	7.9
IN UNITED STATES 5 YEARS OR OVER.												
Canadian, French	11.5	12.3	35.8	18.6	13.4	20.3	6.4	5.3	9.2	2.0	1.6	5.5
English	58.1	44.6	(a)	46.6	56.6	52.6	15.8	13.8	(a)	29.9	15.2	19.8
Irish	(a)	47.6	64.8	(a)	58.5	57.6	(a)	12.9	10.7	(a)	14.2	12.3
Polish	(a)	2.5	2.9	(a)	3.5	3.3	(a)	.0	6.6	(a)	3.0	3.0
Portuguese	1.9	(a)	(a)	3.4	(a)	3.4	1.9	(a)	(a)	1.5	(a)	1.9
Total	28.4	21.4	47.9	28.6	25.6	29.8	8.6	6.7	7.7	16.1	7.4	8.8

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From the totals in the above table it will be seen that 29.8 per cent are fully naturalized, while 8.8 per cent have first papers only, thus showing that a large proportion of those who evince any interest are sincere in their desire to obtain citizenship, which also carries with it the idea of permanent residence in the United States. Comparing the proportions of the different races fully naturalized in the different localities, it will be seen that the French Canadians show the largest, 35.8 per cent, in Manchester, while the smallest, 11.5 per cent, is shown in Fall River, with 12.3 per cent, 18.6 per cent, and 13.4 per cent, respectively, in Lowell, New Bedford, and other North Atlantic localities. For the French Canadians who have first papers only, Manchester shows the largest proportion, or 9.2 per cent, followed by Fall River, Lowell, and New Bedford in the order named, while other North Atlantic localities show the smallest, or 1.6 per cent.

Fall River shows the largest proportion, or 58.1 per cent, of the English fully naturalized, as compared with 56.6 per cent in other North Atlantic localities and 46.6 and 44.6 per cent in New Bedford and Lowell, respectively. For the English who have first papers only, New Bedford shows the largest proportion, or 29.9 per cent, while a reference to the table will show that the other localities range from 13.8 per cent to 15.8 per cent.

The Irish at Manchester report 64.8 per cent fully naturalized, other North Atlantic localities show 58.5 per cent, while Lowell shows 47.6. Of those having first papers only, the proportions range from 14.2 per cent in other North Atlantic localities to 10.7 per cent in Manchester. The Poles fully naturalized show a proportion of 3.5 per cent in other North Atlantic localities, followed by 2.5 and 2.9 per cent, respectively, for Lowell and Manchester; while of those who have first papers only, proportions of 6.6 per cent and 3 per cent, respectively, are shown for Manchester and other North Atlantic localities. With the exception of 3.4 per cent of the Portuguese in New Bedford who are fully naturalized, the proportion in no other locality, either fully naturalized or with first papers only, equals 2 per cent.

Taking the group of those who have been in the United States from 5 to 9 years as a basis of comparison it is interesting to note from the preceding table that in Fall River the French Canadians show no proportion fully naturalized, while in New Bedford the proportion is 12.5 per cent, as compared with 9.8 per cent in Manchester, 3.3 per cent in other North Atlantic localities, and 1.9 per cent in Lowell. Considering those who have first naturalization papers only, it will be seen that in Fall River the French Canadians show the largest proportion, or 8.3 per cent, as compared with 4.9 and 4.2 per cent in Manchester and New Bedford, respectively, while in Lowell and other North Atlantic localities no proportions of this race are shown. New Bedford shows the largest proportion of English fully naturalized, or 16.3 per cent, while Fall River and other North Atlantic localities follow with 12.3 per cent and 11.1 per cent, respectively, Lowell showing none. Of the English having first naturalization papers only, the same relative position is maintained by the different localities, the difference in percentages being readily seen by referring to the table.

Other North Atlantic localities show the largest proportion of Irish fully naturalized, or 25 per cent, while Manchester and Lowell follow with 17.1 per cent and 3.2 per cent, respectively. Of the Irish having first naturalization papers only, Manchester shows the largest proportion, or 29.3 per cent, while other North Atlantic localities show 25 per cent, and Lowell 9.7 per cent. The proportion of Poles fully naturalized ranges from 1.2 per cent in Lowell to 0.6 per cent in other North Atlantic localities, while the proportion having first naturalization papers only ranges from 5.7 per cent in Manchester to none in Lowell.

The proportion of fully naturalized Portuguese ranges from 1.4 per cent in New Bedford to 0.8 per cent in Fall River, and of those having first naturalization papers only, from 2.2 per cent in New Bedford to 1.5 per cent in Fall River.

Of those in the United States 10 years or over, 44.5 per cent are fully naturalized, and an additional 7.9 per cent have first papers only. Greater interest in American citizenship is manifested by the

employees of the cotton industry in Manchester than in any other locality, 63.7 per cent having been fully naturalized and 6.2 per cent having secured first papers, while Lowell shows the smallest proportion, only 34.3 per cent having acquired full citizenship and 9.4 per cent having secured first papers.

The largest proportion of French Canadians, 41.7 per cent, fully naturalized is shown in Manchester, while the proportions of this same race in other localities range from 20.5 per cent in New Bedford to 13.6 per cent in Fall River. Manchester also shows the largest, and New Bedford the smallest, proportion of French Canadians having first papers only. Little difference in the proportions of the fully naturalized English exists in Fall River, other North Atlantic localities, and New Bedford, the proportions ranging from 69.2 to 67.1 per cent, while Lowell, with 53.2 per cent, shows the smallest proportion. Like the French Canadians, the Irish show a larger proportion of naturalized citizens in Manchester than in any other locality, while the smallest proportion, or 57.6 per cent, is shown in Lowell. In the case of the Poles and Portuguese no locality shows a proportion fully naturalized in excess of 10 per cent. The Irish in Manchester show a very low percentage of individuals with first papers, which may be accounted for by the large proportion of those fully naturalized in this locality. New Bedford shows a larger proportion of English, and Manchester a larger proportion of Poles, with first papers than any other locality.

ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

The following table shows the percentage of persons in the households studied who speak English, by sex and general nativity and race of individual:

TABLE 113.—*Per cent of persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who speak English.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father by race of father:						
Canadian, French	105	150	255	78.1	71.3	74.1
Polish	24	24	48	75.0	87.5	81.3
Portuguese	115	108	223	97.4	93.5	95.5
Foreign-born:						
Brava	57	30	87	70.2	33.3	57.5
Canadian, French	303	320	623	62.0	38.4	49.9
Greek	738	179	917	22.2	7.8	19.4
Italian, South	64	27	91	59.4	33.3	51.6
Polish	240	200	440	40.0	14.0	28.2
Portuguese	424	446	870	58.3	39.0	48.4
Grand total	2,075	1,500	3,575	47.7	40.0	44.5
Total, native-born of foreign father	247	296	543	87.0	81.4	84.0
Total, foreign-born	1,828	1,204	3,032	42.4	29.8	37.4

Of the 3,575 persons tabulated, only 543 are native-born. Eighty-four per cent of these persons of native birth but foreign parentage are able to speak English, the percentages being 87 for the males and

and 81.4 for the females. The proportion of English-speaking people among the cotton-mill workers of foreign birth is but 37.4 per cent, the males reporting 42.4 per cent and the females 29.8 per cent. A combination of these totals gives 44.5 per cent as the proportion of both first and second generation, 40 per cent being the percentage of females and 47.7 per cent that of males.

Considering first the persons native-born of foreign father, the Portuguese are found far in advance of the two other races reporting in sufficient numbers for comparison. These people show 95.5 per cent able to speak English; the percentage for the males being 97.4 and for the females 93.5. The Poles follow, with 81.3 per cent of their number speaking English, and in this case the females appear much more favorably than do the males. The French Canadians report 74.1 per cent of their number as English speaking, the males exceeding this general average, and the females falling below it.

Among the foreign-born there are but six races reporting any considerable number of persons. Of these the Bravas appear the most favorably, their proportion of English-speaking people being 57.5 per cent. The South Italians follow, with 51.6 per cent, and the French Canadians rank third, with 49.9 per cent. The Portuguese, reporting so creditably in the second generation, rank fourth among the foreign-born, with only 48.4 per cent able to speak the language of the country. The Poles, excelling the French Canadians among the native-born, are far below them among the foreign-born, showing a percentage of only 28.2 speaking English. The Greeks show the smallest proportion of all, only 19.4 per cent coming under this classification. Among the foreign-born, the males report much higher percentages able to speak English than do the females. The backwardness of the females in this respect is due to their greater segregation, as compared with the males, and their relatively greater lack of contact with American life and institutions.

The accompanying table and charts show the proportions of foreign-born operatives in the cotton industry of the North Atlantic States with ability to speak English:

TABLE 114.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

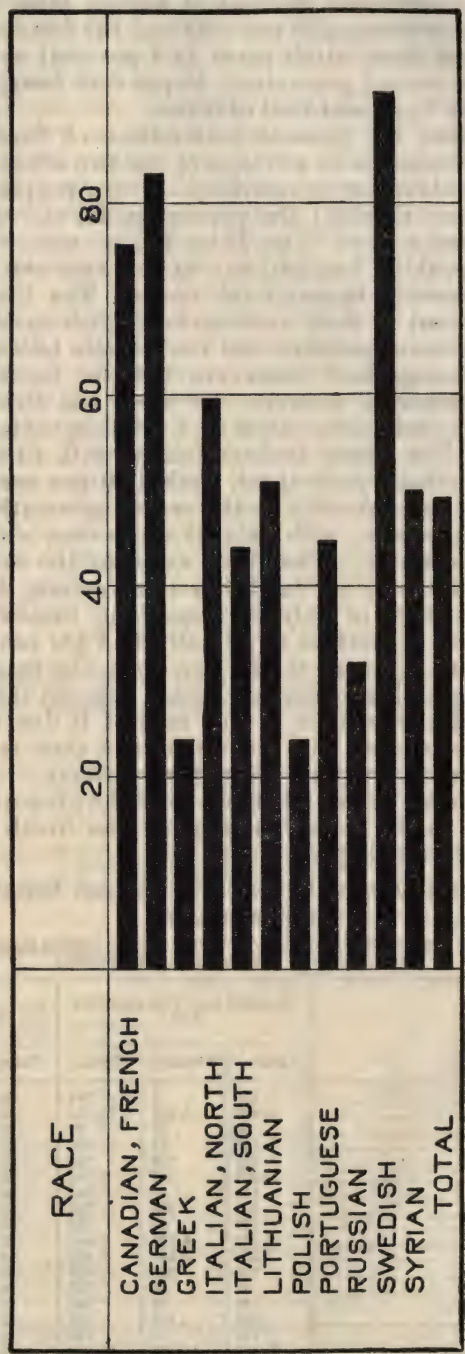
[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who speak English.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Armenian	103	1	104	58.2	(a)	57.7
Canadian, French	6,453	6,263	12,716	75.6	51.2	63.6
Flemish	58	27	85	29.3	25.9	28.2
French	122	71	193	48.4	38.0	44.6
German	487	229	716	83.0	78.6	81.6
Greek	2,204	461	2,665	23.9	6.9	20.9
Italian, North	156	91	247	59.6	41.8	53.0
Italian, South	502	205	707	44.0	27.3	39.2
Lithuanian	179	57	236	50.8	5.3	39.8
Polish	4,445	4,196	8,641	23.9	7.5	15.9
Portuguese	3,371	2,287	5,658	44.7	26.9	37.5
Russian	250	208	458	32.0	22.1	27.5
Ruthenian	63	44	107	14.3	2.3	9.3
Swedish	189	75	264	91.5	92.0	91.7
Syrian	347	100	447	49.9	37.0	47.0
Turkish	176	3	179	15.9	(a)	16.2
Total	19,468	14,454	33,922	49.2	32.5	42.1

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

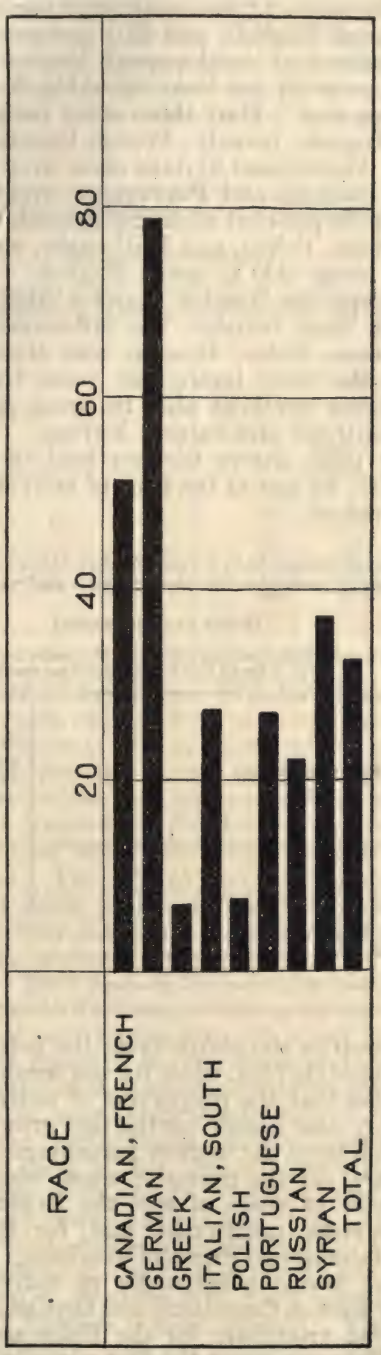
Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by race.

[This chart shows only non-English-speaking races with 100 or more male employees reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]



Per cent of foreign-born female employees who speak English, by race.

[This chart shows only non-English-speaking races with 100 or more female employees reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]



Of the 33,922 persons shown in the preceding table 19,468 are males and 14,454 are females. Of the males 49.2 per cent and 32.5 per cent of the females speak English, and 42.1 per cent of the total number including both males and females speak English. Only one race, the Swedish, shows over 90 per cent speaking English. Germans are next with 81.6 per cent. Only three other races show 50 per cent or more speaking English, namely, French Canadians, Armenians, and North Italians. French and Syrians show over 40 per cent and Lithuanians, South Italians, and Portuguese over 30 per cent. Races showing less than 30 per cent speaking English are the Flemish, Russian, Greek, Turkish, Polish, and Ruthenian, only 9.3 per cent of the last-named race being able to speak English.

Each race except the Swedes shows a higher per cent of males speaking English than females, the difference being most marked among Lithuanians, Poles, Greeks, and Ruthenians. It is also noticeable that the older immigrant races from northern Europe show a much higher per cent able to speak English than is shown for races from southern and eastern Europe.

The following table shows the per cent of foreign-born persons who speak English, by age at the time of arrival in the United States, and race of individual:

TABLE 115.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States.	
		Under 14.	14 or over.
Foreign-born:			
Brava	87	92.9	50.7
Canadian, French	623	68.8	34.0
Greek	917	61.4	17.3
Italian, South	91	75.0	48.1
Polish	440	74.0	22.3
Portuguese	870	87.1	32.2
Total	3,032	76.5	26.5

In the first group in the above table the percentage of individuals able to speak English is 76.5, while for the second group it is 26.5. It is to be noted also that the proportion of individuals who can speak English is in every case higher for the first group than for the second.

The races which have the highest percentages of individuals able to speak English are, for the group of those who came to the United States when under 14 years of age, the Bravas, Portuguese, South Italians, in the order mentioned, and, for the second group, the Bravas, South Italians, and French Canadians. In the first group the races having the lowest percentages of individuals able to speak English are the French Canadians and Greeks. The lowest percentages of the second group are for the Poles and Greeks. It will be noted that the Bravas occupy the first place in both groups and the

Greeks last place in both groups. Of the other races, the Poles and Portuguese rank higher as compared with the other races in the first group than in the second, and the French Canadians and South Italians higher in the second group than in the first.

In the following table the ability of the persons in the households studied to speak English is shown according to length of residence in the United States:

TABLE 116.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by years in the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by years in United States.		
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.
Foreign-born:				
Brava	87	28.1	73.1	75.9
Canadian, French	623	8.7	51.8	59.0
Greek	917	11.6	41.8	75.0
Italian, South	91	35.1	56.7	70.8
Polish	440	18.3	31.3	52.8
Portuguese	870	37.1	44.5	59.9
Total	3,032	18.1	44.2	60.4

Of the total number of employees who have been in the United States less than five years, only 18.1 per cent can speak English. For the second group the figure is 44.2 per cent, while for the third group it is 60.4 per cent. In the first group, composed of those who have been in the United States less than five years, the highest percentages of those able to speak English are for the Portuguese, South Italians, and Bravas, in the order mentioned; the lowest are for the Greeks and French Canadians. The Bravas occupy first place in the second group, constituted of those with a residence between five and nine years, and are followed by the South Italians and French Canadians. The lowest percentage is shown by the Poles. In the third group, made up of those who have been in this country ten years or over, the Bravas, Greeks, and South Italians, in the order mentioned, have the highest percentages of individuals who can speak English, while the lowest percentages are reported for the Poles and French Canadians.

It will be noted in general that knowledge of English is more general among the Bravas than among the employees of other races. For the South Italians the percentages are also generally high. The Portuguese who have been in this country less than five years show a very high percentage with ability to speak English, but for the other two groups the proportion is relatively low. On the part of the Greeks exactly the opposite tendency is observable. Of the individuals of this race who have been in the United States but a short time few can speak English, while, for those who have been here ten years or over, ability to speak English is more general. The percentages for the French Canadians and Poles are uniformly low. In the case of

every race there is an increase in the proportion of those who can speak English corresponding to the period of residence in the United States.

The table next presented shows the percentage of the foreign-born employees who speak English according to age at time of coming to the United States:

TABLE 117.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English speaking races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States.		
		Under 14.	14 or over.	Total.
MALE.				
Canadian, French	6,453	91.9	62.2	75.6
German	487	99.2	77.6	83.0
Greek	2,204	69.7	22.5	23.9
Italian, North	156	93.9	50.4	59.6
Italian, South	502	95.2	33.7	44.0
Lithuanian	179	66.7	50.3	50.8
Polish	4,445	84.5	21.6	23.9
Portuguese	3,371	91.3	33.5	44.7
Russian	250	85.7	28.8	32.0
Swedish	189	100.0	89.7	91.5
Syrian	347	95.0	47.1	49.9
Total	19,468	91.5	37.7	49.2
FEMALE.				
Canadian, French	6,263	73.4	27.4	51.2
German	229	100.0	64.5	78.6
Greek	461	36.8	4.3	6.9
Italian, North	91	96.3	18.8	41.8
Italian, South	205	85.4	12.8	27.3
Lithuanian	57	(a)	5.4	5.3
Polish	4,196	47.4	5.2	7.5
Portuguese	2,287	77.1	10.6	26.9
Russian	208	95.5	13.4	22.1
Swedish	75	100.0	86.7	92.0
Syrian	109	94.1	25.3	37.0
Total	14,454	73.6	14.8	32.5
TOTAL.				
Canadian, French	12,716	82.1	46.2	63.6
German	716	99.5	74.0	81.6
Greek	2,665	57.7	19.4	20.9
Italian, North	247	95.0	39.6	53.0
Italian, South	707	92.0	27.8	39.2
Lithuanian	236	57.1	39.3	39.8
Polish	8,641	62.6	13.7	15.9
Portuguese	5,658	84.8	24.6	37.5
Russian	458	91.7	22.0	27.5
Swedish	264	100.0	89.0	91.7
Syrian	447	94.6	42.7	47.0
Total	33,922	82.4	28.6	42.1

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of a total of 33,922 persons reporting complete data in the foregoing table it will be seen that only 42.1 per cent speak English, the proportions of the individual races ranging from 91.7 per cent, as shown by the Swedes, to 15.9 per cent, as shown by the Polish. A much larger proportion of those who were under 14 years of age at time of arrival in the United States than of those who were 14 years of age or over speak English, the individual races whose representatives were under 14 ranging from 100 per cent, as shown by the Swedes, to 57.1 per cent, as shown by the Lithuanians, and from 89 per cent, as shown by the Swedes, to 13.7 per cent, as shown by the Polish, as the individuals 14 years or over.

Considering the males and females, it may be seen that of those who were under 14 years of age at time of arrival in the United States each race, except the German, North Italian, Russian, and Swedish groups, shows a larger proportion of the former than the latter who speak English, while of those who were 14 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, each race, without exception, shows a larger proportion of the former than the latter who speak English. The relative positions of the races as regards both the males and females remain the same as in the total.

The following table shows the percentage of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, years in the United States, and race:

TABLE 118.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by years in United States.			
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
Canadian, French	6,453	41.4	66.8	83.7	75.6
German	487	45.2	80.7	89.7	83.0
Greek	2,204	15.8	54.6	75.0	23.9
Italian, North	156	33.3	64.6	95.2	59.6
Italian, South	502	22.1	57.0	80.6	44.0
Lithuanian	179	33.6	78.0	84.0	50.8
Polish	4,445	10.1	30.1	50.9	23.9
Portuguese	3,371	16.7	56.6	76.7	44.7
Russian	250	20.8	48.1	76.0	32.0
Swedish	189	68.8	85.0	94.8	91.5
Syrian	347	40.4	64.8	72.7	49.9
Total	19,468	19.4	51.2	79.5	49.2

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	6,263	20.9	40.4	61.9	51.2
German	229	41.2	70.0	89.0	78.6
Greek	461	4.4	15.9	33.3	6.9
Italian, North	91	18.9	70.0	77.8	41.8
Italian, South	205	12.2	47.5	76.9	27.3
Lithuanian	57	2.0	20.0	50.0	5.3
Polish	4,196	2.7	10.3	27.3	7.5
Portuguese	2,287	8.6	34.0	57.9	26.9
Russian	208	14.2	40.6	71.4	22.1
Swedish	75	77.8	66.7	95.2	92.0
Syrian	100	19.0	62.5	76.9	37.0
Total	14,454	9.0	28.6	59.9	32.5

TABLE 118.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by years in United States.			
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
Canadian, French	12,716	30.1	52.5	73.5	63.6
German	716	43.8	76.3	89.5	81.6
Greek	2,665	13.8	46.6	72.1	20.9
Italian, North	247	26.9	66.2	90.0	53.0
Italian, South	707	18.6	55.0	79.8	39.2
Lithuanian	236	23.9	71.7	81.5	39.8
Polish	8,641	6.1	21.3	42.3	15.9
Portuguese	5,658	13.2	47.5	70.1	37.5
Russian	458	17.6	45.2	74.4	27.5
Swedish	264	72.0	82.6	94.9	91.7
Syrian	447	35.7	64.3	73.9	47.0
Total	33,922	14.9	41.6	71.2	42.1

The above table is compiled from data secured from 33,922 persons, and shows that 14.9 per cent of those who have been in the United States under five years, 41.6 per cent with a residence of between five and nine years, 71.2 per cent who have been in this country ten years or over, and 42.1 per cent of the total number, irrespective of length of residence, can speak English.

It is seen that of the males who have been in the United States under five years the Swedes show the highest per cent who can speak English, this race being followed by Germans, French Canadians, Syrians, Lithuanians, North Italians, South Italians, Russians, Portuguese, Greeks, and Poles in the order named, the race last mentioned showing only 10.1 per cent who can speak English. Of the males who have been in this country ten years or over, North Italians show the largest proportion who can speak English, followed by Swedes, Germans, and Lithuanians. The totals for all periods show Swedes with the highest per cent speaking English, followed by Germans, French Canadians, North Italians, Lithuanians, Syrians, Portuguese, South Italians, Russians, Poles, and Greeks in the order mentioned.

The percentage of females speaking English is much smaller in all instances but one than the percentage of males, Poles, Greeks, and Lithuanians showing a particularly small percentage, the last-named race having only 5.3 per cent of females speaking English as compared with 92 per cent of Swedes. Swedes show the highest percentage, followed by Germans, French Canadians, and North Italians, while Greeks and Lithuanians show the lowest per cent. The different races show practically the same positions in the totals for both males and females as those mentioned above, and it is seen that in most cases the older immigrant races show the highest percentage of those who can speak English.

PART II.—COTTON GOODS MANUFACTURING IN REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY A.

CHAPTER I.

INTRODUCTION.

Industrial significance of the community—Households studied—Members of households for whom detailed information was secured—Employees for whom information was secured—[Text Tables 119 to 123 and General Tables 54 to 56].

INDUSTRIAL SIGNIFICANCE OF THE COMMUNITY.

Community A has been selected as a representative immigrant community in connection with the textile industry in New England for three reasons: (1) It has had its origin and development in connection with the cotton-goods industry; (2) it is at present a representative New England textile manufacturing city; and (3) in the course of the expansion of the cotton-goods industry during the past eighty-five years within its borders, and the consequent increase in its population, all the different classes of immigrants which have come to this country since 1822 have contributed to the working forces of the mills. The community, therefore, affords an unsurpassed opportunity to study present and past immigration problems in connection with the cotton-goods industry.

The community had its beginning as a small manufacturing center in 1822, when mills for the production of coarse cloths were constructed and operated by applying the local water power. It was practically the first locality in New England into which the "factory system" was introduced. From a small village in the first quarter of the nineteenth century, the community has grown to a city of over 100,000 people at the present time. More than $11,000,000 is now invested in the cotton mills of the city. These mills have 762,000 spindles and 25,000 looms, and employ 14,000 operatives.

HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The following table shows the households studied in the community, by general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 119.—*Households studied, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Households.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born of native father, White	27	6.7
Foreign-born:		
Canadian, French	83	20.5
English	20	5.0
Greek	149	36.9
Irish	48	11.9
Portuguese	77	19.1
Grand total	404	100.0
Total native-born	27	6.7
Total foreign-born	377	93.3

Of 404 households studied in this community, 93.3 per cent are foreign born and 6.7 per cent native born. Of the total number of households, the Greeks show the largest proportion, or 36.9 per cent, and the English the smallest, or 5 per cent, while the proportions of the French Canadians, Portuguese, and Irish range from 20.5 to 11.9 per cent. The native whites, reporting 6.7 per cent, show a slightly larger proportion of the total number of households studied than the English.

MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS FOR WHOM DETAILED INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

The following table shows persons in households studied, and persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 120.—*Persons in households studied and persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons in households.		Persons for whom detailed information was secured.	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born of native father, White	27	117	4.3	109	4.4
Foreign-born:					
Canadian, French	83	483	18.0	476	19.1
English	20	92	3.4	92	3.7
Greek	149	998	37.1	977	39.2
Irish	48	274	10.2	264	10.6
Portuguese	77	726	27.0	574	23.0
Grand total	404	2,690	100.0	2,492	100.0
Total native-born	27	117	4.3	109	4.4
Total foreign-born	377	2,573	95.7	2,383	95.6

Of 2,690 persons in the households studied in this community, 95.7 per cent are in foreign-born and 4.3 per cent in native-born households. The largest proportion, or 37.1 per cent, of the total number of persons for whom information was secured are in Greek households, while the smallest proportion, or 3.4 per cent, are in English households. Following the Greek households are those of the Portuguese, French Canadian, and Irish, in which live 27, 18, and 10.2 per cent, respectively, of the total number of persons.

The following table shows the sex of persons in the households studied from whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 121.—*Sex of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number.			Per cent of each sex.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Native-born of native father, White	52	57	109	47.7	52.3
Foreign-born:					
Canadian, French	230	246	476	48.3	51.7
English	43	49	92	46.7	53.3
Greek	763	214	977	78.1	21.9
Irish	138	126	264	52.3	47.7
Portuguese	272	302	574	47.4	52.6
Total native-born	52	57	109	47.7	52.3
Total foreign-born	1,446	937	2,383	60.7	39.3
Grand total	1,498	994	2,492	60.1	39.9

The above table shows that of the 2,492 persons in this locality for whom detailed information was secured by far the larger proportion are males. The native-born report a slightly larger proportion of females than of males, while the foreign-born report a proportion of males largely in excess of the females, the males constituting 60.7 per cent of the foreign born and 47.7 per cent of the native born. The races reporting the largest proportion females, are the English, Portuguese, and French Canadians, the proportion of the English and Portuguese being slightly larger, and of the French Canadians slightly smaller, than the proportion, 52.3 per cent, shown by the native whites born of native father. The Greeks, on the other hand, show a very much smaller proportion of females than does any other race, or 21.9 per cent, while the proportion of Irish females is slightly lower than that of the French Canadians. It will be seen, therefore, that the Greeks and Irish are the only races reporting a larger percentage of males than females.

The following table shows persons in the households studied for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual:

TABLE 122.—*Persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	53	52	105	3.5	5.2	4.2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Canadian, French	61	77	138	4.1	7.7	5.5
English	24	29	53	1.6	2.9	2.1
Greek	22	34	56	1.5	3.4	2.2
Irish	79	71	150	5.3	7.1	6.0
Portuguese	99	108	207	6.6	10.9	8.3
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French	168	170	338	11.2	17.1	13.6
English	19	15	34	1.3	1.5	1.4
French	1	.....	1	.1	.0	(a)
Greek	741	180	921	49.5	18.1	37.0
Irish	58	64	122	3.9	6.4	4.9
Portuguese	173	194	367	11.5	19.5	14.7
Total native-born of foreign father	285	319	604	19.0	32.1	24.2
Total native-born	338	371	709	22.6	37.3	28.5
Total foreign-born	1,160	623	1,783	77.4	62.7	71.5
Grand total	1,498	994	2,492	100.0	100.0	100.0

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

Of the males in the preceding table, by far the larger proportion, or 77.4 per cent, are foreign born, as compared with 62.7 per cent of the females. Of the native-born males and females, only a very small proportion are born of native father, the native-born of foreign father constituting 19 per cent of the total number of males and 32.1 per cent of the females. Among the persons native-born of foreign father, the Portuguese report the largest proportions both for males and for females, or 6.6 and 10.9 per cent, respectively. Closely following the Portuguese are the Irish and French Canadians, the former reporting a slightly larger proportion of males and slightly smaller proportion of females than the latter. The Greeks report the smallest proportion of males, while the English report the smallest proportion of females, there being very little difference in the proportions of these races in either case. The native whites, it will be seen, report slightly smaller proportions of both males and females than do the French Canadians.

Among the foreign born, it will be seen that the Greeks report by far the larger proportion of males, 49.5 per cent of all males for whom detailed information was secured being of this race. There is little difference in the proportions of the Portuguese and French Canadians, who report 11.5 and 11.2 per cent, respectively, of the males and 19.5 and 17.1 per cent, respectively, of the females. In connection with the proportion of females, it will be noted that the Greeks, while showing a slightly smaller proportion than the Portuguese, report a slightly larger proportion than the French Canadians.

The French, it will be noted, report no females, and only 0.1 per cent of the males.

In considering the total number of persons of each race, it will be noted that, although the percentages vary from those shown for the males or females, the races occupy about the same relative position as if considered separately.

EMPLOYEES FOR WHOM INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

The table next presented shows, according to general nativity and race of individual, the cotton-mill employees for whom detailed information was secured.

TABLE 123.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	602	472	1,074	8.6	9.2	8.8
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Austria-Hungary	.....	2	2	.0	(a)	(a)
Azores	4	1	5	.1	(a)	(a)
Canada	366	346	712	5.2	6.7	5.9
England	128	118	246	1.8	2.3	2.0
France	8	7	15	.1	.1	.1
Germany	7	5	12	.1	.1	.1
Greece	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Ireland	417	605	1,022	5.9	11.8	8.4
Italy	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Norway	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Portugal	6	13	19	.1	.3	.2
Russia	.....	5	5	.0	.1	(a)
Scotland	38	29	67	.5	.6	.6
Sweden	9	3	12	.1	.1	.1
Wales	2	2	4	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:						
Albanian	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Arabian	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Armenian	21	1	22	.3	(a)	.2
Canadian, French	1,219	891	2,110	17.4	17.4	17.4
Canadian, Other	130	126	256	1.9	2.5	2.1
Danish	.....	2	2	.0	(a)	(a)
Dutch	29	7	36	.4	.1	.3
English	355	261	616	5.1	5.1	5.1
Filipino	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Finnish	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Flemish	60	28	88	.9	.5	.7
French	24	7	31	.3	.1	.3
German	27	1	28	.4	(a)	.2
Greek	1,479	399	1,878	21.1	7.8	15.5
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Hebrew, Other	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Irish	598	812	1,410	8.5	15.8	11.6
Italian, North	11	6	17	.2	.1	.1
Italian, South	8	3	11	.1	.1	.1
Japanese	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Lithuanian	111	22	133	1.6	.4	1.1
Magyar	2	1	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Norwegian	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Polish	542	490	1,032	7.7	9.6	8.5
Portuguese	533	340	873	7.6	6.6	7.2
Roumanian	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Russian	33	43	76	.5	.8	.6
Scotch	98	52	150	1.4	1.0	1.2
Scotch-Irish	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Slovak	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Slovenian	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Spanish	2	1	3	(a)	(a)	(a)

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 123.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.						
Swedish	13	9	22	0.2	0.2	0.2
Syrian	26	7	33	.4	.1	.3
Turkish	89	.....	89	1.3	.0	.7
Welsh	2	3	5	(a)	.1	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Belgian (race not specified)	4	1	5	.1	(a)	(a)
South American (race not specified)	1	2	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Grand total	7,020	5,128	12,148	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	989	1,136	2,125	14.1	22.2	17.5
Total native-born	1,591	1,608	3,199	22.7	31.4	26.3
Total foreign-born	5,429	3,520	8,949	77.3	68.6	73.7

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

Chapter II.

RACIAL DISPLACEMENTS.

Character of the original operatives—Early immigration to the cotton mills—Recent immigration from southern and eastern Europe and Asia—Present population of the community and increase in the different racial elements since 1880—Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees and members of their households—Racial classification of employees at the present time—[Text Tables 124 to 130 and General Tables 57 and 58].

CHARACTER OF THE ORIGINAL OPERATIVES.

Community A dates its real beginning from the erection in 1822 of the first of its cotton mills. This corporation was followed within a few years by seven others, which soon made the new town the first great center of the cotton industry in America. The erection of the mill buildings and of dwellings for those who were to work in them constituted the first demand for labor in the new community.

The pioneer operatives were drawn almost exclusively from the native rural population of the surrounding region. Most of them were young women who took this means of assisting their families, or, as occurred in a very large number of cases, of laying by for themselves a respectable sum which became in course of time their dowry when they left the mills and married.

A famous French traveler remarked in 1834 that cotton manufacturing in Community A employed 6,000 people, and "of this number nearly 5,000 are young women from 17 to 24 years, the daughters of farmers from the different New England States. * * * Out of 1,000 females in the mills, only 11 are married women, and 19 widows."

A local historian has also written of the character of the early mill operatives and of the means of securing them, as follows:

> In 1831 [Community A] [a] was little more than a factory village. Several corporations were started, and the cotton mills belonging to them were building. Help was in great demand, and stories were told all over the country of the new factory town and the high wages that were offered to all classes of work people, stories that reached the ears of mechanics' and farmers' sons, and gave new life to lonely and dependent women in distant towns and farmhouses. Into the Yankee El Dorado these needy people began to pour by the various modes of travel known to those slow old days. The stagecoach and the canal boat came every day, always filled with new recruits for this army of useful people. The mechanic and machinist came, each with his homemade chest of tools, and oftentimes his wife and little ones. The widow came with her little flock and her scanty housekeeping goods to open a boarding-house or variety store, and so provided a home for her fatherless children. Many farmers' daughters came to earn money to complete their wedding outfit, or buy the bride's share of housekeeping articles. * * *
>
> Troops of young girls came by stages and baggage wagons, men often being employed to go to other States and to Canada to collect them at so much per head and deliver them at the factories.

---

[a] Community A is substituted at this point in the quotation for the name of the city mentioned.

A very curious sight these country girls presented to young eyes accustomed to a more modern style of things. When the large covered baggage wagon arrived in front of a block on the corporation, they would descend from it, dressed in various and outlandish fashions, and with their arms brimful of bandboxes containing all their worldly goods. On each of these was sewed a card, on which one could read the old-fashioned New England name of the owner. * * *

In 1833, when President Andrew Jackson visited the locality, 2,500 of these "Yankee mill girls," in white dresses, marched four deep with parasols over their heads. It is doubtful whether any of them was of other than native stock. This condition of affairs seemed to continue, for, several years later, a local historian, in writing of conditions of employment, said:

Before 1840 the foreign element in the factory population was almost an unknown quantity. The first immigrants to come to [Community A] were from England. The Irish soon followed; but not for many years did the Frenchman, Italian, and German come to take possession of the cotton mills. The English were of the artisan class, but the Irish came as "hewers of wood and drawers of water." The first Irish women to work in the * * * mills were usually scrubbers and waste pickers.

Some years afterwards another local writer, in discussing the racial composition of the mill operatives, said:

The shrewd managers of our mills strove hard and long to keep such and only such [i. e., American girls] in their employ. And so successful were they that one of them informs me that as late as 1846 "every mill girl was a Yankee."

The mill referred to must, however, have been exceptional, for the figures collected in 1845 from the superintendents of the local mills show that already an appreciable number of strangers from outside the United States were coming into the mills. These figures are very interesting and appear to be carefully prepared and accurate. Representative mills of the different corporations were selected, and a list of questions submitted to experienced overseers, who made an industrial census. The results, so far as they relate to place of birth, are embodied in the following table:

TABLE 124.—*Persons employed in the mills of Community A, by general nativity and place of birth, 1845.*

Corporation and mill.	Total number employed.	United States.						Foreign countries.			
		Massachusetts.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	New York.	Other States.	England.	Ireland.	Canada.	Scotland.
No. I	191	36	59	57	18	2	.....	.....	15	4	.....
No. II	186	29	37	54	25	.....	10	.....	22	9	.....
No. III	195	32	57	71	17	.....	.....	.....	11	3	.....
No. IV	156	16	35	53	29	1	.....	2	14	6	.....
No. V	199	18	39	71	38	.....	.....	.....	20	5	.....
No. VI	177	18	37	58	27	1	2	.....	24	10	.....
No. VII	183	21	45	55	52	.....	.....	.....	6	3	1
No. VIII	240	19	58	90	61	.....	.....	.....	4	8	.....

Assuming that these conditions, shown in the mills covered, prevailed throughout Community A, which the author believes a fair assumption, the following conclusion is reached:

> Of the 6,320 female operatives in [Community A],[a] Massachusetts furnishes one-eighth, Maine one-fourth, New Hampshire one-third, Vermont one-fifth, Ireland one-fourteenth, all other places, principally Canada, one-seventeenth. Five hundred and twenty-seven have been teachers in common schools.

EARLY IMMIGRATION TO THE COTTON MILLS.

Ten years, however, were sufficient to work very considerable changes in the racial composition of the population of the locality. Writing in 1856, another authoritative local historian said:

> Two-thirds of our inhabitants are of American birth; but every quarter of the globe has its representative here.
>
> Massachusetts furnishes more than one-half of the native born, and Ireland more than two-thirds of the foreign born. Some 15,000 persons are employed in the mills.

The same writer refers in the following language to the effect of a permanent operative population:

> The capital fact in our case is that we have no permanent operative population; * * * it is this fact, and this alone, that has saved us from those evils of vice and ignorance, demoralization and misery, which have been engendered by manufactures in some cities of Europe. While most of our operatives are born and bred in virtuous rural homes, and after working a few years in the mills return to agricultural pursuits, the interest of [Community A][a] will rest secure. * * * But let the curse of a permanent operative population fasten itself upon us, and all the woes unnumbered of the Iliad would be realized here.

These views seem to have been commonly held sixty or seventy years ago by thoughtful men in the locality.

Such, in brief, was the character of the operative population of Community A during the first four decades of its history. Briefly stated, it is seen that the mill people were originally of native stock, and that the mill owners endeavored to meet as long as possible the growing labor demand with operatives recruited from the adjoining country. The supply, however, by 1840 proved to be inadequate; immigrants from Canada and Ireland were secured, and, although the American element up to the time of the civil war still predominated, there was a sprinkling of all classes of immigrants in the mills, and the number of foreign-born operatives numbered two-thirds of the total.

Turning from this general view of the population to a more special examination of the various races which have gathered in the community it is found that the countries from which the operatives have chiefly been recruited are: Ireland, England, Scotland, Canada, the Azores or Western Islands of Portugal, Greece, Poland, and the Lithuanian settlements in Russia. Immigration from these sources will be taken up in order.

---

[a] Community A is substituted at this point in the quotation for the name of the city mentioned.

IRISH IMMIGRATION.

Reference has already been made to the presence of Irish girls in the mills in the middle forties. The beginning of the Irish immigration dates, however, from a considerably earlier period. Indeed the Celtic element is as old as the city itself. The digging of the canals by which waterpower was brought from the neighboring river, and the erection of the mills and other buildings, drew laborers to the new town even from the old world. "The town became a center of attraction to the Irish laborer." "Mr. Hugh Cummiskey, a pioneer in the work, came with thirty men from Charlestown, all on foot, to work on the canals." This was in April, 1822; many other Irish followed. The spot, a sort of common, on which they put up their first dwellings was known as "Paddy Camp Lands," or more familiarly as "The Acre;" Dublin street, Cork street, etc., were laid out here. In 1827 the first Roman Catholic Church in Community A was organized, there being at that time 21 Irish families besides 30 unmarried men in the community. In 1830 the number had risen to about 400. On St. Patrick's Day, 1838, a procession and banquet was held under the auspices of the Irish Benevolent Society, on which occasion the mayor of the city made an address.

At the outbreak of the civil war the Irish demonstrated their patriotic attachment to their adopted country by taking their places in the ranks alongside of the men of pure native stock. The Irish population received its greatest additions about the time of the great famine in the forties. By 1880 the number of persons resident in the locality who were born in Ireland had risen to 10,670. Ten years later, 1890, the census showed 12,671 persons of Irish birth, which is slightly more than have been reported in any enumeration made since that date. In 1905, according to the state census, there were 27,136 persons of Irish birth or born in the United States of Irish fathers, this number constituting the largest racial element in the population. The number of persons whose fathers were born in this country was only 23,647 in 1905. At the present time the Irish have become so completely a part of the life of the city that no profession, business, or occupation is without a large quota of Irish or Irish-Americans. A majority of the younger public school teachers are said to be Irish girls. The municipal government in its different branches also has a large number of men of Irish descent upon its rolls.

ENGLISH AND SCOTCH IMMIGRATION.

It is not necessary to do more than state very briefly the course of immigration from England and Scotland. Although the number of English in particular is large, assimilation occurs so readily that there is little or no evidence of their presence as a distinct race in the community. Among the first English to settle in the locality were a considerable number of Lancashire calico printers, who began to arrive in 1826 and continued to come for many years. A local historian, writing in 1881, states that—

> For many years these Lancashire immigrants carried on almost exclusively all departments of the print works, designing, engraving, printing, etc. Of the first generation two or three only are now living; but to-day * * * the business of calico printing is still largely carried on by men from Lancashire

Another portion of the English population was derived from Gloucestershire, whence in 1837 a number of woolen mill operatives emigrated to the locality. The number of English, according to the census reports, increased gradually until ten or fifteen years ago, since which time it has decreased slightly. In 1905 the total number of persons of English birth was 4,335, while 7,320 persons were born of English fathers.

The first Scotch to settle in the locality came in 1829 from Renfrewshire. Three men who arrived in that year were followed by scores of others, who established the carpet-weaving industry. The number, according to the census of 1905, was 1,058, while 2,284 persons born of Scotch fathers were shown to be residents of the community.

FRENCH-CANADIAN IMMIGRATION.

The first immigrants of the French race to come from Canada arrived during the decade between 1850 and 1860. These men were twenty-one in number and included one physician, who established himself in 1859. About 1861 and thereafter until the end of the war, the French Canadians began to arrive in considerable numbers. Ten French Canadians from this community were enrolled in the Federal armies during the civil war, of whom two were killed upon the battlefield. The origin of the heavy immigration of the French Canadians to Community A is evident from the statement of an authoritative historian of the locality, who states—

> In the year 1865 an agent was employed by some manufacturing companies to visit his native province of Quebec to present to the people the advantages to be derived from a change of base as well as of occupation and to induce them to come to Community A. They have since come in great numbers and have established a permanent foothold here.

In April, 1868, the population having increased to almost 1,200 persons, a parish was organized and a priest secured. Throughout the seventies the numbers increased rapidly until in the census year 1880 there were 7,758 persons of Canadian birth in the locality, of whom a large majority were French. In 1885 the state census showed 6,438 French Canadians and 1,380 English Canadians. By 1895 the number had risen to 12,843. In 1900 the total reached 14,674, but in 1905 had decreased to 11,663. The decrease during the first five years of the new century was due to a considerable exodus of French Canadians upon the closing of the mills in the spring of 1903, brought about by the textile strike of that year. At present the French population, including those born in this country of French Canadian fathers, is stated by the parish authorities to be 21,000. Five years ago it was 23,000, according to the parish census at that time. The falling off was due to the industrial depression of 1907 to 1908, which led many to leave the city, some of whom returned to Canada, while others sought work elsewhere in the United States. According to the state census of 1905, 19,549 persons, whose fathers were French Canadians, were residing in the city. The parish census included some of the third generation, which would tend to make the number somewhat greater than that given by the census.

The following article from a local daily of February 19, 1909, is worth reproducing at this point:

In spite of what we hear to the contrary, the tide of French-Canadian immigration from the Province of Quebec has not wholly ceased. A deputy to the Canadian Commons * * * made the assertion in the house the other day that, despite the wonderfully increasing prosperity of Canada, of the technical and industrial schools established of late years in the Province of Quebec, of the gratifying development of the agriculture, and the efforts of the Government in the interest of colonization, the deplorable exodus of his people from the Province to the States had not yet ceased. The Canadian deputy knows whereof he speaks, for new families are still coming into Little Canada[a] from Quebec, though compared to the tide of immigration of the seventies these stray families are but a drop in the ocean. Yet to say that the exodus has ceased does not represent the truth. This can be verified by the appearance of occasional new pupils at the evening schools which French Canadian boys and girls working in the mills must attend in order to learn English. During the past three months, for instance, fully a score of these pupils, fresh arrived from Canada with their families, applied for admittance at the evening school. Though not representing a vast tide of immigratlon, yet the fact proves beyond all doubt the claim of the Canadian deputy. On the other hand, it is also true that many families, in face of the recent business despondency "in our midst," have gone back to the old "terre" up north for a living, as the recent statistics given by the pastors * * * tend to prove. In the past five years, the parish authorities claim, the French American population has fallen off from 23,000 to 21,000.

Deputy ——— made an earnest plea, in his discussion of the matter, for greater subsidies from the government for the cause of colonization and for the luring back, above all, of the French-Americans of New England to Quebec soil. Canada should employ all its strength, the honorable deputy claimed, to get back the 2,000,000 "Canadians" who are, in his estimation, on the wrong side of the border. The subsidy for the colonizing of Lake St. John,[b] for instance, which has been stopped by the Canadian government, should be resumed. It is hard to see, however, where the government got its money's worth out of the colonizing agents it paid fatly to deliver glowing lectures in French-American centers on the advantages of Lake St. John or other bucolic regions. Their efforts in this town, for one instance, were notoriously futile, and it wasn't in any case their oratory which drew back to Canada the few families which did leave * * * for the old home.

SWEDISH AND GERMAN IMMIGRATION.

Swedish immigration to Community A dates from about the census year 1870. In that year there were 16 persons of Swedish birth in the city. In the eighties the Swedish population increased nearly 400 per cent. The first Swedish churches were organized in 1882 and 1885. One man from a certain parish in northern Sweden came in 1889, and in the twenty years since between 30 and 40 persons from the same parish have followed him. Another current of immigration set in from southern Sweden. One family alone, represented thirty years ago by but 1 individual, now numbers, due to continued immigration of relatives and natural increase, not less than 80 persons. The number of Swedes, however, has never been large, due to their preference for skilled trades rather than mill-work, and also to their continued emigration toward the West.

According to Swedes in a position to know, the census figures for the year 1905 are, nevertheless, entirely too small. At the present time four churches and a Swedish branch of the Salvation Army are maintained among them. These organizations touch at least half of the total Swedish population, which is not less than 2,000, and is often spoken of as not far from 3,000.

[a] The French Canadian section in the community is called Little Canada.

[b] A colony to which the attempt was made to turn large numbers of French Canadians who had settled in the community under discussion.

German immigration to the locality has never been large. Possibly 500 Germans are found in the city. A Deutsche verein with 45 members is maintained, but there is no German church in Community A. The Germans, like the Swedes, are not attracted by the employment offered in the cotton mills. The German population has always been a varying one, many of the older settlers having moved in from neighboring New England cities. Among the 500 Germans are included persons whose fathers are of German birth. Many such persons are probably entirely unknown either to the German society or to the community in general as Germans.

RECENT IMMIGRATION FROM SOUTHERN AND EASTERN EUROPE AND ASIA.

HEBREW IMMIGRATION.

The Hebrew people of Community A are chiefly derived from Russian immigration. The first synagogue was organized in 1883. Although the Hebrew population has never been large, there are to-day four congregations in all. There has been a constant flux in the composition of the Hebrew colony, most of the old families having moved elsewhere and newer ones taken their places. Approximately 800 persons of Hebrew race live in the locality.

PORTUGUESE IMMIGRATION.

The Portuguese came first to Community A from New Bedford, Mass., which was connected with the Azores by a line of sailing vessels. It is still true to-day that all but a handful of the Portuguese in the locality are from the Azores or Western Islands and not from the mainland. Mention should be made of the fact that 200 or 300 are from the Madeira Islands. Of the Azores, Graziosa and Terceira have furnished the greater part of the Portuguese of Community A. The census of 1870 showed only four persons of Portuguese birth. The colony was not large until about the close of the past decade. The first Portuguese priest, who is still in charge of the parish, came in 1902. He found from 950 to 1,000 Portuguese already in the locality. The establishing of a church drew many more to this city. At the present time the population numbers some 2,200, of whom 600 to 700 are children 12 years or less of age. The families number in all about 440. There is no large predominance of men among the Portuguese as there is among the Greeks. As a rule, they bring their wives and children with them.

GREEK AND ORIENTAL IMMIGRATION.

The Greek colony in Community A constitutes the most acute portion, so to speak, of the immigrant population. It is more compact and more congested than the other colonies, is less open to assimilating influences, and is, excluding the French Canadian and Irish, by far the largest of the immigrant groups.

The first Greeks appear to have come to the locality in the seventies, but it was not until 1895 that the number rose above 200. From that time on, however, the increase has been so rapid that no one has been able to state their number with accuracy. The census figure for

1900 of 1,203 was probably about one-third of the population at that time, while the 1905 census total of 2,020 was likewise in the neighborhood of a third of the true total. In other words, there were, according to the estimates of the Greek consul, about 4,000 and 6,000 Greeks, respectively, in the community in 1900 and 1905.

A recent canvas made by the same authority sets the figure for the present Greek population as between 7,500 and 8,500. Included in this number there are, according to a rough estimate, 1,600 Macedonian Greeks, more than 1,500 of whom are men and boys. Taking the Greek population as a whole, it is estimated that there are in the neighborhood of 1,000 women, 500 children, and 6,500 men in the colony. The first Greeks to settle in Community A came from four towns in the neighborhood of Sparta; after 1898 they came from Mina, a Province in the Peloponnesus. From 1901 and 1902, they began to come in large numbers from Thessaly, and these Thessalians have been followed steadily by Greek Macedonians. About 100 Turks, swept along in the current of Greek emigration from Macedonia, have been in the community for a short time. There are no Turkish children in the public schools.

The first Syrians arrived in Community A about eighteen years ago. At the present time they number about 300. In 1905 there were more Syrians than at present. Many had small businesses at that time which they have since been obliged to relinquish on account of the depression. Some who were in business for themselves have gone into the mills; others have gone to Ohio and the West. Perhaps one-half of the Syrians of Community A are from the Mount Lebanon region, while the other half come from the region lying between Beirut and Damascus. About 50 of the present Syrian population are Mohammedans. There is approximately the same number of Armenians as Syrians in Community A.

POLISH AND LITHUANIAN IMMIGRATION.

The first census which showed more than a half dozen persons of Polish birth in Community A was that of 1895, which gave a total of 113. The census of 1900 showed over 400. In 1904, when a church was organized, there were from 800 to 900 Polish people in the locality. Since the organization of the church and parochial school the population has increased to such an extent that at present there are 200 families and boarding houses and about 2,000 individuals. Of the 2,000 Poles, all with the exception of about 100 are from Austria-Hungary, mainly Galicia, and in particular from the three localities of Krosno, Szalowa, and Odrzykon, which have furnished at least 1,000 of the Polish popualtion. The remaining 100 come from Russia.

There is said to have been eight years ago but one Lithuanian in Community A. The majority of the Lithuanians have come within the last three or four years. They were all originally from Russia from four parishes in the neighborhood of Vilna. At the present time the total population is about 800, consisting of 150 families which, including boarders, contain, roughly, 500 men, 175 women, and 125 children.

PRESENT POPULATION OF THE COMMUNITY AND INCREASE IN THE DIFFERENT RACIAL ELEMENTS SINCE 1880.

The following series of tables will show in a summary way the growth of population in Community A, and the present racial composition of the locality. The increase in the population, irrespective of race, during the period 1826 to 1909 is shown in the statement below. Table 125 shows the growth in the different elements of the population, by country of birth, during the period 1880 to 1905. Table 126 shows a corresponding movement of immigration from British North America and northern Europe. Table 127 shows the growth in population by influx of immigrants from southern Europe; while a text statement embraces an estimate by races of the present population of Community A.

It is unfortunate that no statistics are available as to the growth of the population by races during past periods. The only information that throws light upon racial immigration to the locality is furnished by the state census, which shows by five-year periods the make-up of the population by countries of birth. While this basis of division is not at all conclusive, it does show in a rough way the racial movements, especially for the immigrants from Canada and northern Europe. In the case of immigration from southern Europe it is unsatisfactory for the reason that the designation "countries of birth" may cover any one of a considerable number of races. In Tables 126 and 127, however, the different countries of origin are grouped under the general captions of British North America, northern Europe, and southern Europe, and this division affords an interesting comparison as to the class of immigrants received during recent years as compared with past periods. The most important point brought forward in this connection by the series of tables is the fact that the portion of the population composed of immigrants from British North America and northern Europe has practically remained stationary since the year 1895, while, on the other hand, immigration from countries of southern Europe, which is not noticeable until 1895, has increased by leaps and bounds since that year, until at the present time by far the largest part of the new elements in the population are derived from that source.

The following statement, compiled from the federal census, shows the increase in the population of Community A from 1826 to 1909.

1826	2,500	1870	40,928
1828	3,532	1880	59,475
1830	6,474	1890	77,696
1840	20,796	1900	94,969
1850	33,383	1905	94,889
1860	36,827	1909 (estimated)	100,000

The following table exhibits the composition of the population by the principal countries of birth, and is based upon figures given by the census of the State in which the community is located. It also shows the general nativity of the population from a compilation of the figures of the state and federal censuses.

TABLE 125.—*Population of Community A by general nativity and country of birth, 1880 to 1905.*

[Compiled from federal and state censuses, 1880 to 1905.]

General nativity and country of birth.	1880.	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.
Armenia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135
Austria-Hungary	8	11	8	127	350	783
Canada, English	7,758	1,380	15,742	1,565	[a] 4,485	2,779
Canada, French		6,438		12,843	[a] 14,674	11,663
Newfoundland	21	14		30	.....	28
New Brunswick	460	516	.....	862	.....	596
Nova Scotia	468	621	.....	999	.....	659
Prince Edward Island	61	135	.....	311	.....	257
England	2,550	3,512	4,044	4,523	4,446	4,335
France	74	59	89	89	67	94
Germany	84	70	169	138	164	183
Greece	3	2	2	213	1,203	2,020
Ireland	10,670	11,681	12,671	12,550	12,147	11,020
Italy	13	16	18	31	57	160
Poland	6	.....	5	113	441	463
Portugal [b]	26	43	107	310	482	924
Russia	5	7	107	252	291	708
Scotland	650	785	1,070	1,104	1,099	1,058
Sweden	107	275	391	597	599	709
Syria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	169
Turkey	.....	.....	.....	107	84	190
Wales	8	15	41	52	48	47
Grand total	59,475	64,107	77,696	84,367	94,969	94,889
Total native born	36,421	38,224	43,095	47,023	53,995	55,296
Total foreign born	23,054	25,883	34,601	37,344	40,974	39,593

[a] Including Newfoundland. [b] Including western islands.

A glance at Tables 126 and 127 furnishes some interesting comparisons and verifications. It will be noted in Table 127 that immigration from countries of southeastern Europe was not of any importance before 1890, but after that year it increased by practically geometrical progression during the three successive five-year periods. The races of southern and eastern Europe, which before 1890 had but a few representatives in the community, not only in the period 1890 to 1909 formed the main stream of immigration, but in the latter year had a combined representation in the locality of over 14,000 persons, comprising almost 15 per cent of the total population of the city.[a] On the other hand, by reference to Table 126 it is made clear that the number of persons of English or Irish birth has practically remained stationary since the year 1895. In the case of persons born in Germany, Sweden, Wales, France, and Scotland, there have been slight increases during the same period.

The table next presented shows the growth of population in Community A from British North America, Great Britain, and northern Europe, 1880 to 1905.

[a] The seemingly large increase during the period 1905–1909 is partly accounted for by discrepancies in the state census upon which Table 127 is based.

TABLE 126.—*Persons born in British North America and countries of northern Europe, resident in Community A, 1880 to 1905.*

Country.	1880.	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.
British North America:						
Canada—						
English	.....	1,380	.....	1,565	4,485	2,779
French	7,758	6,438	15,742	12,843	14,674	11,663
Newfoundland	21	14	.....	30	.....	28
New Brunswick	460	516	.....	862	.....	596
Nova Scotia	468	621	.....	999	.....	659
Prince Edward Island	61	135	.....	311	.....	257
Northern Europe:						
England	2,550	3,512	4,044	4,523	4,426	4,335
France	74	59	89	89	67	94
Germany	84	70	169	138	164	183
Ireland	10,670	11,681	12,671	12,550	12,147	11,020
Scotland	650	785	1,070	1,104	1,099	1,058
Sweden	107	275	391	597	599	709
Wales	8	15	41	52	48	47
Total	22,911	24,101	34,217	35,663	37,709	33,428

The table submitted below exhibits the extent of recent immigration from southern and eastern Europe during the period 1880 to 1905.

TABLE 127.—*Persons born in countries of southern and eastern Europe, resident in Community A, 1880 to 1905.*

Country.	1880.	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.
Austria-Hungary	8	11	8	127	350	783
Armenia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135
Greece	3	2	2	213	1,203	2,020
Italy	13	16	18	31	57	160
Poland	6	.....	5	113	441	463
Portugal	21	43	101	310	314	924
Russia	5	7	107	252	291	708
Syria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	169
Turkey	.....	.....	.....	107	84	190
Total	56	79	241	1,143	2,940	4,622

The following statement shows the estimated population of the community, by races, at the present time (1909):

American	18,300
British North America:	
Canadian	5,600
French Canadian	21,500
Total	27,100
Southern Europe:	
Syrian	300
Armenian	300
Greek	8,000
Hebrew	800
Italian	250
Lithuanian	800
Polish	2,000
Portuguese	2,200
Total	14,650

Northern Europe:	
English	7,000
German	500
Irish	27,000
Scotch	2,200
Swedes	2,500
	39,200
Others	750
Total	100,000

PERIOD OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF FOREIGN-BORN EMPLOYEES AND MEMBERS OF THEIR HOUSEHOLDS.

The following table shows, by sex and race, the per cent of foreign born employees in the United States each specified number of years:

STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.

TABLE 128.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.				
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French	1,209	10.1	13.7	14.5	17.0	44.7
Canadian, Other	130	13.8	10.8	11.5	11.5	52.3
English	353	12.5	7.9	7.6	18.1	53.8
Flemish	59	78.0	16.9	.0	3.4	1.7
Greek	1,472	75.1	19.9	3.8	1.0	.2
Irish	592	6.1	8.8	9.5	14.0	61.7
Lithuanian	111	66.7	24.3	6.3	2.7	.0
Polish	539	53.4	29.9	11.5	3.9	1.3
Portuguese	530	55.3	21.5	6.8	11.7	4.7
Scotch	98	14.3	4.1	5.1	16.3	60.2
Turkish	88	86.4	8.0	4.5	1.1	.0
Total	5,395	41.1	17.3	8.5	9.4	23.8

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	887	10.1	13.5	14.9	18.4	43.1
Canadian, Other	122	9.8	13.9	8.2	21.3	46.7
English	254	16.9	14.6	9.4	18.1	40.9
Flemish	28	92.9	7.1	.0	.0	.0
Greek	396	77.8	21.0	1.3	.0	.0
Irish	806	6.9	10.7	12.0	15.6	54.7
Lithuanian	22	90.9	9.1	.0	.0	.0
Polish	487	64.1	25.5	8.0	1.6	.8
Portuguese	337	40.9	32.9	15.4	8.6	2.1
Scotch	52	15.4	9.6	3.8	15.4	55.8
Total	3,490	30.7	17.3	10.5	11.9	29.6

TABLE 128.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.				
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French	2,096	10.1	13.6	14.6	17.6	44.0
Canadian, Other	252	11.9	12.3	9.9	16.3	49.6
English	607	14.3	10.7	8.4	18.1	48.4
Flemish	87	82.8	13.8	.0	2.3	1.1
Greek	1,868	75.7	20.1	3.3	.7	.2
Irish	1,398	6.6	9.9	10.9	14.9	57.7
Lithuanian	133	70.7	21.8	5.3	2.3	.0
Polish	1,026	58.5	27.8	9.8	2.8	1.1
Portuguese	867	49.7	26.0	10.1	10.5	3.7
Scotch	150	14.7	6.0	4.7	16.0	58.7
Turkish	88	86.4	8.0	4.5	1.1	.0
Total	8,885	37.0	17.3	9.3	10.3	26.1

It appears from the data presented in the above table that of the male employees in this locality for whom information was secured, 41.1 per cent have been in the United States under five years, 17.3 per cent from five to nine years, 8.5 per cent from ten to fourteen years, 9.4 per cent from fifteen to nineteen years, and 23.8 per cent twenty years or over. The Turks, Flemish, Greeks, and Lithuanians, in the order mentioned, report large proportions for males who have been in the United States under five years; and the Irish, Scotch, English, Canadians other than French, and French Canadians, in the order mentioned, show the largest proportions for individuals who have been here twenty years or over.

Of the foreign-born females for whom information was secured, 30.7 per cent have been in the United States under five years, 17.3 per cent from five to nine years, 10.5 per cent from ten to fourteen years, 11.9 per cent from fifteen to nineteen years, and 29.6 per cent twenty years or over. It will be noted, that a larger proportion of all females than of all males have been in this country from ten to fourteen years and from fifteen to nineteen years, respectively; that a smaller proportion of females than of males have been here under five years; and that exactly the same proportion of females as of males have been here from five to nine years. The Flemish, Lithuanians, Greeks, and Poles, in the order mentioned, show their largest proportions for those who have been in the United States under five years; and the Scotch, Irish, Canadians other than French, French Canadians, and English, in the order mentioned, have the largest proportion of individuals here twenty years or over.

From the percentages for all employees, both male and female, it appears that the proportions of individuals who have been in the United States under five years are largest for the Turks, Flemish, Greeks, and Lithuanians, in the order mentioned, and smallest for the Irish, French Canadians, Canadians other than French, English, and Scotch. The Scotch, Irish, Canadians other than French, English, and French Canadians, in the order mentioned, have the largest proportion of individuals, both male and female here twenty years or over.

The following table, based upon information secured from the members of the households studied in the community, shows the per cent of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by race of individual:

TABLE 129.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 20 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent of persons in United States each specified number of years.		
		Under 5 years.	Under 10 years.	Under 20 years.
Foreign-born:				
Canadian, French	336	29.8	49.4	81.5
English	34	.....	8.8	32.4
Greek	921	78.1	96.5	100.0
Irish	122	14.8	24.6	54.9
Portuguese	367	26.7	62.4	92.1
Total	1,781	52.5	73.9	90.5

Upon information secured from 1,781 persons of foreign birth, it will be seen that of this number more than one-half have been in the United States under five years, nearly three-fourths under ten years, and a fraction less than one-tenth over twenty years.

With the exception of the English, over two-thirds of whom have been in the United States over twenty years, and none of whom have been in this country less than five, the larger part of each of the other races have been in the United States less than twenty years. It is smallest with the Irish, who show 54.9 per cent, and largest with the Greeks, who report 100 per cent of their number, with less than twenty years' residence in this country. This margin between the Irish and Greeks is more pronounced in the shorter periods of residence, the former showing only 14.8 per cent as compared with 78.1 per cent of the latter with a residence of under five years, and 24.6 per cent as compared with 96.5 per cent who have been in the United States less than ten years.

Although the French Canadians show a slightly larger proportion than the Portuguese with a residence of less than five years, the latter show the largest proportions under ten and under twenty years in the United States, less than 8 per cent of the Portuguese as compared with 18.5 per cent of the French Canadians having resided in the United States for twenty years or over.

RACIAL CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AT THE PRESENT TIME.

In making a study of the community, data were received from 12,148 operatives in the local cotton mills. The following table shows the number and per cent of employees of each race, by sex:

TABLE 130.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	602	472	1,074	8.6	9.2	8.8
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Austria-Hungary	.....	2	2	.0	(a)	(a)
Azores	4	1	5	.1	(a)	(a)
Canada	366	346	712	5.2	6.7	5.9
England	128	118	246	1.8	2.3	2.0
France	8	7	15	.1	.1	.1
Germany	7	5	12	.1	.1	.1
Greece	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Ireland	417	605	1,022	5.9	11.8	8.4
Italy	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Norway	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Portugal	6	13	19	.1	.3	.2
Russia	.....	5	5	.0	.1	(a)
Scotland	38	29	67	.5	.6	.6
Sweden	9	3	12	.1	.1	.1
Wales	2	2	4	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:						
Albanian	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Arabian	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Armenian	21	1	22	.3	(a)	.2
Canadian, French	1,219	891	2,110	17.4	17.4	17.4
Canadian, Other	130	126	256	1.9	2.5	2.1
Danish	.....	2	2	.0	(a)	(a)
Dutch	29	7	36	.4	.1	.3
English	355	261	616	5.1	5.1	5.1
Filipino	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Finnish	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Flemish	60	28	88	.9	.5	.7
French	24	7	31	.3	.1	.3
German	27	1	28	.4	(a)	.2
Greek	1,479	399	1,878	21.1	7.8	15.5
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Hebrew, other	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Irish	598	812	1,410	8.5	15.8	11.6
Italian, North	11	6	17	.2	.1	.1
Italian, South	8	3	11	.1	.1	.1
Japanese	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Lithuanian	111	22	133	1.6	.4	1.1
Magyar	2	1	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Norwegian	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Polish	542	490	1,032	7.7	9.6	8.5
Portuguese	533	340	873	7.6	6.6	7.2
Roumanian	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Russian	33	43	76	.5	.8	.6
Scotch	98	52	150	1.4	1.0	1.2
Scotch-Irish	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Slovak	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Slovenian	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Spanish	2	1	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Swedish	13	9	22	.2	.2	.2
Syrian	26	7	33	.4	.1	.3
Turkish	89	.....	89	1.3	.0	.7
Welsh	2	3	5	(a)	.1	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Belgian (race not specified)	4	1	5	.1	(a)	(a)
South American (race not specified)	1	2	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Grand total	7,020	5,128	12,148	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	989	1,136	2,125	14.1	22.2	17.5
Total native-born	1,591	1,608	3,199	22.7	31.4	26.3
Total foreign-born	5,429	3,520	8,949	77.3	68.6	73.7

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

The above table is based upon information secured from 12,148 individuals, of whom 26.3 per cent are native-born and 73.7 per cent are foreign-born. The most important fact disclosed by the totals

is that 77.3 per cent of all males reporting are foreign-born as compared with but 22.7 per cent who are native-born. The proportion of native-born females is, however, greater than the proportion of native-born males. Of the total number of females reporting, 31.4 per cent are foreign-born and 68.6 per cent are native-born.

One of the races appearing in very large numbers is the Greek. Members of this race represent 15.5 per cent of the total number of employees. The Greek males represent 21.1 per cent, and the Greek females 7.8 per cent of the total for each of the respective sexes. This is the only race among the more recent immigrants that appears in large numbers at Community A. The French Canadian males and females each represent 17.4 per cent of the total number of employees.

The Polish males represent 7.7 per cent and the Portuguese males 7.6 per cent of the total male employees, while the Polish and Portuguese females show 9.6 and 6.6 per cent, respectively. The English represent 5.1 per cent of all employees, the proportion of males and females being identically the same.

The number of individuals who are native-born of foreign father report in such small number that in nearly every case the percentages are too small to admit of comparison. The males whose fathers were born in Canada, England, Ireland, and Scotland appear in largest numbers.

The proportion of American whites is smaller than the proportion of either the foreign-born French Canadians, Greeks, or Irish, but larger, upon the whole, than that of any other race, the males reporting 8.6 and the females 9.2 per cent of the total number employed of each of the respective sexes. These small proportions seem clearly to indicate that the native American whites are finding employment elsewhere than in the cotton industry.

CHAPTER III.

ECONOMIC STATUS.

Industrial condition abroad of members of immigrant households studied—Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States—General occupation of males at the present time in the households studied—General occupation of women at the present time in the households studied—Occupations entered in the cotton goods manufacturing industry—Weekly earnings—Relation between period of residence and earning ability—Annual earnings of male heads of families studied—Annual earnings of males 18 years of age or over in the households studied—Annual earnings of females 18 years of age or over in the households studied—Annual family income—Wives at work—Relation between the earnings of husbands and the practice of wives of keeping boarders or lodgers—Sources of family income—Relative importance of different sources of family income—[Text Tables 131 to 159 and General Tables 59 to 75].

INDUSTRIAL CONDITION ABROAD OF MEMBERS OF IMMIGRANT HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The following table shows the industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born males in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over at the time of immigration to this country.

TABLE 131.—*Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—				Per cent—			
		Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.	Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.
Canadian, French	87	11	41	23	12	12.6	47.1	26.4	13.8
Greek	657	80	181	259	137	12.2	27.5	39.4	20.9
Irish	38	4	11	21	2	10.5	28.9	55.3	5.3
Portuguese	114	10	27	58	19	8.8	23.7	50.9	16.7
Total	914	105	277	362	170	11.5	30.3	39.6	18.6

Based upon information secured from 914 foreign-born males 16 years of age or over in this community, the above table is of special interest in that it shows that of this number less than one-half, or 48.9 per cent, were working either for wages or for profit, while nearly 40 per cent worked without wages, the remaining 11.5 per cent being without occupation abroad.

The above table shows that a large proportion of both the Irish and Portuguese, as compared with the Greeks and French Canadians,

were working without wages, and a small proportion of Irish, as compared with the proportions of the others, were working for profit. The French Canadians show the largest proportion, 47.1 per cent, working for wages, while the Portuguese, with 23.7 per cent, show the smallest proportion. The same relative position is maintained by these races as regards the proportion of each without occupation abroad. The Greeks show the largest proportion working for profit, over one-fifth of their number having been thus engaged prior to coming to the United States.

In the preceding table the industrial condition has been treated only in a general way, while the following tables present a clearer analysis in that they show the occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual:

TABLE 132.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent without occupation.	Per cent working for wages.						Per cent working without wages.			Per cent working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	Laborers.	Textile factory operatives.	In hand trades.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.
Canadian, French	87	12.6	6.9	13.8	1.1	6.9	18.4	47.1	24.1	2.3	26.4	12.6	1.1	13.8
Greek	657	12.2	6.4	1.2	.2	7.0	12.8	27.5	38.2	1.2	39.4	15.5	5.3	20.9
Irish	38	10.5	13.2	5.3	5.3	.0	5.3	28.9	55.3	.0	55.3	5.3	.0	5.3
Portuguese	114	8.8	.9	4.4	.0	6.1	12.3	23.7	49.1	1.8	50.9	16.7	.0	16.7
Total	914	11.5	6.0	3.1	1.5	6.6	13.1	30.3	38.3	1.3	39.6	14.7	3.9	18.6

As shown in the table immediately preceding the above table, 11.5 per cent of the 914 foreign-horn males furnishing information were without occupation abroad, 30.3 per cent worked for wages, 39.6 per cent without wages, and 18.6 per cent for profit. Fifty-nine per cent of the total number reporting were engaged in farming or farm labor. On the other hand, the smallest proportion, or 1.5 per cent, were employed as operatives in textile factories.

The extremely low proportion of each race with experience in textile factories abroad is of more interest than any other one fact presented in the above table, for it shows conclusively that the foreign-born males at present employed in the mills in the locality have come almost without exception from occupations other than those in which they are now employed. The principal occupation followed abroad has been that of farm laborer or farmer, a larger porportion of each race being found in the former than in the latter class, and of the total of these two classes by far the largest proportion worked without wages before coming to the United States.

As will be seen from the above table the Irish and Portuguese show larger proportions of farm laborers who worked without wages than do the Greeks and French Canadians, the Irish reporting 55.3

and the Portuguese 49.1 per cent who were thus engaged, as compared with 38.2 per cent of the Greeks and 24.1 per cent of the French Canadians. As farmers working for profit the Portuguese with 16.7 per cent show the largest, and the Irish with 5.3 per cent the smallest proportion; while among the farm laborers working for wages the position of these two races is reversed, the Irish with 13.2 per cent showing the largest and the Portuguese with less than 1 per cent the smallest proportion. As laborers other than farm laborers the French Canadians lead with 13.8 per cent, while the Greeks with only 1.2 per cent show a lower proportion than the Irish or Portuguese.

Referring again to those who were employed in textile factories abroad it will be seen that of 114 Portuguese reporting not one was thus employed, as compared with 5.3 per cent of the 38 Irish, 0.2 per cent of the 657 Greeks, and 1.1 per cent of the 87 French Canadians.

The table next presented shows the industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born females in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.

TABLE 133.—*Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—				Per cent—			
		Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.	Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.
Canadian, French	76	75	1	.....	.....	98.7	1.3	0.0	0.0
Greek	130	83	10	35	2	63.8	7.7	26.9	1.5
Irish	36	27	7	2	.....	75.0	19.4	5.6	.0
Portuguese	123	112	7	2	2	91.1	5.7	1.6	1.6
Total	374	303	28	39	4	81.0	7.5	10.4	1.1

Upon information received from 374 foreign-born female employees in this industry, it will be seen that, prior to coming to the United States 81 per cent were without occupation, 7.5 per cent were working for wages, 10.4 per cent without wages, and 1.1 per cent for profit.

Of the foreign-born races from whom information was secured, the French Canadians show the largest proportion without occupation prior to their arrival in this country. In other words, only 1.3 per cent of this race were in any way employed, and this 1.3 per cent worked for wages. As will be noted from the above table, this is the only race of which not one individual worked without wages and, with the exception of the Irish, the only one that shows none of its number working for profit. An entirely different situation is presented by the Greeks, who show the smallest proportion, or 63.8 per cent, among those without occupation, and the largest proportion, or 26.9 per cent, among those who worked without wages. The Portuguese, it will be noted, follow the French Canadians, with 91.1 per cent without occupation abroad, while the Irish show 75 per cent.

The Irish, on the other hand, show nearly one-fifth of their number working for wages, a proportion much larger than is shown by any other race.

Only in a general way in the preceding table has the industrial condition of foreign-born females, prior to their arrival in this country, been set forth, while in the tables that follow a clearer understanding of this condition may be had in that they show the occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.

TABLE 134.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent without occupation.	Per cent working for wages.					Per cent working without wages.			Per cent working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	In domestic and personal service.	Textile factory operatives.	In hand trades.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.
Canadian, French	76	98.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.3	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Greek	130	63.8	.8	.8	3.1	3.1	7.7	26.9	.0	26.9	.0	1.5	1.5
Irish	36	75.0	2.8	11.1	2.8	2.8	19.4	2.8	2.8	5.6	.0	.0	.0
Portuguese	123	91.1	.0	.8	2.4	2.4	5.7	.8	.8	1.6	.8	.8	1.6
Total	374	81.0	.5	1.6	2.9	2.4	7.5	9.9	.5	10.4	.3	.8	1.1

In the above table only 19 per cent of the entire number reporting need be discussed, the remaining 81 per cent having been without occupation prior to their arrival in the United States. This 19 per cent is found under three general headings, as follows: 7.5 per cent working for wages, 10.4 per cent without wages, and 1.1 per cent for profit.

The 7.5 per cent working for wages is made up as follows: 2.9 per cent operatives in textile factories, 2.4 per cent in hand trades, 1.6 per cent as servants, waitresses, etc., and 0.5 per cent as farm laborers. The 10.4 per cent working without wages is made up almost entirely of farm laborers, while the 1.1 per cent who worked for profit is composed of 0.3 per cent farmers, and 0.8 per cent in other occupations.

The Greeks, Irish, and Portuguese who worked for wages show precisely the same proportion employed as operatives in hand trades as in textile factories, the Greeks reporting 3.1 per cent, as compared with 2.8 per cent of the Irish and 2.4 per cent of the Portuguese. The Irish also show over 11 per cent who were servants, waitresses, etc., and 2.8 per cent as farm laborers, while the Greeks and Portuguese show each less than 1 per cent in either of these occupations. On the other hand, the 1.3 per cent of the French Canadians who worked for wages were employed in hand trades, the remaining 98.7 per cent having been without occupation prior to their arrival in the United States.

Of the Greeks who worked without wages the entire 26.9 per cent were farm laborers, while the 5.6 per cent of Irish and 1.6 per cent of Portuguese thus employed were equally apportioned between farm laborers and other occupations. The Greeks show no per cent of farmers who worked for profit and only 1.5 per cent in other occupations, as compared with 0.8 per cent farmers and an equal per cent in other occupations, of the Portuguese, while the Irish show not one of their number working for profit.

The above table clearly indicates that the foreign-born females now employed in the industry in this community, with the exception of an extremely small proportion, were either without any occupation abroad or in such occupations as to afford them no opportunity whatever to fit themselves for the work at which they are now employed.

PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION OF IMMIGRANT EMPLOYEES BEFORE COMING TO THE UNITED STATES.

The following table shows the percentage of foreign-born male operatives studied who were in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race:

TABLE 135.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who were engaged in—						
		Textile manufacturing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Canadian, French	638	8.6	8.2	56.7	6.3	7.4	2.7	10.2
Canadian, Other	81	11.1	6.2	45.7	2.5	13.6	1.2	19.8
English	248	56.9	11.7	1.6	7.3	8.1	4.0	10.5
Greek	979	1.2	1.3	64.0	5.9	9.7	11.6	6.1
Irish	425	12.5	7.8	47.5	12.2	5.2	2.4	12.5
Lithuanian	103	3.9	.0	84.5	4.9	2.9	.0	3.9
Polish	455	2.9	3.1	75.4	10.1	6.6	.2	1.8
Portuguese	434	1.2	1.2	71.4	8.3	8.3	2.3	7.4
Total	3,730	11.3	4.4	56.2	7.5	8.0	5.1	7.6

The above table shows 3,730 males reporting complete data. Of this number the greatest proportion, 56.2 per cent, were engaged in farming or farm labor abroad, 11.3 per cent were in textile manufacturing, and 4.4 per cent were engaged in other manufacturing; 8 per cent were in hand trades, 7.5 per cent were general laborers, 5.1 per cent were in trade, 7.6 per cent were engaged in occupations not specified. In textile and other manufacturing, the English show a much larger per cent than any of the other races shown in the table. They are followed by Irish, French Canadians, and other Canadians. The more recent immigrants, composed of Lithuanians, Poles, Portuguese, and Greeks, show an insignificant per cent having had experience abroad in the industry in which they are now engaged. The Lithuanians, followed by the Poles, Portuguese, and Greeks, in the

order mentioned, show the highest per cent engaged in farming or as farm laborers abroad. The older immigrants show a smaller proportion engaged in farming before immigration, in each instance, than the races named above. The greatest disparity in the proportions of races engaged in farming or farm labor is found between the Lithuanians and the English, the former showing 84.5 per cent so engaged and the latter only 1.6 per cent.

The following table shows the percentage of foreign-born female operatives studied who were in each specified occupation before coming to the United States:

TABLE 136.—*Per cent of foreign-born female employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who were engaged in—					
		Textile manufacturing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	Domestic service.	Sewing, embroidering, or lace making.	Other occupations.
Canadian, French	91	23.1	1.1	50.5	12.1	5.5	7.7
English	125	95.2	1.6	.0	.8	.0	2.4
Irish	99	75.8	.0	11.1	9.1	2.0	2.0
Polish	191	1.6	.0	92.7	2.6	1.6	1.6
Total	746	41.0	.5	44.1	5.8	4.8	3.8

Of the 746 females reporting it is seen from the above table that the greatest proportion were engaged in farming or farm labor and in textile manufacturing before immigrating to the United States, 44.1 per cent having been engaged in the former occupation and 41 per cent in the latter. Only 5.8 per cent were in domestic service, 4.8 per cent were engaged in sewing, embroidery, or lace making, 3.8 per cent were in occupations not specified, and five-tenths of 1 per cent were engaged in manufacturing other than textile.

The English show the highest per cent in textile manufacturing, the Poles showing only 1.6 per cent of their race as compared with 95.2 per cent of the English. The reverse is observed in farming or farm labor, the Poles showing 92.7 per cent as against no English engaged in this occupation. French Canadians also show a large proportion of their race engaged in farming.

GENERAL OCCUPATIONS OF MALES AT THE PRESENT TIME IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

A general comparison of the occupations of the male members of the households studied, over 16 years of age, in Community A is afforded by the following table. It covers an aggregate of 1,151 individuals; 1,088 of these are foreign born and 29 others are of foreign parents.

TABLE 137.—*General occupation of males 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons in both sexes reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—			
		In cotton mills.	In other occupations.	At home.	At school.
Native-born of native father, White	34	82.4	11.8	0.0	5.9
Foreign-born:					
Canadian, French	138	73.9	25.4	.7	.0
Greek	726	70.5	23.7	5.8	.0
Irish	56	91.1	7.1	1.8	.0
Portuguese	147	87.8	8.8	3.4	.0
Grand total	1,150	74.8	20.5	4.3	.3
Total native-born of foreign father	29	62.1	27.6	3.4	6.9
Total native-born	63	73.0	19.0	1.6	6.3
Total foreign-born	1,087	74.9	20.6	4.5	.0

Of the total in the above table, 74.8 per cent are in the cotton industry, 20.5 per cent have other work, 4.3 per cent are at home, and 0.3 per cent are in school. Except for the fact that there are no foreign-born persons of that age in school, these percentages are practically the same as those reported for the total foreign-born; they differ considerably, however, from the numbers reported for the native-born. Of the whites, native-born of native father, 82.4 per cent are in the cotton industry, 11.8 per cent have other work, and the remainder are in schools. Persons native-born of foreign father report only 62.1 per cent in cotton, while 27.6 per cent are in other occupations, 3.4 per cent are at home, and 6.9 per cent are in school.

Among the foreign-born, the Irish show the largest proportion of males in the cotton industry, 91.1 per cent of their people being thus reported; 7.1 per cent have other work, and one man is at home. The Portuguese follow, with 87.8 per cent connected with the cotton mills, 8.8 per cent in other lines of work, and 3.4 per cent at home. The French Canadians and Greeks are less generally in the cotton industry than are the Irish and Portuguese, the Canadians reporting 25.4 per cent and the Greeks 23.7 per cent in other occupations. The Greeks show an unusually large proportion of males at home, 5.8 per cent, comprising 42 individuals, being thus reported.

GENERAL OCCUPATION OF WOMEN AT THE PRESENT TIME IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

Having considered in the preceding table the general occupation of all males 16 years of age or over reporting from this community, it is deemed advisable to note in the same general way the occupations of the females 16 years of age or over. Attention, therefore, is called to the following table, which shows that of the 608 females in the households studied furnishing information, of which number 542 are foreign-born and 66 native-born, 48.4 per cent are cotton-

mill operatives, 0.5 per cent are in domestic and personal service, 6.9 per cent otherwise employed, 44.1 per cent at home, and 0.2 per cent at school. Of the foreign-born, 49.1 per cent are cotton-mill employees, 0.6 per cent in domestic and personal service, 6.1 per cent otherwise employed, 44.1 per cent at home, and 0.2 per cent at school; while of the native-born, 42.4 per cent are in the cotton mills, 13.6 per cent in other occupations, and 43.9 per cent at home. Of the native-born, 34 are of foreign father, of which number 55.9 per cent are in the cotton mills, 23.5 per cent otherwise employed, and 20.6 per cent are at home.

Of the foreign-born females employed in the cotton mills, the Greeks, reporting 71.5 per cent of their number, lead, followed by the Portuguese, French Canadians, and Irish, in the order mentioned, the Portuguese reporting 58.9 per cent of the females as cotton-mill operatives, as compared with 28.1 per cent of the French Canadians and 16.1 per cent of the Irish.

Of the females at home, the Irish report by far the largest proportion, 79 per cent, while the French Canadians, Portuguese, and Greeks, reporting 57, 39.2, and 22.1 per cent, respectively, follow. Of those otherwise employed, the French Canadians report 13.3 per cent, as compared with 6.4 per cent Greeks, 4.8 per cent Irish, and 0.6 per cent Portuguese.

The native whites born of native father report the same percentage in the cotton mills as is reported by the French Canadians, and a higher proportion at home than any other race except the Irish.

TABLE 138.—*General occupation of females 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons in both sexes reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—				
		In cotton mills.	In domestic and personal service.	Otherwise employed.	At home.	At school.
Native-born of native father, White	32	28.1	0.0	3.1	68.8	0.0
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French	135	28.1	.7	13.3	57.0	.7
Greek	172	71.5	.0	6.4	22.1	.0
Irish	62	16.1	.0	4.8	79.0	.0
Portuguese	158	58.9	1.3	.6	39.2	.0
Grand total	608	48.4	.5	6.9	44.1	.2
Total native-born of foreign father	34	55.9	.0	23.5	20.6	.0
Total native-born	66	42.4	.0	13.6	43.9	.0
Total foreign-born	542	49.1	.6	6.1	44.1	.2

OCCUPATIONS ENTERED IN THE COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY.

The following table shows the number and per cent of male operatives studied, who were in each specified department of the cotton goods industry. The exhibit is by general nativity and race.

TABLE 139.—*Number and per cent of male operatives for whom information was secured who were in each specified department of the cotton goods industry, by general nativity and race.*

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number.			Per cent.		
		Carding.	Spinning.	Weaving.	Carding.	Spinning.	Weaving.
Native-born of native father, White	602	39	70	74	6.5	11.6	12.3
Native-born of foreign father by country of birth of father:							
Azores	4	.....	2	1	(a)	(a)	(a)
Canada	366	17	103	98	4.6	28.1	26.8
England	128	7	21	8	5.5	16.4	6.3
France	8	1	.....	1	(a)	(a)	(a)
Germany	7	1	1	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
Greece	1	.....	1	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
Ireland	417	25	57	27	6.0	13.7	6.5
Italy	2	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
Norway	1	.....	1	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
Portugal	6	1	3	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
Scotland	38	1	5	3	2.6	13.2	7.9
Sweden	9	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
Wales	2	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign born, by race:							
Albanian	2	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
Arabian	1	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
Armenian	21	.....	.....	.....	.0	.0	.0
Canadian, French	1,219	62	206	573	5.1	16.9	47.0
Canadian, Other	130	6	2	15	4.6	1.5	11.5
Dutch	29	.....	.....	29	.0	.0	100.0
English	355	21	39	59	5.9	11.0	16.6
Filipino	1	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
Finnish	1	.....	1	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
Flemish	60	.....	.....	58	.0	.0	96.7
French	24	.....	.....	17	.0	.0	70.8
German	27	1	1	7	3.7	3.7	25.9
Greek	1,479	271	720	218	18.3	48.7	14.7
Hebrew, Russian	1	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
Irish	598	40	20	50	6.7	3.3	8.4
Italian, North	11	2	1	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
Italian, South	8	.....	1	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
Japanese	1	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
Lithuanian	111	5	.....	28	4.5	.0	25.2
Magyar	2	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
Polish	542	154	19	202	28.4	3.5	37.3
Portuguese	533	107	56	204	20.1	10.5	38.3
Roumanian	2	.....	.....	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Russian	33	10	.....	2	30.3	.0	6.1
Scotch	98	5	6	9	5.1	6.1	9.2
Slovenian	1	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
Spanish	2	.....	.....	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Swedish	13	.....	.....	1	(a)	(a)	(a)
Syrian	26	1	5	2	3.8	19.2	7.7
Turkish	89	14	21	2	15.7	23.6	2.2
Welsh	2	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
Belgian (race not specified)	4	.....	.....	4	(a)	(a)	(a)
South American (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	1	(a)	(a)	(a)
Grand total	7,020	794	1,362	1,697	11.3	19.4	24.2
Total native-born of foreign father	989	54	194	138	5.5	19.6	14.0
Total native-born	1,591	93	264	212	5.8	16.6	13.3
Total foreign-born	5,429	701	1,098	1,485	12.9	20.2	27.4

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From the data presented in the above table it appears that of all the male cotton-mill operatives in Community A concerning whom information was secured, 11.3 per cent were in the carding department of the industry, 19.4 per cent in the spinning department, and 24.2 per cent in the weaving department. It will be noted that the

proportion of individuals reported in the carding department is largest for the foreign-born and slightly larger for the native-born of native father than for the native-born of foreign father, while the proportion reported in the spinning department is larger for the foreign-born than for the native-born of foreign father, and considerably larger than for the native-born of native father, and the proportion reported in the weaving department is largest for the foreign-born and slightly larger for the native-born of foreign father than for the native-born of native father. Of the foreign-born employees and of the native-born of native father, a larger proportion were in the weaving department than in the spinning department and a larger proportion in the spinning department than in the carding department. On the other hand, a larger proportion of the native-born of foreign father were in the spinning department than were in either of the other departments specified.

The percentages showing the distribution of employees native-born of foreign father, classified according to country of birth of father, have been computed in only four instances. It appears that those whose fathers were born in Canada show 28.1 per cent of their number at work in the spinning room as compared with 16.4 per cent of those whose fathers were born in England and about 13 per cent each of those whose fathers were born in England or Scotland. Those whose fathers were born in Canada likewise show a larger proportion of their race at work in the weaving room than do any other race of native-born. As the labor employed in the weaving department is, in general, the most highly skilled and best paid of any, the percentages of the table may be taken to indicate a high degree of efficiency and skill on the part of those whose fathers were born in Canada.

Of the foreign-born races for which percentages have been computed, the Greeks had by far the largest proportion of individuals in the spinning department. All of the Dutch, a much larger proportion of the Flemish, French, and French Canadians than of the individuals of any other race, and only a very small proportion of the Turks, Russians, Syrians, and Irish were in the weaving department. A larger proportion of the Greeks, Syrians, and Turks were employed in spinning than were employed in either carding or weaving; a larger proportion of the Russians were employed in carding than were employed in either weaving or spinning.

The table next presented shows the number and per cent of female operatives in each specified department of the cotton goods industry, by general nativity and race.

TABLE 140.—*Number and per cent of female operatives for whom information was secured, who were in each specified department of the cotton goods industry, by general nativity and race.*

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number.			Per cent.		
		Carding.	Spinning.	Weaving.	Carding.	Spinning.	Weaving.
Native-born of native father, White	472	42	45	92	8.9	9.5	19.5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Austria-Hungary	2			2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Azores	1				(a)	(a)	(a)
Canada	346	14	53	79	4.0	15.3	22.8
England	118	18	13	15	15.3	11.0	12.7
France	7	1	1		(a)	(a)	(a)
Germany	5			3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Ireland	605	82	86	126	13.6	14.2	20.8
Portugal	13		9	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Russia	5				(a)	(a)	(a)
Scotland	29	4	4	11	13.8	13.8	37.9
Sweden	3		1		(a)	(a)	(a)
Wales	2				(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:							
Armenian	1			1	(a)	(a)	(a)
Canadian, French	891	59	191	323	6.6	21.4	36.3
Canadian, Other	126	3	6	50	2.4	4.8	39.7
Danish	2			2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Dutch	7			7	(a)	(a)	(a)
English	261	91	23	84	34.9	8.8	32.2
Flemish	28		4	23	.0	14.3	82.1
French	7		1	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
German	1			1	(a)	(a)	(a)
Greek	399	51	188	97	12.8	47.1	24.3
Hebrew, Russian	1	1			(a)	(a)	(a)
Hebrew, Other	1		1		(a)	(a)	(a)
Irish	812	89	42	543	11.0	5.2	66.9
Italian, North	6	1	4		(a)	(a)	(a)
Italian, South	3		1		(a)	(a)	(a)
Lithuanian	22	12		8	54.5	.0	36.4
Magyar	1		1		(a)	(a)	(a)
Polish	490	240	25	210	49.0	5.1	42.9
Portuguese	340	42	49	233	12.4	14.4	68.5
Russian	43	30	10	2	69.8	23.3	4.7
Scotch	52	2	1	35	3.8	1.9	67.3
Scotch-Irish	1			1	(a)	(a)	(a)
Slovak	1	1			(a)	(a)	(a)
Slovenian	1	1			(a)	(a)	(a)
Spanish	1			1	(a)	(a)	(a)
Swedish	9	1		7	(a)	(a)	(a)
Syrian	7	5	1		(a)	(a)	(a)
Welsh	3		1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)
Belgian (race not specified)	1			1	(a)	(a)	(a)
South American (race not specified)	2	1		1	(a)	(a)	(a)
Grand total	5,128	791	761	1,964	15.4	14.8	38.3
Total native-born of foreign father	1,136	119	167	238	10.5	14.7	21.0
Total native-born	1,608	161	212	330	10.0	13.2	20.5
Total foreign-born	3,520	630	549	1,634	17.9	15.6	46.4

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Three departments of the cotton-manufacturing industry are specified in the foregoing table—the carding, spinning, and weaving departments. In general, the most highly skilled and best-paid labor engaged in the industry is employed in the weaving department and the least-efficient and worst-paid labor is employed in the carding department, the spinning department occupying a position about midway between the other two. This being the case, the figures showing the distribution of the individuals of a given race or nativity in the several departments constitute a valuable indication of the industrial efficiency of the race or group.

It appears from the preceding table that of the total number of female cotton-mill operatives in Community A for whom information was secured, 15.4 per cent were in the carding department, 14.8 per cent were in the spinning department, and 38.3 per cent were in the weaving department. The proportion of operatives in each of the departments specified was largest for the foreign-born, second largest for the native-born of foreign father, and smallest for the native-born of native father. The native-born of native father and the native-born of foreign father show a larger proportion of individuals in spinning than in carding and a much larger proportion in weaving than in either spinning or carding, while the foreign born show a much larger proportion in weaving than in spinning or carding, and a slightly larger proportion in carding than in spinning.

In the case of the native-born of foreign father, classified according to country of birth of father, percentages have been computed in only four instances. It appears that the proportion of individuals employed in carding was largest for the daughters of fathers born in England and much smaller for the daughters of fathers born in Canada than for the individuals of any other group; that the proportion of individuals employed in spinning was largest for the daughters of fathers born in Canada, followed by the daughters of fathers born in Ireland, and smallest for the daughters of fathers born in England; and that the proportion of individuals employed in weaving was largest for the daughters of fathers born in Scotland and smallest for the daughters of fathers born in England.

Of the foreign-born a larger proportion of the English, Lithuanians, Poles, and Russians were employed in carding than were employed in either spinning or weaving; a larger proportion of the Greeks were employed in spinning than were employed in either weaving or carding; and a larger proportion of the French Canadians, Canadians other than French, Flemish, Irish, Portuguese, and Scotch were employed in weaving than were employed in either spinning or carding.

WEEKLY EARNINGS.

The following table indicates the distribution of weekly earnings among the employees of the cotton goods manufacturing industry at Community A. Only males 18 years of age or over are included in the table. The classification is by wage groups and by general nativity and race.

TABLE 141.—*Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.					
			$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.	$20 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	531	$10.67	99.6	76.6	52.0	25.2	10.0	4.1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:								
Canada	267	9.54	98.9	71.5	38.6	20.2	4.1	.4
England	96	11.23	97.9	77.1	51.0	32.3	16.7	6.3
Ireland	351	9.58	100.0	70.4	35.0	16.2	5.1	1.7
Foreign-born, by race:								
Canadian, French	1,119	9.77	98.9	79.7	47.6	17.2	2.2	.2
Canadian, Other	116	11.49	100.0	89.7	64.7	27.6	12.9	4.3
English	338	11.44	99.4	83.1	53.0	29.6	11.8	7.1
Greek	1,387	7.07	94.2	28.1	5.7	.6	.0	.0
Irish	577	9.70	100.0	78.5	40.7	15.8	3.8	.7
Lithuanian	105	7.48	95.2	51.4	4.8	.0	.0	.0
Polish	522	7.84	97.9	57.9	11.7	1.0	.2	.0
Portuguese	493	8.06	97.0	50.3	15.0	3.9	.6	.2
Scotch	92	13.28	100.0	89.1	64.1	44.6	18.5	15.2
Turkish	82	6.68	98.8	12.2	.0	.0	.0	.0
Grand total	6,387	9.06	97.9	62.0	30.9	12.5	3.7	1.5
Total native-born of foreign father	773	9.86	99.2	72.3	39.8	20.4	6.3	2.1
Total native-born	1,304	10.19	99.4	74.1	44.8	22.4	7.8	2.9
Total foreign-born	5,083	8.77	97.5	58.9	27.4	9.9	2.6	1.1

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Almost all the employees, as shown by the foregoing table, irrespective of race or nativity, earn at least $5 per week; 62 per cent earn $7.50 per week or over; and 30.9 per cent earn $10 or more per week. The proportion of employees exhibiting higher earnings is relatively small. Twelve and five-tenths per cent earn $12.50 or over per week; 3.7 per cent, $15 or over; and only 1.5 per cent, $20 or over.

It will be noted that the proportion of persons native-born of native father included in each specified wage group is greater than the proportion of native-born of foreign father in the same group. In every group also the proportion of native-born is greater than the proportion of foreign-born. Thus, 74.1 per cent of the native-born and 58.9 per cent of the foreign-born earn $7.50 per week or over; 44.8 per cent of the native-born and 27.4 per cent of the foreign-born earn $10 per week or over; and 22.4 per cent of the native-born and 9.9 per cent of the foreign-born earn $12.50 per week or over.

Of the foreign-born, the Canadians other than French, the Scotch, English, French Canadians, and Irish occupy the first five places in all the wage groups. The high rating of the Scotch is particularly evident. In each wage group the percentage is higher for the Scotch, and Canadians other than French, than for either the native-born of native father or the native-born considered as a whole.

None of the Turks earns as much as $10 per week; none of the Lithuanians, $12.50 per week; none of the Greeks, $15 per week; and

none of the Poles, $20 per week or over. The percentages for the Portuguese are relatively low in all the higher wage groups.

It is evident from the percentages of this table that the native-born and the races of older immigration have a greater earning ability than the races of more recent immigration. This is particularly noticeable among all employees earning $10 or over per week. The distinction between the percentages for the Scotch, English, Canadians, and Irish, the races of the old immigration, and the percentages for the Greeks, Lithuanians, Poles, Portuguese, and Turks, the races of the recent immigration, is very marked.

The following table shows the per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified rate per week, by general nativity and race of individual:

TABLE 142.—*Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.			
			$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	399	$7.35	94.0	39.8	6.0	0.0
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Canada	267	7.50	95.9	52.1	9.0	.0
England	84	7.07	100.0	40.5	1.2	.0
Ireland	528	7.20	97.2	42.4	4.4	.0
Foreign-born, by race:						
Canadian, French	825	7.08	96.0	56.2	8.5	.0
Canadian, Other	118	7.42	96.6	49.2	8.5	.0
English	234	7.89	98.3	62.8	10.7	.0
Greek	343	6.87	93.9	35.0	1.5	.0
Irish	780	7.68	96.8	56.0	10.3	.0
Polish	4[illegible]4	7.30	95.7	45.7	7.5	.0
Portuguese	298	7.69	98.0	57.7	7.0	.0
Grand total	4,572	7.47	96.4	49.8	7.5	.0
Total native-born of foreign father	929	7.28	97.1	45.6	5.4	.0
Total native-born	1,328	7.30	96.2	43.9	5.6	.0
Total foreign-born	3,244	7.53	96.5	52.2	8.2	.0

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Upon information secured from 4,572 females in this community, 49.8 per cent earn $7.50 or over per week, and 7.5 per cent earn $10 or over per week, while none earn as high as $12.50 per week. Comparing the native-born and foreign-born, it may be readily seen by referring to the above table that earning capacity is approximately the same for each, the foreign-born having only a slight advantage.

Considering the foreign-born races, a reference to the table will show that, for those earning $5 or over per week, the proportions are comparatively the same, while for those earning $7.50 or over per week the proportions range from 62.8 per cent of the English to 35 per cent of the Greek, and for those earning $10 or over per week the proportions range from 10.7 per cent of the English to 1.5 per cent of the Greek.

Of the native-born of foreign father, those whose fathers were born in England show 100 per cent earning $5 or over per week, which is the highest proportion shown in the table, and 1.2 per cent earning $10 or over per week. As regards the whites, native-born of native father, the proportion earning $5 or over per week varies little from the proportions of the other races, while the proportion earning $7.50 or over per week is lower than that of any other race except the foreign-born Greeks.

In the following table the males between 14 and 18 years of age employed in the cotton-manufacturing industry in Community A are classified according to weekly earnings:

TABLE 143.—*Per cent of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.			
			$2.50 or over.	$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	46	$5.75	100.0	76.1	2.2	0.0
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Canada	86	5.76	98.8	70.9	11.6	.0
Ireland	59	5.91	98.3	71.2	8.5	1.7
Foreign-born, by race:						
Canadian, French	49	5.01	98.0	63.3	6.1	.0
Greek	51	5.84	100.0	70.6	7.8	.0
Grand total	372	5.72	99.2	72.0	8.1	.8
Total native-born of foreign father	193	5.83	99.0	73.6	9.3	1.0
Total native-born	239	5.82	99.2	74.1	7.9	.8
Total foreign-born	133	5.56	99.2	68.4	8.3	.8

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

The foregoing table includes information for 372 individuals. The foreign-born number 133 and constitute 35.8 per cent of the total. Of the 239 native-born, 193 are sons of foreign-born fathers. The percentages have been computed for only two races of the foreign-born, the French Canadians and the Greeks. Other races are represented, but in inconsiderable numbers. It will be seen that practically all the employees earn at least $2.50 per week. Seventy-two per cent earn $5 per week or over, 8.1 per cent $7.50 per week or over, and 0.8 per cent $10 per week or over. The proportion of individuals earning $5 per week or over is higher among the native-born than among the foreign-born, and higher for the native-born of native father than for the native-born of foreign father. Among the foreign-born the proportion of individuals earning at least $5 per week is higher for the Greeks than for the French Canadians. The proportion of employees earning $7.50 per week or over is higher for the foreign-born than for the native-born, and much higher for the native-born of foreign father than for the native-born of native father. The figure for the Greeks is again higher than that for the French Canadians. None of the native-born of native father and none of the

French Canadians or Greeks earns $10 per week or over. The percentage of the native-born of foreign father included in this wage group is higher than the percentage of foreign-born.

In the following table the females between 14 and 18 years of age employed in the cotton manufacturing industry in Community A are classified according to weekly earnings:

TABLE 144.—*Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.			
			$2.50 or over.	$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	69	$5.43	97.1	71.0	7.2	1.4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Canada	76	5.90	100.0	82.9	19.7	1.3
Ireland	65	5.46	100.0	78.5	6.2	.0
Foreign-born, by race:						
Canadian, French	40	6.09	100.0	75.0	15.0	.0
Greek	40	5.54	97.5	62.5	2.5	.0
Grand total	400	5.63	99.0	76.3	8.8	1.0
Total native-born of foreign father	190	5.57	99.5	79.5	10.0	.5
Total native-born	259	5.77	98.8	77.2	9.3	.8
Total foreign-born	141	5.64	99.3	74.5	7.8	1.4

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Practically all the operatives furnishing information for the above table earn at least $2.50 per week; 76.3 per cent earn $5 per week or over; 8.8 per cent $7.50 per week or over; and 1 per cent $10 per week or over. The proportion of individuals earning $5 per week or over is higher for the native-born than for the foreign-born, and higher for the native-born of foreign father than for the native-born of native father. The figure for the native-born of foreign father is 79.5 per cent; for the foreign-born 74.5 per cent; and for the native-born of native father 71 per cent. Seventy-five per cent of the French Canadians and only 62.5 per cent of the Greeks earn $5 per week or over.

Among the employees earning $7.50 per week or over, the general ranking is the same. The proportion of native-born individuals included in this wage group is higher than the proportion of foreign-born; and the proportion of native-born of foreign father higher than the proportion of native-born of native father. The percentage for the foreign-born is 7.8; that for the native-born of foreign father 10; and that for the native-born of native father only 7.2. The French Canadians have a much larger proportion of individuals earning $7.50 per week or over than have the Greeks.

The proportion of individuals earning $10 per week or over is higher for the total foreign-born than for all the native-born, and higher for the native-born of native father than for the native-born of

foreign father. The figure for the native-born of native father is the same as that for all the foreign-born, 1.4 per cent. But 0.5 per cent of the native-born of foreign father are included in this wage group.

RELATION BETWEEN PERIOD OF RESIDENCE AND EARNING ABILITY.

The following table shows the percentage of foreign-born males, 18 years of age or over, earning each specified rate per week, by race and length of residence in the United States:

TABLE 145.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States*.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

Race and years in the United States.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.					
		$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.	$20 or over.
Canadian, French:							
Under 5	102	96.1	53.9	16.7	2.0	0.0	0.0
5 to 9	142	97.9	71.8	30.3	5.6	.0	.0
10 or over	875	99.4	84.0	54.1	20.8	2.9	.2
English:							
Under 5	40	95.0	77.5	35.0	17.5	5.0	2.5
5 to 9	27	100.0	74.1	51.9	25.9	7.4	3.7
10 or over	271	100.0	84.9	55.7	31.7	13.3	8.1
Greek:							
Under 5	1,034	92.6	19.4	2.7	.0	.0	.0
5 to 9	285	98.9	53.0	12.3	1.1	.0	.0
10 or over	68	100.0	55.9	23.5	7.4	.0	.0
Irish:							
Under 5	36	100.0	72.2	30.6	19.4	2.8	.0
5 to 9	51	100.0	80.4	31.4	11.8	.0	.0
10 or over	490	100.0	78.8	42.4	15.9	4.3	.8
Polish:							
Under 5	279	96.1	45.2	3.9	.0	.0	.0
5 to 9	157	100.0	68.8	17.8	2.5	.6	.0
10 or over	86	100.0	79.1	25.6	1.2	.0	.0
Portuguese:							
Under 5	273	95.2	39.6	2.6	.4	.0	.0
5 to 9	108	99.1	50.0	13.9	2.8	.0	.0
10 or over	112	99.1	76.8	46.4	13.4	2.7	.9

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

That the length of residence in the United States, generally speaking, materially affects the earnings of the representatives of the various races is clearly shown in the above table. This effect is not so noticeable among those earning $5 or over per week because of the small proportion of each race earning less than this amount, but in most instances is most pronounced among those whose earnings are equal to, or in excess of, $7.50 per week.

This is especially true, it will be noted, of the French Canadians in each group of specified earnings, except that no French Canadians who have been in the United States less than five and from five to nine years earn $15 or over per week or $20 or over per week, while of those who have been in the country ten years or over 2.9 per cent and 0.2 per cent, respectively, earn this amount. This is equally true of the Portuguese, with the exception of a slightly larger propor-

tion of those in the United States ten years or over earning $15 or over per week.

The English, on the other hand, while showing a larger proportion with a residence of ten years or over than with a residence under five years, show a smaller proportion who have been in the United States from five to nine than under five years earning $7.50 or over per week. With this exception, the proportion of English earning specified amounts has increased with the length of residence. As regards the Irish, a smaller proportion with a residence of ten years or over than of from five to nine years earn $7.50; also a smaller proportion who have been in the United States from five to nine than under five years, or ten years or over, earn $12.50 or over per week. It will also be noted that no Irish with a residence of from five to nine years earn $15 or over per week, as compared with 2.8 per cent with less than five years' residence, and 4.3 per cent with a residence of ten years or over.

The Poles show a smaller proportion with a residence of ten years or over than from five to nine years earning $12.50 or over per week, less than 1 per cent during any period of residence earning as much as $15 per week. No Greeks, on the other hand, earn as much as $15 per week, regardless of length of residence, but of those earning lesser amounts the proportions have increased with length of residence.

With these exceptions above noted, it will be seen that the earnings of each race have been materially affected by length of residence, the more recent immigrant races, however, showing the most consistent increase in proportions.

The following tables set forth the results of the preceding tables in a different form. In the tables already discussed, the growth of earning ability in the case of each race is shown by classifying the proportions earning specified amounts according to race. In the tables submitted below the several races are grouped under the specified periods of residence in order to show the general progress in earning capacity as well as comparative racial tendencies.

TABLE 146.—*Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

IN UNITED STATES LESS THAN 5 YEARS.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.					
		$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.	$20 or over.
Canadian, French	102	96.1	53.9	16.7	2.0	0.0	0.0
English	40	95.0	77.5	35.0	17.5	5.0	2.5
Greek	1,034	92.6	19.4	2.7	.0	.0	.0
Irish	36	100.0	72.2	30.6	19.4	2.8	.0
Polish	279	96.1	45.2	3.9	.0	.0	.0
Portuguese	273	95.2	39.6	2.6	.4	.0	.0

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

TABLE 146.—*Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States*—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.					
		$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.	$20 or over.
IN UNITED STATES 5 TO 9 YEARS.							
Canadian, French	142	97.9	71.8	30.3	5.6	0.0	0.0
English	27	100.0	74.1	51.9	25.9	7.4	3.7
Greek	285	98.9	53.0	12.3	1.1	.0	.0
Irish	51	100.0	80.4	31.4	11.8	.0	.0
Polish	157	100.0	68.8	17.8	2.5	.6	.0
Portuguese	108	99.1	50.0	13.9	2.8	.0	.0
IN UNITED STATES 10 YEARS OR OVER.							
Canadian, French	875	99.4	84.0	54.1	20.8	2.9	0.2
English	271	100.0	84.9	55.7	31.7	13.3	8.1
Greek	68	100.0	55.9	23.5	7.4	.0	.0
Irish	490	100.0	78.8	42.4	15.9	4.3	.8
Polish	86	100.0	79.1	25.6	1.2	.0	.0
Portuguese	112	99.1	76.8	46.4	13.4	2.7	.9

A comparison of the foreign-born races with a residence of less than five years in the United States shows that, with the exception of the Irish, each race reports a small proportion earning less than $5 per week, the Greeks with 7.4 per cent show the largest proportion earning less than this amount.

The proportions earning $7.50 or over per week show more clearly the relative standing of the races, and the positions in this group are generally maintained in the following groups, in which higher earnings are shown. It will be seen from the above table that, for those earning $7.50 or over per week, the English report 77.5 per cent of their number and the Irish, 72.2 per cent, followed by the French Canadians, Poles, and Portuguese, in the order named, while the Greeks, show only 19.4 per cent, earning this amount. For those earning $10 or over per week, the English, Irish, and French Canadians show proportions ranging from 35 to 16.7 per cent, while the proportion of no other race equals 5 per cent. No Greeks or Portuguese with a residence of less than five years earn as much as $12.50, and only the English and Irish earn $15 or over, while the English alone show a proportion earning $20 or over per week.

As regards those who have been in the United States from five to nine years, and earning $7.50 or over per week, it will be noted that the older immigrant races, English, Irish, and French Canadians, show larger proportions than do the more recent immigrant races, the Poles, Portuguese, and Greeks, the proportions of the former ranging from 80.4 to 71.8 per cent, and of the latter from 68.8 to 50 per cent. Of those earning $10 or over or $12.50 or over per week, the English, followed by the Irish and French Canadians, show much larger proportions than the Poles, Portuguese, and Greeks. Of those earning $15 or over, only the English and Poles, and of those earning $20 or over per week, only the English, are reported.

An interesting fact in connection with those who have been in the United States ten years or over is that the Poles show a slightly

larger, and the Portuguese a slightly smaller, proportion than the Irish earning $7.50 or over per week, while the English, as in the shorter period of residence, show the largest proportion, and the Greeks the smallest proportion, earning this amount.. While the Poles show a slightly larger proportion than the Portuguese earning $7.50 or over, the latter shows a proportion largely in excess of the former earning $10 or over per week, the proportion of Portuguese earning this amount being slightly larger than that of the Irish, or 46.4 as compared with 42.4 per cent. The English, with 55.7 per cent, the largest proportion earning $10 or over per week, exhibit a slightly larger proportion than the French Canadians, while the Greeks, with 23.5 per cent, show a smaller proportion earning this amount than any other race.

The English report the largest proportion, earning $12.50 or over, followed by the French Canadians and Irish; while, of those earning $15 or over and $20 or over per week, the proportion of French Canadians is below that of the Irish. No Greeks or Poles, it will be noted, earn as much as $15 per week.

The following tables show the comparative earnings per week of foreign-born females 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States. In Table 148 the different races are grouped under the specified periods of residence, and the table is designed to show comparative racial tendencies.

TABLE 147.—*Per cent of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more females reporting.]

Race and years in the United States.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.			
		$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.
Canadian, French:					
Under 5	80	91.3	36.3	0.0	0.0
5 to 9	103	94.2	50.5	8.7	1.0
10 or over	642	96.9	59.7	9.5	.2
English:					
Under 5	36	100.0	66.7	19.4	.0
5 to 9	30	100.0	56.7	13.3	.0
10 or over	168	97.6	63.1	8.3	.0
Greek:					
Under 5	262	92.4	27.9	.4	.0
5 to 9	76	98.7	57.9	5.3	.0
10 or over	5	100.0	60.0	.0	.0
Irish:					
Under 5	52	96.2	32.7	1.9	.0
5 to 9	83	97.6	55.4	7.2	.0
10 or over	645	96.7	58.0	11.3	.0
Polish:					
Under 5	298	95.0	37.6	3.7	.0
5 to 9	120	96.7	54.2	10.0	.0
10 or over	46	97.8	76.1	26.1	.0
Portuguese:					
Under 5	122	95.9	41.0	4.1	.0
5 to 9	102	99.0	56.9	4.9	.0
10 or over	74	100.0	86.5	14.9	.0

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

From the foregoing table it will be seen that in each race, except one, the proportion earning $5 or over increases with the period of residence, the exception being the English, where a decrease of from 100 per cent to 97.6 per cent is shown. The Irish show an increase between the groups under five and five to nine years, but a decrease between the five to nine years and ten years and over periods. Among those earning $7.50 or over it will be seen that a substantial increase is shown by each race, except the English, where a decrease is shown between the under five and five to nine periods, and an increase between the five to nine and ten or over periods, the increase being too small, however, to overcome the decrease. Among those earning $10 or over, all races, except the English and Greeks, show an increase, the largest being for the Poles with 3.7 per cent for the under five years period and 26.1 per cent for the ten or over period, while the smallest is shown by the French Canadians with 0.0 per cent for the under five period and 9.5 per cent for the ten or over period. Only one race, the French Canadian, reports earnings of $12.50 or over, and an increase is shown between the under five period and the five to nine period, while a decrease is shown between the five to nine and ten or over periods.

TABLE 148.—*Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more females reporting.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.			
		$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.
IN UNITED STATES LESS THAN 5 YEARS.					
Canadian, French	80	91.3	36.3	0.0	0.0
English	36	100.0	66.7	19.4	.0
Greek	262	92.4	27.9	.4	.0
Irish	52	96.2	32.7	1.9	.0
Polish	298	95.0	37.6	3.7	.0
Portuguese	122	95.9	41.0	4.1	.0
IN UNITED STATES 5 TO 9 YEARS.					
Canadian, French	103	94.2	50.5	8.7	1.0
English	30	100.0	56.7	13.3	.0
Greek	76	98.7	57.9	5.3	.0
Irish	83	97.6	55.4	7.2	.0
Polish	120	96.7	54.2	10.0	.0
Portuguese	102	99.0	56.9	4.9	.0
IN UNITED STATES 10 YEARS OR OVER.					
Canadian, French	642	96.9	59.7	9.5	0.2
English	168	97.6	63.1	8.3	.0
Greek	5	100.0	60.0	.0	.0
Irish	645	96.7	58.0	11.3	.0
Polish	46	97.8	76.1	26.1	.0
Portuguese	74	100.0	86.5	14.9	.0

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

For those in the period of residence of less than five years earning $5 or over each week it will be seen that the English show the largest proportion, or 100 per cent, while the French Canadians show the smallest, or 91.3 per cent, the proportion of the other races ranging from 96.2 per cent of the Irish to 92.4 per cent of the Greeks. The English also show the largest proportion, or 66.7 per cent, earning $7.50 or over, and the Greeks show the smallest, or 27.9 per cent, while the other races report proportions ranging from 41 per cent of the Portuguese to 32.7 per cent of the Irish. For those earning $10 or over, about the same relative positions are maintained as by those earning $7.50 or over, while none are reported earning $12.50 or over.

Comparing the different races in the second period of residence, from 5 to 9 years, it will be seen that the English earning $5 or over again show the largest proportion, or 100 per cent, followed closely by the Portuguese with 99 per cent, while the French Canadians again show the smallest proportion, or 94.2 per cent, the proportions of the other races ranging from 98.7 per cent of the Greeks to 96.7 per cent of the Poles. For those earning $7.50 or over, the Greeks, Portuguese, and English show 57.9, 56.9, and 56.7 per cent, respectively, and the French Canadians, Poles, and Irish show 50.5, 54.2, and 55.4 per cent, respectively. For those earning $10 or over, the English and Poles show 13.3 and 10 per cent, respectively, while the Portuguese and Greeks show 4.9 and 5.3 per cent, respectively. The only race which shows a proportion earning $12.50 or over is the French Canadian, with 1 per cent.

Considering those in the third period of residence, ten years or longer, earning $5 or over, it will be seen that 100 per cent, is exhibited by both the Greeks and the Portuguese, while the smallest, or 96.7 per cent, is shown by the Irish, with only a slight variation for the other races. For those earning $10 or over the Poles, Portuguese, and Irish show 26.1, 14.9, and 11.3 per cent, respectively, followed by the French Canadians, English, and Greeks with 9.5, 8.3 and 0.0 per cent, respectively. The French Canadians alone report earnings of $12.50 or more, but the proportion is only 0.2 per cent.

ANNUAL EARNINGS OF MALE HEADS OF FAMILIES STUDIED.

The investigation in Community A, based upon reports from 279 families, discloses the fact that of the number of families reporting there are 262 husbands, 256, or 97.7 per cent, of whom are employed and have an average income of $463. The following table shows by general nativity and race the number of husbands at work, together with their average annual earnings.

TABLE 149.—*Husbands at work, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number of selected families.(a)	Number of husbands.	Number of husbands at work.	Per cent of husbands at work.	Average yearly earnings of husbands at work.
Native-born of native father, White	27	24	24	100.0	$548
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Canadian, French	1	1	1	(b)	(b)
Foreign-born:					
Canadian, French	74	71	71	100.0	498
English	19	18	18	(b)	528
Greek	11	10	9	(b)	(b)
Irish	46	42	41	97.6	479
Portuguese	101	96	92	95.8	416
Grand total	279	262	256	97.7	463
Total native-born of foreign father	1	1	1	(b)	(b)
Total native-born	28	25	25	100.0	545
Total foreign-born	251	237	231	97.5	455

a For selection of families, see p. 349. b Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the foreign-born husbands 97.5 per cent were employed with an average income of $455, while those who were native-born report 100 per cent employed with an average income of $545. Of the foreign-born husbands, 100 per cent of the French Canadians are employed and report the highest average income, $498. The Irish report 97.6 per cent of the husbands employed with an average income of $479, as compared with an average income of $416 for 95.8 per cent of the Portuguese husbands who have employment. The native whites, reporting 100 per cent employed with average incomes of $548, show a higher average income than is shown by any other race.

The following table exhibits, in addition to the average annual earnings, the range of earnings per year of male heads of families, by general nativity and race:

TABLE 150.—*Earnings per year of male heads of families, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only male heads of selected families. For selection of families, see p. 349.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages.	Average earnings.	Number earning—						Per cent earning—					
			Under $100.	Under $200.	Under $400.	Under $600.	Under $800.	Under $1,000.	Under $100.	Under $200.	Under $400.	Under $600.	Under $800.	Under $1,000.
Native-born of native father, White	24	$548	....	....	6	14	23	23	0.0	0.0	25.0	58.3	95.8	95.8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Canadian, French	1	(a)	....	....	....	1	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born:														
Canadian, French	71	498	2	5	21	51	69	70	2.8	7.0	29.6	71.8	97.2	98.6
English	18	528	....	1	4	13	17	18	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Greek	9	(a)	1	2	8	9	9	9	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Irish	41	479	....	1	12	35	41	41	.0	2.4	29.3	85.4	100.0	100.0
Portuguese	92	416	1	6	48	86	92	92	1.1	6.5	52.2	93.5	100.0	100.0
Grand total	256	463	4	15	99	209	252	254	1.6	5.9	38.7	81.6	98.4	99.2
Total native-born of foreign father	1	(a)	....	....	....	1	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	25	545	....	....	6	15	24	24	.0	.0	24.0	60.0	96.0	96.0
Total foreign-born	231	455	4	15	93	194	228	230	1.7	6.5	40.3	84.0	98.7	99.6

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the total number of heads of families included in the foregoing table 0.8 per cent earn $1,000 or over and only 1.6 per cent $800 or over. In these groups the native-born appear to a slight advantage, but the relative standing of the foreign-born and native-born is more clearly shown by the percentages of those earning under $600. Of the whites native-born of native father only 58.3 per cent earn under $600, as compared with 84.0 per cent of the foreign-born. Among the foreign-born in this class the French Canadians show the smallest proportion, or 71.8 per cent, earning under $600, while the largest proportion, or 93.5 per cent, is shown by the Portuguese.

More than one-half, or 52.2 per cent, of the Portuguese earn under $400, as compared with 29.6 per cent of the French Canadians, 29.3 per cent of the Irish, and 25 per cent of the whites native-born of native father. Of those earning under $100 or $200 little difference can be noted between the foreign-born races, except that the Irish show a slightly smaller proportion than the other races.

ANNUAL EARNINGS OF MALES 18 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The following series of two tables shows the approximate annual earnings of all the adult members of both sexes in the households studied. The exhibit is by general nativity and race of individual.

TABLE 151.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—				Per cent earning—			
			Under $200.	Under $400.	Under $600.	Under $1,000.	Under $200.	Under $400	Under $600.	Under $1,000.
Native-born of native father, White	30	$507	2	9	19	29	6.7	30.0	63.3	96.7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Canadian, French	4	(a)	.....	3	4	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
English	3	(a)	.....	2	2	3	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Irish	12	331	4	7	11	12	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Portuguese	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	120	449	14	48	95	119	11.7	40.0	79.2	99.2
English	19	537	1	4	13	19	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
French	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Greek	599	298	150	489	583	598	25.0	81.6	97.3	99.8
Irish	52	467	1	17	44	52	1.9	32.7	84.6	100.0
Portuguese	133	394	9	77	125	133	6.8	57.9	94.0	100.0
Grand total	974	351	181	656	898	971	18.6	67.4	92.2	99.7
Total native-born of foreign father	20	367	4	12	18	20	20.0	60.0	90.0	100.0
Total native-born	50	451	6	21	37	49	12.0	42.0	74.0	98.0
Total foreign-born	924	346	175	635	861	922	18.9	68.7	93.2	99.8

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

On a basis of 974 reporting, the investigation in this community discloses the fact that the average annual earnings of males 18 years of age or over who were at work amounted to $351; also that 67.4 per cent of this number earn under $400; 92.2 per cent under $600; and 99.7 per cent under $1,000. Of the total number reporting, 924, with average earnings of $346, are foreign-born; 20, with average earnings of $367, are native-born of foreign father; and 30, averaging $507, are native-born of native father.

Of the foreign-born 68.7 per cent earn under $400, 93.2 per cent under $600, and 99.8 per cent under $1,000, as compared with 60, 90, and 100 per cent of the native-born of foreign father earning under $400, $600, and $1,000, and 30, 63.3, and 96.7 per cent, respectively, of the native-born of native father earning under the amounts above specified. Among the foreign-born the highest average earnings, $537, are reported by the English, followed by the Irish with $467, and the French Canadians reporting $449, while the Portuguese and Greeks report $394 and $298, respectively.

One-fourth of the Greeks earn under $200, as compared with 11.7 per cent of the French Canadians, and 6.8 per cent of the Portuguese. Although the French Canadians report a larger percentage than the Portuguese earning under $200, they report a much smaller per cent than the Portuguese earning under $400; while the Greeks, with 81.6 per cent earning under the above amount, report throughout the lowest average earnings. The French Canadians report 79.2 and 99.2 per cent, respectively, earning under $600 and under $1,000, as compared with 84.6 and 100 per cent of the Irish; 94 and 100 per cent of the Portuguese; and 97.3 and 99.8 per cent of the Greeks; the French Canadians and Greeks reporting one each earning more than $1,000.

Of all races reporting, the native whites show a smaller per cent than any other race earning under $400; also a larger per cent earning $600 or over and $1,000 or over, 36.7 per cent earning more than the former amount, and 3.3 per cent more than the latter. With the exception of the foreign-born English, the native white persons born of native father report higher average earnings than any other race.

ANNUAL EARNINGS OF FEMALES 18 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The average and specified earnings of the males 18 years of age or over having been compared in the preceding table, it is considered advisable to make a similar comparison of the earnings of females 18 years of age or over in the community. Attention, therefore, is called to the following table, based upon reports from 282 females reporting average annual earnings of $283, of which number 254, averaging $283, are foreign born; and 28, averaging $284, are native born.

TABLE 152.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—				Per cent earning—			
			Under $200.	Under $300.	Under $400.	Under $500.	Under $200.	Under $300.	Under $400.	Under $500.
Native-born of native father, White	9	(a)	2	4	8	9	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Canadian, French	7	(a)	.....	2	5	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Irish	8	(a)	1	3	7	8	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Portuguese	4	(a)	1	4	4	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	45	$318	9	14	33	44	20.0	31.1	73.3	97.8
English	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Greek	105	279	26	50	93	103	24.8	47.6	88.6	98.1
Irish	12	311	2	5	10	12	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Portuguese	90	263	25	54	83	90	27.8	60.0	92.2	100.0
Grand total	282	283	66	136	244	279	23.4	48.2	86.5	98.9
Total native-born of foreign father	19	304	2	9	16	19	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	28	284	4	13	24	28	14.3	46.4	85.7	100.0
Total foreign-born	254	283	62	123	220	251	24.4	48.4	86.6	98.8

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the native-born, 19, averaging $304, were born of foreign father, while the remaining 9 are native whites.

Of the total number reporting, 48.2 per cent earn under $300, 86.5 per cent under $400, and 98.9 per cent under $500. Of the foreign-born, 48.4 per cent earn under $300, 86.6 per cent under $400, and 98.8 per cent under $500, as compared with 46.4, 85.7, and 100 per cent of the native-born, respectively, earning under the amounts above specified, while for those earning under $200, the native-born report 14.3 per cent and the foreign-born 24.4 per cent.

Because of the small number of persons native-born of native father or native-born of foreign father who reported no computations have been made. It is possible, therefore, only to compare the earnings of such of the foreign-born races as have reported. Of this class only three, the French Canadians, Greeks, and Portuguese, have reported a sufficient number of each race to justify a comparison. Of these three races, the French Canadians report higher average earnings than any other race, less than one-third of this race earning under $300, as compared with 47.6 per cent of the Greeks and 60 per cent of the Portuguese. For those earning under $400 and for those earning under $500, the French Canadians report 73.3 per cent and 97.8 per cent, respectively; 88.6 per cent and 98.1 per cent, respectively, is reported by the Greeks; and 92.2 per cent and 100 per cent, respectively, reported by the Portuguese. On the other hand, only 20 per cent of the French Canadians earn under $200, as compared with 24.8 per cent of the Greeks and 27.8 per cent of the Portuguese.

ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME.

The following table sets forth the range in yearly incomes of the families of employees of the cotton-manufacturing industry in Community A.

TABLE 153.—*Per cent of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Average family income.	Per cent of families having a total income—				
			Under $300.	Under $500.	Under $750.	Under $1,000.	Under $1,500.
Native-born of native father, White	27	$772	3.7	22.2	59.3	74.1	100.0
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	74	800	4.1	14.9	56.8	83.8	90.5
Irish	46	739	.0	32.6	56.5	78.3	97.8
Portuguese	101	926	2.0	17.8	53.5	73.3	81.2
Grand total	279	815	3.2	21.9	57.7	78.1	89.6
Total native-born of foreign father	1	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Total native-born	28	775	3.6	21.4	57.1	75.0	100.0
Total foreign-born	251	820	3.2	21.9	57.8	78.5	88.4

[a] For selection of families, see p. 349. [b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

In the first group of the above table are included all families having an income from all sources of under $300 per year; in the second all having an income of under $500; in the third all having an income of under $750; in the fourth all having an income of under $1,000; and in the fifth all families having an income of under $1,500. The percentages are cumulative.

Of all the families represented, 3.2 per cent are included in the first group; 21.9 per cent in the second; 57.7 per cent in the third; 78.1 per cent in the fourth; and 89.6 per cent in the fifth. More than half of the families have a total income of less than $750 per year, and but 10.4 per cent have an income of $1,500 or over. The percentages for the native-born and for the foreign-born are almost identical in each group except the last. All the native-born families, as against 88.4 per cent of the foreign-born, have incomes of less than $1,500 yearly.

Among the foreign-born, the French Canadians have the largest proportion of families with an income under $300; the Irish, having an income of each specified amount, the largest proportion of families with an income under $500; the French Canadians, the largest proportion of families with an income $750 and under $1,000; and the Irish, the largest proportion of families with an income under $1,500. None of the Irish families has an income of less than $300. The Portuguese families seem, in general, to have a slightly better income than either the native-born or the foreign-born of other races.

WIVES AT WORK.

The extent to which the wives in the cotton-mill families of Community A are employed at work other than home duties or the keeping of boarders or lodgers is set forth in the following table, according to general nativity and race of head of family. The table is significant not only in its bearing upon the tendency of wives to work in the mills, but also relative to the earnings of the wives as a source of family income.

TABLE 154.—*Wives at work, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of wives.	Number of wives at work.	Per cent of wives at work.	Average yearly earnings of wives at work.
Native-born of native father, White	27	27	4	14.8	(b)
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Canadian, French	1	1	1	(b)	(b)
Foreign-born:					
Canadian, French	74	74	14	18.9	$248
English	19	19	1	(b)	(b)
Greek	11	11	4	(b)	(b)
Irish	46	45	6	13.3	(b)
Portuguese	101	100	53	53.0	236
Grand total	279	277	83	30.0	246
Total native-born of foreign father	1	1	1	(b)	(b)
Total native-born	28	28	5	17.9	(b)
Total foreign-born	251	249	78	31.3	243

[a] For selection of families, see p. 349. [b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the 277 wives furnishing information for the above table, 30 per cent are at work outside the home, their average income being $246.

The whites native-born of native father appear much more favorably than do the foreign-born, the former reporting 14.8 per cent of their wives at work, while the proportion among the foreign-born is 31.3 per cent. Only one family of the second generation of French Canadian descent is reported. The wife is employed.

The employment of wives outside the home is most common among the Portuguese, 53 per cent of whose married women are employed, the average income being $236. This race comprises by far the largest group of families.

The 74 French Canadian families report 18.9 per cent of the wives at work; the 46 Irish report 13.3 per cent; and the English show the least of all, one woman out of a total of 19. The English woman has an income of $429; the averages for the others range from $236 of the Portuguese to $266 of the Irish.

RELATION BETWEEN THE EARNINGS OF HUSBANDS AND THE PRACTICE OF WIVES IN KEEPING BOARDERS OR LODGERS.

The tables following show the number and percentage of families in which the wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family.

TABLE 155.—*Number of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of husbands earning—			Number of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers.	Number of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers where husbands' earnings are—		
		Under $400.[b]	$400 and under $600.	$600 or over.		Under $400.[c]	$400 and under $600.	$600 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	24	6	8	10	5	3	1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Canadian, French	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French	71	21	30	20	21	5	9	7
English	18	4	9	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greek	10	9	1	.....	5	4	1	.....
Irish	41	12	23	6	15	3	9	3
Portuguese	95	51	38	6	74	41	29	4
Grand total	260	103	110	47	121	56	50	15
Total native-born of foreign father	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Total native-born	25	6	9	10	6	3	2	1
Total foreign-born	235	97	101	37	115	53	48	14

[a] For selection of families, see p. 349. Of the selected families only those which have both husband and wife present appear in this table.
[b] This column includes six families in which husbands' earnings are reported as "none."
[c] This column includes five families in which husbands' earnings are reported as "none."

TABLE 156.—*Per cent of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more selected families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races. For selection of families, see p. 349. Of the selected families only those which have both husband and wife present appear in this table.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Per cent of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers where husbands' earnings are—			
	Under $400.[a]	$400 and under $600.	$600 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	50.0	12.5	10.0	20.8
Foreign-born:				
Canadian, French	23.8	30.0	35.0	29.6
Irish	25.0	39.1	50.0	36.6
Portuguese	80.4	76.3	66.7	77.9
Grand total	54.4	45.5	31.9	46.5
Total native-born of foreign father	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Total native-born	50.0	22.2	10.0	24.0
Total foreign-born	54.6	47.5	37.8	48.9

[a] This column includes five families in which husbands' earnings are reported as "none."
[b] Not computed, owing to small numbers involved.

The above table is of interest in that it shows very nearly one-half, or 46.5 per cent, of the wives of the 260 families furnishing information as having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers. Considered as a whole, it will be noted that where the earnings of the husbands are lowest the proportion of wives thus employed is largest,

these proportions ranging from over one-half of the wives of husbands whose earnings are under $400 to less than one-third of the wives of husbands whose earnings are equal to, or in excess of, $600.

As between the foreign and native born whose husbands earn less than $400, only a slightly larger proportion of the wives of the former than the latter have employment or keep boarders or lodgers, while of the husbands who earn between $400 and $600, the proportion of the wives of the foreign-born thus employed is more than twice as great as the proportion of wives of the native-born, and more than three and one-half times larger in the case of those husbands earning $600 or over.

The most interesting feature, as shown in the preceding table, is that the proportion of Portuguese wives having employment or who keep boarders or lodgers decreases as the earnings of husbands increase, while the reverse is true of the wives of the French Canadians and Irish. The increase or decrease, as the case may be, is gradual, the proportion of the Portuguese ranging from 80.4 per cent of the wives of those husbands having the lowest to 66.7 per cent of the wives of husbands having the largest earnings, while the proportions of Irish and French Canadians range from 25 and 23.8 per cent of the wives of those earning under $400 to 50 and 35 per cent, respectively, of the wives of husbands earning $600 or over.

The native whites show that 50 per cent of the wives of husbands earning under $400 have employment or keep boarders or lodgers, a proportion twice as large as that shown by the Irish or French Canadians, while the proportions of wives of Irish and French Canadian husbands earning between $400 and $600 and $600 or over are much larger than the proportions shown by the wives of native whites.

SOURCES OF FAMILY INCOME.

The following table shows the percentage of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family:

TABLE 157.—*Per cent of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Per cent of families having an income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of native father, White	27	88.9	14.8	33.3	7.4	29.6
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French	74	95.9	18.9	36.5	12.2	12.2
Irish	46	89.1	13.0	34.8	23.9	8.7
Portuguese	101	91.1	52.5	26.7	31.7	32.7
Grand total	279	91.8	29.7	31.9	20.4	19.4
Total native-born of foreign father	1	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Total native-born	28	89.3	17.9	32.1	7.1	28.6
Total foreign-born	251	92.0	31.1	31.9	21.9	18.3

[a] For selection of families, see p. 349. [b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The foregoing table shows that, of 279 families furnishing information, 91.8 per cent have an income from earnings of husband; also, that while a slightly larger proportion have an income from the contributions of children than from earnings of wife, the proportions with an income from each of these sources is considerably larger than the proportions having an income either from the payments of boarders or lodgers or from other sources. The proportions of foreign-born families having an income from the sources specified in the above table vary little from the proportions shown in the total. This is equally true of the native-born families having an income from earnings of husband and from contributions of children; on the other hand, the proportions of families having an income from earnings of wife and from payments of boarders or lodgers are much smaller, and the proportion having an income from other sources considerably larger, than the proportions shown for the foreign born.

Among the foreign-born, the French Canadians report the largest and the Irish the smallest proportion of families having an income from the earnings of husband, there being little difference in the proportions shown by the several races. Only 13 per cent of the Irish and 18.9 per cent of the French Canadian families, as compared with 52.5 per cent of the Portuguese, have an income from the earnings of the wife. The proportions of families receiving contributions from children is smaller for the Portuguese than for either the Irish or the French Canadians; while, of those having an income from payments of boarders or lodgers, the Portuguese show the largest and the French Canadians the smallest proportions. From other sources, it will be noted that 32.7 per cent of the Portuguese families have an income, as compared with 12.2 per cent of the French Canadian and only 8.7 per cent of the Irish families.

As regards the native whites born of native father, it will be noted that a smaller proportion of families of this than of any other race group have an income from earnings of husband, and, with the exception of the Irish, a smaller proportion having an income from earnings of wife. On the other hand, a slightly larger proportion of native white than of Portuguese families have an income from contributions of children, and a slightly smaller proportion an income from sources not specified.

Only a very small proportion of native white families, as compared with the families of the other races, have an income from the payments of boarders or lodgers.

The following table shows the source of family income in detail, each specified source being exclusive of other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family:

TABLE 158.—*Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.(a)	Per cent of families having entire income from—											
		Husband.	Husband and wife.	Husband and children.	Husband, wife, and children.	Husband and boarders or lodgers.	Wife.	Wife and children.	Wife and boarders or lodgers.	Children.	Children and boarders or lodgers.	Boarders or lodgers.	Sources or combination of sources not before specified.
Native-born of native father, White	27	37.0	3.7	22.2	0.0	3.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.7	0.0	0.0	29.6
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French	74	31.1	14.9	25.7	1.4	6.8	.0	.0	.0	4.1	.0	.0	16.2
Irish	46	30.4	6.5	19.6	.0	17.4	.0	2.2	.0	8.7	.0	.0	15.2
Portuguese	101	7.9	32.7	3.0	4.0	5.9	.0	2.0	.0	.0	2.0	1.0	41.6
Grand total	279	25.4	18.3	15.8	1.8	7.2	.4	1.4	.0	2.9	1.1	.4	25.4
Total native-born of foreign father	1	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Total native-born	28	35.7	7.1	21.4	.0	3.6	.0	.0	.0	3.6	.0	.0	28.6
Total foreign-born	251	24.3	19.5	15.1	2.0	7.6	.4	1.6	.0	2.8	1.2	.4	25.1

a For selection of families, see p. 349. b Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Very nearly 85 per cent of the 279 families from whom information was secured in this locality derive their entire income from one of the four following sources, viz: Husbands, from whom 25.4 per cent of the families have entire income; husbands and wives, and husbands and children, from whom 18.3 and 15.8 per cent, respectively, have entire income; and sources or combination of sources not specified, from which 25.4 per cent receive entire income. Of the remaining 15.2 per cent, the entire income is derived from sources or combination of sources specified in the above table.

It will be seen from the above table that the proportion of foreign-born families having their entire income from each specified source vary little from the proportions shown by the total; while, of the native born, it will be noted that the proportion of families having entire income from husband, husband and children, and sources not specified exceeds in each instance the proportion shown by the total, or the foreign born.

As between the native white, French Canadian, and Irish families, there is little difference in the proportions having entire income from husband, and from husband and children, the native white reporting a slightly larger proportion having entire income from the first source, and the French Canadians a slightly larger proportion from the second source, than do either of the other races. The Portuguese, it will be noted, report very small proportions having entire income from either of the above sources, or 7.9 and 3 per cent, respectively; at the same time, the proportion of families of this race having entire

income from husband and wife is largely in excess of that of any other race, 32.7 per cent deriving entire income from husband and wife, as compared with 14.9 per cent of the French Canadian families, while the Irish and native white families each report a very small proportion.

From sources or combinations of sources not specified in the above table, a much larger proportion of the families of the Portuguese than of any other race derive their entire income, the proportion of the Portuguese families amounting to 41.6 per cent, as compared with 29.6 per cent of the native white, 16.2 per cent of the French Canadian, and 15.2 per cent of the Irish families. None of the native white or Irish, and only small proportions of Portuguese and French Canadian families have entire income from husband, wife, and children.

From husband and boarders or lodgers, and from children, the Irish show the largest proportion having entire income, 17.4 per cent of their families deriving entire income from the first, and 8.7 per cent from the second source.

Not a single family of any of the races for whom percentages have been computed have entire income from wife alone, or from wife and boarders or lodgers; while, of those having entire income from children and boarders or lodgers, or from boarders or lodgers, the Portuguese alone report small proportions.

Of families having entire income from wife and children, the Irish and Portuguese each show a very small proportion, the former reporting 2.2 per cent, as compared with 2 per cent of the latter.

RELATIVE IMPORTANCE OF DIFFERENT SOURCES OF FAMILY INCOME.

The table shows the per cent of total yearly income from husbands, wives, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family:

TABLE 159.—*Per cent of total family income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families. [a]	Per cent of total income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of native father, White.	27	63.1	4.8	25.4	3.2	3.4
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French	74	59.7	5.9	29.4	2.8	2.3
Irish	46	57.7	4.7	28.1	8.1	1.3
Portuguese	101	40.9	13.4	14.0	29.3	2.3
Grand total	279	51.9	8.9	22.4	14.7	2.1
Total native-born of foreign father	1	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Total native-born	28	62.8	6.4	24.4	3.1	3.2
Total foreign-born	251	50.8	9.2	22.2	15.9	1.9

[a] For selection of families, see p. 349. [b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Upon information secured from 279 families in this community, it will be seen that very nearly three-fourths of the total yearly income arises from the earnings of husbands and contributions of children, the former contributing 51.9 per cent and the latter 22.4, while the remaining proportion is derived from the payments of boarders or lodgers, earnings of wife, and other sources.

Because of the small number of persons native-born of foreign father reporting, a comparison with the native-born of native father, and foreign-born is impossible. A comparison of the native with the foreign born shows that over 60 per cent of the total yearly income of the former, as compared with 50.8 per cent of the latter, is derived from the earnings of husbands, and that 24.4 and 22.2 per cent, respectively, is contributed by the children. On the other hand, a larger proportion of the total yearly income of the foreign than native born is derived from the earnings of wives and from payments of boarders or lodgers.

As between the foreign-born French Canadians and Irish, the former, with the exception of payments of boarders or lodgers, show a slightly larger proportion of the total income than the latter derived from each source—the husbands of the French Canadians contributing 59.7 per cent and the children 29.4 per cent, as compared with 57.7 and 28.1 per cent contributed, respectively, by the husbands and children of the Irish. On the other hand, it will be noted that the Portuguese, as compared with other foreign-born races, derive a larger proportion of the total income from earnings of wife and from boarders or lodgers, the Portuguese wives contributing 13.4 per cent as compared with 5.9 per cent for the French Canadians and 4.7 per cent for the Irish; while from boarders or lodgers the Portuguese secure 29.3 per cent of the total income, as compared with 8.1 and 2.8 per cent, respectively, for the Irish and French Canadians.

The native white husbands, it will be seen, contribute more to the total income than any other race, 63.1 per cent being derived from this source. The native white children, on the other hand, contribute a smaller proportion of the total income than the children of the French Canadians and Irish, but a larger proportion than the children of the Portuguese. Little difference in the proportions derived from other sources exists as between the native whites, French Canadians, and Irish.

Chapter IV.

WORKING CONDITIONS.

Hours and wage payments—Sanitary conditions—Regularity of employment—Benefits received in addition to wages—Methods of securing immigrant employees—The immigrant and organized labor—Reasons for employing immigrants—[Text Tables 160 and 161 and General Table 76].

HOURS AND WAGE PAYMENTS.

Wages are paid at all the mills in currency weekly on Saturday for the work done during the previous week. All the mills, by reason of the state law, work fifty-six hours per week.

SANITARY CONDITIONS.

Sanitary conditions in all the mills in the community are very good. Placards are posted warning the employees against spitting on the floors and drinking the water of the canal, which furnishes the water power. With the exception of the picker and carding rooms, where a certain amount of dust is in circulation, the mill rooms are not unpleasant as work places. Most of the mill buildings are of modern construction. During the past two and one-half years one corporation has expended between $40,000 and $50,000 in the renewal of the plumbing system in its mills. Several of the old towers which formed a part of the system were pulled down and rebuilt with cement floors, which make it possible to turn the hose upon them and thus render easy a thorough cleansing. It is asserted, however, that it would be difficult to find another mill with as modern an equipment.

REGULARITY OF EMPLOYMENT.

As regards the regularity of employment offered by the mills, as well as the relative industriousness of the several races, inspection of the following table will be of value. It shows, by sex and by general nativity and race, months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over.

TABLE 160.—*Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons in both sexes reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent working—			
		12 months.	9 months or over.	6 months or over.	3 months or over.
Native-born of native father, White	31	51.6	90.3	93.5	96.8
Foreign-born:					
Canadian, French	121	64.5	82.6	95.0	98.3
Greek	615	31.7	61.8	83.3	96.1
Irish	53	45.3	83.0	100.0	100.0
Portuguese	135	32.6	85.2	94.8	99.3
Grand total	1,001	38.1	70.2	87.8	97.1
Total native-born of foreign father	26	53.8	73.1	88.5	96.2
Total native-born	57	52.6	82.5	91.2	96.5
Total foreign-born	944	37.2	69.5	87.6	97.1

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	9	55.6	88.9	100.0	100.0
Foreign-born:					
Canadian, French	49	57.1	73.5	87.8	95.9
Greek	120	40.0	69.2	85.0	94.2
Irish	13	53.8	61.5	84.6	92.3
Portuguese	91	1.1	56.0	80.2	98.9
Grand total	308	33.4	67.2	85.4	96.4
Total native-born of foreign father	24	58.3	83.3	95.8	100.0
Total native-born	33	57.6	84.8	97.0	100.0
Total foreign-born	275	30.5	65.1	84.0	96.0

A study of the above table discloses the fact that of those males reporting as having had work for twelve months, persons native-born of foreign father stand first with a percentage of 53.8; the native-born of native father follow with a percentage of 51.6, and the foreign-born come last with a percentage of 37.2. Considered racially the foreign-born French Canadians stand first, reporting 64.5 per cent; the native-born American white follow with 51.6 per cent, and after these in the order named come foreign-born Irish, Portuguese, and Greek.

Of those reporting as having had employment for nine months or over, the native-born American white stand first with 90.3 per cent; the native-born of foreign father follow with 73.1 per cent, and the foreign-born come last with 69.5 per cent. As regards the different races, the American whites take first rank, and after them in the order named are the Portuguese, Irish, French Canadians, and Greeks.

Of those reporting as having been employed six months or over, the native born of native father are again first with a percentage of 93.5, followed by the native born of foreign father with a percentage of 88.5, and the foreign born with a percentage of 87.6. Racially the foreign-born Irish report 100 per cent at work six months or longer; French Canadians, 95 per cent; Portuguese, 94.8 per cent; American whites, 93.5 per cent; and Greeks, 83.3 per cent.

In considering those reporting as having been employed three months or over no comment is needed, as all races report between 95 and 100 per cent of their numbers.

From 308 females in this community information was secured showing that of this number a bare fraction over one-third worked during the entire twelve months; a slightly larger proportion over two-thirds worked nine months or over, while 3.6 per cent worked less than three months.

As between the persons native-born of foreign father and the foreign-born, it will be seen that a larger proportion of the former than the latter were employed not only for the full twelve months but for shorter periods as well, 58.3 per cent of the native-born of foreign father having been employed for twelve months and 83.3 per cent for nine months or over, as compared with 30.5 and 65.1 per cent, respectively, of the foreign-born. For the shorter periods of work, however, the difference in the proportions is not so great. With the exception of the period of twelve months, during which 55.6 per cent of the native whites, as compared with 58.3 per cent of the native-born of foreign father, were employed, a slightly larger proportion of native whites than of native-born of foreign father are found in each group under twelve months, the entire 100 per cent of the former having worked over six months, as compared with 95.8 per cent of the latter.

As regards the several foreign-born races, the French Canadians were more regularly employed than any other race, 57.1 per cent having worked twelve months, 73.5 per cent nine months or over, and 87.8 per cent over six months. With the exception of the full period of twelve months, during which a smaller proportion of Greeks than Irish worked, and the period of three months or over, during which 98.9 per cent of the Portuguese were employed—the largest proportion shown by a foreign-born race for this period—the Greeks show larger proportions than either the Irish or Portuguese, and only slightly smaller proportions than the French Canadians, in each period less than twelve months.

BENEFITS RECEIVED IN ADDITION TO WAGES.

No company stores are maintained by the mill companies and no welfare work, with the exception of hospital service for operatives is attempted. Hospital and medical service is maintained by a joint organization of the textile corporations of the community. It is known as a hospital association, having been founded by the officers of the textile manufacturing corporations in 1839, and the hospital opened in February, 1840. The city's population was then about 21,000 persons. "One hundred and thirty patients were treated the first year, and for twenty-seven years there was no other hospital."[a]

The board of trustees of the hospital association consists, in the main, of ten officials of as many corporations engaged in manufacturing in the community. Seven of these corporations are manufacturers of cotton goods; one operates a woolen mill; one is proprietor of the locks and canals; one operates a carpet mill; and the

[a] Authority for these statements is the report of the hospital for the years 1900 and 1908.

last a machine shop producing cotton-manufacturing machinery. The agent of the largest mill is chairman of the board of trustees. "Special terms are made to the employees of the manufacturing corporations represented by the trustees to cover in part the cost of board. None are refused because of inability to pay; to those who are able to pay the charge is, for women, $2.05 a week, and for men, $2.75. The charges to patients at large are regulated by the character of the accommodations furnished and with regard to their means." During the year 1908 the largest local textile corporation contributed $2,080 to the maintenance of this hospital. The other corporations contributed sums sufficient to make a total of $16,000. Receipts from patients amounted to between $10,000 and $11,000.

All races resident in the community are represented on the records of the hospital. The number of patients by country of birth for the two years 1900 and 1908 are:

Country.	1900.	1908.	Country.	1900.	1908.
Austria	10	28	Portugal	4	17
Canada	106	179	Russia	10	5
England	58	43	Scotland	17	18
Greece	97	141	Turkey	14	12
Ireland	132	98	United States	193	340

In the year 1900, of a total of 653 patients admitted, 435 were cotton-mill operatives; in 1908, of a total of 918 patients admitted, 558 were operatives.

The number of patients admitted to the hospital from each of the seven cotton-manufacturing corporations during 1900 and 1908 is as follows:

Corporation.	1900.	1908.
I	18	23
II	31	53
III	30	67
IV	57	98
V	65	68
VI	83	86
VII	112	74

The following statement shows the number of out-patients from each corporation so far as they can be separated:

Corporation.	1900.	1908.
I	27	63
II	80	110
III	87	115
IV	182	223
V	114	130
VI	238	224
VII	226	160

Boarding and lodging houses were formerly maintained by the cotton mills, but the textile corporations now own only a small

amount of tenement property, having sold all their houses not converted to business uses to private landlords. The system as it existed prior to 1830 and up to comparatively recent years is well described by a local historian whose work was published in the year 1845. He states:

Each of the long blocks of boarding houses is divided into six or eight tenements, and are generally three stories high. These tenements are finished off in a style much above the common farmhouses of the country, and more nearly resemble the abodes of respectable mechanics in rural villages. They are all furnished with an abundant supply of water and with suitable yards and outbuildings. These are constantly kept clean, the buildings well painted, and the premises thoroughly whitewashed every spring, at the corporation's expense. The front room is usually the common eating room of the house, and the kitchen is in the rear. The keeper of the house (commonly a widow, with her family of children) has her parlor in some part of the establishment, and in some houses there is a sitting room for the use of the boarders. The remainder of the apartments are sleeping rooms. In each of these are lodged two, four, and in some cases six boarders, and the room has an air of neatness and comfort, exceeding what most of the occupants have been accustomed to in their paternal homes. In many cases these rooms are not sufficiently large for the number who occupy them, and oftentimes that attention is not paid to their ventilation which a due regard to health demands. * * *

The hours of taking meals in these houses are uniform throughout all the corporations in the city, and are as follows: Dinner, always at half past 12 o'clock. Breakfast, from November 1 to February 28, before going to work, and so early as to begin work as soon as it is light; through March at half past 7 o'clock; from April 1 to September 19, at 7 o'clock; and from September 20 to October 31, at half past 7 o'clock. Supper, always after work at night, that is, after 7 o'clock, from March 20 to September 19; after half past 7 o'clock, from September 20 to March 19. The time allowed for each meal is thirty minutes for breakfast, when that meal is taken after beginning work; for dinner, thirty minutes, from September 1 to April 30; and forty-five minutes from May 1 to August 31. * * *

The rents of the company's houses are purposely low, averaging only from one-third to one-half of what similar houses rent for in the city. In times of pressure a part of this low rent, and in some instances the whole of it, has been remitted. There is no intention on the part of the corporation to make any revenue from these houses. They are a great source of annual expense. But the advantages of supervision are more than an equivalent for this. No tenant is admitted who has not hitherto borne a good character, and who does not continue to sustain it. In many cases the tenant has long been keeper of the house, for six, eight, or twelve years, and is well known to hundreds of her girls as their advisor and friend and second mother. Though the price of board is low, at present[a] but $1.25 for female and $1.75 for male boarders, yet many of them, aided by the cheap rents just alluded to, and by prudent and judicious management, have paid off old debts, have educated sons and daughters, and have made a comfortable provision for old age. * * *

Every month they are paid by notes of the Railroad Bank, convertible at any hour into gold and silver. From the time that the first mill was erected in ——— to the present day, no operatives employed in the mills have lost a sixpence of their just earnings, through any inability or neglect of the corporations. While the average pay of all female operatives is at the present time[a] about $1.93 per week, besides board, instances are not uncommon of their earning $3 and $4 per week. On the June pay roll of 50 girls the author counted up the names of 24 who received $4.75 per week, besides board; and this without either extra hours or extra work. This, however, is given as an unusual case. It will hereafter be seen how frequently the prospect of greater gain draws young women who have kept country schools to working in the mills in ———. As another evidence of their great earnings, it may be stated that it is estimated that the factory girls of this city have, in round numbers, $100,000 in the ——— Institution for Savings. * * *

PROVISIONS FOR THE COMFORT AND HEALTH OF THE OPERATIVES.

From the boarding houses to the mills are laid sidewalks of brick and stone for the comfort of the operatives in wet and muddy walking. The mills themselves are kept of a uniform temperature, being heated in cold weather either by steam or by

[a] 1845.

hot-air furnaces. The rooms are lofty, are well ventilated, and are kept as free from dust as is possible, while the machinery is carefully boxed or otherwise secured against accidents. * * *

Before we proceed to notice the details of this system, there is one consideration bearing upon the character of our operatives which must all the while be borne in mind. We have no permanent factory population. This is the wide gulf which separates the English manufacturing towns from Community A.[a] Only a very few of our operatives have their homes in this city. The most of them come from the distant interior of the country, as will be proved by statistical facts which will be presented in a subsequent chapter.

To the general fact here noticed should be added another of scarcely less importance to a just comprehension of this subject: The female operatives in community A do not work, on an average, more than four and a half years in the factories. They then return to their homes, and their places are taken by their sisters or by other female friends from their neighborhood. Returns will hereafter be given which will establish the fact of the average above named.

Here, then, we have two important elements of difference between English and American operatives. The former are resident operatives and are operatives for life, and constitute a permanent, dependent factor caste. The latter come from distant homes, to which in a few years they return to be the wives of the farmers and mechanics of the country towns and villages.

To obtain this constant importation of female hands from the country, it is necessary to secure the moral protection of their characters while they are resident in Community A.

Another historian of the community, a noted French traveler, who visited the locality in the year 1834, has given a detailed account of the supervision exercised by the mills over the boarding houses in order to protect the factory girls.

He states:

Twelve years ago Community A did not exist; when, therefore, the manufactories were set up it also became necessary to provide lodgings for the operatives, and each company has built for this purpose a number of houses within its own limits to be used exclusively as boarding houses for them. Here they are under the care of the mistress of the house, who is paid by the company at the rate of $1.25 a week for each boarder, that sum being stopped out of the weekly wages of the girls. These housekeepers, who are generally widows, are each responsible for the conduct of her boarders, and they are themselves subject to the control and supervision of the company in the management of their little communities. Each company has its rules and regulations, which are not merely paper laws, but which are carried into execution with all that spirit of vigilant perseverance that characterizes the Yankee. I will give you a short summary of one of these codes, for they seem to me to throw great light on some of the most striking peculiarities of this country. I will take those of the ——— Company, which is the most recently formed; they are a revised and corrected edition of the rules and regulations of the other companies. They bear date May 21, 1833.

Article first of the general rules is as follows:

"All persons employed by the company must devote themselves assiduously to their duty during working hours. They must be capable of doing the work which they undertake, or use all their efforts to this effect. They must on all occasions, both in their words and in their actions, show that they are penetrated by a laudable love of temperance and virtue, and animated by a sense of their moral and social obligations. The agent of the company shall endeavor to set to all a good example in this respect. Every individual who shall be notoriously dissolute, idle, dishonest, or intemperate, who shall be in the practice of absenting himself from divine service, or shall violate the Sabbath, or shall be addicted to gaming, shall be dismissed from the service of the company."

Article 2: All ardent spirits are banished from the company's grounds, except when prescribed by a physician. All games of hazard and cards are prohibited within their limits and in the boarding houses.

The articles following from 3 to 13 determine the duties of the agent, assistant agent, foremen, watch and firemen. Article 13 directs that every female employed by the company shall live in one of the company's boarding houses, attend regularly at divine service, and rigidly observe the rules of the Sabbath. Article 14 and last contains an

[a] Community A is substituted at this point for the name of the city.

appeal to the operatives on the necessity of subordination, and on the compatibility of obedience with civil and religious liberty. There is, besides, a special rule relative to boarding houses; it recounts that the company has built those houses and lets them at a low price wholly for the good of the hands,[a] and that the company, therefore, imposes certain duties on the persons who hire them. It makes them responsible for the neatness and comfortable condition of the houses, the punctuality and good quality of the meals, good order and harmony among the boarders; it requires that the keepers of the houses shall receive no persons as boarders who are not employed in the company's works, and it obliges them to give an account of the behavior of the girls. It also prescribes that the doors shall be shut at ten, and repeats the injunction of attendance at divine worship. * * *

Up to this time, then, the rules of the companies have been observed. Community A, with its steeple-crowned factories, resembles a Spanish town with its convents; but with this difference, that in Community A you meet with no rags nor Madonnas, and that the nuns of Community A, instead of working sacred hearts, spin and weave cotton. Community A is not amusing, but it is neat, decent, peaceable, and sage.

An early employee of the mills and a lifelong observer of working conditions in Community A has also written about former conditions of employment, and has contributed a description of the industrial system which previously existed in the community. The statements of this author furnish an interesting supplement to the contributions of the local historians and afford an instructive basis of comparison with the system which prevails at the present time.

She states:

In 1832 the factory population of ——— was divided into four classes. The agents of the corporations were the aristocrats, not because of their wealth but on account of the office they held, which was one of great responsibility, requiring, as it did, not only some knowledge of business but also a certain tact in managing or utilizing the great number of operatives so as to secure the best return for their labor. The agent was also something of an autocrat, and there was no appeal from his decision in matters affecting the industrial interests of those who were employed on his corporation.

The agents usually lived in large houses, not too near the boarding houses, surrounded by beautiful gardens. * * * The second class were the overseers, a sort of gentry, ambitious mill hands who had worked up from the lowest grade of factory labor; and they usually lived in the end tenements of the blocks, the short connected rows of houses in which the operatives were boarded. However, on one corporation at least there was a block devoted exclusively to the overseers.

The third class were the operatives, and were all spoken of as "girls" or "men," and the "girls," either as a whole or in part, are the subject of this volume.

The fourth class, lords of the spade and the shovel, by whose constant labor the building of the great factories was made possible, and whose children soon became valuable operatives, lived at first on what was called the Acre, a locality near the present site of the ——— schoolhouse. Here, clustered around a small stone Catholic Church, were hundreds of little shanties, in which they dwelt with their wives and numerous children. Among them were sometimes found disorder and riot, for they had brought with them from the "ould counthrey" their feuds and quarrels, and the "Bloody Fardowners" and the "Corkonians" were torn by intestinal strife.[b]

Except in rare instances, the rights of the early mill girls were secure. They were subject to no extortion, if they did extra work they were always paid in full, and their own account of labor done by the piece was always accepted. They kept the figures and were paid accordingly. This was notably the case with the weavers and drawing-in girls. Though the hours of labor were long, they were not overworked; they were obliged to tend no more looms and frames than they could easily take care of, and they had plenty of time to sit and rest. I have known a girl to sit idle twenty or thirty minutes at a time. They were not driven, and their work-a-day life was made easy. They were treated with consideration by their employers, and there was a feeling of respectful equality between them. The most favored of the girls were sometimes

[a] The company gets only 4 per cent on the capital invested in the boarding houses, while the average rate of dividends on the manufacturing stock is from 5 to 6 per cent semiannually.

[b] This paragraph obviously refers to the early Irish immigrants who were beginning to establish themselves in the community.

invited to the houses of the dignitaries of the mills, showing that the line of social division was not rigidly maintained.

Their life in the factory was made pleasant to them. In those days there was no need of advocating the doctrine of the proper relation between employer and employed. Help was too valuable to be ill-treated. If these early agents, or overseers, had been disposed to exercise undue authority, or to establish unjust or arbitrary laws, the high character of the operatives, and the fact that women employees were scarce would have prevented it. * * *

The knowledge of the antecedents of these operatives was the safeguard of their liberties. The majority of them were as well born as their "overlookers," if not better; and they were also far better educated. * * *

Those of the mill girls who had homes generally worked from eight to ten months in the year; the rest of the time was spent with parents or friends. A few taught school during the summer months. * * *

To introduce a more practical side of their character I will quote an extract from a letter received not long ago from a gentleman in the Detroit Public Library, which says: "The factory girls went to Community A from the hills of Vermont when I was a boy, numbers of them from every town in my county (Windsor); and it was considered something of a distinction to have worked 'for the corporation,' and brought home some hard cash, which in many and many cases went to help lift a mortgage on the farm or to buy something needed for the comfort of the old folks, or to send a younger brother or sister to the academy."

The life in the boarding houses was very agreeable. These houses belonged to the corporation, and were usually kept by widows (mothers of mill girls), who were often the friends and advisors of their boarders. * * *

Each house was a village or community of itself. There fifty or sixty young women from different parts of New England met and lived together. When not at their work, by natural selection they sat in groups in their chambers, or in a corner of the large dining room, busy at some agreeable employment; or they wrote letters, read, studied, or sewed, for, as a rule, they were their own seamstresses and dressmakers.

It is refreshing to remember their simplicity of dress; they wore no ruffles and very few ornaments. It is true that some of them had gold watches and gold pencils, but they were worn only on grand occasions. * * * Though their dress was so simple and so plain, yet it was so tasteful that they were often accused of looking like ladies; the complaint was sometimes made that no one could tell the difference in church between the factory girls and the daughters of some of the first families in the city. * * *

The boarding houses were considered so attractive that strangers, by invitation, often came to look in upon them, and see for themselves how mill girls lived. * * *

One of the most prominent visitors to the boarding houses referred to was Charles Dickens, who stopped for a short time in the community in 1841. The results of his observations are published in his American Notes and afford valuable insight into the conditions at the time of his visit.

He states:

There are several factories in Community A,[a] each of which belongs to what we should term a company of proprietors, but what they call in America a corporation. I went over several of these; such as a woolen factory, a carpet factory, and a cotton factory; examined them in every part; and saw them in their ordinary working aspect, with no preparation of any kind, or departure from their ordinary everyday proceedings. I may add that I am well acquainted with our manufacturing towns in England, and have visited many mills in Manchester and elsewhere in the same manner. * * *

These girls (the factory operatives), as I have said, were all well dressed; and that phrase necessarily includes extreme cleanliness. They had serviceable bonnets, good warm cloaks, and shawls; and were not above clogs and pattens. Moreover there were places in the mill in which they could deposit these things without injury; and there were conveniences for washing. They were healthy in appearance, many of them remarkably so, and had the manners and deportment of young women: not of degraded brutes of burden. * * *

[a] Community A is substituted for the real name of the city.

The rooms in which they worked were as well ordered as themselves. In the windows of some there were green plants, which were trained to shade the glass; in all, there was as much fresh air, cleanliness and comfort as the nature of the occupation would possibly admit of. Out of so large a number of females, many of whom were only then just verging upon womanhood, it may be reasonably supposed that some were delicate and fragile in appearance; no doubt there were. But I solemnly declare, that from all the crowd I saw in the different factories that day, I can not recall or separate one young face that gave me a painful impression; not one young girl whom, assuming it to be a matter of necessity that she should gain her daily bread by the labor of her hands, I would have removed from those works if I had had the power.

They reside in various boarding houses near at hand. The owners of the mills are particularly careful to allow no persons to enter upon the possession of these houses whose characters have not undergone the most searching and thorough inquiry. Any complaint that is made against them by the boarders or by any one else, is fully investigated, and if good ground of complaint be shown to exist against them, they are removed and their occupation is handed over to some more deserving person. There are a few children employed in these factories, but not many. The laws of the State forbid their working more than nine months in the year, and require that they be educated during the other three. For this purpose there are schools in Community A; [a] and there are churches and chapels of various persuasions, in which the young women may observe that form of worship in which they have been educated.

At some distance from the factories, and on the highest and pleasantest ground in the neighborhood stands their hospital, or boarding house for the sick; it is the best house in those parts, and was built by an eminent merchant for his own residence. Like that institution at Boston which I have before described, it is not parceled out into wards, but is divided into convenient chambers, each of which has all the comforts of a very comfortable home. The principal medical attendant resides under the same roof, and were the patients members of his own family they could not be better cared for or attended with greater gentleness and consideration.

The weekly charge in this establishment for each female patient is $3, or 12 shillings English; but no girl employed by any of the corporations is ever excluded for want of the means of payment. That they do not very often want the means, may be gathered from the fact that in July, 1841, no fewer than 978 of these girls were depositors in the savings bank, the amount of whose joint savings was estimated at $100,000, or 20,000 English pounds.

I am now going to state three facts, which will startle a large class of readers on this side of the Atlantic, very much.

Firstly, there is a joint-stock piano in a great many of the boarding houses. Secondly, nearly all these young ladies subscribe to circulating libraries. Thirdly, they have got up among themselves a periodical.

With the change in the character of the industrial population, the greater portion of the early native factory girls left the mills and went to their homes, or to the other employments that were fast opening to women, until the old régime had disappeared. The presence of operatives after 1840 of alien and diverse habits and speech rendered the maintenance of the former boarding houses practically impossible. The considerations which finally forced the mills to abandon the boarding system together with the tenements may be best set forth in the following very significant and incisive statement of one of the older mill officials:

During my twenty-six years at the ——— cotton mills the boarding-house and tenement system of that corporation has gradually declined and gone by natural courses entirely out of existence.

Consider first the boarding-house system for women. The houses were generally constructed with large rooms in which it was expected that from two to six persons would sleep. While the inmates were of the same type and especially while that type was the New England Yankee, there was no trouble; and because the city afforded no other resort, there was no clamor for an unobtainable privacy, nor was there

[a] Community A is substituted for the real name of the city.

often any expressed resentment at the rigid rules of the house, which required women to be in at a certain hour in the evening, to conduct themselves with propriety, and in the early days to attend church on Sunday and go to the hospital provided by the mills if they were sick. As time went on there was a gradual change. The city grew up around the mills, affording more and more opportunities for the renting of single rooms to those who wished them and would take their meals under another roof. Such opportunities away from all restraint attracted especially the younger women who were generally the more efficient workers. The gradual advance in the cost of living and the requirement for a better table resulted in the claim of the boarding-house keeper that a single boarding house yielded no profit and sometimes barely a living, and the corporation was called upon to put two or three houses under the charge of a single person. This resulted in a relaxation of rules. In addition to having a larger house, the boarding-house keeper also demanded the privilege of supplying meals to persons other than those lodging under her roof; and from this it gradually came about that the feeding of outsiders was the most remunerative part of the business, and there was a tendency to neglect the interests of the lodgers. When the mills began to draw upon the Irish and Canadian French for workers, there was a demand for separation in the boarding houses, and the French particularly were necessarily in boarding houses by themselves. With the increased difficulty of finding lodgers, the rules became relaxed, and there was a strong temptation to "keep full" by taking in persons not employed by the corporation, or taking a few men boarders if they were available. Both these courses were objectionable to the mill authorities.

As to the boarding houses for men, it is to be said that in my day at least there was very little patronage of these, and I can remember but one or two among the 110 tenements of this corporation, and they were finally given up altogether. Men received higher pay than women and could better afford to look out for themselves. Besides this, when it came to the mixing of races the houses became so troublesome that the police had to be resorted to frequently, and there was more or less scandal, leading to the abandonment of any attempt to maintain houses for men.

Now, as to tenements for private families: Many of these were originally provided, and in time, as it became more difficult to fill boarding houses for causes above outlined and for others as well, more or less of the houses intended for boarders were converted into tenements for single families. It was thought desirable at the outset to keep near the mills the most important men employed by them, such as overseers, secondhands, and experienced mechanics, and these generally had the first choice of tenements; in fact, nearly all the tenements were filled by men of this class who had families. With the growth of the city it gradually came to be a sort of reproach with a man well able to live elsewhere that he retained a "corporation tenement," and men best able to do so began to refuse the offered tenements and find homes for themselves, pleading generally better air, or pleasanter surroundings, or a place for the children to play, etc., rather than the true reason, which was that they felt themselves a little too good to live in a corporation house. There was sometimes a feeling, too, that living near the mills they were under a certain espionage which was irksome. So it came about that it was necessary, to keep the houses occupied, to let in people other than the most desirable.

The rents placed upon the houses were in my day so much less than the rents on the street that the difference amounted to from $1.50 to $2 per week in favor of the mill tenement. Of those in the boarding houses, the same could be said as to the board paid. The mill paid the boarding-house keeper a small amount per boarder in order to keep the rate of board very low. In the old days the low cost of housing or of boarding appealed to the workers, and was in the mill offices alleged as a reason for a more moderate rate of wage; that is to say, the advantage of a mill tenement or boarding house was reckoned a part of the wage. In course of time this theory became distasteful to those who received these advantages, and it was finally entirely ignored. When the corporation could no longer see any advantage to itself in furnishing houses, when its best men refused to live near the mills, and the most desirable of the ordinary workers preferred to live elsewhere than in the tenements or boarding houses offered them, the whole system was ready for abandonment. In the case of this corporation, so centrally located, the land values increased, the land became desirable for business buildings, or was sought by those who were after investments which they could manage as they liked. When blocks of tenements were sold the rents were in some cases tripled, never less than doubled, and the character of the tenants changed completely for the worse.

To the above explanation it may be added that with the change in the character of the operatives of the mills it was no longer necessary to maintain the boarding-house system and the safeguards

thrown about the female workers in order to secure labor. Consequently the old paternalism, which is characteristic of the cotton-goods industry in the southern States to-day, was superseded in Community A by the cash-payment relationship. The old operatives left the mills, owing to the working conditions and relations produced by the ingress of employees of foreign birth, and because of the fact that a certain social stigma in time began to be ascribed to those employed in cotton-mill work. After the displacement of the native-born operatives the wide variations in customs, habits, and speech of the employees of foreign birth rendered the continuance of the company boarding-house system not only inexpedient but impracticable.

METHODS OF SECURING IMMIGRANT EMPLOYEES.

At the present time it is difficult to state the means formerly employed by the cotton mills to secure immigrants. It seems to be true that agents were employed to urge upon French Canadians in their own homes the desirability of removing to the cotton towns of New England. With so many hundred free employment agents in the persons of satisfied employees in constant communication with their own community, such practices as have been referred to were not carried on continuously or on a large scale.

During the textile strike of 1903, when six of the cotton mills of Community A were idle, some efforts seem to have been made by the employers to induce French Canadian immigration at the time that work was resumed in the mills, although definite evidence on this point is entirely lacking. An account of this strike, found on a subsequent page, will show that it was hardly necessary for the mills to make any long-continued effort to secure workers from a distance.

The manner in which other recent immigrants, namely, the Portuguese and Poles, to leave out of account the less numerous races, have come to this community is not of particular interest. They are found in larger numbers in other cities of the State and have been led to Community A as the result of the gradual dissemination of working people. The case of the Greeks, however, is of particular interest inasmuch as the Greek colony in Community A is the third in size in the United States, being exceeded only by those of New York City and Chicago. In the year 1893 there were but 3 Greeks in the community; 1 was employed in a cotton mill for about six months of each year, returning to his native land for the rest of the time; the second kept a candy shop, and the third was a fruit seller. At this time a Greek theological student noticed on frequent trips to Boston the number of his fellow-countrymen seeking employment. During the months of the depression commencing in 1893, he visited a considerable number of manufacturing towns in Massachusetts with a view to securing employment for his compatriots. After visiting Woburn, Lynn, Waltham, Peabody, Quincy, and other places, he came to Community A. Here he called first upon the agent of one of the largest cotton mills and secured from him permission to send 5 or 6 Greeks to mills under his supervision. At the same time about 20 Greeks were placed in other mills in the community.

This marks the real beginning of Greek immigration to Community A. The conditions prevailing at that time in the industrial world were particularly favorable for the introduction of a new race of laborers. The continued depression had resulted in an unusually heavy emigration of French Canadians to their former homes in Canada for the summer months. Many more had become discouraged by the hard times. The vacancy caused by this temporary evacuation of the field afforded the Greeks an opportunity. When work was resumed upon a normal basis, they were at hand to secure employment wherever possible, and soon a considerable nucleus was formed, additions to which, beginning in 1895 and continuing with special rapidity during the years subsequent to 1898, have resulted in the present colony of 8,000 members. The process by which this increase has been brought about has been, in general, the establishment of constant communication between workers in America and prospective immigrants of the same family or community in Greece. Recently arrived members of this race have been subject to exploitation at the hands of unscrupulous fellow-countrymen, who have overcharged them for the work of interpreter and intermediary. Overseers and others intrusted with the hiring of laborers have also practiced dishonesty in accepting gifts in return for places. These evils, however, are found almost universally where immigrants ignorant of the English language are seeking employment, and are likely to disappear in proportion as the race becomes established.

If any periods were to be selected as particularly significant in the history of the employment of immigrants in Community A, these would be, first, the period immediately following the civil war. Previous to this time—that is, during the war—the mills had been closed through the timidity of the owners, and the working force considerably scattered. On April 1, 1867, after the resumption of work, the mule spinners commenced an unsuccessful strike for a ten-hour day. These two events are roughly coincident with the French Canadian immigration, and it is probable that they made the opportunity for new laborers to enter the employment of the mills particularly favorable.

Again in 1893-94, as has been pointed out, a somewhat similar situation again afforded an occasion for a new race to crowd in. A third epoch is marked by the necessity of night work, about ten years ago. At this time it was found difficult to secure men for night work (women and children being forbidden by the law to work at night), and Greeks were taken on in considerable numbers. In the fourth place, the strike of 1903, again to be referred to, afforded immigrant laborers an exceptional opportunity of establishing themselves in the employ of the manufacturing corporations. The character of the employment offered by the cotton mills is such that there has always been a large demand for the labor of women and girls. Thus it has come about that the Irish, French, British, Portuguese, and Poles have been represented in general by large numbers of females as well as males. The Greeks afford the only striking exception to this rule, and even now the ratio of men to women among them is being reduced.

THE IMMIGRANT AND ORGANIZED LABOR.

The table next presented shows affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over in the households studied. The presentation is by general nativity and race of individual.

TABLE 161.—*Affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Affiliated with trade unions.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born of native father, White	28	.....	0.0
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
Canadian, French	2	.....	(a)
English	2	1	(a)
Irish	9	1	(a)
Portuguese	1	.....	(a)
Foreign-born:			
Canadian, French	114	1	.9
English	19	.....	(a)
French	1	.....	(a)
Greek	471	5	1.1
Irish	53	1	1.9
Portuguese	115	3	2.6
Grand total	815	12	1.5
Total native-born of foreign father	14	2	(a)
Total native-born	42	2	4.8
Total foreign-born	773	10	1.3

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows the percentage of affiliation with trade unions of 815 males 21 years of age or over who are cotton-mill operatives. Of these, 773 are foreign-born and only 1.3 per cent of them are affiliated with trade unions as compared with 1.5 per cent of the total for all races. Of the native-born, 4.8 per cent are members of labor organizations. No comparisons as to racial tendencies are possible. The table as a whole shows a very low ebb of interest in union affairs in the community, both on the part of the native-born as well as on the part of the foreign-born.

REASONS FOR EMPLOYING IMMIGRANTS.

The principal reason for the employment of immigrant operatives was the expansion of the cotton goods industry, bringing with it a constantly increasing demand for labor at a time when other industries were developing and bidding in the labor market for their operating forces. On the occasion of several labor disputes races of recent immigration have also, in comparatively small numbers, been introduced into the mills to take the places of strikers.

Chapter V.

EFFECT OF EMPLOYMENT OF IMMIGRANT OPERATIVES.

Effect upon industrial organization and methods—Causes of racial displacement—Changes in the wage scale, 1834 to 1909—Effect of immigration upon labor organizations.

EFFECT UPON INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION AND METHODS.

The impression is easily obtained in passing through the various rooms in a cotton mill that the presence of the operatives between the long rows of spinning frames or among the looms is an incident of quite subordinate importance. The entire process is performed by machinery; human labor is necessary only at the points where there is a break in the process or where some complication inseparable from mechanical contrivances has arisen, and each demands but momentary attention. The presence of immigrants therefore has exerted very little influence upon industrial organization. The introduction of automatic looms in the weaving departments has affected the organization of the mills in one way. The tending of a large number of these looms is at once more difficult and more remunerative than the tending of a smaller number of the old-fashioned looms. This has resulted in the introduction in increasing numbers of male weavers, who are in general immigrants. These "buck weavers," as they are called, are not looked upon with great favor by many overseers, for they are less steady and dependable than the women and girls. The abundance of immigrants has also resulted in the introduction of a large number of men into the spinning department, which is likewise a change in the conditions prevailing in the early days of the cotton industry in Community A.

CAUSES OF RACIAL DISPLACEMENT.

It has already been stated that the seven cotton manufacturing corporations of Community A constitute in many ways a unit. They have for many years maintained a practically uniform wage scale so far as the diversity of product permits, and labor has always passed interchangeably between the various establishments. Thus it comes about that the history of the employment of immigrants by the various corporations is practically one history. Differences between the various mills with regard to the races employed by them are found to depend principally upon two factors. First, the principle of cumulative growth by which a race once established in a certain occupation, department, or mill tends to increase in number by process of social accretion, and, second, the principle of locality by which members of various races are inclined to seek employment in the mills most convenient to the section of the city where they reside.

Thus one corporation employs a considerable number of Polish operatives for both of these reasons and, conversely, a small number of Greeks. Another establishment, on the other hand, convenient to the French-Canadian section of the city as well as to the Greek colony has drawn nearly one-half of its entire force from these two races. For these reasons a detailed account covering the history of employment in each of the mills separately is unnecessary, and conditions may be discussed from the standpoint of the community as a whole.

That there has been a gradual displacement of the working force in the cotton mills of Community A, that one race has succeeded another for many decades, and that the present racial composition of the operatives has extremely little in common with that of eighty years ago are facts which need only to be stated. Whether or not, however, there has been and is actually a process of "crowding out" is a question upon which there is less than unanimity of opinion. Those who consider the gradual nature of the change which has occurred and the relatively peaceful industrial history of the city are inclined to soften the term "crowding out." All things considered the term is not too strong to describe what has actually occurred. It may in all fairness be added, however, that the crowding out of natives and early immigrants has been supplemented by a "drawing out" due to the increase in industrial opportunities which the remarkable expansion and diversification of business during recent decades has afforded.

There seems to be a conviction in the community that the Greeks have in recent years underbid other laborers in seeking employment in the cotton mills. The same impression prevailed at an earlier period with regard to the Portuguese, the Poles, and indeed the Irish and the French who preceded them. The very considerable mass of information relative to wages which has been presented in the preceding discussion[a] furnishes interesting evidence as to the wages earned at the present time by the various races. A distinction must be drawn, however, between occupations in which piece prices are paid and those in which time wages are paid. It is thought to be in the latter case that the competition of new races has been most keenly felt. While Greeks, for example, may have been hired in greater or smaller number for lower wages per day than were paid English-speaking laborers engaged in similar work, there is always the possibility that ignorance of the language and general inexperience may account for a part of the difference in wages. On the other hand, in work like weaving, where the product is paid for at so much per pound or yard, there is little chance for discrimination unfavorable to the immigrant.

The extent to which the underbidding referred to above has actually occurred is extremely difficult to arrive at, due to the widely conflicting statements made by different persons furnishing information. One answer, made by a leading French American, is characteristic:

> The Irish used to say the same thing of the French, but I never saw a Frenchman who didn't want to get all there was in it; so with the Greeks, they get all they can get. When we came here we would not spend 10 cents; but after ten or fifteen years we became much better spenders. So the Jews, when once "fixed," spend very freely. There is not much in these stories that the Greeks will work for "anything."

[a] See Chapter III, p. 239.

On the other hand, the statement is generally made and constantly repeated that in periods of industrial depression Greek laborers are willing to sell their services for as much below the normal rate as is necessary in order to secure employment.

In addition to underbidding, a second factor to be taken into account in estimating the extent to which immigrants have displaced old employees is the entrance of considerable bodies of foreign operatives at critical times, as on the occasion of strikes or industrial disputes.

A third and final consideration bearing upon the displacement of former employees is the discontent of American working people with the conditions in the cotton mills.

As regards the last point, the American girls who were once found in such numbers in the mills are now in an almost negligible minority; that is to say, the daughters and granddaughters of native Americans may almost be left out of consideration when we are speaking of mill operatives. The Irish, and the French girls after them, have likewise begun to be affected with a discontent with mill work; in some cases they are "ashamed to work in the mills." The Irish girls have entered dressmaking, clerking in stores, office work, millinery, and teaching. The majority of young public-school teachers in Community A to-day are said to be Irish girls. The French girls, likewise, are gradually preparing themselves for occupations other than mill work, although they still constitute probably the largest class of female operatives. It is quite likely that in the future the number of Greek and Polish girls in the mills will largely increase.

To turn from the facts themselves to the reasons which give rise to the facts, we find in the first place that wages in the cotton mills are low—too low to be attractive to ambitious native or Americanized young people. These low wages are accounted for in part by conditions in the cotton industry, such as the competition with the southern mills and by the extremely abundant supply of immigrant laborers easily obtainable in Community A. A second reason for the discontent of native and Americanized working people is to be found in the opening up of new manufacturing industries and commercial enterprises in the community and elsewhere, which have drawn many away from the looms and spindles. Education and the desire for something less mechanical and confining than the superintendence of noisy and monotonous processes have led these young people to seek their fortunes in other directions.

In the third place, the fact that the mill occupations have passed so largely into the hands of "foreigners," and particularly the presence in increasing numbers of Greeks, Poles, Turks, Syrians, and other Orientals, has rendered these occupations, in the eyes of the former operatives, less respectable and worthy. Sometimes objection is made by French or Irish girls to working by the side of a "Polock;" or an Irish girl will be heard to complain about being obliged to stand up all day beside "these confounded foreigners." This process, which is psychological rather than economic, has no doubt been operative from the very first, for it is recorded that in the forties the young New England school-teachers, who were then cotton-mill operatives, demurred in a similar fashion to the necessity of working with the newly arrived Irish girls.

CHANGES IN THE WAGE SCALE, 1834 TO 1909.

As regards changes in the wage scale in Community A, a considerable amount of material is presented in the following pages. While comparison may not be possible in all cases, it is thought that the perspective which these data will afford is sufficient justification for their presentation.

The earliest reference to this topic, so far as is known, is found in the American observation of a noted French traveler, written in 1834. In this work he writes:

The following are the average weekly wages paid by the ——— corporation last May:

For picking and carding	$3.00 3.10 2.78
For spinning	3.00
For weaving	3.10 3.12
For warping and sizing	3.45 4.00
In the cloth room (measuring and folding)	3.12

These numbers are averages, the wages of the more skillful hands amounting to $5, and sometimes nearly $6. Note that last March, in consequence of the crisis occasioned by the president's quarrel with the bank, there was a general reduction of from 30 to 40 cents a week. You know how much smaller are the wages of women than of men; there are few women in Europe, out of a few great cities, who can earn more than 20 cents a day, or $1 a week. It must also be remembered that in the United States the necessaries of life are not only much cheaper than in England, but even than in France, so that a great many of these girls can save a dollar or a dollar and a half a week. After spending four years in the factories, they may have a little fortune of $250 or $300, when they often quit work and marry.

* * * The wages of the mere laborer in the factories at Community A are from $5 to $6 a week; of a man who has a trade, as a dyer, $8 to $10; of the engraver of patterns on the printing cylinder, $17 to $18.

It should be noted in connection with these wages that the cost of board and lodging was extremely low; that of female operatives costing $1.25 per week, other things, no doubt, being in proportion. In 1845 a local historian states that board and lodging in the corporation boarding houses cost $1.25 per week for females and $1.75 per week for males. At this time the day's work averaged twelve hours and ten minutes for the whole year, the day being shortest in December and January (eleven hours and twenty-four minutes) and longest in April (thirteen hours and thirty-one minutes).

"The average pay of all female operatives is at the present time about $1.93 per week besides board."[a] The same author in discussing another corporation in 1845 states that mill employees earn on an average 85 cents per day clear of board. In a history of the community published in 1856, another decade removed from the preceding accounts, the author states that the average working day was eleven hours in length and the average wages for males 80 cents a day exclusive of board and for females $2 a week exclusive of board. In a second edition of the same work, published in 1868, the statement is made that time wages, exclusive of board, ranged from $3.50 to $3.75

[a] What the remuneration for school-teaching in those days must have been can only be inferred from the following remark in the same work: "It will hereafter be seen how frequently the prospect of greater gains draws young women who have kept country schools to working in [Community A]."

per week for females and from $1 to $2 per day, exclusive of board, for males. Passing to the year 1891, another historian writes of the old boarding-house system as follows:

> It cost a man $2.90 to board a week in a corporation boarding house; a woman can board for $2.25 (outside often $3 and $2.50). * * * These figures include board and lodging.

For the purpose of comparison it may be stated that at the present time, 1909, board and lodging cost from $2.25 and $2.50 per week upward for females and from $4 upward for males.

The following figures, furnished by the agent in charge of the largest and the oldest of the mill corporations, show the movement of wages during the past thirty-five years. The table lacks somewhat in definiteness but is the only statement available for so long a period:

1875. Advance of 5⅓ per cent in wages.
1876. Advance of 5 per cent.
1876. Reduction (extent not stated).
1878. Reduction not over 15 per cent.
1880. Advance (extent not stated).
1884. Reduction 5 to 8 per cent.
1885. Reduction 5 to 8 per cent.
1886. Advance 5 to 8 per cent.
1892. Not stated.
1892. Advance not exceeding 7 per cent.
1893. Reduction average 10 per cent.
1895. Advance average about 5 per cent.
1898, January. Reduction about 10 per cent, actual average 7 to 8 per cent.
1899, April 3. Advance generally restoring last reduction.
1899, December 18. Advance average 10 per cent.
1906, July. Irregular advance, generally 5 per cent.
1906, December. Advance 5 per cent.
1907, June 3. Advance 5 per cent.
1908, March 30. Reduction 10 per cent.

The apparent result derivable from these figures is that wages at the present time (March, 1909) are from 15 to 17 per cent higher than just before the increase granted in 1892. The changes apply both to time wages and piece prices in all of the six mills of the community.

EFFECT OF IMMIGRATION UPON LABOR ORGANIZATIONS.

It is not thought that the presence of immigrants in such large numbers in Community A has exerted a decisive influence upon the success of trade unionism in the community. The weakness of the unions in Community A is to be traced to less general causes of a local character.

The only serious controversy between the cotton manufacturers and the operatives of Community A on the subject of wages occurred in the spring of 1903. At that time the majority of the employees were immigrants, and some of the phases which this strike assumed are interesting from the point of view of this study.

The history of this strike is, briefly, as follows: In February, 1903, the Textile Council (the governing body of the organized textile workers) demanded a 10 per cent increase in wages. This the agents of the mills refused to grant, claiming that they could not afford to do so. Conferences were held, but they proved unsuccessful. Other attempts at conciliation failed. On March 28 the Textile Council gave notice of a strike to go into effect Monday, March 30, unless

their demands were granted. But at noon, on Saturday preceding, the agents posted notices that the mills were closed for an indefinite period, and 13,000 employees were thus thrown out of work.

The morning newspaper of the community, in discussing the labor situation, had the following to say in its issue of March 21:

> In the streets occupied by the Greeks there was considerable unrest yesterday. There are about 3,500 of the men who work in the cotton mills, and practically none of them belong to the union. They almost unanimously opposed a strike. * * *

At a meeting of weavers on March 24, to which nonunion weavers were invited, speeches were made in English, French, and Greek. As the time set for the strike drew nearer, many nonunion men acquired strike sentiments and expressed themselves as in favor of going out at the specified time. This enthusiasm spread to the Greeks, who held a meeting on the 27th to show their interest in the undertaking. At this date the Greeks still constituted the most serious element of danger to the success of the strike, so few of that race being enrolled in the unions.

Almost up to the last moment the agents hoped to be able to run their mills in spite of the strike, but so rapidly did the strike sentiment spread and so thoroughly did it permeate the working people that it was decided to close the mills. On the 30th of March, the Greeks having gone out with the others, union sentiment was still further instilled into their minds at a very enthusiastic pro-union meeting at which some 700 of that race were in attendance. Interpreters were present and through them the Greeks were made acquainted with the tenets of trade unionism. They went so far as to decline any financial aid from the unions. About 500 Poles who were employed in the mills likewise met and organized for the purpose of working in conjunction with the wishes of the striking operatives. A similar pro-strike movement was launched by tbe Portuguese operatives, of whom it was said there were approximately 700.

In view of the probability of an indefinite shut-down, many of the French Canadians commenced to return to their former homes during the first days of April. Over 200 trunks were checked for the two Canadian trains on a single day. In the first ten days of April 1,200 trunks were checked for operatives returning to Canada or elsewhere in search of work; two-thirds of these were destined for Canada. About May 5, 50 weavers left the city, and by the 9th of May 900 Greeks had departed. Hundreds of houses were vacant in various parts of the community.

During the first week of the strike 14 organizations were represented at the meeting of the Textile Council. Some of these unions were permanent and others were improvised under the stress of existing circumstances. At the time they were: Weavers, loom-fixers, beamers, carders, nappers, mule spinners, cloth-room operatives, slasher tenders, ring spinners, knitters, spoolers, warpers, and drawing-in hands. In addition to the unions based on occupations there were separate organizations for the Greeks, Poles, and Portuguese.

About this time a new influence began to make itself felt for which the strikers were quite unprepared. The price of raw cotton began to rise to such an extent that the manufacturers who had provided

themselves with the necessary supply in advance were able to sell at a considerable profit. One mill actually declared a 4 per cent dividend on the basis of raw cotton sold at a good advance, due to high prices during the strike. In this way it would have been possible for them to minimize, or even neutralize entirely, the loss occasioned by the idleness of their plants caused by the strike. It thus became a matter of indifference to them whether work was resumed or not. When this situation became generally known the strike was doomed.

At the commencement of the agitation for a 10 per cent increase in wages the membership of the unions constituted but a small fraction of the employees of the mills; gradually, however, this membership increased as the strike sentiment grew. When the strike cause seemed likely to fail, however, the reverse process commenced to work; that is to say, those who had joined the unions only under the stress of an impending strike now grew lukewarm or altogether indifferent, or even opposed the continuance of the strike. There was, however, a smaller body of original trade unionists who proposed to hold on to the bitter end. Thus it came about that when the agents opened the mills, on June 1, and offered employment at the old wages to all who applied, from 33 to 65 per cent of the working force of the six corporations returned to work. On the second day of work the percentage had risen to from 45 per cent of the full force in the case of one mill to 75 per cent in another. Within the next two weeks 70 per cent of the full force for the six mills taken together was again employed.[a]

Two extracts from the daily press throw interesting light upon the meaning of the situation to the immigrants of Community A. In the issue of June 4 the following comment appeared:

> What the strike leaders fail to note is the great advantage which the situation offers to the Portuguese, Greeks, and Poles, who have been classed by them as unskilled help.
>
> Ambitious to learn and eager for advancement, these people now recognize the chance of their life to gain promotion, and are doing their best to win it.
>
> They went out with the members of the unions, but during the nine weeks received no aid from the unions. They have not only gone back, but they are taking the places of the strikers.
>
> There are Portuguese doing beaming, Greeks doing spinning, and Poles who have returned in other departments at higher wages.

Another significant statement in the issue of June 9 reads as follows:

> The manufacturers are assuming, they say, that the people now on strike will remain out indefinitely, and they are building up a new force of skilled workers that is out of favor with the unions, and, consequently, will remain loyal to the corporations for a long time to come.

On June 21 the fourteen unions represented in the Textile Council voted unanimously to call the strike off and to return to work. The mills having been in operation for three weeks, the positions formerly occupied by members of trade unions still on strike had in many cases been filled by working people not previously employed. Thus there was a complete displacement of a certain number of trade-unionists due to this situation.

[a] These statements are based on files of the morning paper of the community, March-June, 1903; and from statistics compiled by the state government.

Chapter VI.

HOUSING AND LIVING CONDITIONS.

Rent in its relation to standard of living—Boarders and lodgers—Congestion—[Text Tables 162 to 173 and General Tables 77 to 88].

RENT IN ITS RELATION TO STANDARD OF LIVING.

Although the rent payments made by the households of the cotton-mill employees are important items in the family and individual budgets of the operatives, the rent per month paid per person, per room, and per apartment are chiefly significant in their bearing upon the standards of living and living arrangements in the cotton goods manufacturing localities. In this connection, the first table submitted shows the average rent per month, by general nativity and race of head of household.

Table 162.—*Average rent per month, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per—		
		Apartment.	Room.	Person.
Native-born of native father, White	24	$11.44	$1.92	$2.75
Foreign-born:				
Canadian, French	81	9.59	1.98	1.64
English	15	8.61	1.75	1.99
Greek	149	9.10	1.98	1.36
Irish	46	9.89	1.84	1.71
Portuguese	62	9.92	1.89	1.04
Grand total	377	9.56	1.93	1.45
Total native-born	24	11.44	1.92	2.75
Total foreign-born	353	9.44	1.93	1.39

The average rent payment per apartment is higher for native-born than for foreign-born persons. While the average rent per room is about the same for both classes, the average rent paid per person by the native-born families is nearly double that paid by the foreign-born. The highest rent per person among the foreign-born is paid by the English, followed by the Irish and the French Canadians. On the other hand, it is noticeable that, although the Portuguese pay the highest average rent per apartment among the five races, they also pay the smallest amount per person, indicating crowded living conditions for this race. Besides the Portuguese, the Greek is the only other race paying below the average amount of $1.39 per person for all foreign-born members of the group. Among both the Portuguese and Greek households it is clearly apparent that a comparatively large number of persons are taken into the apartments in order to reduce the rent outlay per person.

The table next presented is designed to show the average monthly rent per apartment paid by the cotton-mill workers.

TABLE 163.—*Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per apartment.	Per cent paying—					
			Under $5.	Under $7.50.	Under $10.	Under $12.50.	Under $15.	Under $20.
Native-born of native father, White	24	$11.44	0.0	8.3	41.7	70.8	83.3	91.7
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French	81	9.59	1.2	32.1	70.4	92.6	93.8	95.1
Greek	149	9.10	.0	30.2	58.4	92.6	98.0	99.3
Irish	46	9.89	.0	8.7	50.5	87.0	93.5	97.8
Portuguese	62	9.92	.0	27.4	62.9	82.3	83.9	95.2
Grand total	377	9.56	.3	25.7	61.0	89.1	93.4	97.1
Total native-born	24	11.44	.0	8.3	41.7	70.8	83.3	91.7
Total foreign-born	353	9.44	.3	26.9	62.3	90.4	94.1	97.5

The greater proportion of the foreign-born households pay under $10 per month per apartment, the greater proportion of native whites of native father under $12.50. Moreover, only 8.3 per cent of the latter class pay under $7.50, while the corresponding proportion of foreign-born is 26.9 per cent. The greater proportion of the households of each specified race of foreign-born pay under $10. Relatively low rent per apartment is most general among the French Canadians, of whom 70.4 per cent pay under $10.

The table next submitted shows the per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.

TABLE 164.—*Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per room.	Per cent paying—			
			Under $1.	Under $2.	Under $3.	Under $4.
Native-born of native father, White	24	$1.92	4.2	45.8	91.7	100.0
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French	81	1.98	1.2	46.9	97.5	100.0
Greek	149	1.98	.0	39.6	92.6	100.0
Irish	46	1.84	.0	56.5	95.7	100.0
Portuguese	62	1.89	1.6	50.0	93.5	100.0
Grand total	377	1.93	.8	45.9	94.4	100.0
Total native-born	24	1.92	4.2	45.8	91.7	100.0
Total foreign-born	353	1.93	.6	45.9	94.6	100.0

The investigation in this locality, in so far as it relates to the number or percentage of households paying each a specified rent per month per room, discloses the fact that of the 377 households reporting, 24 of whom are native and 353 foreign-born, the largest number, or 48.5 per cent, pay between $2 and $3 per month per room, as compared with 45.1 per cent paying between $1 and $2, 5.6 per cent between $3 and $4, and less than 1 per cent paying under $1 per month.

The native whites, the only native-born group reporting, show 4.2 per cent of their number paying under $1 per month per room, a larger proportion, as compared with six-tenths of 1 per cent of the foreign-born. On the other hand, 41.6 per cent of the native whites pay between $1 and $2, and 45.9 per cent between $2 and $3, as compared with 45.3 and 48.7 per cent, respectively, of the foreign-born. The native whites also report a larger percentage who pay between $3 and $4 per month per room than do the foreign-born.

Of the foreign-born, the Irish report a larger percentage than any one of the other races paying between $1 and $2, followed by the Portuguese, French Canadians, and Greeks, in the order named, while the position of these same races in the group which pays between $2 and $3 per month per room is reversed, the Greeks reporting 53 per cent paying between $2 and $3, as compared with 50.6 per cent of the French Canadians, 43.5 per cent of the Portuguese, and 39.2 per cent of the Irish. Of all the races paying between $3 and $4 per month per room, the native whites report 8.3 per cent, Greeks 7.4 per cent, and the Portuguese, Irish, and French Canadians 6.5, 4.3, and 2.5 per cent, respectively.

The following table shows the per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 165.—*Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per person.	Per cent paying—			
			Under $1.	Under $2.	Under $3.	Under $4.
Native-born of native father, White	24	$2.75	4.2	29.2	45.8	54.2
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French	81	1.64	8.6	61.7	90.1	96.3
Greek	149	1.36	10.1	79.9	96.6	99.3
Irish	46	1.71	8.7	60.9	87.0	95.7
Portuguese	62	1.04	32.3	93.5	98.4	100.0
Grand total	377	1.45	12.7	70.6	90.2	95.2
Total native-born	24	2.75	4.2	29.2	45.8	54.2
Total foreign-born	353	1.39	13.3	73.4	93.2	98.0

The greater proportion of the total number of households pay under $2 per month per person. This is also true of the foreign-born households. Among the native-born of native father, however, the greater proportion of households pay under $4. The greater proportion of each specified race of the foreign-born pay under $2. The Portuguese show the most marked tendency to pay a low rent per person; 32.3 per cent of the households of that race pay under $1 per month per person. The general conclusion to be drawn from the table is to be found in the fact that the households whose heads were foreign-born show extensive congestion and a low standard due to the crowding within the households in order to reduce the rent payment per capita.

BOARDERS AND LODGERS.

The following table shows the number and percentage of households keeping boarders or lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 166.—*Number and per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Households keeping boarders or lodgers.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born of native father, White	27	5	18.5
Foreign-born:			
Canadian, French	83	16	19.3
English	20	.....	.0
Greek	149	3	2.0
Irish	48	17	35.4
Portuguese	77	36	46.8
Grand total	404	77	19.1
Total native-born	27	5	18.5
Total foreign-born	377	72	19.1

The above table, based upon information obtained from 404 households, shows that of the number reporting 19.1 per cent keep boarders or lodgers, the native-born reporting 18.5 and the foreign-born 19.1 per cent. Comparing the foreign-born households, it will be seen that the Portuguese and Irish show the largest proportion of households keeping boarders or lodgers, or 46.8 per cent and 35.4 per cent, respectively, while the French Canadians follow with 19.3 per cent, a slightly higher proportion than is shown by the native whites born of native father. On the other hand, none of the English and only 2 per cent of the Greek households keep boarders or lodgers.

The following table shows the average number of boarders or lodgers per household, by general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 167.—*Average number of boarders or lodgers per household, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households keeping boarders or lodgers.	Number of boarders or lodgers.	Average number of boarders or lodgers per household.	
				Based on total number of households.	Based on number of households keeping boarders or lodgers.
Native-born of native father, White	27	5	11	0.41	(a)
Foreign-born:					
Canadian, French	83	16	67	.80	4.19
English	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greek	149	3	5	.03	(a)
Irish	48	17	27	.56	1.59
Portuguese	77	36	279	3.62	7.75
Grand total	404	77	389	.96	5.05
Total native-born	27	5	11	.41	(a)
Total foreign-born	377	72	378	1.00	5.25

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Upon information secured from 404 households in the community, it will be seen that the average number of boarders or lodgers per household, based on the total number of households, is less than 1, or 0.96, while the average number, based on number of households keeping boarders or lodgers, is 5.05, the foreign-born in each instance reporting a much larger average than the native-born. The foreign-born Portuguese show the largest average number of boarders or lodgers per household, based on the number of households, or 3.62, as compared with less than 1 each in the French Canadian, Greek, and Irish households.

Considering the average number of boarders or lodgers per household, based upon the number of households keeping boarders or lodgers, it will be seen that the foreign-born report an average of 5.25 per household, while the number of native-born reporting is so small as not to justify computation. The Portuguese households, on this as on the preceding basis, report a larger average of boarders or lodgers per household than the households of any other race, or 7.75, as compared with 4.19, the average number of boarders or lodgers in French Canadian households, and 1.59 in Irish households. The English, it will be noted, report no households keeping boarders or lodgers.

CONGESTION.

The following table shows the range in size of apartments occupied by exhibiting the per cent of households with apartments of each specified number of rooms. The presentation is by general nativity and race of head of household.

TABLE 168.—*Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per apartment.	Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms.						
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7 or more.
Native-born of native father, White.	27	6.15	0.0	0.0	0.0	22.2	18.5	29.6	29.6
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	83	4.89	.0	1.2	6.0	45.8	33.7	4.8	8.4
English	20	5.00	.0	5.0	10.0	30.0	20.0	15.0	20.0
Greek	149	4.58	.0	5.4	7.4	38.3	31.5	10.1	7.4
Irish	48	5.46	.0	2.1	4.2	8.3	52.1	16.7	16.7
Portuguese	77	5.65	.0	5.2	14.3	22.1	19.5	11.7	27.3
Grand total	404	5.08	.0	3.7	7.7	31.7	30.7	11.6	14.6
Total native-born	27	6.15	.0	.0	.0	22.2	18.5	29.6	29.6
Total foreign-born	377	5.00	.0	4.0	8.2	32.4	31.6	10.3	13.5

According to the totals, the average apartment occupied by households of cotton-mill operatives has either four or five rooms, 62.4 per cent being thus reported. None of the families tabulated live in one room only, and 14.6 per cent have seven rooms or more.

The 27 American households appear the most favorably, with 29.6 per cent in the largest sized apartments, and no instance of fewer than four rooms. The Irish report but 6.3 per cent of their households occupying apartments of less than four rooms, though, as will be seen from Table 169, 39.6 per cent comprise fewer than 5 persons. The majority of the Irish live in five-room apartments. Only 15 per cent of the English are in two or three room apartments, though their households of fewer than 5 persons comprise 50 per cent; however, they rank below the French Canadians, who show but 7.2 per cent in apartments of less than four rooms, though 36.1 per cent of their households are of less than 5 persons. Each of the foregoing races shows a percentage of largest apartments in excess of its proportion of largest households. The Greeks and Portuguese present less favorable conditions, the former showing only 7.4 per cent of households in apartments of seven or more rooms, though 14.8 per cent of their households have at least 10 persons; and the latter showing but 27.3 per cent of the largest apartments, though 36.4 per cent of their households are reported as of the largest size.

The table next presented shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the percentage of households of each specified number of persons:

TABLE 169.—*Per cent of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per household.	Per cent of households of each specified number of persons.									
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	27	4.33	0.0	33.3	11.1	11.1	18.5	3.7	11.1	3.7	7.4	0.0
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French	83	5.82	.0	6.0	7.2	22.9	19.3	16.9	8.4	6.0	6.0	7.2
English	20	4.60	.0	15.0	30.0	5.0	20.0	15.0	5.0	....	5.0	5.0
Greek	149	6.70	.0	2.0	8.1	11.4	10.7	18.8	12.1	12.1	10.1	14.8
Irish	48	5.71	.0	4.2	14.6	20.8	12.5	16.7	6.3	6.3	8.3	10.4
Portuguese	77	9.43	.0	2.6	5.2	9.1	7.8	13.0	9.1	7.8	9.1	36.4
Grand total	404	6.66	.0	5.9	9.4	14.1	13.1	15.8	9.7	8.2	8.4	15.3
Total native-born	27	4.33	.0	33.3	11.1	11.1	18.5	3.7	11.1	3.7	7.4	.0
Total foreign-born	377	6.82	.0	4.0	9.3	14.3	12.7	16.7	9.5	8.5	8.5	16.4

Of the 404 households tabulated, all but 27 are foreign-born. There is no instance of as many as 10 persons per household among the native whites. This race group shows by far the highest percentage of households consisting of but 2 persons, exactly one-third being thus reported. Like the Americans, the English show an unusually large proportion of very small families. The French Canadians, only 7.2 per cent of whom report 10 or more persons to the household, rank next to the English in this comparison. The majority of this race report households of from 4 to 6 persons. The Irish report 10.4 per cent of their households as consisting of 10 or more persons. Nearly 65 per cent of this race average households of from 3 to 6 persons, 20.8 per cent having 4 persons only.

According to the foregoing tables, the largest proportion of households consist of 6 persons, 15.8 per cent of the whole number being reported as of this size. The households of 4 persons comprise 14.1 per cent, and those of 5 comprise 13.1 per cent of the total number. The Greeks are by far the largest group tabulated, their 149 households constituting 36.9 per cent of the whole. This race has the largest households; about 68 per cent report 6 or more persons and 14.8 per cent have at least 10 persons. Though the Portuguese show the largest proportion of households of 10 or more persons, their percentage almost equaling that of all other races combined, the number of households of from 6 to 9 persons is not correspondingly great. The Portuguese show the smallest proportion of households of less than average size, the Greeks ranking next.

The table next presented shows in a summary way, by a series of averages, the number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room. The presentation is by general nativity and race of head of household.

TABLE 170.—*Average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per—		
		Apartment.	Room.	Sleeping room.
Native-born of native father, White	27	4.33	0.70	1.56
Foreign-born:				
Canadian, French	83	5.82	1.19	1.99
English	20	4.60	.92	1.88
Greek	149	6.70	1.46	2.02
Irish	48	5.71	1.05	[a] 2.09
Portuguese	77	9.43	1.67	2.57
Grand total	404	6.66	1.31	[a] 2.11
Total native-born	27	4.33	.70	1.56
Total foreign-born	377	6.82	1.36	[a] 2.15

[a] Not including 1 household not reporting number of sleeping rooms.

Of the total number of households reporting, 377 are foreign-born and 27 are native whites, the former reporting an average of 6.82 persons per apartment, 1.36 per room, and 2.15 per sleeping room, as compared with 4.33 persons per apartment, 0.70 per room, and 1.56 per sleeping room for the latter.

A glance at the above table is sufficient to show that the standard of living of the Portuguese, as judged by the number of persons per apartment, room, and sleeping room, is much lower than that of any other race; the average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room amounting to 9.43, 1.67, and 2.57, respectively. Next in order to the Portuguese are the Greeks and French Canadians, the former reporting an average of 6.70 persons per apartment, 1.46 per room, and 2.02 per sleeping room, as compared with 5.82 persons per apartment, 1.19 per room, and 1.99 per sleeping room of the latter.

The Irish report a slightly smaller average per apartment and per room than the French Canadians, and a slightly higher average per sleeping room than the French Canadians or Greeks. On the other hand, the English show a lower average of persons per apartment, room, and per sleeping room than is reported by any other foreign-born race, and only a slightly higher average than is reported by the native whites. The native whites and English maintain better living conditions than any of the other races reporting.

The table next presented sets forth the number of persons per room in the households studied, by general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 171.—*Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per room.	Number of households having each specified number of persons per room.				Per cent of households having each specified number of persons per room.			
			1 or more.	2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.	1 or more.	2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	27	0.70	7	.....	.....	.....	25.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	83	1.19	65	3	1	.....	78.3	3.6	1.2	.0
English	20	.92	9	2	.....	.....	45.0	10.0	.0	.0
Greek	149	1.46	138	27	.....	.....	92.6	18.1	.0	.0
Irish	48	1.05	31	3	.....	.....	64.6	6.3	.0	.0
Portuguese	77	1.67	69	30	2	.....	89.6	39.0	2.6	.0
Grand total	404	1.31	319	65	3	.....	79.0	16.1	.7	.0
Total native-born	27	.70	7	.....	.....	.....	25.9	.0	.0	.0
Total foreign-born	377	1.36	312	65	3	.....	82.8	17.2	.8	.0

Of the 404 households furnishing information for the above table, 79 per cent report 1 or more persons per room, 16.1 per cent 2 or more, and 0.7 per cent 3 or more. Of the total number of households, 377 are households whose heads were foreign-born and 27 native-born, the former reporting 82.8 per cent with 1 or more persons per room, as compared with 25.9 per cent of the latter. The foreign-born also report 17.2 per cent with 2 or more persons per room, and 0.8 per cent with 3 or more.

Although a slightly larger percentage of Greeks than of Portuguese report 1 or more persons per room, the latter race reports a much higher percentage with 2 or more persons per room than is reported by any other race; 92.6 per cent of the Greeks show 1 or more as compared with 89.6 per cent of the Portuguese, while 39 per cent of the Portuguese have 2 or more persons per room as against 18.1 per cent of the Greeks. Following the above-named races are the French Canadians, who report over three-fourths, or 78.3 per cent, of their households with 1 or more persons per room, 3.6 per cent with 2 or more, and 1.2 per cent with 3 or more. The Portuguese also report 2.6 per cent with 3 or more persons per room. Although the English report 10 per cent of their households with 2 or more persons per room, as compared with 6.3 per cent of the Irish, the percentage of English households with 1 or more persons per room is only 45, while the Irish report 64.6 per cent. Of the native whites, only 25.9 per cent report 1 or more persons per room, with not a single household reporting 2 or more.

That the living conditions of the native whites, English and Irish, as judged by the number of persons per room, are much better than those of the other races reporting is very apparent from the above comparisons; also, that the Portuguese maintain the lowest standard of living, with the Greeks and French Canadians next in order.

The following table shows the number and percentage of households with a specified number of persons per sleeping room. The exhibit is according to general nativity and race of head of household.

TABLE 172.—*Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number reporting complete data.	Average number of persons per sleeping room.	Number of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room.					Per cent of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room.				
			2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.	5 or more.	6 or more.	2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.	5 or more.	6 or more.
Native-born of native father, White.	27	1.56	11	1	.....	.....	.....	40.7	3.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French	83	1.99	54	14	3	2	.....	65.1	16.9	3.6	2.4	.0
English	20	1.88	6	5	1	.....	.....	30.0	25.0	5.0	.0	.0
Greek	149	2.02	93	12	1	1	1	62.4	8.0	.7	.7	.7
Irish	47	2.09	29	8	2	.....	.....	60.4	16.7	4.2	.0	.0
Portuguese	77	2.57	68	30	5	3	2	88.3	39.0	6.5	3.9	2.6
Grand total	403	2.11	261	70	12	6	3	64.6	17.3	3.0	1.5	.7
Total native-born	27	1.56	11	1	.....	.....	.....	40.7	3.7	.0	.0	.0
Total foreign-born	376	2.15	250	69	12	6	3	66.3	18.3	3.2	1.6	.8

In all, 403 households are considered in the above table, of which 376 have foreign-born and 27 native-born heads. The largest percentage of these households average between 2 and 3 persons per sleeping room. There are 47.3 per cent of the total ranging between these limits, while 35.4 per cent average under 2 persons per sleeping room; 14.3 per cent of the households have between 3 and 4 persons; 1.5 per cent have between 4 and 5 persons; 0.8 per cent have between 5 and 6 persons; and 0.7 per cent have 6 or more persons.

The tendency of the native-born toward the avoidance of congestion in sleeping rooms is very marked. Only 40.7 per cent of the households with native heads report 2 or more persons per sleeping room, as compared with 66.3 per cent of the households with foreign-born heads; and 3.7 per cent of the native American households report 3 or more persons per sleeping room, while the percentage for the foreign households with this number of persons is 18.3.

Of the foreign households the Portuguese show the greatest crowding. This is true whether the households having 2 or more persons per sleeping room or those having 6 or more are considered. The Greeks are the only other race reporting a household with as many as 6 persons per sleeping room. Only 11.7 per cent of the Portuguese households report less than 2 persons for each sleeping room. The French Canadians report 65.1 per cent of their households with 2 or more persons per sleeping room, as compared with 30 per cent for the English. This proportion of the English is below that of the Americans reporting. The Greeks and the Irish show percentages similar to those exhibited by the French Canadians. The English, while reporting the largest percentage of their households as averaging less than 2 persons per sleeping room, show after the Portuguese the largest percentage with 3 or more persons per sleeping room.

The effects of the congestion in the households studied is quickly apparent from a consideration of the resultant living arrangements, especially in the provisions made for sleeping and general living accommodations within the households. The following table shows the average number of rooms and sleeping rooms per household, together with the number and per cent of households using each specified number of rooms for sleeping.

TABLE 173.—*Number and per cent of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households.	Average number of rooms per household.	Average number of sleeping rooms per household.	Number of households sleeping in—			Per cent of households sleeping in—		
				All rooms.	All except 1 room.	All except 2 rooms.	All rooms.	All except 1 room.	All except 2 rooms.
Native-born of native father,									
White	27	6.15	2.78	.....	1	7	0.0	3.7	25.9
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	83	4.89	2.93	.....	26	41	.0	31.3	49.4
English	20	5.00	2.45	.....	3	9	.0	15.0	45.0
Greek	149	4.58	3.32	10	93	42	6.7	62.4	28.2
Irish	48	5.46	2.73	a 1	a 3	a 22	2.1	6.3	45.8
Portuguese	77	5.65	3.66	.....	32	30	.....	41.6	39.0
Grand total	404	5.08	3.15	a 11	a 158	a 151	2.7	39.1	37.4
Total native-born	27	6.15	2.78	.....	1	7	.0	3.7	25.9
Total foreign-born	377	5.00	3.18	a 11	a 157	a 144	2.9	41.6	38.2

a Not including 1 household not reporting number of sleeping rooms.

The average number of rooms per household is 5.08, and the average number used for sleeping is 3.15. The native whites appear the most favorably, reporting the largest number of rooms per household and the smallest proportion of sleeping rooms. Their households average 6.15 rooms, only 2.78 of which are used for sleeping. The English rank second. The average home of this race has five rooms and 2.45 are for sleeping. The Irish stand third. Their homes average rather more rooms than those of the English, or 5.46 rooms, but an average of 2.73 are used for sleeping purposes. The French Canadians have smaller homes, the average being 4.89 rooms with 2.93 rooms used for sleeping. The Portuguese follow with 3.66 rooms used for sleeping. The Greeks show an average of 4.58 rooms per household with 3.32 rooms used for sleeping purposes. This is, no doubt, largely due to the custom of living in groups which prevails among these people. Taking the foreign-born immigrants as a group, the average home has 5 rooms, and 3.18 of them are used for sleeping.

Only two races report instances where every room in the home is a sleeping room. This is true of 1 Irish and 10 Greek households. The peculiar conditions among the Greeks have already been mentioned. The setting apart of one general living room only is not uncommon, 39.1 per cent of all the households having one room available for cooking, eating, and general living purposes, but only one of the American households has as scant accommodation as this.

Here, again, the Greeks' high average may be attributed to their custom of living in groups. The Portuguese rank second, with 41.6 per cent of their people using all rooms but one for sleeping, and the French Canadians rank third, with 31.3 per cent thus reported. The English and Irish show only 15 per cent and 6.3 per cent, respectively, with but one living room.

The grand total would indicate that very nearly the same number of reports were made concerning households which had two living rooms as were made for those which had but one, the general averages differing very little. With the exception of the Greeks and Portuguese, however, every race shows a much larger proportion of its households in this classification, the result in the totals being due to the inequality of the returns from the Greeks, the numerical importance of that race being great. The French Canadians show 49.4 per cent of their people with two rooms other than those used as sleeping quarters; the Irish show 45.8 per cent; the English 45 per cent; the Portuguese 39 per cent; the Greeks 28.2 per cent, and the Americans 25.9 per cent.

Deducting the sum of the percentages given from one hundred, the following showing is obtained as to the number of households with more than two rooms not used for sleeping: American, 70.4 per cent; Irish, 45.8 per cent; English, 40 per cent; Portuguese, 19.4 per cent; French Canadians, 19.3 per cent; and Greeks, 2.7 per cent. The total for the foreign-born is 17.3 per cent, and that for the total number reporting data is 20.8 per cent.

Chapter VII.

SALIENT CHARACTERISTICS.

Literacy—Conjugal condition—Visits abroad—Age classification of employees and members of their households—[Text Tables 174 to 185 and General Tables 89 to 98.]

LITERACY.

The proportion of literacy among certain of the employees in the cotton manufacturing industry in Community A is shown by the following table. The classification is by sex and by general nativity and race. The percentages indicate separately ability to read only and ability both to read and to write.

Table 174.—*Per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who read.			Per cent who read and write.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	601	472	1,073	99.2	98.7	99.0	99.0	98.5	98.8
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Canada	365	341	706	93.4	94.7	94.1	91.8	93.5	92.6
England	128	117	245	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ireland	416	601	1,017	99.5	99.7	99.6	99.5	98.8	99.1
Foreign-born, by race:									
Canadian, French	1,209	885	2,094	79.7	86.4	82.6	75.4	83.7	78.9
Canadian, Other	130	126	256	96.9	99.2	98.0	96.9	98.4	97.7
English	355	257	612	98.3	96.5	97.5	98.3	95.3	97.1
Flemish	60	28	88	93.3	89.3	92.0	93.3	85.7	90.9
Greek	1,464	399	1,863	82.7	37.3	72.9	81.9	35.6	72.0
Irish	597	810	1,407	95.5	95.4	95.5	94.3	93.7	94.0
Lithuanian	111	22	133	58.6	40.9	55.6	55.9	22.7	50.4
Polish	539	485	1,024	74.4	75.7	75.0	73.1	68.7	71.0
Portuguese	523	328	851	42.4	47.3	44.3	40.2	46.3	42.5
Scotch	98	52	150	100.0	96.2	98.7	100.0	94.2	98.0
Turkish	89	.....	89	51.7	.....	51.7	47.2	.....	47.2
Grand total	6,978	5,088	12,066	83.8	84.4	84.1	82.3	82.3	82.3
Total native-born of foreign father	987	1,126	2,113	97.3	98.0	97.6	96.7	97.2	96.9
Total native-born	1,588	1,598	3,186	98.0	98.2	98.1	97.5	97.6	97.6
Total foreign-born	5,390	3,490	8,880	79.6	78.1	79.0	77.8	75.3	76.8

The preceding table includes data for 12,066 operatives, of which number 6,978, or 57.8 per cent, are males. Of the males, 77.2 per cent, and of the females, 68.5 per cent, are of foreign birth. Of the native-born, 62.2 per cent of the males and 70.5 per cent of the females are native-born of foreign father.

The proportion of persons able both to read and to write is, in general, slightly smaller than the proportion able to read only. The only noteworthy exception to this rule occurs in the case of the Lithuanian females. Of these, 40.9 per cent can read, but only 22.7 per cent can both read and write. It will be seen that the percentage of persons able to read is higher for the native-born than for the

foreign-born, and slightly higher for persons native-born of native father than for those who were native-born of foreign father. Among the foreign-born and the native-born of native father, the proportion of persons able to read is slightly larger for the males than for the females. Among the native-born of foreign father the reverse is true. The only foreign-born race groups for which the proportion of females who can read is larger than the proportion of males who can read are the French Canadians, Canadians other than French, Poles, and Portuguese. Of the Greeks, 82.7 per cent of the males, and only 37.3 per cent of the females, and of the Lithuanians 58.6 per cent of the males and 40.9 per cent of the females, are able to read.

Among the foreign-born, the Scotch, English, Canadians other than French, Irish, and Flemish, in the order mentioned, have large proportions for males who can read; and these same races report large proportions for females who can read. The Portuguese, Turks, and Lithuanians have the smallest proportions of males, and the Greeks, Lithuanians, and Portuguese the smallest proportions of females who are able to read. In the proportion of all individuals, male and female, who can read, the races rank, in descending order of percentages, as follows: Scotch, Canadian other than French, English, Irish, Flemish, French Canadian, Polish, Greek, Lithuanian, Turkish, and Portuguese. The figure for the Scotch is 98.7 per cent; for the Irish 95.5 per cent, for the Polish 75 per cent, and for the Portuguese 44.3 per cent.

It is clear from the percentages of this table that the proportion of literacy is, in general, much higher for the native-born and the races of the old immigration than for the races of the recent immigration. This is true with regard to both males and females.

Information was also secured as to the literacy of persons in the households studied who were 10 years of age or over, and the results are shown in the table next submitted, according to sex and general nativity and race of individual.

TABLE 175.—*Per cent of persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who read.			Per cent who read and write.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	45	37	82	97.8	97.3	97.6	97.8	97.3	97.6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
Irish	31	28	59	100.0	100.0	100.0	96.8	100.0	98.3
Portuguese	20	25	45	100.0	96.0	97.8	100.0	96.0	97.8
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	152	153	305	84.2	85.6	84.9	82.9	83.7	83.3
Greek	734	177	911	77.8	41.2	70.7	77.8	41.2	70.7
Irish	56	63	119	98.2	96.8	97.5	98.2	96.8	97.5
Portuguese	165	180	345	52.1	45.0	48.4	49.7	42.2	45.8
Grand total	1,245	717	1,962	78.4	67.5	74.5	77.9	66.3	73.7
Total native-born of foreign father	73	92	165	100.0	96.7	98.2	98.6	96.7	97.6
Total native-born	118	129	247	99.2	96.9	98.0	98.3	96.9	97.6
Total foreign-born	1,127	588	1,715	76.3	61.1	71.1	75.8	59.7	70.3

The investigation in the community, based upon reports from 1962 persons, as shown in the preceding table, of whom 1,245 are males and 717 females, discloses the fact that of the entire number 74.5 per cent can read, and 73.7 per cent can both read and write.

A comparison of the foreign-born males and females with persons native-born of foreign father and persons native-born of native father shows that the percentage of illiteracy of the latter is slightly higher than that of the native-born of foreign father, and is very much lower than the percentage of illiteracy of the foreign-born; the native-born of foreign father reporting only 1.8 per cent unable to read, and 2.4 per cent unable to both read and write, as compared with 2.4 per cent of the native-born of native father, unable either to read or to read and write, and 28.9 per cent unable to read and 29.7 per cent unable to both read and write among the foreign-born.

It will be seen that the females are more illiterate than the males, the greatest difference being shown by the females of the foreign-born.

Among the foreign-born races the largest percentage of literacy both for males and females is shown by the Irish, who report 97.5 per cent who can read and both read and write, the males reporting 98.2 per cent as compared with 96.8 per cent of the females. The French Canadians report 15.1 per cent unable to read and 16.7 per cent unable to both read and write, as compared with 29.3 per cent of the Greeks unable to read or to read and write, and 51.6 per cent of the Portuguese unable to read and 54.2 per cent unable to both read and write.

Of the native-born of foreign father, the Irish, both males and females, can all read, while of those who can both read and write 96.8 per cent are males and 100 per cent are females. On the other hand, 100 per cent of the Portuguese males of the second generation can both read and write as compared with 96 per cent of the females, the extent of illiteracy among the Portuguese amounting to 2.2 per cent only. Among the native-born of native father the males of this race report only 2.2 per cent unable to read and to both read and write as compared with 2.7 per cent of the females.

The following table, based upon information secured from 1,715 individuals of the households studied, shows the percentage of those 10 years of age or over who read, and who read and write, by years in the United States and race of individual:

TABLE 176.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by years in the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who read, by years in United States.			Per cent who read and write, by years in United States.		
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	305	89.2	88.5	81.8	86.5	88.5	80.0
Greek	911	68.9	77.4	75.0	68.9	77.4	75.0
Irish	119	100.0	100.0	96.7	100.0	100.0	96.7
Portuguese	345	48.8	52.0	44.9	47.5	50.4	40.6
Total	1,715	69.4	71.4	74.0	69.0	70.9	72.1

The fact that the longer period of residence has had, upon the whole, but little effect upon the ability of the foreign-born in this community to read is evidenced by the above table. Only 74 per cent of the total number who have been in the United States ten years or over, as compared with 71.4 per cent from five to nine and 69.4 per cent under five years, are able to read. Of those who can both read and write, it will be noted that the proportions in the several period-of-residence groups are but very little lower than the proportions who read only.

With the exception of the French Canadians, who show a slightly smaller proportion with a residence of from five to nine than under five years able to read, and the Irish, who show 100 per cent under five and from five to nine years and 96.7 per cent ten years or over able to read and to both read and write, the other races show larger proportions who have been in the United States from five to nine years who can read and both read and write than in any other period-of-residence group.

Following the Irish, who show the greatest degree of literacy, are the French Canadians, with 89.2 per cent under five, 88.5 per cent from five to nine years, and 81.8 per cent ten years or over who are able to read, and who show but slightly smaller proportions able to both read and write. The Portuguese, on the other hand, show the smallest proportions able to read and to read and write in each period-of-residence group. Of all the races reporting, the Greeks alone show a gain in the per cent of those with a residence of ten years or over over those with a residence under five years who can read and who can both read and write.

The table next presented shows the percentage of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and who read and write, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual:

TABLE 177.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who read, by age at time of coming to United States.		Per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to United States.	
		Under 14.	14 or over.	Under 14.	14 or over.
Foreign-born:					
Canadian, French	305	91.9	80.9	91.9	78.4
Greek	911	82.9	70.1	82.9	70.1
Irish	119	96.2	97.8	96.2	97.8
Portuguese	345	90.9	36.2	89.6	33.2
Total	1,715	90.5	67.5	90.2	66.6

From the above table it will be seen that over nine-tenths of those under 14 years of age at time of coming to the United States are at present able to read and to read and write, while of those 14 years of age or over 67.5 per cent can read and 66.6 per cent can read and write.

With the exception of the Irish, who show that a larger proportion of those who were 14 or over than under 14 years of age at time of coming to the United States can read and write as well as read, the other races show smaller proportions of those over than under 14 years of age. This difference is much more pronounced with the Portuguese than with any other race. Those 14 years of age or over at time of arrival in the United States show 36.2 per cent who can read and 33.2 per cent who can read and write, as compared with 90.9 and 89.6 per cent, respectively, of those under 14 years of age at time of arrival in the United States.

Of all races furnishing information, the Greeks show the smallest proportion under 14 years of age; also, with the exception of the Portuguese, the smallest proportion 14 years of age or over at the time of coming to the United States who can read and both read and write.

The French Canadians, on the other hand, show a higher percentage of literacy, with the exception of the Irish, than any other race, 91.9 per cent under 14 years of age at time of arrival being able to read and to read and write, while of those 14 years of age or over at time of coming to this country 80.9 per cent can read and 78.4 per cent can read and write.

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

The following table shows the percentage of employees 20 years of age or over from whom information was secured in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race:

TABLE 178.—*Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White	502	33.9	58.6	7.6
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Canada	234	44.4	51.3	4.3
England	83	55.4	43.4	1.2
Ireland	319	46.4	47.6	6.0
Foreign-born, by race:				
Canadian, French	1,120	25.1	70.8	4.1
Canadian, Other	119	21.0	73.1	5.9
English	341	20.5	71.6	7.9
Flemish	56	17.9	78.6	3.6
Greek	1,218	67.7	31.4	.8
Irish	590	26.3	61.9	11.9
Lithuanian	107	56.1	43.9	.0
Polish	516	29.8	69.0	1.2
Portuguese	496	28.2	70.2	1.6
Scotch	93	26.9	67.7	5.4
Grand total	6,129	38.5	57.3	4.2
Total native-born of foreign father	691	46.7	48.8	4.5
Total native-born	1,193	41.3	52.9	5.8
Total foreign-born	4,936	37.8	58.4	3.8

TABLE 178.—*Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White	341	51.3	34.3	14.4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Canada	213	54.0	39.9	6.1
England	66	47.0	40.9	12.1
Ireland	486	72.6	19.8	7.6
Foreign-born, by race:				
Canadian, French	798	39.6	51.1	9.3
Canadian, Other	111	49.5	32.4	18.0
English	227	41.4	46.3	12.3
Flemish	28	3.6	96.4	.0
Greek	260	60.8	35.8	3.5
Irish	781	56.1	29.2	14.7
Lithuanian	19	68.4	31.6	.0
Polish	425	46.1	49.2	4.7
Portuguese	290	32.4	62.1	5.5
Scotch	47	51.1	27.7	21.3
Grand total	4,217	50.1	40.1	9.7
Total native-born of foreign father	809	64.6	27.8	7.5
Total native-born	1,150	60.7	29.7	9.6
Total foreign-born	3,067	46.2	44.0	9.8

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White	843	40.9	48.8	10.3
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Canada	447	49.0	45.9	5.1
England	149	51.7	42.3	6.0
Ireland	805	62.2	30.8	7.0
Foreign-born, by race:				
Canadian, French	1,918	31.1	62.6	6.3
Canadian, Other	230	34.8	53.5	11.7
English	568	28.9	61.4	9.7
Flemish	84	13.1	84.5	2.4
Greek	1,478	66.5	32.2	1.3
Irish	1,371	43.3	43.3	13.5
Lithuanian	126	57.9	42.1	.0
Polish	941	37.2	60.0	2.8
Portuguese	786	29.8	67.2	3.1
Scotch	140	35.0	54.3	10.7
Grand total	10,346	43.2	50.3	6.5
Total native-born of foreign father	1,500	56.4	37.5	6.1
Total native-born	2,343	50.8	41.5	7.6
Total foreign-born	8,003	41.0	52.9	6.1

From the above table it will be seen that of the total number of males and females from whom information was obtained 43.2 per cent are single, 50.3 per cent married, and 6.5 per cent widowed. It will also be noted that the foreign born report a larger proportion married and a smaller proportion widowed than the native-born.

As regards the males, the foreign-born, as in the total, report a slightly larger proportion married and a slightly smaller proportion both single and widowed than do the native-born.

Among the foreign-born races the Flemish report the largest proportion of married males, followed closely by the Canadians (other than French), English, French Canadians, and Portuguese, in the

order named, each reporting a proportion slightly in excess of 70 per cent. The Poles, with 69 per cent, report a slightly larger proportion than the Scotch or Irish, a considerably larger proportion than the Lithuanians, and a very much larger proportion than the Greeks—the last named reporting only 31.4 per cent married. None of the Lithuanians, and only very small proportions of the Greeks, Poles, and Portuguese, as compared with the proportions of the English and Irish, are widowed—the Irish reporting the largest proportion, or 11.9 per cent, in this conjugal condition.

Of the native-born of foreign father, a larger proportion of those males whose fathers were born in Canada than in Ireland or England are married, while a smaller proportion than of those whose fathers were born in Ireland and a larger proportion than of those whose fathers were born in England are widowed.

The native whites of native father report a slightly smaller proportion widowed, and a considerably smaller proportion married, than do the foreign-born English, but a larger proportion both married and widowed than is shown by those whose fathers were born either in Canada, Ireland, or England. It will be seen, therefore, from the above table that, with the exception of the Greeks and Lithuanians, less than 30 per cent of the males of each foreign-born race are single, while of the group native born of foreign father only those whose fathers were born in England report a proportion of unmarried males in excess of 50 per cent.

Of the females, 50.1 per cent of whom are single and 40.1 per cent married, it will be noted that, as with the males, the foreign born report a smaller proportion single and a larger proportion married than do the native-born, while the proportions widowed are practically the same.

The Flemish, reporting no females widowed show a proportion married very much greater than that of any other race, or 96.4 per cent. Following the Flemish are the Portuguese, who report a larger proportion of married females than the French Canadians, Poles, and English, and a very much greater proportion than the Greeks, Canadians other than French, Lithuanians, Irish, and Scotch, in the order named—the Scotch reporting only 27.7 per cent.

As regards the proportions widowed among the foreign-born races, it will be noted that very nearly as large a proportion of the Scotch are widowed as are married. Closely following the Scotch are the Canadians other than French, who, in turn, are followed by the Irish, English, and French Canadians, each reporting a very much larger proportion widowed than the Portuguese, Poles, and Greeks. With the exception of the Flemish, previously referred to, the Lithuanian is the only other race reporting no widowed females.

Among the native-born of foreign father, a slightly larger proportion of females whose fathers were born in England than in Canada, and a very much larger proportion of those whose fathers were born in England than in Ireland, are married; also, a very much larger proportion of those whose fathers were born in England than in either Canada or Ireland are widowed. As regards the native whites born of native father, it will be noted that, while only a slightly smaller proportion than of those whose fathers were born in Canada are married, a very much larger proportion are widowed.

The following table shows the percentage of operatives in each conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race:

TABLE 179.—*Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 200 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White.	179	69.8	29.1	1.1	160	21.9	71.9	6.3	163	6.1	77.9	16.0	502	33.9	58.6	7.6
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																
Canada	135	65.9	30.4	3.7	83	18.1	78.3	3.6	16	.0	87.5	12.5	234	44.4	51.3	4.3
Ireland	115	73.0	26.1	.9	128	39.1	56.3	4.7	76	18.4	65.8	15.8	319	46.4	47.6	6.0
Foreign-born, by race:																
Canadian, French	357	50.7	48.5	.8	512	17.4	79.5	3.1	251	4.4	84.9	10.8	1,120	25.1	70.8	4.1
Canadian, Other	30	46.7	53.3	.0	52	11.3	80.8	1.9	37	5.4	78.4	16.2	119	21.0	73.1	5.9
English	52	65.4	32.7	1.9	162	18.5	77.2	4.3	127	4.7	80.3	15.0	341	20.5	71.6	7.9
Greek	910	85.2	14.7	.1	255	19.2	78.4	2.4	53	1.9	92.5	5.7	1,218	67.7	31.4	.8
Irish	91	64.8	34.1	1.1	303	24.8	67.0	8.3	196	10.7	66.8	22.4	590	26.3	61.9	11.9
Polish	311	45.7	53.7	.6	191	6.3	91.6	2.1	14	.0	100.0	.0	516	29.8	69.0	1.2
Portuguese	267	44.9	53.9	1.1	198	9.6	88.9	1.5	31	3.2	90.3	6.5	496	28.2	70.2	1.6
Grand total	2,770	66.8	32.4	.8	2,299	18.9	77.3	3.8	1,060	6.9	79.1	14.1	6,129	38.5	57.3	4.2
Total native-born of foreign father	318	71.1	27.0	1.9	250	32.0	64.0	4.0	123	13.8	74.0	12.2	691	46.7	48.8	4.5
Total native-born	497	70.6	27.8	1.6	410	28.0	67.1	4.9	286	9.4	76.2	14.3	1,193	41.3	52.9	5.8
Total foreign-born	2,273	65.9	33.4	.7	1,889	16.9	79.6	3.5	774	5.9	80.1	14.0	4,936	37.8	58.4	3.8

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White.	173	68.2	28.9	2.9	89	46.1	42.7	11.2	79	20.3	36.7	43.0	341	51.3	34.3	14.4
Native-born of foreign father by country of birth of father:																
Canada	143	65.7	32.2	2.1	55	30.9	60.0	9.1	15	26.7	40.0	33.3	213	54.0	39.9	6.1
Ireland	196	88.3	10.7	1.0	217	66.4	25.8	7.8	73	49.3	26.0	24.7	486	72.6	19.8	7.6
Foreign-born, by race:																
Canadian, French	307	61.9	36.8	1.3	391	25.8	63.7	10.5	100	25.0	46.0	29.0	798	39.6	51.1	9.3
Canadian, Other	35	74.3	22.9	2.9	50	34.0	48.0	18.0	26	46.2	15.4	38.5	111	49.5	32.4	18.0
English	82	69.5	25.6	4.9	100	30.0	60.0	10.0	45	15.6	53.3	31.1	227	41.4	46.3	12.3
Greek	221	71.0	27.6	1.4	32	3.1	84.4	12.5	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	260	60.8	35.8	3.5
Irish	242	83.5	15.3	1.2	379	48.3	38.3	13.5	160	33.1	28.8	38.1	781	56.1	29.2	14.7
Polish	350	53.4	44.3	2.3	67	13.4	71.6	14.9	8	(a)	(a)	(a)	425	46.1	49.2	4.7
Portuguese	193	42.0	57.5	.5	87	12.6	71.3	16.1	10	20.0	70.0	10.0	290	32.4	62.1	5.5
Grand total	2,112	65.4	32.9	1.8	1,559	36.8	51.3	11.9	546	29.3	36.4	34.2	4,217	50.1	40.1	9.7
Total native-born of foreign father	407	76.2	22.1	1.7	305	56.4	35.1	8.5	97	42.3	28.9	28.9	809	64.6	27.8	7.5
Total native-born	580	73.8	24.1	2.1	394	54.1	36.8	9.1	176	32.4	32.4	35.2	1,150	60.7	29.7	9.1
Total foreign-born	1,532	62.2	36.2	1.6	1,165	30.9	56.2	12.9	370	27.8	38.4	33.8	3,067	46.2	44.0	9.8

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 179.—*Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White.	352	69.0	29.0	2.0	249	30.5	61.4	8.0	242	10.7	64.5	24.8	843	40.9	48.8	10.3
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																
Canada	278	65.8	31.3	2.9	138	23.2	71.0	5.8	31	12.9	64.5	22.6	447	49.0	45.9	5.1
Ireland	311	82.6	16.4	1.0	345	56.2	37.1	6.7	149	33.6	46.3	20.1	805	62.2	30.8	7.0
Foreign-born, by race:																
Canadian, French	664	55.9	43.1	1.1	903	21.0	72.6	6.3	351	10.3	73.8	16.0	1,918	31.1	62.6	6.3
Canadian, Other	65	61.5	36.9	1.5	102	25.5	64.7	9.8	63	22.2	52.4	25.4	230	34.8	53.5	11.7
English	134	67.9	28.4	3.7	262	22.9	70.6	6.5	172	7.6	73.3	19.2	568	28.9	61.4	9.7
Greek	1,131	82.4	17.2	.4	287	17.4	79.1	3.5	60	1.7	90.0	8.3	1,478	66.5	32.2	1.3
Irish	333	78.4	20.4	1.2	682	37.8	51.0	11.1	356	20.8	49.7	29.5	1,371	43.3	43.3	13.5
Polish	661	49.8	48.7	1.5	258	8.1	86.4	5.4	22	.0	90.9	9.1	941	37.2	60.0	2.8
Portuguese	400	43.7	55.4	.9	285	10.5	83.5	6.0	41	7.3	85.4	7.3	786	29.8	67.2	3.1
Grand total	4,882	66.2	32.6	1.2	3,858	26.1	66.8	7.1	1,606	14.5	64.6	20.9	10,346	43.2	50.3	6.5
Total native-born of foreign father	725	73.9	24.3	1.8	555	45.4	48.1	6.5	220	26.4	54.1	19.5	1,500	56.4	37.5	6.1
Total native-born	1,077	72.3	25.8	1.9	804	40.8	52.2	7.0	462	18.2	59.5	22.3	2,343	50.8	41.5	7.6
Total foreign-born	3,805	64.4	34.5	1.1	3,054	22.2	70.7	7.1	1,144	13.0	66.6	20.4	8,003	41.0	52.9	6.1

The totals of the different age groups in the above table show that while of those who are from 20 to 29 years of age a larger proportion are single than married, a larger proportion are married than single in each other group, the proportions of those who are married as compared with those who are single being larger in the group of persons 45 years of age or over than in the group from 30 to 44 years of age. The proportion of widowed naturally increases with age, until in the group 45 years of age or over it is larger than the proportion who are single. Comparing the native born and foreign born according to the different age groups, it will be seen that the former shows a larger proportion than the latter, who are single, in each, consequently a smaller proportion who are married, as the proportion who are widowed is practically the same.

Comparing the several races, according to age groups, it will be seen that the native-born Irish shows the largest proportion who are single in each, while the Portuguese show the smallest proportion in the group 20 to 29 years of age; the Polish the smallest in the group 30 to 44 years of age, and, with the exception of the Poles, who report none, the Greek the smallest in the group 45 years of age or over. The Portuguese report the largest proportion of married in the group 20 to 29 years of age, and the Poles the largest in the group 30 to 44 and 45 years of age or over, while the native-born Irish report the smallest proportion in each specified group. As regards those who are widowed, the proportion of those who are

from 20 to 29 years of age ranges from 3.7 per cent, as shown by the English, to 0.4 per cent as shown by the Greeks, while of those who are from 30 to 44 and 45 years of age or over, the foreign-born Irish show the largest, the Greek the smallest proportion in the group 30 to 44 years of age and the Portuguese the smallest proportion of those 45 years of age or over.

A comparison between the males and females shows practically the same proportions of each who are from 20 to 29 years of age are single, married, and widowed, while of those who are from 30 to 44 years of age the females show the larger proportion both single and widowed and the smaller proportion married. Of those who are 45 years of age or over, the females show a considerably larger proportion, both single and widowed, consequently a considerably smaller proportion married, which proportions, with regard to those who are single and married, are, at the same time, smaller than shown by those who are from 30 to 44 years of age.

The following table shows the percentage of persons in the households studied in each conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual:

TABLE 180.—*Per cent of persons in each conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French	42	45.2	54.8	0.0	50	16.0	82.0	2.0	33	6.1	87.9	6.1	125	23.2	74.4	2.4
Greek	381	77.4	22.3	.3	163	19.0	79.8	1.2	45	.0	97.8	2.2	589	55.3	44.0	.7
Irish	13	30.8	69.2	.0	27	18.5	81.5	.0	14	.0	85.7	14.3	54	16.7	79.6	3.7
Portuguese	53	22.6	77.4	.0	61	.0	100.0	.0	16	.0	93.8	6.3	130	9.2	90.0	.8
Grand total	510	67.6	32.2	.2	329	17.9	81.2	.9	122	1.6	93.4	4.9	961	42.2	56.7	1.0
Total native-born of foreign father	11	90.9	9.1	.0	3	(a)	(a)	(a)	....	....	....	....	14	92.9	7.1	.0
Total native-born	18	83.3	16.7	.0	16	18.8	81.3	.0	9	(a)	(a)	(a)	43	41.9	58.1	.0
Total foreign-born	492	67.1	32.7	.2	313	17.9	81.2	1.0	113	1.8	92.9	5.3	918	42.3	56.6	1.1

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French	42	35.7	64.3	0.0	39	10.3	87.2	2.6	32	0.0	75.0	25.0	113	16.8	75.2	8.0
Greek	80	45.0	53.8	1.3	18	5.6	83.3	11.1	10	10.0	70.0	20.0	108	35.2	60.2	4.6
Irish	13	30.8	69.2	.0	36	.0	97.2	2.8	10	.0	60.0	40.0	59	6.8	84.7	8.5
Portuguese	60	25.0	73.3	1.7	57	8.8	86.0	5.3	20	.0	80.0	20.0	137	14.6	79.6	5.8
Grand total	216	36.6	62.0	1.4	179	7.3	87.7	5.0	82	2.4	73.2	24.4	477	19.7	73.6	6.7
Total native-born of foreign father	9	(a)	(a)	(a)	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	16	50.0	50.0	.0
Total native-born	18	50.0	44.4	5.6	20	15.0	80.0	5.0	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	45	28.9	62.2	8.9
Total foreign-born	198	35.4	63.6	1.0	159	6.3	88.7	5.0	75	1.3	74.7	24.0	432	18.8	74.8	6.5

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 180.—*Per cent of persons in each conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French	84	40.5	59.5	0.0	89	13.5	84.3	2.2	65	3.1	81.5	15.4	238	20.2	74.8	5.0
Greek	461	71.8	27.8	.4	181	17.7	80.1	2.2	55	1.8	92.7	5.5	697	52.2	46.5	1.3
Irish	26	30.8	69.2	.0	63	7.9	90.5	1.6	24	.0	75.0	25.0	113	11.5	82.3	6.2
Portuguese	113	23.9	75.2	.9	118	4.2	93.2	2.5	36	.0	86.1	13.9	267	12.0	84.6	3.4
Grand total	726	58.4	41.0	.6	508	14.2	83.5	2.4	204	2.0	85.3	12.7	1,438	34.8	62.3	2.9
Total native-born of foreign father	20	75.0	25.0	.0	8	(a)	(a)	(a)	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	30	70.0	30.0	.0
Total native-born	36	66.7	30.6	2.8	36	16.7	80.6	2.8	16	6.3	81.3	12.5	88	35.2	60.2	4.5
Total foreign-born	690	58.0	41.6	.4	472	14.0	83.7	2.3	188	1.6	85.6	12.8	1,350	34.7	62.4	2.8

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of a total of 726 individuals from 20 to 29 years of age reporting complete data, 58.4 per cent are single, 41 per cent are married, and 0.6 per cent are widowed; of 508 from 30 to 44 years of age, 14.2 per cent are single, 83.5 per cent married, and 2.4 per cent are widowed; and of 204 who are 45 years of age or over, 2 per cent are single, 85.3 per cent married, and 12.7 per cent are widowed. The foreign-born from 20 to 29 years of age, as compared with the native-born of the same age, show a much larger percentage married and correspondingly a smaller percentage single.

Of a total of 510 males from 20 to 29 years of age reporting complete data, 67.6 per cent are single, 32.2 per cent are married, and 0.2 per cent are widowed. Of 329 from 30 to 44 years of age, 17.9 per cent are single, 81.2 per cent are married, and 0.9 per cent widowed. Of 122 persons 45 years of age or over, only 1.6 per cent are single, 93.4 per cent are married, and 4.9 per cent are widowed.

Among the foreign-born males from 20 to 29 years of age reporting complete data, the Greeks with 77.4 per cent show the highest proportion single, and the Portuguese, with 22.6 per cent, the lowest; the French Canadians and Irish follow the Greeks in the order named. Of the foreign-born males from 30 to 44 years of age reporting complete data, all the Portuguese are married, while 79.8 per cent of the Greeks of this period are married and only a slightly greater per cent of the French Canadians and Irish. Of those 45 years of age or over reporting complete data, the Greeks show the highest per cent married, and the Irish the lowest; the Irish show the highest per cent widowed and the Greeks the lowest. The French Canadians alone report any as single in this period.

Of 216 females from 20 to 29 years of age reporting complete data, 36.6 per cent are single, 62 per cent married, and 1.4 per cent widowed; and of 179 from 30 to 44 years of age, 7.3 per cent are single,

87.7 per cent married, and 5 per cent widowed. Of 82 over 45 years of age, 2.4 per cent are single, 73.2 per cent married, and 24.4 per cent are widowed.

Among the foreign-born females from 20 to 29 years of age, the Greeks show the highest per cent single and the Portuguese the lowest, while the French Canadians and Irish hold second and third place, respectively. The French Canadians show the largest percentage single between the ages of 30 and 44, followed by the Portuguese, Greeks, and Irish in the order named, the last-named race reporting none single between these ages. In this group the Irish lead in the per cent married, followed by the French Canadians, Portuguese, and Greeks in the order named. The Greeks show the largest per cent widowed, 11.1, and the French Canadians the lowest, 2.6. Among the foreign-born females 45 years of age or over reporting complete data, none except the Greeks are single, of which race 10 per cent of those reporting are single. The Portuguese report the highest per cent married, 80 per cent, followed by the French Canadians, Greeks, and Irish in the order named; and the Irish report the highest per cent widowed, 40 per cent, followed by the French Canadians, Greeks, and Portuguese.

The following table shows the per cent of foreign-born husbands from whom information was secured who report wife in the United States, and the per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband.

TABLE 181.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more reporting. The total, however, is for all races.]

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Canadian, French	769	98.0	2.0
Canadian, Other	88	98.9	1.1
English	235	98.3	1.7
Greek	370	31.9	68.1
Irish	355	99.4	.6
Lithuanian	47	78.7	21.3
Polish	342	73.7	26.3
Portuguese	337	76.9	23.1
Scotch	62	98.4	1.6
Total	2,793	81.8	18.2

Of the 2,793 foreign-born husbands reporting complete data, 81.8 per cent report wife in the United States. It will be seen that the older immigrant races show a much higher percentage than the more recent race groups. Of these races the Irish, with 99.4 per cent, are the highest, with the Canadians other than French, Scotch, English, and French Canadians following in the order named. The lowest of these races is 98 per cent and is high when compared with the more recent immigrants. Of the more recent immigrants the Lithuanians are highest, with 78.7 per cent, followed by the Portuguese, Poles, and Greeks in the order named. All of these races, except

the Greek, which only shows 31.9 per cent, are considerably over 50 per cent.

The table next presented shows location of wives of foreign-born husbands, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States.

TABLE 182.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more husbands reporting.]

Race of husband.	Number having been in United States each specified number of years who report location of wife.				Per cent having been in United States each specified number of years who report wife abroad.			
	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
Canadian, French	51	73	645	769	3.9	4.1	1.6	2.0
English	29	18	188	235	6.9	.0	1.1	1.7
Greek	220	106	44	370	83.2	50.9	34.1	68.1
Irish	6	22	327	355	.0	.0	.6	.6
Polish	132	134	76	342	31.1	23.9	22.4	26.3
Portuguese	159	73	105	337	41.5	6.8	6.7	23.1

The totals in the above table show that the Greeks have by far the highest percentage of wives abroad. Poles and Portuguese also show a high per cent when compared with French Canadians, English, and Irish. Where husbands have been in the United States under five years, races from southern and eastern Europe show a much larger proportion of wives abroad than the older immigrant races. Through the five to nine and the ten year or over periods, Greeks, Poles, and Portuguese continue to show a larger proportion of husbands having wives abroad than the other races mentioned.

VISITS ABROAD.

The following table shows the visits abroad made by foreign-born persons, by sex, years in the United States, and race.

TABLE 183.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

MALE.

Race.	Number in United States—				Per cent reporting 1 or more visits, by years in United States.			
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.
Canadian, French	116	154	885	1,155	31.9	54.5	59.9	56.4
Canadian, Other	17	13	89	119	35.3	92.3	68.5	66.4
English	40	28	267	335	5.0	32.1	36.0	31.9
Greek	1,052	283	72	1,407	4.0	15.5	37.5	8.0
Irish	33	45	479	557	.0	13.3	19.4	17.8
Polish	275	154	86	515	6.2	12.3	23.3	10.9
Portuguese	279	109	112	500	3.2	18.3	44.6	15.8
Total	2,105	886	2,136	5,127	5.9	23.7	43.3	24.6

TABLE 183.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race.	Number in United States—				Per cent reporting 1 or more visits by years in United States.			
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.
Canadian, French	86	119	655	860	40.7	43.7	58.8	54.9
Canadian, Other	9	15	88	112	11.1	73.3	62.5	59.8
English	38	30	154	222	13.2	20.0	24.7	22.1
Greek	290	79	5	374	2.1	12.7	.0	4.3
Irish	49	80	629	758	2.0	21.3	26.1	24.0
Polish	300	117	48	465	3.7	18.8	37.5	11.0
Portuguese	126	104	85	315	4.0	12.5	54.1	20.3
Total	1,003	569	1,721	3,293	6.5	24.1	41.8	28.0

TOTAL.

Canadian, French	202	273	1,540	2,015	35.6	49.8	59.4	55.7
Canadian, Other	26	28	177	231	26.9	82.1	65.5	63.2
English	78	58	421	557	9.0	25.9	31.8	28.0
Greek	1,342	362	77	1,781	3.6	14.9	35.1	7.2
Irish	82	125	1,108	1,315	1.2	18.4	23.2	21.4
Polish	575	271	134	980	4.9	15.1	28.4	10.9
Portuguese	405	213	197	815	3.5	15.5	48.7	17.5
Total	3,108	1,455	3,857	8,420	6.1	23.8	42.6	25.9

The above table shows that, of 8,420 individuals from whom information was secured, 25.9 per cent have made one or more visits abroad. Of those who have lived in the United States ten years or over, 42.6 per cent have visited their native country, as compared with 23.8 per cent of those with a residence of from five to nine years, and 6.1 per cent of those with a residence of less than five years.

A slight variation exists in the proportions of males and females for any given race in any period of residence. Of the males who have lived in the United States for ten years or over, 43.3 per cent, as compared with 23.7 per cent with a residence of from five to nine, and 5.9 per cent with a residence of less than five years, have made one or more visits to their native country. Of the males reporting, a greater proportion of the Canadian than of any other race have made visits abroad—the French Canadians showing 56.4 per cent, as compared with 66.4 per cent of the Canadians other than French. In the case of the French Canadians, the largest proportion visiting their native country is found among those who have lived in the United States for ten years or over, while, in the case of the Canadians other than French, the largest proportion making visits abroad is among those who have been in the United States from five to nine years. The percentage in the latter case is 92.3. The reason why this proportion is so large is, doubtless, the proximity of their native country to the industrial community in which they are employed. The Greeks have made fewer visits abroad than have any of the other races, the proportion amounting to only 8 per cent of the total number reporting. With the Greek, however, as with most of the other races, the proportion visiting abroad increases with length of residence in this country. None of the Irish who have lived in the United States under five years, and only 13.3 per cent of those who have lived here

from five to nine years, and 19.4 per cent of those who have lived here for ten years or over, have ever visited their native country.

With the exception of the Canadians other than French and the French Canadians, who show 35.3 and 31.9 per cent, respectively, and the Irish, who report none, the proportions of the other races with a residence of less than five years who have made one or more visits abroad range from 6.2 per cent of the Polish to 3.2 per cent of the Portuguese.

In the period of residence of from five to nine years the proportions of the several races are very much larger than in the shorter period—the Canadians other than French showing the largest proportion, 92.3 per cent, followed by the French Canadians and English with 54.5 and 32.1 per cent, respectively, while the proportions of the Portuguese, Greeks, Irish, and Polish range from 18.3 to 12.3 per cent.

With the exception of the Canadians other than French, who report a smaller proportion with a residence of ten years or over than from five to nine years, who have made one or more visits abroad, the other races show larger proportions in the longer period of residence. In this longer period of residence the Portuguese, with 44.6 per cent, show the largest increase in the number making visits abroad. The proportion of that race and also the proportion of the Greek, who show the next largest increase, is in excess of the proportion of each race except the Canadian other than French and French Canadian.

As regards the females of these same races, the large proportion of French Canadian, as compared with the proportions of the other races, who have been in the United States less than five years and who have made one or more visits abroad is of special interest, this race reporting 40.7 per cent, as compared with 13.2 per cent of the English and 11.1 per cent of the Canadians other than French, while the proportions of the other races range from 4 to 2 per cent.

Nearly three-fourths of the Canadians other than French who have been in the United States from five to nine years, as compared with 43.7 per cent of the French Canadians, 20 per cent of the English and 21.3 per cent of the Irish have made one or more visits to their native country, the proportions of the others ranging from 18.8 to 12.5 per cent.

As regards the females with a residence of ten years or over in the United States, it is interesting to note that, although the Canadians other than French show the largest proportion, 62.5 per cent, as having made one or more visits abroad, this proportion is not so large as is shown by those with a residence of from five to nine years. It is also worthy of notice that of the few Greek women who have been in the United States ten years or over not one has visited her native country. After the Canadians other than French, the largest proportions, 58.8 and 54.1 per cent, are shown by the French Canadians and Portuguese, respectively, while the proportions of the Poles, Irish, and English range from 37.5 to 24.7 per cent. It will be seen, therefore, that the proportions of females visiting their native country, with the two exceptions above noted, have increased according to the length of residence in this country, the greatest tendency in this respect being shown by the Portuguese and Poles.

AGE CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AND MEMBERS OF THEIR HOUSEHOLDS.

The next table presented shows the per cent of persons within each specified age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household.

TABLE 184.—*Per cent of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.						
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.
MALE.								
Native-born of native father, White	52	7.7	19.2	7.7	9.6	13.5	25.0	17.3
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French	230	15.7	18.7	3.0	7.0	19.1	22.2	14.3
English	43	11.6	30.2	2.3	7.0	9.3	27.9	11.6
Greek	763	3.4	1.0	.4	18.0	50.2	20.7	6.3
Irish	138	21.7	23.2	2.9	6.5	13.8	21.7	10.1
Portuguese	272	22.8	18.4	3.3	7.4	19.5	23.9	4.8
Total foreign-born	1,446	11.0	10.1	1.7	12.8	34.8	21.9	7.8
Grand total	1,498	10.9	10.4	1.9	12.7	34.0	22.0	8.1
FEMALE.								
Native-born of native father, White	57	17.5	15.8	1.8	5.3	14.0	33.3	12.3
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French	246	17.1	18.7	3.7	13.0	19.1	15.9	12.6
English	49	18.4	30.6	8.2	.0	8.2	28.6	6.1
Greek	214	16.4	1.4	1.9	29.9	37.9	7.9	4.7
Irish	126	23.0	19.0	5.6	7.1	11.9	24.6	8.7
Portuguese	302	22.2	19.2	4.0	8.3	20.2	19.5	6.6
Total foreign-born	937	19.4	15.6	3.8	13.9	22.2	17.1	8.0
Grand total	994	19.3	15.6	3.7	13.4	21.7	18.0	8.2
TOTAL.								
Native-born of native father, White	109	12.8	17.4	4.6	7.3	13.8	29.4	14.7
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French	476	16.4	18.7	3.4	10.1	19.1	18.9	13.5
English	92	15.2	30.4	5.4	3.3	8.7	28.3	8.7
Greek	977	6.2	1.1	.7	20.6	47.5	17.9	5.9
Irish	264	22.3	21.2	4.2	6.8	12.9	23.1	9.5
Portuguese	574	22.5	18.8	3.7	7.8	19.9	21.6	5.7
Total foreign-born	2,383	14.3	12.3	2.5	13.2	29.8	20.0	7.9
Grand total	2,492	14.2	12.5	2.6	13.0	29.1	20.4	8.2

The totals in the above table, including both males and females, show that in Community A 14.3 per cent of the foreign-born are under the age of 6, 29.8 per cent are from 20 to 29 years of age, and 7.9 per cent are 45 or over, as compared with 12.8 per cent of the native white under 6 years of age, 13.8 per cent in the age group 20 to 29 years, and 14.7 per cent over 44 years of age.

Studying the figures presented separately for the males and females, instructive comparisons can be made between the several races, which will illustrate clearly the contrast between the native and foreign born persons in regard to the different age groups.

Of the native-born males 7.7 per cent are reported under 6 years of age, 19.2 per cent are from 6 to 13 years, and 42.3 per cent 30 years old or over. Selecting the Portuguese from among the foreign-born for comparison, it is noticed that as high as 22.8 per cent are reported under the age of 6, and that only 28.7 per cent are 30 years old or over. The English, on the other hand, show 30.2 per cent in the group 6 to 13 years, and 39.5 per cent 30 years of age or more.

For the Greeks an entirely different series of entries are presented, which show that 50.2 per cent of the males reporting are between 19 and 30 years of age, and that only 3.4 per cent are under the age of 6. Moreover, 67.8 per cent of the number of Greek females are between 15 and 30 years of age. Upon referring to the statistics set forth for both males and females in the totals it is seen that as low as 6.2 per cent of the Greeks in Community A are under 6 years and that 68.1 per cent are over 15 and under the age of 30.

The highest group of averages for the native-born females are shown in the groups under 6 years and from 30 to 44 years. Of the French Canadians, 35.8 per cent are under the age of 14. There are no foreign-born English girls 16 to 19 years of age reported, while an entry of 30.6 is presented for the group 6 to 13 years of age. The highest entry of any of the races reporting in the group under 6 is shown for the Irish, 23 per cent of this race being in this age classification. Exclusive of the Greeks, the largest number of females 20 to 29 years of age are reported among the Portuguese.

The following table shows the per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race:

TABLE 185.—*Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.							
		Under 14.	14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	601	0.0	16.0	19.3	10.8	10.0	16.8	15.8	11.3
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Canada	364	.0	35.2	23.9	13.7	8.8	14.0	2.7	1.6
England	128	.0	35.2	24.2	10.9	4.7	12.5	10.9	1.6
Ireland	416	.0	23.3	15.4	12.3	12.7	18.0	14.9	3.4
Foreign-born, by race:									
Canadian, French	1,214	.0	7.5	14.3	15.1	16.2	26.1	13.8	7.0
Canadian, Other	129	.0	7.8	12.4	10.9	17.1	23.3	17.8	10.9
English	354	.0	3.7	6.8	7.9	13.8	31.9	25.4	10.5
Flemish	60	.0	6.7	5.0	35.0	18.3	26.7	5.0	3.3
Greek	1,471	.0	17.0	45.4	16.7	8.5	8.8	3.3	.3
Irish	596	.0	.7	4.2	11.1	12.6	38.4	21.6	11.4
Lithuanian	111	.0	3.6	41.4	29.7	11.7	10.8	2.7	.0
Polish	540	.0	4.4	30.0	27.6	15.9	19.4	2.2	.4
Portuguese	529	.0	6.2	24.8	25.7	18.5	18.9	5.1	.8
Scotch	98	.0	4.1	6.1	11.2	16.3	36.7	20.4	5.1
Turkish	89	.0	13.5	34.8	21.3	12.4	14.6	3.4	.0
Grand total	6,990	.0	12.1	23.7	16.0	12.8	20.2	10.6	4.6
Total native-born of foreign father	986	.0	29.7	20.1	12.4	9.8	15.5	9.7	2.7
Total native-born	1,587	.0	24.5	19.8	11.8	9.9	16.0	12.0	6.0
Total foreign-born	5,403	.0	8.5	24.9	17.2	13.6	21.4	10.2	4.2

TABLE 185.—*Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and age*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.							
		Under 14.	14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	470	0.0	27.4	22.8	14.0	8.1	10.9	11.9	4.9
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Canada	345	.0	38.3	28.1	13.3	8.4	7.5	3.2	1.2
England	118	.0	44.1	24.6	9.3	6.8	10.2	1.7	3.4
Ireland	604	.0	19.0	17.4	15.6	12.7	23.2	9.3	2.8
Foreign-born, by race:									
Canadian, French	887	.0	10.0	18.5	16.1	16.9	27.2	9.5	1.8
Canadian, Other	126	.0	11.1	12.7	15.9	10.3	29.4	16.7	4.0
English	260	.0	12.7	14.6	16.9	10.4	28.1	14.6	2.7
Flemish	28	.0	.0	10.7	39.3	32.1	17.9	.0	.0
Greek	396	.0	34.3	46.0	9.8	3.8	4.3	1.5	.3
Irish	811	.0	3.6	14.1	15.9	15.7	31.1	15.2	4.6
Lithuanian	22	.0	13.6	68.2	9.1	.0	4.5	4.5	.0
Polish	490	.0	13.3	54.9	16.5	8.8	4.9	1.6	.0
Portuguese	336	.0	13.7	37.2	20.2	14.0	11.9	3.0	.0
Scotch	51	.0	7.8	17.6	17.6	5.9	31.4	11.8	7.8
Grand total	5,110	.0	17.4	25.9	15.6	11.7	18.8	8.4	2.3
Total native-born of foreign father	1,134	.0	28.4	22.3	13.8	10.8	16.1	6.3	2.3
Total native-born	1,604	.0	28.1	22.4	13.9	10.0	14.6	7.9	3.1
Total foreign-born	3,506	.0	12.5	27.4	16.3	12.5	20.7	8.6	2.0

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White	1,071	0.0	21.0	20.8	12.2	9.2	14.2	14.1	8.5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Canada	709	.0	36.7	26.0	13.5	8.6	10.9	3.0	1.4
England	246	.0	39.4	24.4	10.2	5.7	11.4	6.5	2.4
Ireland	1,020	.0	20.8	16.6	14.2	12.7	21.1	11.6	3.0
Foreign-born, by race:									
Canadian, French	2,101	.0	8.6	16.1	15.5	16.5	26.6	11.9	4.8
Canadian, Other	255	.0	9.4	12.5	13.3	13.7	26.3	17.3	7.5
English	614	.0	7.5	10.1	11.7	12.4	30.3	20.8	7.2
Flemish	88	.0	4.5	6.8	36.4	22.7	23.9	3.4	2.3
Greek	1,867	.0	20.7	45.5	15.2	7.5	7.9	2.9	.3
Irish	1,407	.0	2.3	9.9	13.9	14.4	34.2	17.9	7.5
Lithuanian	133	.0	5.3	45.9	26.3	9.8	9.8	3.0	.0
Polish	1,030	.0	8.6	41.8	22.3	12.5	12.5	1.9	.2
Portuguese	865	.0	9.1	29.6	23.6	16.8	16.2	4.3	.5
Scotch	149	.0	5.4	10.1	13.4	12.8	34.9	17.4	6.0
Turkish	89	.0	13.5	34.8	21.3	12.4	14.6	3.4	.0
Grand total	12,100	.0	14.3	24.6	15.8	12.3	19.6	9.7	3.6
Total native-born of foreign father	2,120	.0	29.0	21.3	13.2	10.3	15.8	7.9	2.5
Total native-born	3,191	.0	26.3	21.1	12.8	9.9	15.3	10.0	4.5
Total foreign-born	8,909	.0	10.0	25.9	16.9	13.2	21.1	9.6	3.3

In the above table, 24.6 per cent of the 12,100 persons studied are from 20 to 24 years of age. The foreign-born report practically the same proportion, but the native-born report their largest proportion as being 14 to 19 years of age.

Of the males it will be noted that the majority of the old immigrant races, the majority of the native-born of native father, are 30 years of age or over, while the majority of the native-born of foreign father and recent immigrant races are less than 30.

In the case of the females, the majority of each of the old immigrant races are 30 or over. The majority of each of the races of recent immigration and of the total native-born are less than 25.

From the above it may be inferred that the females of the native-born and recent immigrant races are somewhat younger than the males, while the ages of the sexes in the older immigrant races are practically the same. The totals merely follow out the information given above.

Chapter VIII.

GENERAL PROGRESS AND ASSIMILATION.

Relative efficiency of immigrants and natives—Racial segregation at work and in living arrangements—Industrial progress—Ownership of homes—School attendance—Status of children in the households studied—Citizenship—Ability to speak English—General advancement of the several races in the community—[Text Tables 186 to 197 and General Tables 99 to 107].

RELATIVE EFFICIENCY OF IMMIGRANTS AND NATIVES.

As long as there was a supply of American operatives they were preferred by the employer to those of other races. But at the present time, taking into account the factors which have already been discussed—in particular the low level of wages and the discontent of American working people with employment in a cotton mill—it may be said that American operatives can be regarded as a negligible quantity except for the most skilled positions. Members of the other races employed have in almost all cases been found to be satisfactory employees, and particularly those who have the use of the English language, like the English and the Irish, or who have the thrift and industry of the French Canadians. The Portuguese also make a good class of operatives. The Poles and Lithuanians are more adaptable than the Greeks. The latter lack somewhat in adaptability in the finer grades of skilled work. Polish women in particular are much esteemed as weavers; they appear to be stronger than the women of other races employed in the mills and are able to stand more hard work. The Irish and French girls are fully as good weavers, but have begun to show a tendency to look for something easier.

The Polish men, however, have the reputation of being hard drinkers and hard fighters, frequently appearing on Monday morning the worse for the participation in some contest on the day previous. At first the Greeks, like the Poles, were given to quarreling among themselves, but less difficulty is now met with on this score. They are a much more temperate race than the Poles, coffee, beer, and ginger ale being preferred to stronger drinks. The assertion is sometimes made that the Greeks lack the ability to take up the work of weaving, but the experience of one of the mills would seem to discredit this statement, for this corporation employs at the present time no less than 140 Greek weavers.

RACIAL SEGREGATION IN LIVING ARRANGEMENTS.

Without attempting a detailed account of the various immigrant colonies of Community A, it may be said that, with the exception of

the older races, a considerable degree of segregation is revealed by a study of the localities in which they dwell. Upon the site of the old "Acre," where the Irish settled over eighty years ago, is now found a densely populated Greek colony. The Portuguese likewise are confined to one or two localities not far from the post-office, near the heart of the city. The French Canadians, formerly found almost exclusively along the river which flows through the city, are now beginning to scatter somewhat to other sections of the community. The Polish population is found in suburbs lying on the farther side of the river referred to above, and in that part of the heart of the city nearest to these localities. The Swedish population is found almost exclusively near the outskirts of the city in one of the residence sections. The largest part of the Irish population is in the southern part of the city in the neighborhood of the most prominent Roman Catholic Church, the congregation of which is English speaking. Other sections of the city also contain large numbers of Irish, and it may be said that the 27,000 Irish, constituting between one-third and one-fourth of the total population of the city, are found on almost every street and in every section.

Races which are as yet ignorant of the English language have no opportunity of associating with members of other races. This applies to the greater part of the Greeks, Poles, and Portuguese. Of the Irish, English, Scotch, Canadians, and Swedes it may be said that association with other English-speaking races is common, a certain number of recently arrived Swedes of course forming an exception to this statement. Of the races just mentioned, the Swedes keep most closely within racial lines, the Irish next, and the English, Scotch, and Canadians least of all. With regard to the French Canadians, a considerable difference is found among the various elements in the population. Every degree of assimilation is seen, from the family recently arrived from the Canadian farm, entirely ignorant of English and of the ways of an industrial city, and rendered less likely to become assimilated by their location in the midst of the French colony, up to the older elements of the French-American population, hardly, if at all, to be distinguished from those of native stock.

INDUSTRIAL PROGRESS.

All of the races of recent immigration are making slow progress upward in the scale of occupations. As regards the extent to which immigrants are becoming foremen, the situation in the largest mill in the locality may be set forth as illustrative of general conditions in the following statement:

Overseers:	
American-born of native father	5
English	1
Scotch	1
Canadian	3
German-American	1
American-born of French Canadian father	1
Assistant overseers, American	1
Second hands:	
American born of native father	6
American-born of English father	1

Second hands—Continued.	
American-born of Irish father	3
English	2
Irish	7
Scotch	3
French Canadians	3
Polish	1
Third hands:	
American-born of native father	1
American-born of English father	1
American-born of French Canadian father	1
English	1
Scotch	1
French Canadians	2
Section hands:	
American-born of native father	2
American-born of Irish father	3
English	3
Irish	1
French Canadians	4
Polish	2
Greek	1
Foreman, Scotch	1

OWNERSHIP OF HOMES.

The table next presented shows the number and percentage of families who have acquired their own homes, according to general nativity and race of head of family.

TABLE 186.—*Number and per cent of families owning home, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Total number of families.	Owning home.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born of native father, White	27	1	3.7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Canadian, French	1	.....	(a)
Foreign-born:			
Canadian, French	93	2	2.2
English	20	3	15.0
Greek	94	.....	.0
Irish	48	2	4.2
Portuguese	121	14	11.6
Grand total	404	22	5.4
Total native-born of foreign father	1	.....	(a)
Total native-born	28	1	3.6
Total foreign-born	376	21	5.6

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table, showing by general nativity and race for 404 families their tendency to own homes, exhibits the fact that the foreign-born English and Portuguese lead in the tendency toward home ownership, reporting respectively 15 and 11.6 per cent of their numbers as owning homes. The foreign-born Irish come next with a percentage of 4.2, followed in the order named by the Americans and the French Canadians. The Greeks report none of their number as owning homes.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

The following table shows number and per cent of total pupils in school in Community A, by general nativity and race of father of pupil:

TABLE 187.—*Number and per cent distribution of pupils in school in Lowell, Mass., by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Public.		Parochial.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born:				
White	4,427	40.2	476	10.8
Negro	10	.1		
Indian	4	(a)		
Total native-born	4,441	40.3	476	10.8
Foreign-born:				
Armenian	29	.3		
Canadian, French	1,078	9.8	2,340	53.0
Canadian, Other	684	6.2	20	.5
English	1,050	9.5	104	2.4
Flemish	17	.2		
French	31	.3		
German	88	.8		
Greek	52	.5		
Hebrew, German	16	.1		
Hebrew, Polish	35	.3		
Hebrew, Russian	290	2.7		
Hebrew, Other foreign	86	.8		
Irish	1,912	17.4	1,347	30.5
Italian, North	32	.3		
Italian, South	43	.4		
Lithuanian	12	.1		
Norwegian	33	.3		
Polish	133	1.2	89	2.0
Portuguese	322	3.0		
Scotch	315	2.9	11	.2
Swedish	208	1.9		
Syrian	28	.3		
Welsh	13	.1		
Other foreign	63	.6	25	.6
Total foreign-born	6,570	59.7	3,936	89.2
Grand total	11,011	100.0	4,412	100.0

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

Information was secured in this locality as to the general nativity and race of father of 11,011 pupils in public and 4,412 pupils in parochial schools. Of the pupils in public schools, 59.7 per cent were of foreign parentage, 40.2 per cent were children of native whites, and only 0.1 per cent were children of native negroes. Of the pupils of parochial schools, 89.2 per cent were of foreign parentage and the remainder were children of native whites. In the public schools, the foreign races having the largest representation were the Irish, French Canadians, English, Canadians other than French, Portuguese, Scotch, and Russian Hebrews, in the order mentioned. The French Canadians and Irish have the largest representation in the parochial schools.

STATUS OF CHILDREN IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

An investigation of the occupations of the children in the cotton-mill families of Community A resulted in the following table. Only three races are reported in sufficient numbers for comparison. A comparison is made in the table between children of native and of foreign birth.

TABLE 188.—*Number and per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by general nativity and race of father and by birthplace of child.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more children born in the United States and also 20 or more born abroad. The native-born are shown for comparative purposes.]

General nativity and race of father.	Birthplace of child.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—			Per cent—		
			At home.	At school.	At work.	At home.	At school.	At work.
Native-born of native father, White	United States.	25	.....	22	3	0.0	88.0	12.0
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian, French	United States.	55	5	47	3	9.1	85.5	5.5
	Abroad	50	6	37	7	12.0	74.0	14.0
Portuguese	United States.	77	6	68	3	7.8	88.3	3.9
	Abroad	52	1	44	7	1.9	84.6	13.5
Grand total		376	23	317	36	6.1	84.3	9.6
Total native-born of foreign father		227	14	200	13	6.2	88.1	5.7
Total native-born		252	14	222	16	5.6	88.1	6.3
Total foreign-born		124	9	95	20	7.3	76.6	16.1

Of the 376 children reported in the above table, 252 were born in the United States and 124 are of foreign birth. The latter show a larger proportion of their number at work or at home, and consequently a less proportion at school, than do the native-born. Of the children born in the United States, only 6.3 per cent are at work and 88.1 per cent are at school. Of those born abroad, 16.1 per cent are at work and only 76.6 per cent are at school. The combined totals show 9.6 per cent at work and 84.3 per cent at school.

The French Canadian children born in Canada show the highest percentage of workers, the highest of those at home, and, therefore, the smallest proportion at school. The French Canadians born in the United States, however, show a less proportion at work than any other race but the American-born Portuguese. Only a moderate percentage of French Canadian children are at school, 9.1 per cent of their young people being at home. The foreign-born Portuguese show 13.5 per cent of their children at work, and 84.6 per cent at school, and only 1.9 per cent, the least reported, being at home. Among the native born, this race shows the smallest proportion at work and the largest proportion in school among the races, native or foreign born. The Americans show 12 per cent of their children at work, all the others being in school.

CITIZENSHIP.

The following table shows the political condition of 1,030 of the cotton-mill employees in Community A from whom detailed information was secured. Only individuals who have been in the United States five years or over, and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, have been included in the table. The classification is according to race, and both the numbers and percentages are presented.

TABLE 189.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—		Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.	Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Armenian	8		2	(a)	(a)
Canadian, French	228	28	12	12.3	5.3
Canadian, Other	34	9	2	(a)	(a)
Dutch	7	2	1	(a)	(a)
English	130	58	18	44.6	13.8
Flemish	9	2		(a)	(a)
French	8	2	3	(a)	(a)
German	11	3	1	(a)	(a)
Greek	125	1	1	.8	.8
Irish	170	81	22	47.6	12.9
Italian, North	2			(a)	(a)
Italian, South	2			(a)	(a)
Lithuanian	21			(a)	(a)
Magyar	1	1		(a)	(a)
Polish	120	3		2.5	.0
Portuguese	86	7		8.1	.0
Roumanian	2			(a)	(a)
Russian	6			(a)	(a)
Scotch	34	19	5	(a)	(a)
Slovenian	1			(a)	(a)
Swedish	7	3	1	(a)	(a)
Syrian	5			(a)	(a)
Turkish	11	1	1	(a)	(a)
Welsh	1			(a)	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	1			(a)	(a)
Total	1,030	220	69	21.4	6.7

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the total of 1,030 individuals covered by the above table, 220, or 21.4 per cent, are fully naturalized; 69, or 6.7 per cent, have first papers only; and 741, or 71.9 per cent, have taken no steps whatever toward citizenship. It will be noticed that the proportion of fully naturalized individuals is highest with the Irish and lowest with the Greeks. In order of descending percentages, the races rank as follows: Irish, English, French Canadians, Portuguese, Poles, and Greeks. The percentage for the Irish is 47.6, and for the Greeks it is 0.8. The races having comparatively large proportions of individuals with first papers only are the English, Irish, and French Canadians, in the order mentioned. None of the Poles or Portuguese and but 0.8 per cent of the Greeks (one individual) have first papers only. The percentages, both of individuals fully naturalized and of individuals having first papers only, is much higher for the English and Irish than

for the men of any other race. These two races indeed are in a class by themselves. They are the only races included in the table for which the percentages in both groups are higher than the percentages for the total of all races. The French Canadians rank next after the English and Irish in the proportion both of fully naturalized individuals and of individuals having first papers only, but the difference between the percentages for the Irish and English upon the one hand, and the percentage for the French Canadians upon the other, is very marked, as is also the difference between the percentage for the French Canadians and the percentages for the Portuguese, Poles, and Greeks.

The Portuguese have a larger proportion of individuals fully naturalized than have the Poles and Greeks, and the proportion of individuals having first papers only is higher for the Greeks than for the Portuguese and Poles. In every case, however, the percentages reported for these races are very small.

This table would seem to indicate that among the employees in the cotton industry in Community A the tendency to become identified with American institutions, to adopt American customs, and to establish a permanent residence in the United States is much more marked on the part of the English and Irish than on the part of the members of any other foreign race, and that the French Canadians, while showing a less tendency than the English and Irish, are far in advance of the races of southern and eastern Europe.

The political condition of foreign-born males employed in the cotton-manufacturing industry in Community A is shown in the following table, by length of residence in the United States. Only those individuals are included in the table who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at the time of coming. The classification is by general nativity and race.

TABLE 190.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	In United States 5 to 9 years.			In United States 10 years or over.			In United States 5 years or over.		
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Canadian, French	54	1.9	0.0	174	15.5	6.9	228	12.3	5.3
English	21	.0	9.5	109	53.2	14.7	130	44.6	13.8
Greek	99	.0	1.0	26	3.8	.0	125	.8	.8
Irish	31	3.2	9.7	139	57.6	13.7	170	47.6	12.9
Polish	82	1.2	.0	38	5.3	.0	120	2.5	.0
Total	415	2.2	2.7	615	34.3	9.4	1,030	21.4	6.7

Of all the individuals included in the table, irrespective of length of residence, 21.4 per cent are fully naturalized and 6.7 per cent have first papers. Among those individuals who have been in the United States between five and nine years, the proportion of fully naturalized individuals is 2.2 per cent and the proportion of individuals having first papers only 2.7 per cent. For persons in the United States ten years or over the percentage of fully naturalized individuals is 34.3, and of individuals having first papers only, 9.4 per cent.

Figures and percentages are given, by race, for those races only which include 100 or more individuals. The proportion both of individuals fully naturalized and of individuals having first papers only is much higher for the English and Irish than for the other races. In the columns representing all individuals in the United States five years or over the races rank, in descending order of percentages of individuals fully naturalized, as follows: Irish, English, French Canadians, Poles, and Greeks. The percentage for the Irish is 47.2 per cent, and for the Greeks 0.8 per cent. In descending order of percentages of all individuals having first papers only, the ranking is as follows: English, Irish, French Canadians, Greeks, and Poles. The figure for the English is 13.8 per cent, while the Poles have no individuals having first papers only.

Among those who have been in the country from five to nine years, the ranking of races shows a different tendency. The English and the Greeks have no individuals fully naturalized. The Irish lead with 3.2 per cent, and the French Canadians and Poles follow, in the order named. The races having the largest proportion of individuals having first papers only are the Irish, English, and Greeks, in the order mentioned.

For individuals in the United States ten years or over, the ranking of the races is much the same as for all individuals. In descending order of percentages of persons fully naturalized, the races rank as follows: Irish, English, French Canadians, Poles, and Greeks. In descending order of percentages of individuals having first papers only, the ranking is as follows: English, Irish, French Canadians, Poles, and Greeks.

From this table it is apparent that the proportion of citizens and of persons having first papers only is highest among individuals who have been in the United States for a considerable period of time. It is further evident that the proportion, both of citizens and of persons having first papers only, is much higher with the Irish and English, the races of northern and western Europe represented, than with the Greeks and Poles, the races of southern and eastern Europe. The proportion of citizens and persons having first papers among the French Canadians is in general much lower than among the English and Irish, but higher than among the Poles and Greeks.

The political condition of the male members of the households studied who were 21 years of age and who had been in the United States five years was also ascertained and is set forth in the following table according to race of individual.

TABLE 191.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—		Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.	Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Foreign-born:					
Canadian, French	32	3	.....	9.4	0.0
English	7	4	1	(a)	(a)
Greek	84	1	4	1.2	4.8
Irish	12	10	.....	(a)	(a)
Portuguese	46	5	.....	10.9	.0
Total	181	23	5	12.7	2.8

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The preceding table, showing the present political condition of foreign-born males who were 21 years of age or over at the time of coming to the United States, exhibits the fact that but 12.7 per cent of the total who have been in the United States five years or over—the shortest period of time in which an alien may become fully naturalized—are citizens of the United States. The individual races making the best showing are the Portuguese, with 10.9 per cent, and the French Canadians, with 9.4 per cent, of their number fully naturalized. The poorest showing is made by the Greeks, with but 1.2 per cent fully naturalized.

ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

The extent to which the cotton-mill people in the households studied in Community A are able to speak English is shown in the table next presented. The table includes all persons in the households 6 years of age or over, and the presentation is by sex and race of individual.

TABLE 192.—*Per cent of persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who speak English.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Canadian, French	30	43	73	63.3	46.5	53.4
Portuguese	40	47	87	97.5	93.6	95.4
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French	161	162	323	44.7	27.8	36.2
Greek	737	179	916	22.1	7.8	19.3
Portuguese	170	188	358	51.8	25.5	38.0
Grand total	1,139	620	1,759	33.5	27.6	31.4
Total native-born of foreign father	70	91	161	82.9	70.3	75.8
Total foreign-born	1,069	529	1,598	30.3	20.2	27.0

Of the 1,759 individuals included in the foregoing table, less than 10 per cent are native born. These are French Canadians and Portuguese, and all of foreign parentage, of whom 75.8 per cent are able to speak English. The Portuguese present a striking contrast to the French Canadians, 95.4 per cent of the first-named race speaking English, whereas only 53.4 per cent of the last named can do so.

The males of the French Canadian race show a much larger proportion of English-speaking persons than do the females; the comparison between the sexes in the Portuguese race shows comparatively little difference. Of the foreign-born, only 27 per cent are able to speak the language of this country. The percentage of males is somewhat higher than this, being 30.3, but the 20.2 reported by the females lowers the general average. The race appearing least unfavorably is the Portuguese, 38 per cent of whom speak English. The French Canadians, with 36.2 per cent, are not far behind, but the Greeks, the largest group of all and comprising 52.1 per cent of the whole, report less than 20 per cent of their number able to speak the English language. The Greek males are considerably in advance of the females in this regard, the percentages being 22.1 and 7.8, respectively. Among the French Canadians, 17 per cent more of the males than of the females can speak English, this proportion being the same as that shown by the French Canadians of native birth. Like the Greeks, the Portuguese females of foreign birth are far behind the males, the percentages being 25.5 and 51.8, respectively.

The following table shows the number and percentage of foreign-born operatives in Community A who speak English, according to sex and race:

TABLE 193.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English.
Canadian, French	1,196	74.7
Greek	1,451	26.4
Lithuanian	111	52.3
Polish	532	30.3
Portuguese	516	35.9
Turkish	88	22.7
Total	4,160	44.4

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	883	51.2
Greek	393	6.4
Polish	484	11.6
Portuguese	327	19.0
Total	2,230	28.9

TABLE 193.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English.
Canadian, French	2,079	64.7
Flemish	85	28.2
Greek	1,844	22.1
Lithuanian	133	45.1
Polish	1,016	21.4
Portuguese	843	29.3
Turkish	88	22.7
Total	6,390	39.0

The above table shows a total of 6,390 persons reporting complete data. Of this number 2,490, or 39 per cent, speak English. The French Canadians, with 64.7 per cent, show the highest, with Lithuanians, Portuguese, Flemish, Turkish, Greeks, and Poles following in the order named. Of 4,160 males reporting complete data 44.4 per cent speak English. The Canadian French show the highest percentage, 74.7, and the Lithuanians are the only other race reporting more than 50 per cent. The Portuguese, Poles, Greeks, and Turks follow the Lithuanians in the order named. Of a total of 2,230 females reporting complete data, 28.9 per cent speak English. The French Canadians are again the highest, with 51.2 per cent. Of the females of other races reporting, less than 20 per cent speak English; these races follow in the order named: Portuguese, Poles, and Greeks, with only 6.4 per cent of the females of the last-named race being able to speak English.

The following table shows the percentage of foreign-born persons in the households studied 6 years of age or over who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and by race of individual:

TABLE 194.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States.	
		Under 14.	14 or over.
Canadian, French	323	45.7	29.9
Greek	916	61.4	17.2
Portuguese	358	86.7	21.6
Total	1,598	62.5	19.9

The preceding table shows that of the 1,598 individuals for whom information was obtained, 62.5 per cent of those who were under 14, as compared with 19.9 per cent of those over 14 years of age, at time of arrival in the United States are now able to speak English. The preponderance of English-speaking people among those who were under 14 years of age over those 14 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States is not alone due to the schools but largely to the fact that, because of their youth, they can more readily acquire a knowledge of English. Of those under 14 years of age at time of arrival, the Portuguese make the most favorable showing. Of this race, 86.7 per cent speak English, as compared with 61.4 per cent of the Greeks and 45.7 per cent of the French Canadians. Among those who were 14 years of age or over at time of arrival, the French Canadians show the largest proportion of persons who now speak English, and the Greeks show the smallest proportion. The proportions are, for the French Canadians, 29.9 per cent; for the Portuguese, 21.6 per cent; and for the Greeks, 17.2 per cent.

The following table shows the percentage of foreign-born persons in the households studied 6 years of age or over who speak English, by years in the United States and race of individual:

TABLE 195.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by years in the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by years in United States.		
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.
Canadian, French	323	4.6	40.9	50.6
Greek	916	11.5	41.8	75.0
Portuguese	358	28.1	35.1	47.1
Total	1,598	12.5	39.2	51.6

Upon information received from 1,598 individuals, 12.5 per cent of those who have been in the United States under five years speak English, as compared with 39.2 per cent of those who have been in this country from five to nine years, and 51.6 per cent of those who have been here for ten or more years. It will be noticed that the greatest increase is of those in the second group over those in the first, the increase being more than double. Of those who have lived in this country under five years, the Portuguese show the greatest proportion of English-speaking persons, the percentage among the Portuguese being 28.1, as compared with 11.5 per cent among the Greeks, and but 4.6 per cent among the French Canadians.

While the Portuguese of short residence here show a fairly large proportion of persons who speak English, their ability in using the language does not increase with length of residence in the large proportion that is exhibited by the other two races. Among those who have lived in this country from five to nine years, only 35.1 per cent of the Portuguese speak English, as compared with 40.9 per cent of

the French Canadians and 41.8 per cent of the Greeks. Of those who have resided in the United States ten years or more, 75 per cent of the Greeks speak English, as compared with 50.6 per cent of the French Canadians and 47.1 per cent of the Portuguese. It is also important to note the effect of length of residence upon the Greeks and the increase of the proportion of English-speaking persons from 11.5 per cent in the period under five years to 75 per cent in the period of ten years or more.

The following table shows the percentage of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race:

TABLE 196.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States.		
		Under 14.	14 or over.	Total.
MALE.				
Canadian, French	1,196	89.2	64.2	74.7
Greek	1,451	73.2	24.5	26.4
Polish	532	90.0	29.1	30.3
Portuguese	516	78.0	32.2	35.9
Total	4,160	86.9	37.0	44.4
FEMALE.				
Canadian, French	883	72.2	31.2	51.2
Greek	393	33.3	4.1	6.4
Polish	484	64.3	10.0	11.6
Portuguese	327	62.5	12.9	19.0
Total	2,230	69.9	16.1	28.9
TOTAL.				
Canadian, French	2,079	81.3	51.2	64.7
Greek	1,844	59.3	20.3	22.1
Polish	1,016	75.0	20.1	21.4
Portuguese	843	70.4	24.9	29.3
Total	6,390	79.0	30.2	39.0

The foregoing table shows a much larger proportion of both males and females who were under 14 years of age at time of arrival in the United States who are able to speak English at the present time, as compared with those who were 14 years of age or over when they immigrated to this country. Of those 14 years of age or over, the males of each race show a much higher percentage of those able to use the English language.

The following table shows the percentage of foreign-born employees in the cotton mills of the community who speak English, by sex, years in the United States, and race:

TABLE 197.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races, with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by years in United States.			
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
MALE.					
Canadian, French	1,196	46.2	62.4	80.6	74.7
Greek	1,451	16.1	52.8	77.5	26.4
Polish	532	14.0	37.2	70.0	30.3
Portuguese	516	14.9	48.2	73.0	35.9
Total	4,160	19.7	53.4	79.0	44.4
FEMALE.					
Canadian, French	883	21.3	43.3	56.5	51.2
Greek	393	4.2	12.3	40.0	6.4
Polish	484	5.5	17.2	35.3	11.6
Portuguese	327	8.3	19.3	34.9	19.0
Total	2,230	8.4	25.4	53.8	28.9
TOTAL.					
Canadian, French	2,079	35.7	54.2	70.4	64.7
Greek	1,844	13.5	43.9	75.0	22.1
Polish	1,016	9.5	28.4	57.4	21.4
Portuguese	843	12.8	33.9	57.2	29.3
Total	6,390	16.2	43.4	69.0	39.0

Upon information secured from a total of 6,390 persons and presented in the above table it will be seen that only 39 per cent speak English, the French Canadians showing the largest proportion, or 64.7 per cent of their number, and the Poles the smallest, or 21.4 per cent. The proportion who speak English in the case of each race increases with length of residence.

For males the French Canadians and Poles show the largest and smallest proportions respectively in each specified period of residence, while for females the French Canadians show the largest proportion in each specified period and the Greeks the smallest among the persons who have been here less than five years or from five to nine years, and the Portuguese the smallest in the period of ten years' residence or longer.

GENERAL ADVANCEMENT OF THE SEVERAL RACES IN THE COMMUNITY.

Within the past seven years a number of Portuguese families have purchased homes. Between 30 and 50 Portuguese families are proprietors. Most of the Portuguese are employed in the mills. The girls prefer mill work to domestic service, although efforts have been made to induce them to enter the latter occupation, but without much success. There is one Portuguese physician in Community A.

In point of assimilation, the Portuguese appear to stand next to the French. They are said to have about 100 naturalized citizens. Although many still hope to return to, or at least revisit, their native land, the probabilities are that another generation will find them deeply rooted in American soil. No parochial school is maintained by this race, the children all attending the public schools.

Among the Swedes many of the men are carpenters, engineers, and machinists; a few are employed in the woolen mills, but very few in the cotton mills. The Swedish girls are employed to a considerable extent as domestics. not less than 200 being at work in that capacity. Mill places do not seem to appeal to them, and very few are employed as operatives.

The gradual growth of organized social life among the French Canadians of Community A has been exceedingly interesting. From small beginnings the number of societies and associations, exclusive of churches, has increased until at the present time there are no less than 27 organizations of this kind among the French Canadians of the city. A considerable number of French publications have also existed for a long time, and a daily newspaper has been published since 1886. Ten years ago about 20 French Canadian physicians were practicing in the city. The number appears not to have increased since then, if, indeed, there are as many at the present time.

The general statement made with respect to the Irish is substantially true of the French as well. First attracted to Community A by the opportunities of securing work in the mills, they have gradually entered almost every occupation and calling that is found in the city. In a recent commercial directory, 267 French Canadian names appear. They are represented only to a small extent in the liquor business, but maintain many bakeries, groceries, and dry-goods stores. A large fraction of the clerks in the larger stores of the community are French Americans who have the advantage of being able to speak both languages, which makes their services more valuable than those of young people of Irish or American descent.

In 1896 the French owned real estate in Community A assessed at $924,140, and personal property assessed at $205,660. These figures would be much larger if brought down to the present time. One of the best informed men among the French Canadians thinks that of the total assessment of $60,590,000 for the community, not less than $5,000,000 is held by French Canadians. This, of course, must be regarded largely as a rough estimate in the absence of any actual computations. In 1895 "L'Union Franco-Americaine" was organized to encourage the naturalization of French Canadians. To-day the French vote, including native-born citizens of French race, is said to amount to from 1,700 to 1,800.[a]

The French are represented upon the various boards and in the various departments of the city government, although by no means in proportion to their numbers.

During the past three years there has been little or no naturalization among the French Canadians. The court no longer holds sessions at Community A, and the expense of making two trips to Boston,

[a] The former figure is the estimate of an ex-president of the Club des Citoyens Americains; the latter of one of the parish priests.

one of them with witnesses, thereby losing several days' wages, besides other expenses, has proved so far to be a serious discouragement to acquiring citizenship. It seems that 600 or 700 additional French Canadians could be reached if the facilities for the acquisition of citizenship were greater.

The general status of the French population, as described by a historian in 1891, may also be said to represent the situation to-day. "There are many French Canadians," he stated, "employed in the mills. They are very desirable operatives; they are steady, sober, and industrious. They are thrifty and are more permanent than they used to be. Many of them now own their homes, and their children fill positions where education is a prerequisite to success." Such is likewise the judgment of leading citizens to-day. "While at first they were gregarious, living in 'Little Canada,' they have, especially since the introduction of the electric-car system, established their homes in other sections of the city. Although at first essentially aliens and foreigners, having come to the community for their own profit and pleasure, and preserving their isolation, they have now in large part adopted the language and customs of the United States, and are here to stay. Few ever return permanently to their former homes, although about 1,500 return to Canada each year for the summer months." A prominent educator in the community has pronounced the French population thrifty, law-abiding, progressive, and inclined to acquire the English language.

GENERAL TABLES.

I.—GENERAL SURVEY: TABLES 1–53.
II.—REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY A: TABLES 54–107.
OTHER NORTH ATLANTIC LOCALITIES: TABLES 108–171.

GENERAL EXPLANATION OF TABLES.[a]

Persons of native birth have been divided into two general groups and further subdivided under each of the two, as follows:

1. *Native-born of native father.*

Persons under this group are classified as White, Negro, Indian, Chinese, Hindu, Japanese, and Korean.

2. *Native-born of foreign father.*

Persons under this group are further classified according to race of father in all tables where the data were secured for households, and according to country of birth of father in all tables where the data were secured for employees. Where classification is by race of father the classification used for several years by the United States Bureau of Immigration is followed.

Persons of foreign birth are classified according to race (or people). The classification of the United States Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization is followed.

In the study of households information is presented—

1. By general nativity and race of the "individual" in all tables which show facts which are personal in their nature, such as English-speaking, occupation, or conjugal condition.

2. By general nativity and race of "head of family" in tables concerned with family matters for example, family income.

3. By general nativity and race of "head of household" in all tables dealing with living conditions, among which are tables showing the composition of the household and the number of persons per room and per sleeping room. The distinction which has been made throughout this study between "family" and "household" is dependent upon the use of the term "apartment."

An "apartment" is a room or rooms within which all the usual daily processes of living, namely, cooking, eating, and sleeping, are carried on by the occupants. According to this definition an apartment may be, for example, a whole house; or it may be a single room of what was originally intended as an apartment; or it may be a corner of a wareroom or the back of a storeroom partitioned off and set aside for household uses. Two or more groups of occupants with distinctly separate money interests frequently rent a number of rooms jointly, occupying certain rooms separately but sharing one or more, usually the kitchen, or kitchen and living room. Under these conditions neither the rooms used by the one group of occupants nor those used by the other can be considered an apartment, since the room used in common must in such case be considered a room in each apartment and thus be counted twice. Where these conditions have been encountered the entire number of rooms has been considered one apartment.

---

[a] In addition to the general tables relating to the general survey of industry and to the Representative Community A, general tables (108–171) giving data for other North Atlantic localities are presented for comparative purposes.

The "household" includes all persons living within an apartment, without regard to the relationships which exist among them. The household may consist of one or more families with or without boarders or lodgers; or it may consist of a group of persons living together, no family included; or it may consist of various combinations of families, "groups," and boarders or lodgers.

The term "family" as used throughout these tables refers in general to the immediate family composed of husband, wife, and children. Groups of persons among whom none of these relations exist are not considered families. Households in which complicated relationships exist have been resolved into the component immediate families. Remnants of families maintaining a home are considered families when either husband or wife is present.

The general tables show results of two practically independent studies, as follows:

STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.

All tables headed "Study of households" are based on information from the schedule which was filled out for certain selected households in each of the several communities. Names and addresses were secured of employees in a given industry who were heads of households; and for each such household a schedule was filled out by an agent of this Commission who visited the apartment and secured detailed information, so far as possible, for every occupant, as well as data in regard to family and household organization and status at the time of the visit.

STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.

The general tables headed "Study of employees" present data from the schedule relating only to the individual employee. This schedule was filled out by the employee himself or by some one detailed by the employer to the task, to whom the employee furnished data.

The general tables of this series, therefore, concerned only the history and present status of the employee, while the other series, as has been stated, presents data not only for certain of the employees but also for members of their households. All data included under the "Study of employees" are tabulated by sex and by the general nativity and race of the individual. For the native-born of foreign father the classification is by country of birth of father and not by race of father.

DESCRIPTION OF TABLES.

Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 1 and 54.—These tables enumerate the households studied of each race, the aggregate of the members of the households of each race, and the persons, male and female, for whom detailed information was secured. All members of households appear in these tables under the general nativity and race of head of household.

Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 2 and 55.—These tables are a second enumeration of the

persons, male and female, who are included in the detailed study of members of households. In this enumeration each individual appears under his own general nativity and race.

Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 3, 56, 108, 124, 140, and 156.—These tables enumerate the employees for whom data were secured for the "Study of employees." The enumeration is by general nativity and race of employee, and in industries where both male and female employees report, by sex.

Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race: Study of employees. Tables 4, 57, 109, 125, 141, and 157.—All foreign-born employees who report the number of years since their first arrival in the United States are here classified as in the United States under one year, one year, two years, three years, four years, five to nine years, ten to fourteen years, fifteen to nineteen years, or twenty years or over. In all industries where employees of both sexes report the tabulation is by sex.

Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 5 and 58.—These tables, which are concerned with members of households, are similar to Tables 4 and 57, relating to employees.

Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual: Study of households. Tables 6 and 59.—Males who were 16 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States are here classified according to whether, before coming to the United States, they worked for profit, for wages, or without wages, and are further classified according to the kind of employment pursued. Payments in kind as well as in money are here considered wages. Persons who worked without wages were usually at work with fathers or other near relatives.

Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual: Study of households. Tables 7 and 60.—These tables are similar to Tables 6 and 59, relating to males.

Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race: Study of employees. Tables 8, 61, 110, 126, 142, and 158.—In these tables are shown the number of foreign-born male employees who just prior to coming to the United States were in the same industry in which they were employed at the time of the investigation, in farming or farm labor, in general labor, etc. Persons who report their occupation as "none," "at home," or "at school" are excluded from these tables. In all industries where employees of both sexes report the tabulation is by sex.

Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race: Study of employees. Tables 9, 62, 111, 127, 143, and 159.—These tables are similar to Tables 8, 61, 110, 126, 142, and 158, relating to males.

Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 10 and 63.—These tables show the number of male members of households 16 years of age or over who are at home and at school,

and classify those who have had employment within the year ending with the taking of the schedule according to the industry in which they have been employed. The main headings used in these tables follow the classification of the United States Census with the following modifications: General labor is here separated from domestic and personal service; fishing, mining, and quarrying are separated from manufacturing and mechanical pursuits; trade and transportation are distinct from each other. The headings as here used are:

1. Agricultural pursuits.
2. Domestic and personal service.
3. Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.
4. Mining (including quarrying).
5. General labor.
6. Professional service.
7. Trade.
8. Transportation.
9. Fishing.

The term "Domestic and personal service" includes besides domestic servants certain classes of persons not professional who serve the general public, such as policemen, city firemen, and employees at places of amusement.

Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 11 and 64.—These tables are similar to Tables 10 and 63, relating to males.

Number of operatives in the departments of the cotton goods industry, by sex and general nativity and race: Study of employees. Table 65.—In this table employees are classified according to whether they are in the carding, spinning, weaving, or other department of the cotton industry. Males and females are enumerated separately.

Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 12, 66, 112, 128, 144, and 160.—Employees are here classified according to the amount of their earnings. In some industries earnings are reported by the week and in others by the day. Where employment is on the time basis the data are for "rate of pay;" where employment is on the piece basis the data are for "earnings."

Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 13, 67, 113, 129, 145, and 161.—These tables are similar to Tables 12, 66, 112, 128, 144, and 160, relating to earnings of males 18 years of age or over.

Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 14, 68, 114, 130, 146, and 162.—These tables are similar to Tables 12, 66, 112, 128, 144, and 160, relating to earnings of males 18 years of age or over. In practically all industries the number of employees under 14 was too small for tabulation.

Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 15, 69, 115, 131, 147, and 163.—These tables are similar to Tables 14, 68, 114, 130, 146, and 162, relating to earnings of males 14 and under 18 years of age.

Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 16 and 70.—These tables form a part of the study of family incomes. The information relative to income was secured for the year ending at the time of the agent's visit.

In the "selection of families" for the compilation of data concerning family income, the following classes were omitted:

1. Families established less than one year.
2. Families living two or more per household under complicated financial arrangements, so that exact income from boarders or other sources within the household is uncertain.
3. Families with earnings or contributions representing entire earnings of members who are profit earners or whose net earnings are for any other reason uncertain. That part of the income in this study represented by earnings is net.

Practically all of the heads of families included in these tables are also heads of households. They are here classified according to the amount of their earnings for the year.

Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 17 and 71.—Male wage-earners are here classified according to the amount of their earnings for the year ending at the time of the agent's visit. Persons who receive board and lodging in addition to a money wage and persons who receive tips or other perquisites over and above a stipulated wage are not included in these tables.

Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 18 and 72.—These tables are similar to Tables 17 and 71, which relate to earnings of males.

Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Tables 19 and 73.—The families included in these tables are the same as in Tables 16 and 70. These families are here classified according to the amount of total income for the year from all sources. Tables 20 and 74 show the sources of this income. Income from "boarders or lodgers" and in some cases from "other sources" is gross.

Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Tables 20 and 74.—The families included in these tables are the same as in Tables 16 and 70. The number of families with income from earnings of husband, the number with income from earnings of wife, etc., are shown here. The terms "husband" and "wife" include the widowed, divorced, and deserted. The principal items under "Other sources" are (1) receipts from investments, which, in the great majority of cases, are in the form of rentals, and (2) contributions of friends or relatives, who pay either more or less than the rates of boarders or lodgers. Attention is called to the fact that the family may have had income from some source, for example, from boarders or lodgers, within the year, but not at the time the schedule was taken.

Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Tables 21 and 75.—The families included in these tables are the same as in Tables 16 and 70. They are classified here according to the source or combination of sources upon which the family has been wholly dependent for income within

the year ending with the taking of the schedule. The four items which make up all incomes except those entered in the last column of these tables are earnings of husband, earnings of wife, contributions of children, and payments of boarders or lodgers. It will be noted that all families deriving their entire income from husband, wife, and children have a net income, and that all incomes, including the payments of boarders or lodgers, are gross; also that all families having any part of their income from money invested appear in the last column of these tables.

Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 22 and 76.—Members of households of working age who have been employed outside of the home within the year ending with the taking of the schedule are here classified according to whether they have worked under three months, three and under four months, four and under five months, etc. For the purposes of these tables, all cases of part-time employment have been reduced to a full-time basis; for example, an employee who has worked seven months on half time is counted as having worked three and one-half months. The data are shown for males and females separately.

Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 23 and 77.—All households are here divided into "family households," or households where a family is present, and "group households," or households composed of a group of persons, no family included. Family households are further classified as being with or without boarders or lodgers. Family households with neither boarders nor lodgers are subdivided into those consisting of a single family and those consisting of two or more families living in the same apartment and sharing one or more rooms. Family households with boarders or lodgers are subdivided into those who keep boarders and those who keep only lodgers. Households keeping both boarders and lodgers are here entered as households with boarders. "Boarders" are persons to whom both food and lodging are furnished.

Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 24 and 78.—In these tables appear only the renting households which report the rent paid for the unfurnished rooms which they use for living purposes. The following classes are thus excluded from these tables:

1. Households which rent apartment furnished.
2. Households which pay an undivided sum for apartment and place of business.
3. Resident landlords who pay an undivided sum for the apartment they occupy and other apartments which they sublet.
4. Households which pay "ground rent."

Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 25 and 79.—The households included in these tables are the same as in Tables 24 and 78.

Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 26 and 80.—The households included in these tables are the same as in Tables 24 and 78.

Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers, and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 27 and 81.—These tables show the number of households keeping boarders and the number keeping only lodgers; they also show the total number of boarders and of lodgers. "Boarders" both sleep and eat with the household. Households which keep lodgers in addition to boarders are classified with the households keeping boarders. Among certain races it is customary to include one of the following accommodations with the nominal price of lodging: (1) Coffee or soup is served once a day; (2) the lodger is allowed the privilege of cooking his food on the kitchen stove; (3) the housewife buys the lodger's food, having the price charged in his account book, and prepares the food for him. Persons with such financial arrangements consider themselves lodgers and have been classified as such in these tables.

Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 28 and 82.—Households are here classified according to the number of rooms which they occupy and are further classified according to the number of persons of whom they are composed. Rooms used exclusively for business purposes, although connected with the apartment, are not counted in the number of rooms per apartment. As before stated, only such persons as sleep in the apartment are considered members of the household.

Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 29 and 83.—These tables summarize a part of the data of Tables 28 and 82. Households are here classified according to the number of rooms they occupy.

Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 30 and 84.—These tables summarize a part of the data in Tables 28 and 82. Households are here classified according to the number of persons in the household.

Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 31 and 85.—These tables summarize part of the data in Tables 28 and 82. They give the total number of households and the total number of persons in apartments of each specified size.

Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 32 and 86.—These tables show the number of households which average less than one person per room, one and less than two persons per room, two and less than three persons per room, etc. These tables also show the average number of persons per household and per room for all households studied.

Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 33 and 87.—These tables present the data relative to persons per sleeping room. Only rooms which are regularly used for sleeping purposes are here considered sleeping rooms. The tables are similar to Tables 32 and 86.

Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household:

Study of households. Tables 34 and 88.—These tables classify households according to the number of rooms left for living purposes after the number of sleeping rooms has been deducted.

Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 35, 89, 116, 132, 148, and 164.—These tables show the number of employees who read some language and the number who both read and write some language. In all industries where employees of both sexes report the tabulation is by sex.

Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 36 and 90.—These tables, which are concerned with members of households, are similar to Tables 35 and 89, relating to employees.

Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 37 and 91.—These tables classify foreign-born persons, male and female, according to the number of years since their first arrival in the United States. The classes are: Under five years, five to nine years, and ten years or over. These tables show under each of the three groups the number of persons who can read some language and the number who can both read and write some language.

Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 38 and 92.—These tables classify foreign-born persons, male and female, according to whether they were under 14 years of age or 14 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States, and show the number in each group who can read some language and the number who can both read and write some language.

Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 39, 93, 117, 133, 149, and 165.—For the purposes of these tables employees of each sex are divided into four age groups—16 to 19 years, 20 to 29 years, 30 to 44 years, and 45 years or over—and are further classified according to whether they are single, married, or widowed. With the widowed are included the relatively few persons who are divorced or deserted.

Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 40 and 94.—These tables, which are concerned with members of households 16 years of age or over, are similar to Tables 39 and 93, relating to males.

Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband: Study of employees. Tables 41, 95, 118, 134, 150, and 166.—These tables show the number of foreign-born married employees who report wife in the United States and the number who report wife abroad. The tabulation is by the race of the employee.

Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race: Study of employees. Tables 42, 96, 119, 135, 151, and 167.—Employees are here classified according to the number of years since their first arrival in the United States. The classes are: Under five years, five to nine years, and ten years or over. Under each group employees are classified according to whether they have made no visit, or one, two, or three or more visits,

abroad. In all industries where employees of both sexes report the data are shown separately for each sex.

Number of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 43 and 97.—These tables give for all households studied the number of persons of each sex who report their ages as under 6 years, 6 to 13 years, 14 and 15 years, 16 to 19 years, 20 to 29 years, 30 to 44 years, and 45 years or over. The tabulation is by race of head of household.

Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race: Study of employees: Tables 44, 98, 120, 136, 152, and 168.—Employees are here classified according to age, by years if between 14 and 19 years of age, and by year groups if 20 years of age or over. In all industries with both male and female employees reporting the tabulation is by sex.

Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Tables 45 and 99.—These tables show for all families studied the number owning their homes, the number renting homes, the number boarding, and the number lodging. The few dependent families are included in the miscellaneous class "In other conditions."

General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 46 and 100.—These tables show for males, females, and totals the number of children under 6 years of age, 6 to 13 years of age, and 14 and 15 years of age, and further show for each age group the number of children at home, at school, and at work. The few children with employment outside of school hours are tabulated here as at school, and the few children found working through the day and attending night school are here entered as at work.

Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence: Study of employees. Tables 47, 101, 121, 137, 153, and 169.—These tables include only foreign-born employees who were 21 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States and who have been in the United States long enough to acquire citizenship. These persons are classified as in the United States five to nine years and ten years or over and are further classified under each year group as aliens, citizens, and persons with only their first papers.

Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence: Study of households. Tables 48 and 102.—These tables, which are concerned with members of households, are similar to Tables 47 and 101, relating to employees.

Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 49 and 103.—These tables show for all non-English-speaking races the number of members of households, male and female, who can carry on a conversation in the English language.

Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 50 and 104.—These tables classify foreign-born persons, male and female, of non-English-speaking races,

according to whether they were under 14 years of age or 14 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States, and show the number in each of the two groups who are able to speak English.

Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 51 and 105.—These tables classify foreign-born persons, male and female, of non-English-speaking races, according to the number of years since their first arrival in the United States. The classes are: Under five years, five to nine years, and ten years or over. Under each group the number able to speak English is shown.

Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race: Study of employees. Tables 52 and 106.—These tables are similar to Tables 50 and 104, relating to members of households.

Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race: Study of employees. . Tables 122, 138, 154, and 170.—This table classifies foreign-born employees, male and female, of non-English-speaking races, according to whether they were under 14 years of age or 14 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States, and show the number in each of the two groups who are able to speak English.

Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race: Study of employees. Tables 53 and 107.—These tables are similar to Tables 51 and 105, relating to members of households.

Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race: Study of employees. Tables 123, 139, 155, and 171.—This table classifies foreign-born persons, male and female, of non-English-speaking races, according to the number of years since their first arrival in the United States. The classes are: Under five years, five to nine years, and ten years or over. Under each group the number able to speak English is shown.

GENERAL TABLES.[a]

I.—GENERAL SURVEY.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Total number of persons in households.	Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	69	305	140	157	297
Foreign-born:					
Brava	30	112	69	43	112
Canadian, French	178	1,082	506	569	1,075
English	130	607	301	303	604
Greek	149	998	763	214	977
Irish	126	691	319	362	681
Italian, South	22	125	76	49	125
Polish	107	672	354	318	672
Portuguese	232	1,550	697	701	1,398
Scotch	18	99	38	61	99
Total	992	5,936	3,123	2,620	5,743
Grand total	1,061	6,241	3,263	2,777	6,040

TABLE 2.—*Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	142	135	277
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
Brava	11	13	24
Canadian, French	184	242	426
Canadian, Other	.....	1	1
English	120	128	248
German	1	3	4
Greek	22	34	56
Irish	171	199	370
Italian, South	10	19	29
Mexican	.....	1	1
Polish	110	115	225
Portuguese	268	242	510
Scotch	18	29	47
Total	915	1,026	1,941
Total native-born	1,057	1,161	2,218

[a] In addition to the general tables relating to the general survey of the industry and to Representative Community A, general tables (108-171) giving data for other North Atlantic localities are presented for comparative purposes.

TABLE 2.—*Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Foreign-born:			
Brava	58	30	88
Canadian, French	322	330	652
Canadian, Other	.....	5	5
English	178	189	367
French	1	.....	1
German	1	.....	1
Greek	742	180	922
Irish	145	161	306
Italian, North	.....	1	1
Italian, South	65	29	94
Polish	245	203	448
Portuguese	430	457	887
Scotch	19	30	49
Swedish	.....	1	1
Total foreign-born	2,206	1,616	3,822
Grand total	3,263	2,777	6,040

TABLE 3.—*Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:			
White	3,500	2,777	6,277
Negro	7	4	11
Native-born of foreign fathers, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	63	101	164
Azores	109	157	266
Belgium	2	4	6
Canada	2,539	2,870	5,409
Cape Verde Islands	9	10	19
Denmark	7	6	13
England	1,254	1,330	2,584
Finland	.....	2	2
France	45	32	77
Germany	226	243	469
Greece	1	.....	1
India	1	2	3
Ireland	1,816	2,890	4,706
Italy	25	26	51
Netherlands	5	1	6
Norway	2	4	6
Portugal	88	85	173
Russia	30	57	87
Scotland	207	226	433
Servia	1	.....	1
Spain	1	.....	1
Sweden	33	33	66
Switzerland	7	2	9
Wales	19	15	34
South America (country not specified)	.....	2	2
Total	6,490	8,098	14,588
Total native-born	9,997	10,879	20,876
Foreign-born, by race:			
Albanian	6	.....	6
Arabian	1	.....	1
Armenian	103	1	104
Bohemian and Moravian	46	11	57
Bulgarian	21	2	23

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.			
Canadian, French	6,602	6,441	13,043
Canadian, Other	338	265	603
Croatian	1	1	2
Dalmatian	1	.....	1
Danish	11	5	16
Dutch	34	12	46
Egyptian	3	.....	3
English	3,078	2,196	5,274
Filipino	1	.....	1
Finnish	9	19	28
Flemish	60	28	88
French	125	71	196
German	494	235	729
Greek	2,265	474	2,739
Hebrew, Russian	42	27	69
Hebrew, Other	6	9	15
Irish	2,001	2,286	4,287
Italian, North	162	97	259
Italian, South	507	207	714
Italian (not specified)	.....	2	2
Japanese	1	.....	1
Lithuanian	181	57	238
Macedonian	90	.....	90
Magyar	14	9	23
Mexican	2	.....	2
Montenegrin	1	.....	1
Norwegian	9	5	14
Persian	.....	1	1
Polish	4,587	4,333	8,920
Portuguese	3,508	2,403	5,911
Roumanian	10	.....	10
Russian	258	213	471
Ruthenian	63	47	110
Scotch	424	332	756
Scotch-Irish	7	4	11
Servian	4	6	10
Slovak	13	16	29
Slovenian	3	5	8
Spanish	6	1	7
Swedish	189	76	265
Syrian	354	106	460
Turkish	190	3	193
Welsh	18	7	25
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	.....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	26	5	31
Belgian (race not specified)	9	6	15
South American (race not specified)	4	3	7
Swiss (race not specified)	7	1	8
Total foreign-born	25,896	20,028	45,924
Grand total	35,893	30,907	66,800

TABLE 4.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Albanian	6	1	1	1	2		1			
Arabian	1			1						
Armenian	103	17	8	8	4	6	34	12	12	2
Bohemian and Moravian	46			6	1	4	8	4	5	18
Bulgarian	21	3	9	7			1			1
Canadian, French	6,547	218	88	196	236	189	810	972	1,113	2,725
Canadian, Other	334	7	5	9	13	9	40	38	58	155
Croatian	1						1			
Dalmatian	1			1						
Danish	11	1					1		2	7
Dutch	33		1	7	3	4	8	1	3	6
Egyptian	3	1					1			1
English	3,017	96	85	132	100	67	439	280	534	1,284
Filipino	1			1						
Finnish	9				1		3			5
Flemish	59	4	15	19	5	3	10		2	1
French	124	5	9	11	15	8	24	12	10	30
German	493	8	15	16	15	10	57	22	120	230
Greek	2,239	190	352	733	381	159	342	64	15	3
Hebrew, Russian	41	1	5	7	4	2	12	4	5	1
Hebrew, Other	6	1					4		1	
Irish	1,979	13	19	47	31	32	166	138	253	1,280
Italian, North	159	7	8	15	24	13	49	23	14	6
Italian, South	503	36	23	67	82	45	151	53	27	19
Japanese	1	1								
Lithuanian	181	9	15	41	27	21	41	16	7	4
Macedonian	90	19	31	21	15	3	1			
Magyar	13	1			2	1	3	2	1	3
Mexican	2			2						
Montenegrin	1						1			
Norwegian	9			2			2			5
Polish	4,535	382	181	771	542	449	1,334	505	272	99
Portuguese	3,470	156	177	467	400	288	1,123	363	337	159
Roumanian	10	2		2	2		3		1	
Russian	255	28	20	61	48	20	52	17	6	3
Ruthenian	63	3	5	19	13	5	15		2	1
Scotch	424	9	6	15	13	6	27	16	76	256
Scotch-Irish	7								2	5
Servian	4	1				1	2			
Slovak	13			5	2		3	1		2
Slovenian	3					1	2			
Spanish	6	1	1	2	1		1			
Swedish	189	1	2	6	4	3	20	12	50	91
Syrian	353	17	41	65	58	46	93	25	8	
Turkish	178	29	36	60	24	16	7	5	1	
Welsh	18		2	2		1	1	2	1	9
Alsatian (race not specified)	1									1
Austrian (race not specified)	26		4	2	3	1	10	4	1	1
Belgian (race not specified)	9	1		4		1		1	1	1
South American (race not specified)	4			3						1
Swiss (race not specified)	7						1			6
Total	25,609	1,269	1,164	2,834	2,071	1,414	4,904	2,592	2,940	6,421

TABLE 4.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	1					1				
Bohemian and Moravian	11	1		1		2	2	1	1	3
Bulgarian	2						2			
Canadian, French	6,347	245	124	286	256	246	956	1,077	1,197	1,960
Canadian, Other	256	5	2	6	9	9	34	23	61	107
Croatian	1			1						
Danish	5							2	1	2
Dutch	11		1	4			2	1	1	2
English	2,151	72	92	114	80	76	395	230	412	680
Finnish	17	1	1	2	3	2	3	2	2	1
Flemish	28	1	5	14	4	2	2			
French	71	5	7	9	5	6	12	7	8	12
German	232	2	4	9	15	5	40	17	65	75
Greek	471	19	82	142	97	34	91	6		
Hebrew, Russian	26		3	6	1	1	3	4	8	
Hebrew, Other	9	1		2	1	1	2	1	1	
Irish	2,253	24	20	43	57	52	243	216	322	1,276
Italian, North	93	8	10	15	12	9	20	15	4	
Italian, South	206	18	14	55	35	17	40	17	9	1
Italian (not specified)	2			1				1		
Lithuanian	57	5	7	27	8	3	5	2		
Magyar	9	1		2	1	1	2	2		
Norwegian	5			2			1			2
Persian	1						1			
Polish	4,270	429	234	825	685	503	1,083	340	126	45
Portuguese	2,360	97	104	347	318	257	767	266	156	48
Russian	213	25	23	50	41	26	34	9	4	1
Ruthenian	46	14	5	12	8	2	4	1		
Scotch	331	9	12	14	8	3	26	25	76	158
Scotch-Irish	4					1	1		1	1
Servian	6				1	4	1			
Slovak	16		2	9	2	2		1		
Slovenian	5			2		1		2		
Spanish	1							1		
Swedish	76	1		1	3	4	3	11	15	38
Syrian	103	5	12	22	14	13	24	10	3	
Turkish	3			3						
Welsh	7								2	5
Austrian (race not specified)	5	1	1	2		1				
Belgian (race not specified)	6			2	1		2	1		
South American (race not specified)	3		1		1		1			
Swiss (race not specified)	1									1
Total	19,721	989	766	2,030	1,666	1,284	3,802	2,291	2,475	4,418

TABLE 4.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Albanian	6	1	1	1	2		1			
Arabian	1			1						
Armenian	104	17	8	8	4	7	34	12	12	2
Bohemian and Moravian	57	1		7	1	6	10	5	6	21
Bulgarian	23	3	9	7			3			1
Canadian, French	12,894	463	212	482	492	435	1,766	2,049	2,310	4,685
Canadian, Other	590	12	7	15	22	18	74	61	119	262
Croatian	2			1			1			
Dalmatian	1			1						
Danish	16	1					1	2	3	9
Dutch	44		2	11	3	4	10	2	4	8
Egyptian	3	1					1			1
English	5,168	168	177	246	180	143	834	510	946	1,964
Filipino	1			1						
Finnish	26	1	1	2	4	2	6	2	2	6
Flemish	87	5	20	33	9	5	12		2	1
French	195	10	16	20	20	14	36	19	18	42
German	725	10	19	25	30	15	97	39	185	305
Greek	2,710	209	434	875	478	193	433	70	15	3
Hebrew, Russian	67	1	8	13	5	3	15	8	13	1
Hebrew, Other	15	2		2	1	1	6	1	2	
Irish	4,232	37	39	90	88	84	409	354	575	2,556
Italian, North	252	15	18	30	36	22	69	38	18	6
Italian, South	709	54	37	122	117	62	191	70	36	20
Italian (not specified)	2			1				1		
Japanese	1	1								
Lithuanian	238	14	22	68	35	24	46	18	7	4
Macedonian	90	19	31	21	15	3	1			
Magyar	22	2		2	3	2	5	4	1	3
Mexican	2			2						
Montenegrin	1						1			
Norwegian	14			4			3			7
Persian	1						1			
Polish	8,805	811	415	1,596	1,227	952	2,417	845	398	144
Portuguese	5,830	253	281	814	718	545	1,890	629	493	207
Roumanian	10	2		2	2		3		1	
Russian	468	53	43	111	89	46	86	26	10	4
Ruthenian	109	17	10	31	21	7	19	1	2	1
Scotch	755	18	18	29	21	9	53	41	152	414
Scotch-Irish	11					1	1		3	6
Servian	10	1			1	5	3			
Slovak	29		2	14	4	2	3	2		2
Slovenian	8			2		2	2	2		
Spanish	7	1	1	2	1		1	1		
Swedish	265	2	2	7	7	7	23	23	65	129
Syrian	456	22	53	87	72	59	117	35	11	
Turkish	181	29	36	63	24	16	7	5	1	
Welsh	25		2	2		1	1	2	3	14
Alsatian (race not specified)	1									1
Austrian (race not specified)	31	1	5	4	3	2	10	4	1	1
Belgian (race not specified)	15	1		6	1	1	2	2	1	1
South American (race not specified)	7		1	3	1		1			1
Swiss (race not specified)	8						1			7
Total	45,330	2,258	1,930	4,864	3,737	2,698	8,706	4,883	5,415	10,839

TABLE 5.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States—								
		Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years or over.
Brava	58	4	5	8	1	6	16	9	7	2
Canadian, French	308	13	9	3	10	13	69	59	59	73
English	178	7	6	10	2	2	42	25	37	47
French	1								1	
German	1									1
Greek	742	78	119	223	103	52	137	25	5	
Irish	144	3		5	2	7	11	14	28	74
Italian, South	64	5	4	5	6	7	20	13	3	1
Polish	245	11	11	42	24	37	79	31	9	1
Portuguese	429	6	9	39	31	28	144	55	72	45
Scotch	19						1	4	5	9
Total	2,189	127	163	335	179	152	519	235	226	253

FEMALE.

Brava	30	1	2		1	5	10	9	2	
Canadian, French	329	14	10	12	7	15	72	59	64	76
Canadian, Other	5				1		1		2	1
English	189	7	9	7	5	4	43	32	31	51
Greek	180	21	30	54	22	18	33	2		
Irish	160	2	2	6	1	5	13	7	36	88
Italian, North	1						1			
Italian, South	29			7	3	2	10	5	2	
Polish	203	16	9	18	31	33	65	25	5	1
Portuguese	457	6	12	45	37	37	160	68	59	33
Scotch	30						6	4	10	10
Swedish	1									1
Total	1,614	67	74	149	108	119	414	211	211	261

TOTAL.

Brava	88	5	7	8	2	11	26	18	9	2
Canadian, French	637	27	19	15	17	28	141	118	123	149
Canadian, Other	5				1		1		2	1
English	367	14	15	17	7	6	85	57	68	98
French	1								1	
German	1									1
Greek	922	99	149	277	125	70	170	27	5	
Irish	304	5	2	11	3	12	24	21	64	162
Italian, North	1						1			
Italian, South	93	5	4	12	9	9	30	18	5	1
Polish	448	27	20	60	55	70	144	56	14	2
Portuguese	886	12	21	84	68	65	304	123	131	78
Scotch	49						7	8	15	19
Swedish	1									1
Total	3,803	194	237	484	287	271	933	446	437	514

TABLE 6.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.						Number working without wages.			Number working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	General laborers.	Textile factory operatives.	In hand trades.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.
Brava	48	3	37	.....	.....	.....	4	41	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	143	21	8	20	1	8	23	60	35	2	37	22	3	25
English	119	3	2	2	93	7	11	115	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Greek	657	80	42	8	1	46	84	181	251	8	259	102	35	137
Irish	90	7	7	6	27	3	11	54	24	.....	24	5	.....	5
Italian, South	52	4	4	.....	2	10	8	24	12	.....	12	3	9	12
Polish	210	.....	32	4	9	8	13	66	126	1	127	15	2	17
Portuguese	272	16	64	12	.....	28	42	146	75	3	78	29	3	32
Scotch	13	.....	.....	.....	5	4	4	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1,604	134	196	52	138	114	200	700	526	16	542	176	52	228

TABLE 7.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.						Number working without wages.			Number working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	Servants, waitresses, etc.	Textile factory operatives.	In hand trades.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.
Brava	23	10	5	7	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	140	130	.....	5	.....	1	2	8	1	.....	1	.....	1	1
Canadian, Other	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	120	58	.....	.....	57	4	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Greek	130	83	1	1	4	4	.....	10	35	.....	35	.....	2	2
Irish	85	52	1	10	16	2	.....	29	3	1	4	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	17	13	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	1	1
Polish	162	53	3	25	.....	2	.....	30	79	.....	79	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	259	218	2	18	3	7	3	33	1	4	5	2	1	3
Scotch	16	7	.....	.....	8	1	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	955	625	12	68	88	21	6	195	121	6	127	2	6	8

TABLE 8.—*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—							
		Textile manufacturing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Domestic service.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Albanian	5		1	3					1
Arabian	1			1					
Armenian	86	2	1	49	2	19		7	6
Bohemian and Moravian	35	22	5	4		3		1	
Bulgarian	19	1	9	4		2		2	1
Canadian, French	3,191	190	194	2,100	170	217	24	76	220
Canadian, Other	202	20	14	103	4	27	1	5	28
Croatian	1								1
Danish	4	2			1		1		
Dutch	31	26		1	2	2			
Egyptian	1							1	
English	2,082	1,465	167	21	82	95	19	65	168
Filipino	1							1	
Finnish	4	1		3					
Flemish	55	51		1		1		1	1
French	94	58	9	8	3	5	1	5	5
German	332	186	26	36	7	45	2	17	13
Greek	1,498	27	53	892	87	158	27	188	66
Hebrew, Russian	24	1	1	4	2	5		8	3
Hebrew, Other	1		1						
Irish	1,260	270	81	549	152	56	21	27	104
Italian, North	106	6	6	46	11	20	1	5	11
Italian, South	319	14	12	79	53	86	13	18	44
Lithuanian	167	4	1	142	5	7			8
Macedonian	80	1	1	64		6		2	6
Magyar	8		1	5		2			
Mexican	1			1					
Norwegian	6							1	5
Polish	3,862	144	110	3,191	111	193	19	15	79
Portuguese	2,379	30	30	1,684	186	172	27	82	168
Roumanian	6	2		2					2
Russian	231	13	9	179	7	15	1	2	5
Ruthenian	56	4		48		1	1	1	1
Scotch	283	111	49	6	22	35	4	25	31
Scotch-Irish	7	2	1	4					
Servian	3	1		2					
Slovak	10			7	1	2			
Slovenian	3	1		2					
Spanish	5	1						4	
Swedish	142	12	16	57	7	30	2	6	12
Syrian	248	15	5	134	9	56	2	16	11
Turkish	159	3	1	124	3	2	1	19	6
Welsh	14	1	2	4	2	2		1	2
Alsatian (race not specified)	1		1						
Austrian (race not specified)	23		1	18	1	1			2
Belgian (race not specified)	7	3		1		1			2
South American (race not specified)	2			1					1
Swiss (race not specified)	3	2			1				
Total	17,058	2,692	808	9,580	931	1,266	167	601	1,013

TABLE 9.—*Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—							
		Textile manufacturing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	Domestic service.	Sewing, embroidering, or lace making.	Teaching.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Bohemian and Moravian	6	4		1	1				
Bulgarian	1		1						
Canadian, French	726	160	27	336	61	65	44	20	13
Canadian, Other	22	7	2	4	3	2	2	2	
Croatian	1								1
Danish	2					1			1
Dutch	6	6							
English	1,136	1,070	18	1	10	16		8	13
Finnish	10	3			7				
Flemish	25	24				1			
French	41	34			3	3		1	
German	91	68		5	8	3		4	3
Greek	92	14		56	8	11		3	
Hebrew, Russian	1					1			
Irish	391	291	3	40	36	10	3	2	6
Italian, North	31	10		12	3	5		1	
Italian, South	54	14		19	7	9		3	2
Lithuanian	41	3		37		1			
Magyar	5			5					
Norwegian	2	2							
Persian	1				1				
Polish	2,488	131	8	2,246	38	37		3	25
Portuguese	388	36	14	82	144	82	4	3	23
Russian	101	4		95		2			
Ruthenian	32			31				1	
Scotch	155	137	5		3	6	1	2	1
Scotch-Irish	2	2							
Slovak	7			7					
Swedish	17	6		3	6	1		1	
Syrian	15	7		3	1	2			2
Turkish	2			2					
Austrian (race not specified)	3			3					
Belgian (race not specified)	3	1				2			
South American (race not specified)	1	1							
Total	5,899	2,035	78	2,988	340	260	54	54	90

TABLE 10.—*Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classification of the United States census with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing, Mining, and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Total number.	Agricultural pursuits.	Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.			General labor.	Professional service.	Trade.	Transportation.	Fishing.	At home.	At school.
				Cotton goods.	Other textiles.	Other industries.							
Native-born of native father, White	88	.....	.....	74	3	6	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Canadian, French	35	2	1	29	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	28	.....	.....	24	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Irish	54	.....	.....	34	1	7	2	.....	3	3	.....	2	2
Italian, South	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	15	.....	1	10	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	8	.....	.....	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	142	2	2	103	2	15	3	.....	6	3	.....	3	3
Total, native-born	230	2	2	177	5	21	3	1	7	3	.....	3	6
Foreign-born:—													
Brava	55	.....	.....	41	10	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	279	5	9	208	7	26	8	2	3	6	.....	5	.....
English	159	.....	1	149	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
French	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greek	727	.....	18	512	84	58	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	42	.....
Irish	139	.....	1	114	.....	7	4	.....	.....	2	.....	11	.....
Italian, South	63	.....	.....	50	.....	9	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Polish	219	.....	1	162	4	43	1	.....	3	2	.....	3	.....
Portuguese	374	[a] 1	[a] 2	[a] 334	[a] 1	[a] 12	(a)	(a)	[a] 11	[a] 3	[a] 1	[a] 8	(a)
Scotch	19	.....	.....	11	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Total foreign-born	2,036	[a] 6	[a] 32	[a] 1,583	[a] 108	[a] 164	[a] 14	[a] 3	[a] 31	[a] 16	[a] 1	[a] 77	(a)
Grand total	2,266	[a] 8	[a] 34	[a] 1,760	[a] 113	[a] 185	[a] 17	[a] 4	[a] 38	[a] 19	[a] 1	[a] 80	[a] 6

[a] Not including 1 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 11.—*Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classification of the United States census with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing, Mining, and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Total number.	Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.			Professional service.	Trade.	Transportation.	At home.	At school.
			Cotton goods.	Other textiles.	Other industries.					
Native-born of native father, White	73	.....	22	1	.....	1	.....	.....	47	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Brava	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Canadian, French	49	1	33	3	.....	.....	1	.....	11	.....
Canadian, Other	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
English	35	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	13	1
German	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Irish	72	1	50	5	2	.....	1	1	11	1
Italian, South	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexican	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	20	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....
Scotch	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	191	2	128	8	2	.....	4	1	44	2
Total, native-born	264	2	150	9	2	1	4	1	91	4
Foreign-born:										
Brava	29	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....
Canadian, French	283	[a] 4	[a] 101	[a] 17	[a] 2	([a])	[a] 1	([a])	[a] 155	[a] 1
Canadian, Other	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
English	170	1	50	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	.....
Greek	172	.....	123	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....
Irish	155	2	41	3	1	.....	1	.....	107	.....
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Italian, South	26	.....	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....
Polish	193	.....	70	2	10	.....	.....	.....	111	.....
Portuguese	377	3	163	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	210	.....
Scotch	27	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	14	.....
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total, foreign-born	1,439	[a] 10	[a] 574	[a] 36	[a] 13	([a])	[a] 3	([a])	[a] 800	[a] 1
Grand total	1,703	[a] 12	[a] 724	[a] 45	[a] 15	[a] 1	[a] 7	[a] 1	[a] 891	[a] 5

[a] Not including two, not reporting complete data.

TABLE 12.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.								
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	2,854	$11.60	.....	10	329	831	798	441	212	77	156
Negro	7	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	4	1	.....	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:											
Austria-Hungary	21	9.12	.....	.....	5	10	4	1	1	.....	.....
Azores	53	10.08	.....	.....	16	17	10	1	6	1	2
Belgium	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada	1,689	9.94	.....	11	314	617	467	174	80	11	15
Cape Verde Islands	6	(a)	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Denmark	5	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	1
England	907	10.92	.....	9	126	330	227	96	58	26	35
France	37	10.93	.....	.....	5	17	5	7	1	.....	2
Germany	172	11.43	.....	.....	15	59	50	25	13	3	7
Greece	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
India	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	1,492	10.58	.....	3	215	540	410	192	69	25	38
Italy	16	8.13	.....	2	6	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....
Netherlands	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
Norway	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portugal	45	8.71	.....	.....	18	14	10	1	2	.....	.....
Russia	13	8.75	.....	.....	5	5	1	1	1	.....	.....
Scotland	151	11.83	.....	1	12	50	34	33	5	6	10
Servia	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spain	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	21	10.13	.....	.....	4	4	10	2	1	.....	.....
Switzerland	5	(a)	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	1
Wales	14	11.42	.....	.....	1	6	2	1	3	1	.....
Total	4,656	10.45	.....	27	748	1,677	1,237	537	244	75	111
Total native-born	7,517	10.89	.....	37	1,078	2,508	2,039	979	456	152	268
Foreign-born, by race:											
Albanian	6	(a)	.....	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arabian	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Armenian	102	7.85	.....	.....	30	70	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	42	11.77	.....	.....	5	12	9	9	4	1	2
Bulgarian	21	8.16	.....	.....	2	18	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	5,708	10.09	4	31	906	2,092	1,751	622	202	34	66
Canadian, Other	290	11.85	.....	.....	32	59	101	44	33	9	12
Croatian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dalmatian	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	10	10.79	.....	.....	.....	3	5	1	1	.....	.....
Dutch	33	11.07	.....	.....	1	6	23	2	1	.....	.....
Egyptian	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	2,723	11.71	.....	5	228	904	722	362	253	108	141
Filipino	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finnish	7	(a)	.....	.....	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flemish	55	10.79	.....	.....	.....	23	29	2	.....	.....	1
French	110	11.26	.....	1	7	25	56	11	6	.....	4
German	451	10.60	.....	2	50	149	144	79	17	5	5
Greek	2,060	7.06	3	143	1,299	485	116	14	.....	.....	.....

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

(a) Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 12.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.								
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.											
Hebrew, Russian	35	$8.21		2	12	14	7				
Hebrew, Other	5	(a)			2	3					
Irish	1,900	10.49		2	223	752	562	201	83	29	48
Italian, North	136	8.61		3	47	51	29	3	2		1
Italian, South	431	7.68		5	219	146	45	9	7		
Japanese	1	(a)			1						
Lithuanian	163	7.86		6	57	86	13	1			
Macedonian	85	7.09		4	70	9	2				
Magyar	10	8.92			4	3	3				
Mexican	2	(a)			2						
Norwegian	8	(a)			1	4	2	1			
Polish	4,217	7.84	2	80	1,870	1,700	506	53	4	2	
Portuguese	3,025	8.05	3	52	1,365	1,143	361	77	22	1	1
Roumanian	8	(a)			3	4		1			
Russian	235	7.56		4	125	96	9		1		
Ruthenian	59	7.52		2	37	14	5	1			
Scotch	399	12.75			23	134	89	64	33	9	47
Scotch-Irish	7	(a)					6	1			
Servian	4	(a)			2	2					
Slovak	9	(a)			5	1	3				
Slovenian	3	(a)			2		1				
Spanish	6	(a)			2	4					
Swedish	184	11.36			6	53	77	24	16	3	5
Syrian	316	8.08		6	123	143	41	3			
Turkish	165	6.94		5	111	46	3				
Welsh	16	9.93			1	9	4	1	1		
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	(a)								1	
Austrian (race not specified)	19	9.00			5	9	3	1	1		
Belgian (race not specified)	7	(a)			1	3	1		2		
South American (race not specified)	3	(a)			1	1	1				
Swiss (race not specified)	7	(a)				4	1		1	1	
Total foreign-born	23,090	9.28	12	354	6,888	8,286	4,737	1,587	690	203	333
Grand total	30,607	9.68	12	391	7,966	10,794	6,776	2,566	1,146	355	601

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 13.—*Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.								
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	2,109	$8.34	1	51	895	929	227	5			1
Negro	4	(a)				4					
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:											
Austria-Hungary	33	7.98			15	14	4				
Azores	86	7.44		2	53	27	3	1			
Belgium	3	(a)			1	1	1				
Canada	1,885	7.89		33	736	917	192	7			
Cape Verde Islands	6	(a)		2	1	3					
Denmark	5	(a)			1	4					
England	926	8.24		11	263	517	131	3	1		
Finland	2	(a)			2						
France	19	7.89			7	12					
Germany	182	8.70		1	44	91	44		2		
Ireland	2,500	7.89		37	955	1,259	241	8			
Italy	15	7.52			6	9					
Netherlands	1	(a)				1					
Norway	2	(a)			1	1					
Portugal	43	7.32		3	18	21	1				
Russia	19	7.13		1	12	5	1				
Scotland	165	8.13			55	90	20				
Sweden	12	7.63			5	7					
Switzerland	1	(a)				1					
Wales	10	7.90			4	6					
South America (country not specified)	2	(a)			1	1					
Total	5,917	7.96		90	2,180	2,987	638	19	3		
Total native-born	8,030	8.06	1	141	3,075	3,920	865	24	3		1
Foreign-born, by race:											
Armenian	1	(a)				1					
Bohemian and Moravian	8	(a)			2	2	3	1			
Bulgarian	1	(a)									
Canadian, French	5,482	8.23	2	112	1,768	2,721	845	33	1		
Canadian, Other	236	7.78		9	86	117	23	1			
Danish	5	(a)		1		3	1				
Dutch	11	9.65				6	5				
English	1,853	8.87		10	342	1,050	408	42	1		
Finnish	15	9.89		1	1	5	6	2			
Flemish	28	9.04			5	13	10				
French	62	10.01			14	12	25	11			
German	207	9.34		2	33	86	80	6			
Greek	393	6.88		24	231	131	7				
Hebrew, Russian	19	7.05		3	9	7					
Hebrew, Other	4	(a)			3	1					
Irish	2,164	8.17		53	641	1,150	307	9	1	3	
Italian, North	69	7.03		11	26	27	5				
Italian, South	151	6.89		11	78	53	9				
Italian (not specified)	1	(a)			1		1				
Lithuanian	46	7.64	1	1	19	19	6				

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Table 13.—*Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.								
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.											
Magyar	6	(a)	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Persian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	3,842	$7.32	1	233	1,856	1,452	294	5	.....	.....	1
Portuguese	1,974	7.28	2	91	1,015	759	101	6	.....	.....	.....
Russian	183	6.80	2	8	114	52	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	36	6.43	2	5	14	14	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	293	8.66	.....	1	66	163	61	2	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servian	4	(a)	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	14	6.41	.....	.....	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovenian	5	(a)	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	73	9.12	.....	.....	15	36	19	3	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	84	7.10	.....	3	48	29	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkish	2	(a)	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	6	(a)	.....	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	4	(a)	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South American (race not specified)	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	17,294	7.93	10	583	6,413	7,924	2,235	122	3	3	1
Grand total	25,324	7.97	11	724	9,488	11,844	3,100	146	6	3	2

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 14.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.				
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	483	$6.09	2	111	283	76	11
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Austria-Hungary	41	5.97		9	27	5	
Azores	55	6.02		7	40	8	
Belgium	1	(a)		1			
Canada	738	5.93	3	205	430	91	9
Cape Verde Islands	3	(a)		1	2		
Denmark	1	(a)		1			
England	293	6.32		69	163	52	9
France	7	(a)		4	2	1	
Germany	41	6.55		4	30	5	2
Ireland	270	6.00	1	72	161	34	2
Italy	9	(a)		3	6		
Netherlands	2	(a)			2		
Norway	1	(a)			1		
Portugal	42	5.27	1	22	16	3	
Russia	17	5.22		5	12		
Scotland	50	6.18		8	35	7	
Sweden	11	6.31		1	8	2	
Switzerland	1	(a)			1		
Wales	4	(a)		1	3		
Total	1,587	6.01	5	413	939	208	22
Total native-born	2,070	6.03	7	524	1,222	284	33
Foreign-born, by race:							
Bohemian and Moravian	1	(a)			1		
Canadian, French	538	5.83	4	148	325	55	6
Canadian, Other	15	7.14		1	9	4	1
Egyptian	1	(a)			1		
English	129	6.87		21	77	20	11
Finnish	1	(a)			1		
Flemish	1	(a)				1	
French	6	(a)		2	1	1	2
German	10	5.90		3	5	2	
Greek	126	5.58		46	73	6	1
Hebrew, Russian	7	(a)		3	3		1
Hebrew, Other	1	(a)		1			
Irish	14	6.61		3	7	4	
Italian, North	19	5.27		6	13		
Italian, South	71	5.43		17	52	2	
Lithuanian	1	(a)		1			
Macedonian	4	(a)		2	2		
Magyar	1	(a)			1		
Polish	186	5.55	1	60	113	12	
Portuguese	312	5.56	4	105	185	16	2
Roumanian	1	(a)		1			
Russian	6	(a)		2	4		
Ruthenian	1	(a)			1		
Scotch	6	(a)		1	5		
Slovak	3	(a)		2	1		
Swedish	1	(a)				1	
Syrian	20	6.26			17	3	
Turkish	12	5.01	1	3	8		
Welsh	1	(a)		1			
Total foreign-born	1,495	5.82	10	429	905	127	24
Grand total	3,565	5.94	17	953	2,127	411	57

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 15.—*Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.				
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	591	$6.01	6	121	374	79	11
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Austria-Hungary	64	5.93	.....	13	41	10	.....
Azores	71	5.76	1	21	39	9	1
Belgium	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canada	925	6.11	5	225	508	161	26
Cape Verde Islands	4	(a)	.....	3	1	.....	.....
England	342	6.35	1	67	203	56	15
France	10	6.86	.....	.....	8	2	.....
Germany	53	6.52	.....	7	33	10	3
India	2	(a)	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	318	5.90	.....	84	186	42	6
Italy	11	6.47	.....	2	7	2	.....
Norway	2	(a)	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Portugal	33	6.03	1	7	18	7	.....
Russia	38	6.18	.....	13	16	8	1
Scotland	55	6.22	.....	9	38	8	.....
Sweden	19	5.96	.....	2	15	2	.....
Switzerland	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Wales	4	(a)	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Total	1,953	6.12	8	456	1,119	317	53
Total native-born	2,544	6.09	14	577	1,493	396	64
Foreign-born, by race:							
Bohemian and Moravian	2	(a)	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Bulgarian	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Canadian, French	694	6.19	7	148	399	130	10
Canadian, Other	14	5.50	.....	6	6	2	.....
Croatian	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	158	7.11	.....	30	64	38	26
French	5	(a)	.....	1	.....	3	1
German	15	7.70	1	3	9	1	1
Greek	61	5.72	1	18	39	3	.....
Hebrew, Russian	7	(a)	.....	2	5	.....	.....
Hebrew, Other	5	(a)	.....	3	1	1	.....
Irish	28	6.57	.....	4	16	6	2
Italian, North	23	5.85	.....	6	13	4	.....
Italian, South	55	5.98	.....	13	31	9	2
Lithuanian	3	(a)	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Magyar	2	(a)	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Polish	317	6.01	4	75	173	58	7
Portuguese	311	5.85	3	98	156	50	4
Russian	24	5.87	.....	5	16	2	1
Ruthenian	9	(a)	1	3	4	1	.....
Scotch	20	6.75	.....	2	14	2	2
Servian	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Slovak	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Swedish	3	(a)	.....	.....	2	1	.....
Syrian	16	6.42	.....	3	10	3	.....
Turkish	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
South American (race not specified)	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	1,780	6.17	17	423	968	316	56
Grand total	4,324	6.12	31	1,000	2,461	712	120

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 16.—*Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only male heads of selected families. For selection of families, see p. 349.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages.	Average earnings.	Number earning—										
			Under $100.	$100 and under $200.	$200 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 and under $600.	$600 and under $700.	$700 and under $800.	$800 and under $900.	$900 and under $1,000.	$1,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	63	$585	....	....	2	6	13	12	13	15	....	....	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Canadian, French	2	(a)	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
English	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Total native-born of foreign father	4	(a)	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	....
Total native-born	67	584	....	....	2	6	14	14	13	16	....	....	2
Foreign-born:													
Brava	27	471	....	....	1	6	10	6	4	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	154	483	3	4	11	32	29	38	24	9	1	2	1
English	112	551	....	1	2	15	32	26	17	7	6	4	2
German	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Greek	9	(a)	1	1	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	93	501	....	2	....	16	31	25	14	4	....	1	....
Italian, South	21	383	....	2	6	4	6	1	1	1	....	....	....
Polish	123	396	....	8	17	39	33	21	4	1	....	....	....
Portuguese	243	427	1	5	24	94	54	38	20	6	1	....	....
Scotch	15	541	....	....	....	1	4	6	2	2	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	798	461	5	23	64	210	200	161	86	31	8	7	3
Grand total	865	470	5	23	66	216	214	175	99	47	8	7	5

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 17.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—												
			Under $100.	$100 and under $150.	$150 and under $200.	$200 and under $250.	$250 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 and under $600.	$600 and under $700.	$700 and under $800.	$800 and under $1,000.	$1,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	80	$573	1	.....	1	1	2	8	17	13	15	18	.....	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Canadian, French	22	384	1	.....	.....	2	1	7	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	21	494	.....	.....	.....	1	2	5	5	1	4	1	2	.....
Irish	40	429	1	.....	3	.....	4	12	8	8	2	.....	1	1
Italian, South	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	11	408	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	6	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....
Total	101	435	2	.....	3	4	10	25	30	14	7	2	3	1
Total native-born	181	496	3	.....	4	5	12	33	47	27	22	20	3	5
Foreign-born:														
Brava	51	426	.....	.....	3	.....	2	18	15	8	5	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	244	454	3	8	5	12	14	51	52	52	30	11	5	1
English	143	550	.....	.....	1	4	2	23	41	31	17	10	11	3
French	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Greek	599	298	41	44	65	63	80	196	68	26	11	2	2	1
Irish	120	499	.....	.....	2	.....	1	23	36	33	18	5	2	.....
Italian, South	54	383	.....	1	4	5	8	10	18	4	2	2	.....	.....
Polish	199	362	13	3	13	13	13	61	52	26	4	1	.....	.....
Portuguese	335	410	1	5	4	16	35	122	77	44	22	7	2	.....
Scotch	17	527	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	7	2	2	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	1,764	391	58	61	97	113	155	506	363	232	111	41	22	5
Grand total	1,945	401	61	61	101	118	167	539	410	259	133	61	25	10

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 18.—*Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Average family income.	Number of families having a total income—					
			Under $300.	$300 and under $500.	$500 and under $750.	$750 and under $1,000	$1,000 and under $1,500.	$1,500 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	67	$825	1	11	28	11	10	6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian, French	2	([b])	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
English	1	([b])	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Scotch	1	([b])	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	4	([b])	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Total native-born	71	823	1	11	30	13	10	6
Foreign-born:								
Brava	29	562	.....	13	13	2	1	.....
Canadian, French	169	846	4	16	63	47	25	14
English	122	901	2	18	37	23	30	12
German	1	([b])	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Greek	11	745	1	4	2	1	2	1
Irish	118	915	1	22	28	23	31	13
Italian, South	22	673	1	8	8	2	1	2
Polish	126	514	12	57	41	11	5	.....
Portuguese	258	790	6	66	85	49	28	24
Scotch	18	1,073	.....	2	6	1	5	4
Total foreign-born	874	788	27	206	284	159	128	70
Grand total	945	791	28	217	314	172	138	76

[a] For selection of families, see p. 349.
[b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 19.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—							
			Under $100.	$100 and under $150.	$150 and under $200.	$200 and under $250.	$250 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	19	$327	1	.....	1	2	2	8	3	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Canadian, French	27	309	2	1	.....	4	4	10	6	.....
English	11	379	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	6	1
Irish	48	371	1	.....	1	4	4	16	17	5
Italian, South	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Mexican	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	10	282	1	.....	.....	2	1	6	.....	.....
Scotch	6	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1
Total	104	347	5	2	1	11	10	37	31	7
Total native-born	123	344	6	2	2	13	12	45	34	9
Foreign-born:										
Brava	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Canadian, French	111	317	10	3	6	8	11	46	25	2
Canadian, Other	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
English	43	380	1	3	2	3	2	11	9	12
Greek	105	279	9	7	10	12	12	43	10	2
Irish	40	378	1	.....	1	5	2	16	9	6
Italian, South	10	207	3	1	.....	1	3	1	1	.....
Polish	60	310	7	1	6	7	5	14	14	6
Portuguese	143	288	9	7	13	22	24	50	16	2
Scotch	13	346	1	.....	.....	.....	2	5	5	.....
Total foreign-born	528	310	41	22	38	58	61	188	89	31
Grand total	651	316	47	24	40	71	73	233	123	40

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 20.—*Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of families having an income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of native father, White	67	63	8	18	7	13
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Canadian, French	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....
English	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	4	4	2	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	71	67	10	18	7	14
Foreign-born:						
Brava	29	27	1	3	5	3
Canadian, French	169	154	38	71	28	14
English	122	112	14	59	9	15
German	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greek	11	9	4	5	3	.....
Irish	118	93	14	63	17	14
Italian, South	22	21	6	7	15	1
Polish	126	123	20	12	34	27
Portuguese	258	243	72	76	52	54
Scotch	18	15	1	11	1	4
Total foreign-born	874	798	170	307	164	132
Grand total	945	865	180	325	171	146

[a] For selection of families, see p. 349.

TABLE 21.—*Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of families having entire income from—											
		Husband.	Husband and wife.	Husband and children.	Husband, wife, and children.	Husband and boarders or lodgers.	Wife.	Wife and children.	Wife and boarders or lodgers.	Children.	Children and boarders or lodgers.	Boarders or lodgers.	Sources or combination of sources not before specified.
Native-born of native father, White	67	32	3	11	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	14
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Canadian, French	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	71	33	5	11	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	15
Foreign-born:													
Brava	29	20	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4
Canadian, French	169	41	29	46	3	13	.....	1	.....	9	3	1	23
English	122	44	8	39	2	4	1	1	1	4	1	.....	17
German	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greek	11	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Irish	118	30	6	32	1	9	.....	1	.....	17	1	1	20
Italian, South	22	2	2	2	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Polish	126	49	16	4	.....	27	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	28
Portuguese	258	76	44	37	5	19	.....	2	.....	3	3	1	68
Scotch	18	5	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5
Total foreign-born	874	271	108	168	11	83	1	7	2	35	10	3	175
Grand total	945	304	113	179	11	88	1	7	2	37	10	3	190

[a] For selection of families, see p. 349.

TABLE 22.—*Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number working full time months specified.								
		12 months.	11 and under 12 months.	10 and under 11 months.	9 and under 10 months.	8 and under 9 months.	7 and under 8 months.	6 and under 7 months.	3 and under 6 months.	Under 3 months.
Native-born of native father, White	84	44	22	11	4	1	.....	.....	1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Canadian, French	34	7	8	8	4	2	.....	3	.....	1
English	27	17	5	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	50	22	9	5	3	5	3	.....	2	2
Italian, South	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	14	11	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	7	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	134	58	24	22	10	8	4	3	2	3
Total native-born	218	102	46	33	14	9	4	3	3	4
Foreign-born:										
Brava	55	44	1	2	1	4	1	.....	2	.....
Canadian, French	245	100	29	44	28	13	9	12	5	5
English	155	70	39	23	10	4	2	4	3	.....
French	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greek	616	195	36	78	71	41	48	43	80	24
Irish	125	58	23	19	13	3	5	3	1	.....
Italian, South	57	5	26	11	1	3	2	5	4	.....
Polish	203	102	29	18	3	7	5	20	10	9
Portuguese	344	192	62	52	14	8	4	5	6	1
Scotch	17	5	5	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	1,819	772	251	251	143	84	76	92	111	39
Grand total	2,037	874	297	284	157	93	80	95	114	43

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	12 months.	11 and under 12 months.	10 and under 11 months.	9 and under 10 months.	8 and under 9 months.	7 and under 8 months.	6 and under 7 months.	3 and under 6 months.	Under 3 months.
Native-born of native father, White	23	12	3	5	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Canadian, French	35	8	6	11	2	1	1	2	1	3
English	20	11	3	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	59	24	23	4	3	.....	2	.....	2	1
Italian, South	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexican	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Portuguese	14	8	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Scotch	6	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total	139	52	37	24	8	2	3	2	6	5
Total native-born	162	64	40	29	9	2	4	3	6	5
Foreign-born:										
Brava	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	117	33	18	21	13	7	4	10	7	4
Canadian, Other	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	50	18	14	5	5	1	1	2	4	.....
Greek	120	48	10	17	8	7	3	9	11	7
Irish	46	23	8	4	3	3	1	1	2	1
Italian, South	12	.....	2	1	2	3	.....	.....	2	2
Polish	68	18	17	9	4	4	1	4	5	2
Portuguese	162	43	28	27	13	13	6	12	18	6
Scotch	13	1	3	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	591	186	101	90	48	40	16	38	49	23
Grand total	753	250	141	119	57	42	20	41	55	28

TABLE 23.—*Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

["With boarders or lodgers" includes only households keeping boarders or lodgers at the time schedule was taken. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	"Family" households.							"Group" households.
		With neither boarders nor lodgers.			With boarders or lodgers.			Total family households.	
		Consisting of a single family.	Consisting of two or more families living together.	Total.	With boarders.	With lodgers only.	Total.		
Native-born of native father, White	69	59	.....	59	6	4	10	69	.....
Foreign-born:									
Brava	30	21	.....	21	5	4	9	30	.....
Canadian, French	178	138	3	141	31	6	37	178	.....
English	130	118	.....	118	10	1	11	129	1
Greek	149	53	17	70	3	.....	3	73	76
Irish	126	99	2	101	20	3	23	124	2
Italian, South	22	6	2	8	2	12	14	22	.....
Polish	107	52	4	56	1	50	51	107	.....
Portuguese	232	158	14	172	50	10	60	232	.....
Scotch	18	17	.....	17	1	.....	1	18	.....
Total	992	662	42	704	123	86	209	913	79
Grand total	1,061	721	42	763	129	90	219	982	79

TABLE 24.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per apartment.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment.						
			Under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	62	$10.44	1	9	17	23	7	3	2
Foreign-born:									
Brava	30	7.41	.....	16	9	5	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	174	9.01	3	44	88	31	3	1	4
English	116	9.56	1	18	42	43	10	2	.....
Greek	149	9.10	.....	45	42	51	8	2	1
Irish	116	9.86	.....	13	56	31	8	6	2
Italian, South	21	7.20	.....	12	8	.....	1	.....	.....
Polish	102	6.63	3	78	12	9	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	202	8.53	5	75	70	40	2	7	3
Scotch	14	9.12	.....	5	2	6	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	924	8.74	12	306	329	216	33	18	10
Grand total	986	8.85	13	315	346	239	40	21	12

TABLE 25.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per room.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room.							
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	62	$2.04	1	8	11	28	11	3	.....	.....
Foreign-born:										
Brava	30	1.95	.....	1	9	14	6	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	174	1.86	1	22	93	47	9	2	.....	.....
English	116	2.03	.....	11	32	54	17	2	.....	.....
Greek	149	1.98	.....	7	52	67	12	10	1	.....
Irish	116	1.93	1	11	40	47	13	4	.....	.....
Italian, South	21	1.82	.....	2	12	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	102	1.57	4	27	46	13	10	.....	1	1
Portuguese	202	1.84	2	21	86	79	9	2	3	.....
Scotch	14	1.82	1	.....	6	6	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	924	1.88	9	102	376	334	77	20	5	1
Grand total	986	1.89	10	110	387	362	88	23	5	1

TABLE 26.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per person.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person.								
			Under $0.50.	$0.50 and under $1.	$1 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	62	$2.41	.....	3	6	16	7	3	2	6	19
Foreign-born:											
Brava	30	1.99	.....	.....	5	7	6	4	3	1	4
Canadian, French	174	1.49	.....	27	60	39	27	10	6	1	4
English	116	2.07	.....	3	19	23	21	20	10	8	12
Greek	149	1.36	.....	15	70	34	22	3	3	1	1
Irish	116	1.77	.....	9	22	29	21	15	13	4	3
Italian, South	21	1.27	.....	5	7	4	3	1	1	.....	.....
Polish	102	1.07	4	31	29	16	17	2	2	1	.....
Portuguese	202	1.31	.....	33	79	35	31	11	7	3	3
Scotch	14	1.58	.....	2	4	1	4	2	1	.....	.....
Total	924	1.47	4	125	295	188	152	68	46	19	27
Grand total	986	1.51	4	128	301	204	159	71	48	25	46

TABLE 27.—*Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households keeping—			Number of—		
		Boarders.	Lodgers only.	Total.	Boarders.	Lodgers.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	69	6	4	10	12	4	16
Foreign-born:							
Brava	30	5	4	9	7	17	24
Canadian, French	178	31	6	37	105	9	114
English	130	10	1	11	17	1	18
Greek	149	3	.....	3	5	.....	5
Irish	126	21	3	24	32	4	36
Italian, South	22	2	12	14	2	32	34
Polish	107	1	50	51	2	182	184
Portuguese	232	50	10	60	290	26	316
Scotch	18	1	.....	1	2	.....	2
Total	992	124	86	210	462	271	733
Grand total	1,061	130	90	220	474	275	749

TABLE 28.—*Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Grand total number of apartments.	1-room apartments.											2-room apartments.											3-room apartments.										
		Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.										Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.										Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	69	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	1	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....
Foreign-born:																																		
Brava	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	178	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	1	2	2	2	3	1	....	....	1
English	130	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	3	3	4	2	1	2	....	....	....
Greek	149	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	2	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	2	1	3	3	2	....	....	....
Irish	126	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	2	6	4	1	2	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	2	1	1	....	3	....	....	....	....
Polish	107	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	18	....	1	3	1	4	3	2	3	....	1
Portuguese	232	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	1	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	42	....	2	6	10	8	9	4	3	....	....
Scotch	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	992	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	....	6	9	5	2	3	....	1	....	....	126	....	13	25	25	20	24	11	6	....	2
Grand total	1,061	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	....	6	9	5	2	3	....	1	....	....	131	....	14	25	27	20	25	11	7	....	2

TABLE 28.—*Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household*—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of household.	4-room apartments.											5-room apartments.											6-room apartments.											Apartments of 7 rooms or more.										
	Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.										Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.										Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.										Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	20	...	6	5	2	5	1	1	...	...	...	18	...	5	6	2	1	1	2	1	...	...	15	...	4	2	1	3	1	4	...	...	...	11	...	...	1	...	3	2	1	1	3	...
Foreign-born:																																												
Brava	16	...	5	3	5	2	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canadian, French	57	...	5	6	15	10	9	7	5	...	...	83	...	1	4	11	19	9	12	12	8	7	15	...	...	...	3	...	5	3	1	1	2	10	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	2	5
English	36	...	13	9	5	4	2	2	1	...	...	51	...	4	7	15	7	8	7	3	...	...	16	...	...	3	1	3	4	4	1	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	2	1	4	...	3	1
Greek	57	...	...	5	10	10	13	7	7	5	...	48	...	1	1	4	3	9	7	8	8	7	14	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	3	...	6	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	9
Irish	22	...	1	4	6	5	1	3	...	1	1	48	...	3	5	12	8	8	3	2	3	4	17	...	...	3	3	1	2	2	1	...	5	23	...	2	2	3	5	...	2	2	4	3
Italian, South	9	...	...	1	2	2	...	3	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Polish	43	...	...	11	7	7	5	9	2	1	1	28	...	...	2	2	5	1	3	4	3	8	7	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	3	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	1
Portuguese	63	...	6	8	12	10	10	6	6	2	3	75	...	2	5	14	15	9	10	7	6	7	21	...	2	2	2	1	2	2	4	2	4	26	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	1	19
Scotch	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	8	...	...	2	2	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...
Total	305	...	30	47	62	50	42	37	23	9	5	350	...	11	28	61	59	46	43	37	30	35	94	...	2	8	10	6	20	13	11	3	21	90	...	2	2	5	9	5	10	7	12	38
Grand total	325	...	36	52	64	55	43	38	23	9	5	368	...	16	34	63	60	47	45	38	30	35	109	...	6	10	11	9	21	17	11	3	21	101	...	2	3	5	12	7	11	8	15	38

TABLE 29.—*Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per apartment.	Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms.						
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	69	5.33	.....	.....	5	20	18	15	11
Foreign-born:									
Brava	30	3.80	.....	5	3	16	5	1	.....
Canadian, French	178	4.88	.....	1	12	57	83	15	10
English	130	4.78	.....	1	15	36	51	16	11
Greek	149	4.58	.....	8	11	57	48	14	11
Irish	126	5.20	.....	1	15	22	48	17	23
Italian, South	22	4.05	.....	.....	7	9	4	2	.....
Polish	107	4.26	1	5	18	43	28	7	5
Portuguese	232	4.84	.....	5	42	63	75	21	26
Scotch	18	5.33	.....	.....	3	2	8	1	4
Grand total	1,061	4.78	1	23	131	325	368	109	101
Total native-born	69	5.33	.....	.....	5	25	18	15	11
Total foreign-born	992	4.74	1	23	126	305	350	94	90

TABLE 30.—*Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per household.	Number of households of each specified number of persons.									
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	69	4.42	....	16	14	7	12	6	8	3	3	.....
Foreign-born:												
Brava	30	3.73	....	8	8	7	4	1	.....	1	....	1
Canadian, French	178	6.08	....	7	13	32	32	27	23	18	11	15
English	130	4.67	....	20	22	25	19	16	19	5	3	1
Greek	149	6.70	....	3	12	17	16	28	18	18	15	22
Irish	126	5.48	....	8	20	29	20	13	10	5	8	13
Italian, South	22	5.68	....	2	2	3	2	6	3	1	2	1
Polish	107	6.28	....	2	18	13	17	12	16	11	4	14
Portuguese	232	6.68	....	13	22	39	35	32	23	24	11	33
Scotch	18	5.50	....	1	3	3	1	5	2	2	....	1
Grand total	1,061	5.88	....	80	134	175	158	146	122	88	57	101
Total native-born	69	4.42	....	16	14	7	12	6	8	3	3	.....
Total foreign-born	992	5.98	....	64	120	168	146	140	114	85	54	101

TABLE 31.—*Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms.															
	1 room.		2 rooms.		3 rooms.		4 rooms.		5 rooms.		6 rooms.		7 or more rooms.		Total.	
	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.
Native-born of native father, White	....	....	....	....	5	24	20	73	18	69	15	67	11	72	69	305
Foreign-born:																
Brava	....	....	5	15	3	9	16	55	5	23	1	10	....	....	30	112
Canadian, French	....	....	1	3	12	61	57	281	83	532	15	100	10	105	178	1,082
English	....	....	1	5	15	61	36	127	51	245	16	88	11	81	130	607
Greek	....	....	8	24	11	57	57	333	48	347	14	118	11	119	149	998
Irish	....	....	1	4	15	55	22	109	48	265	17	113	23	145	126	691
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	7	29	9	50	4	34	2	12	....	....	22	125
Polish	1	3	5	23	18	103	43	230	28	217	7	53	5	43	107	672
Portuguese	....	....	5	21	42	208	63	332	75	461	21	143	26	385	232	1,550
Scotch	....	....	....	....	3	9	2	14	8	43	1	8	4	25	18	99
Grand total	1	3	26	95	131	616	325	1,604	368	2,236	109	712	101	975	1,061	6,241
Total native-born	....	....	....	....	5	24	20	73	18	69	15	67	11	72	69	305
Total foreign-born	1	3	26	.95	126	592	305	1,531	350	2,167	94	645	90	903	992	5,936

TABLE 32.—*Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per room.				
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per room.	Less than 1.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	69	305	4.42	0.83	43	24	2	.....	.....
Foreign-born:									
Brava	30	112	3.73	.98	12	17	1	.....	.....
Canadian, French	178	1,082	6.08	1.25	34	127	16	1	.....
English	130	607	4.67	.98	61	64	5	.....	.....
Greek	149	998	6.70	1.46	11	111	27	.....	.....
Irish	126	691	5.48	1.05	49	67	10	.....	.....
Italian, South	22	125	5.68	1.40	3	14	5	.....	.....
Polish	107	672	6.28	1.47	19	62	20	3	3
Portuguese	232	1,550	6.68	1.38	47	138	45	2	.....
Scotch	18	99	5.50	1.03	9	7	2	.....	.....
Total	992	5,936	5.98	1.26	245	607	131	6	3
Grand total	1,061	6,241	5.88	1.23	288	631	133	6	3

TABLE 33.—*Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per sleeping room.					
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per sleeping room.	Less than 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 and under 5.	5 and under 6.	6 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	69	305	4.42	1.79	33	29	6	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born:										
Brava	30	112	3.73	2.24	6	12	7	3	2	.....
Canadian, French	178	1,082	6.08	2.03	66	89	19	2	2	.....
English	130	607	4.67	1.87	58	59	12	1	.....	.....
Greek	149	998	6.70	2.02	56	81	11	.....	.....	1
Irish	126	691	5.48	1.96	[a] 58	[a] 46	[a] 16	[a] 4	[a] 1	([a])
Italian, South	22	125	5.68	2.05	6	12	4	.....	.....	.....
Polish	107	672	6.28	2.38	17	46	33	11	.....	.....
Portuguese	232	1,550	6.68	2.39	44	121	49	15	1	2
Scotch	18	99	5.50	2.11	5	10	3	.....	.....	.....
Total	992	5,936	5.98	2.13	[a] 316	[a] 476	[a] 154	[a] 36	[a] 6	[a] 3
Grand total	1,061	6,241	5.88	2.11	[a] 349	[a] 505	[a] 160	[a] 37	[a] 6	[a] 3

[a] Not including 1 household not reporting number of sleeping rooms.

TABLE 34.—*Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms except—			
			1.	2.	3.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	69	.....	8	20	23	18
Foreign-born:						
Brava	30	.....	10	9	8	3
Canadian, French	178	.....	56	97	16	9
English	130	.....	23	58	38	11
Greek	149	10	93	42	4	.....
Irish	126	[a] 1	[a] 20	[a] 56	[a] 32	[a] 16
Italian, South	22	1	14	7	.....	.....
Polish	107	21	32	28	20	6
Portuguese	232	.....	71	103	44	14
Scotch	18	.....	3	7	5	3
Total	992	[a] 33	[a] 322	[a] 407	[a] 167	[a] 62
Grand total	1,061	[a] 33	[a] 330	[a] 427	[a] 190	[a] 80

[a] Not including 1 household not reporting number of sleeping rooms.

TABLE 35.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White	3,464	3,434	3,426
Negro	7	7	7
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	63	61	61
Azores	108	104	104
Belgium	2	2	2
Canada	2,512	2,357	2,325
Cape Verde Islands	9	8	8
Denmark	5	5	5
England	1,234	1,231	1,231
France	44	44	44
Germany	226	225	225
Greece	1	1	1
India	1	1	1
Ireland	1,789	1,778	1,777
Italy	25	24	23
Netherlands	5	5	5
Norway	2	2	2
Portugal	86	81	80
Russia	28	28	28
Scotland	206	206	206
Servia	1	1	1
Spain	1	1	1
Sweden	33	33	33
Switzerland	7	7	7
Wales	19	19	19
Total	6,407	6,224	6,189
Total native-born	9,878	9,665	9,622
Foreign-born, by race:			
Albanian	6	5	5
Arabian	1	1	1
Armenian	103	97	95
Bohemian and Moravian	46	46	46
Bulgarian	20	15	15
Canadian, French	6,530	5,413	5,143
Canadian, Other	338	328	328
Croatian	1	1	1
Dalmatian	1	1	1
Danish	11	11	11
Dutch	34	27	27
Egyptian	3	2	2
English	3,033	3,010	3,000
Filipino	1	1	1
Finnish	9	9	9
Flemish	60	56	56
French	125	123	120
German	492	485	484
Greek	2,238	1,854	1,838
Hebrew, Russian	42	38	38
Hebrew, Other	6	6	6
Irish	1,929	1,857	1,833
Italian, North	158	115	113
Italian, South	499	346	342
Japanese	1	1	1
Lithuanian	181	119	112
Macedonian	84	47	46
Magyar	14	13	13
Mexican	2	2	2

TABLE 35.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.			
Montenegrin	1	1	1
Norwegian	9	9	9
Polish	4,543	3,489	3,326
Portuguese	3,425	1,622	1,565
Roumanian	10	8	8
Russian	256	179	170
Ruthenian	63	39	37
Scotch	421	421	419
Scotch-Irish	7	6	6
Servian	4	3	3
Slovak	13	13	12
Slovenian	3	2	2
Spanish	6	6	6
Swedish	189	188	188
Syrian	352	264	258
Turkish	190	94	87
Welsh	18	18	18
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	26	21	19
Belgian (race not specified)	9	9	9
South American (race not specified)	4	4	4
Swiss (race not specified)	7	7	7
Total foreign-born	25,525	20,433	19,844
Grand total	35,403	30,098	29,466

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:			
White	2,763	2,728	2,721
Negro	4	4	4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	101	100	100
Azores	151	143	142
Belgium	4	4	4
Canada	2,843	2,710	2,685
Cape Verde Islands	10	10	10
Denmark	6	6	6
England	1,315	1,313	1,312
Finland	2	2	2
France	32	32	32
Germany	242	241	241
India	2	2	2
Ireland	2,861	2,850	2,840
Italy	26	26	26
Netherlands	1	1	1
Norway	4	4	4
Portugal	83	77	77
Russia	55	53	53
Scotland	224	222	222
Sweden	33	33	33
Switzerland	2	2	2
Wales	15	15	15
South America (country not specified)	2	2	2
Total	8,014	7,848	7,811
Total native-born	10,781	10,580	10,536

TABLE 35.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Foreign-born, by race:			
Armenian	1	1	1
Bohemian and Moravian	11	11	11
Bulgarian	2	2	2
Canadian, French	6,397	5,863	5,721
Canadian, Other	263	262	260
Croatian	1	.....	.....
Danish	5	4	4
Dutch	12	10	10
English	2,161	2,124	2,106
Finnish	18	17	17
Flemish	28	25	24
French	71	67	67
German	235	232	230
Greek	473	196	185
Hebrew, Russian	27	26	26
Hebrew, Other	9	6	6
Irish	2,270	2,144	2,108
Italian, North	97	56	56
Italian, South	207	95	92
Italian (not specified)	1	.....	.....
Lithuanian	57	31	25
Magyar	9	9	8
Norwegian	4	4	4
Persian	1	1	1
Polish	4,286	3,176	2,830
Portuguese	2,353	1,103	1,048
Russian	210	122	99
Ruthenian	46	23	19
Scotch	329	326	325
Scotch-Irish	4	4	4
Servian	5	2	2
Slovak	16	12	12
Slovenian	5	4	4
Spanish	1	1	1
Swedish	76	76	76
Syrian	104	44	42
Turkish	3	3	3
Welsh	7	7	7
Austrian (race not specified)	5	5	3
Belgian (race not specified)	6	4	4
South American (race not specified)	3	3	2
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1	1
Total foreign-born	19,820	16,102	15,446
Grand total	30,601	26,682	25,982

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:			
White	6,227	6,162	6,147
Negro	11	11	11
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	164	161	161
Azores	259	247	246
Belgium	6	6	6
Canada	5,355	5,067	5,010
Cape Verde Islands	19	18	18
Denmark	11	11	11
England	2,549	2,544	2,543
Finland	2	2	2
France	76	76	76
Germany	468	466	466

TABLE 35.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father—Cont'd.			
Greece	1	1	1
India	3	3	3
Ireland	4,650	4,628	4,617
Italy	51	50	49
Netherlands	6	6	6
Norway	6	6	6
Portugal	169	158	157
Russia	83	81	81
Scotland	430	428	428
Servia	1	1	1
Spain	1	1	1
Sweden	66	66	66
Switzerland	9	9	9
Wales	34	34	34
South America (country not specified)	2	2	2
Total	14,421	14,072	14,000
Total native-born	20,659	20,245	20,158
Foreign-born, by race:			
Albanian	6	5	5
Arabian	1	1	1
Armenian	104	98	96
Bohemian and Moravian	57	57	57
Bulgarian	22	17	17
Canadian, French	12,927	11,276	10,864
Canadian, Other	601	590	588
Croatian	2	1	1
Dalmatian	1	1	1
Danish	16	15	15
Dutch	46	37	37
Egyptian	3	2	2
English	5,194	5,134	5,106
Filipino	1	1	1
Finnish	27	26	26
Flemish	88	81	80
French	196	190	187
German	727	717	714
Greek	2,711	2,050	2,023
Hebrew, Russian	69	64	64
Hebrew, Other	15	12	12
Irish	4,199	4,001	3,941
Italian, North	255	171	169
Italian, South	706	441	434
Italian (not specified)	1	.....	.....
Japanese	1	1	1
Lithuanian	238	150	137
Macedonian	84	47	46
Magyar	23	22	21
Mexican	2	2	2
Montenegrin	1	1	1
Norwegian	13	13	13
Persian	1	1	1
Polish	8,829	6,665	6,156
Portuguese	5,778	2,725	2,613
Roumanian	10	8	8
Russian	466	301	269
Ruthenian	109	62	56
Scotch	750	747	744
Scotch-Irish	11	10	10
Servian	9	5	
Slovak	29	25	24
Slovenian	8	6	6
Spanish	7	7	7
Swedish	265	264	264

TABLE 35.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.			
Syrian	456	308	300
Turkish	193	97	90
Welsh	25	25	25
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	31	26	22
Belgian (race not specified)	15	13	13
South American (race not specified)	7	7	6
Swiss (race not specified)	8	8	8
Total foreign-born	45,345	36,535	35,290
Grand total	66,004	56,780	55,448

TABLE 36.—*Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.			Female.			Total.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Native-born of native father, White	196	107	105	104	89	88	88	196	193	192
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Brava	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	2	2
Canadian, French	159	64	62	62	95	88	88	159	150	150
Canadian, Other	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
English	136	63	62	62	73	73	73	136	135	135
German	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
Irish	206	94	94	93	112	112	112	206	206	205
Italian, South	4	1	1	1	3	3	3	4	4	4
Mexican	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Polish	16	8	7	7	8	8	8	16	15	15
Portuguese	114	58	58	58	56	55	55	114	113	113
Scotch	26	11	11	11	15	15	15	26	26	26
Total	667	300	296	295	367	358	358	667	654	653
Total, native-born	863	407	401	399	456	446	446	863	847	845
Foreign-born:										
Brava	86	57	48	48	29	18	18	86	66	66
Canadian, French	602	292	234	231	310	251	246	602	485	477
Canadian, Other	5	.....	.....	.....	5	5	5	5	5	5
English	347	166	153	153	181	162	162	347	315	315
French	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
German	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Greek	912	735	572	572	177	73	73	912	645	645
Irish	299	140	129	127	159	140	139	299	269	266
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	90	63	59	58	27	15	15	90	74	73
Polish	430	233	183	179	197	145	140	430	328	319
Portuguese	833	408	252	248	425	245	238	833	497	486
Scotch	49	19	19	19	30	30	30	49	49	49
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total foreign born	3,657	2,115	1,651	1,637	1,542	1,085	1,067	3,657	2,736	2,704
Grand total	4,520	2,522	2,052	2,036	1,998	1,531	1,513	4,520	3,583	3,549

TABLE 37.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.								
		Under 5.			5 to 9.			10 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Brava	57	23	18	18	16	13	13	18	17	17
Canadian, French	292	37	34	33	64	57	57	191	143	141
English	166	20	20	20	37	32	32	109	101	101
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
German	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Greek	735	569	433	433	136	116	116	30	23	23
Irish	140	15	14	14	11	11	11	114	104	102
Italian, South	63	26	25	25	20	20	19	17	14	14
Polish	233	115	87	86	77	64	63	41	32	30
Portuguese	408	99	62	62	137	74	73	172	116	113
Scotch	19	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	18	18	18
Total	2,115	904	693	691	499	388	385	712	570	561

FEMALE.

Brava	29	8	6	6	10	6	6	11	6	6
Canadian, French	310	42	37	36	69	61	61	199	153	149
Canadian, Other	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3
English	181	27	24	24	40	37	37	114	101	101
Greek	177	143	58	58	32	14	14	2	1	1
Irish	159	15	14	14	13	12	12	131	114	113
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	27	10	6	6	10	7	7	7	2	2
Polish	197	102	80	77	64	42	40	31	23	23
Portuguese	425	114	63	62	151	96	93	160	86	83
Scotch	30	.....	.....	.....	6	6	6	24	24	24
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Total	1,542	462	289	284	397	282	277	683	514	506

TOTAL.

Brava	86	31	24	24	26	19	19	29	23	23
Canadian, French	602	79	71	69	133	118	118	390	296	290
Canadian, Other	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3
English	347	47	44	44	77	69	69	223	202	202
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
German	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Greek	912	712	491	491	168	130	130	32	24	24
Irish	299	30	28	28	24	23	23	245	218	215
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	90	36	31	31	30	27	26	24	16	16
Polish	430	217	167	163	141	106	103	72	55	53
Portuguese	833	213	125	124	288	170	166	332	202	196
Scotch	49	.....	.....	.....	7	7	7	42	42	42
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Total	3,657	1,366	982	975	896	670	662	1,395	1,084	1,067

TABLE 38.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.					
		Under 14.			14 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Brava	57	10	10	10	47	38	38
Canadian, French	292	125	112	111	167	122	120
English	166	41	41	41	125	112	112
French	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
German	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Greek	735	28	27	27	707	545	545
Irish	140	35	34	34	105	95	93
Italian, South	63	5	5	5	58	54	53
Polish	233	21	21	21	212	162	158
Portuguese	408	95	87	87	313	165	161
Scotch	19	5	5	5	14	14	14
Total	2,115	367	344	343	1,748	1,307	1,294

FEMALE.

Brava	29	3	2	2	26	16	16
Canadian, French	310	139	125	125	171	126	121
Canadian, Other	5	1	1	1	4	4	4
English	181	49	45	45	132	117	117
Greek	177	13	7	7	164	66	66
Irish	159	54	52	52	105	88	87
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	27	6	4	4	21	11	11
Polish	197	19	17	17	178	128	123
Portuguese	425	124	102	99	301	143	139
Scotch	30	13	13	13	17	17	17
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Total	1,542	421	368	365	1,121	717	702

TOTAL.

Brava	86	13	12	12	73	54	54
Canadian, French	602	264	237	236	338	248	241
Canadian, Other	5	1	1	1	4	4	4
English	347	90	86	86	257	229	229
French	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
German	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Greek	912	41	34	34	871	611	611
Irish	299	89	86	86	210	183	180
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	90	11	9	9	79	65	64
Polish	430	40	38	38	390	290	281
Portuguese	833	219	189	186	614	308	300
Scotch	49	18	18	18	31	31	31
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Total	3,657	788	712	708	2,869	2,024	1,996

TABLE 39.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																					
White	3,265	584	9	....	593	584	363	8	955	146	649	48	843	66	694	114	874	1,380	1,715	170	3,265
Negro	7	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	....	1	....	1	2	5	....	7
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Austria-Hungary	36	24	....	....	24	10	2	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	34	2	....	36
Azores	81	38	1	....	39	16	11	....	27	3	11	....	14	....	1	....	1	57	24	....	81
Belgium	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Canada	2,148	705	6	....	711	510	301	9	820	80	408	23	511	3	95	8	106	1,298	810	40	2,148
Cape Verde Islands	7	1	....	....	1	4	....	....	4	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	6	1	....	7
Denmark	7	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	2	5	....	7
England	1,110	307	....	....	307	284	127	3	414	54	218	9	281	8	89	11	108	653	434	23	1,110
France	41	10	....	....	10	11	5	....	16	1	6	....	7	1	7	....	8	23	18	....	41
Germany	204	42	....	....	42	50	25	....	75	11	45	2	58	2	25	2	29	105	95	4	204
Greece	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
India	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Ireland	1,686	303	2	....	305	343	107	1	451	236	348	28	612	62	214	42	318	944	671	71	1,686
Italy	21	11	....	....	11	8	1	....	9	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	19	2	....	21
Netherlands	4	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
Portugal	61	35	....	....	35	13	9	....	22	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	48	13	....	61
Russia	21	15	....	....	15	4	....	....	4	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	20	1	....	21
Scotland	183	45	....	....	45	41	23	....	64	11	32	3	46	5	19	4	28	102	74	7	183
Servia	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1

TABLE 39.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native born of foreign father, by country of birth of father—Continued.																					
Spain	1						1		1										1		1
Sweden	26	12			12	12	1		13		1		1					24	2		26
Switzerland	6					1	2		3		2		2		1		1	1	5		6
Wales	18	6			6	1			1	1	6		7	1	3		4	9	9		18
Total	5,665	1,559	9		1,568	1,311	618	13	1.942	399	1,086	65	1,550	82	456	67	605	3,351	2,169	145	5,665
Total native-born	8,937	2,144	18		2,162	1,896	981	21	2,898	545	1,739	113	2,397	148	1,151	181	1,480	4,733	3,889	315	8,937
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Albanian	6	2			2	1	2		3		1		1					3	3		6
Arabian	1					1			1									1			1
Armenian	103	1			1	34	12		46	11	32	2	45		11		11	46	55	2	103
Bohemian and Moravian	45	2			2	7	5		12	1	15	1	17		13	1	14	10	33	2	45
Bulgarian	21	1			1	6	6		12		6		6		2		2	7	14		21
Canadian, French	6,317	703	6		709	941	855	14	1,810	329	1,909	103	2,341	52	1,255	150	1,457	2,025	4,025	267	6,317
Canadian, Other	333	23	1		24	41	41	1	83	22	110	3	135	5	74	12	91	91	226	16	333
Croatian	1										1		1						1		1
Dalmatian	1					1			1									1			1
Danish	11					1	1		2		4	1	5	1	3		4	2	8	1	11
Dutch	34	1			1	7	3		10	3	12	1	16	1	6		7	12	21	1	34
Egyptian	3	1			1		1		1		1		1					1	2		3
English	2,975	170	1		171	313	250	6	569	166	1,033	39	1,238	51	826	120	997	700	2,110	165	2,975
Filipino	1					1			1									1			1
Finnish	7	1			1	1	1		2	2	1		3	1			1	5	2		7
Flemish	60	4			4	7	17		24	3	23	1	27		4	1	5	14	44	2	60
French	121	8			8	12	14		26	9	44	5	58	1	26	2	29	30	84	7	121
German	483	15			15	53	32		85	25	174	5	204	14	147	18	179	107	353	23	483
Greek	2,221	511	1		512	1,095	191	1	1,287	66	270	10	346	5	67	4	76	1,677	529	15	2,221

Hebrew, Russian	39	10	....	....	10	16	3	....	19	.....	8	.....	8	.....	2	.....	2	26	13	.....	39
Hebrew, Other	5	2	....	....	2	3	.....	....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5
Irish	1,971	29	....	....	29	191	101	3	295	206	635	53	894	85	511	157	753	511	1,247	213	1,971
Italian, North	158	35	....	....	35	47	27	1	75	7	31	.....	38	.....	10	.....	10	89	68	1	158
Italian, South	501	148	2	....	150	139	76	....	215	11	76	2	89	1	42	4	47	299	196	6	501
Japanese	1	.....	....	....	.....	1	.....	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian	178	9	....	....	9	80	35	....	115	11	39	.....	50	1	3	.....	4	101	77	.....	178
Macedonian	88	15	....	....	15	35	9	1	45	5	20	.....	25	1	2	.....	3	56	31	1	88
Magyar	13	2	....	....	2	2	.....	....	2	1	6	.....	7	.....	2	.....	2	5	8	.....	13
Mexican	2	.....	....	....	.....	2	.....	....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Montenegrin	1	.....	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Norwegian	9	.....	....	....	.....	3	.....	....	3	.....	2	1	3	.....	2	1	3	3	4	2	9
Polish	4,507	539	6	....	545	1,119	1,177	10	2,306	105	1,288	17	1,410	9	231	6	246	1,772	2,702	33	4,507
Portuguese	3,370	503	10	....	513	827	760	11	1,598	83	845	19	947	10	289	13	312	1,423	1,904	43	3,370
Roumanian	10	4	....	....	4	2	2	....	4	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	1	10
Russian	248	22	1	....	23	76	62	1	139	9	66	1	76	.....	8	2	10	107	137	4	248
Ruthenian	63	8	....	....	8	30	10	....	40	1	14	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	24	.....	63
Scotch	418	12	....	....	12	38	12	2	52	31	161	5	197	13	120	24	157	94	293	31	418
Scotch-Irish	7	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	.....	7	.....	7
Servian	4	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	2	.....	4
Slovak	12	3	....	....	3	3	2	....	5	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	3	6	6	.....	12
Slovenian	3	.....	....	....	.....	2	.....	....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
Spanish	6	.....	....	....	.....	2	3	....	5	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	6
Swedish	189	5	....	....	5	23	9	....	32	17	69	5	91	7	43	11	61	52	121	16	189
Syrian	351	56	1	....	57	156	62	4	222	12	48	3	63	.....	8	1	9	224	119	8	351
Turkish	186	42	....	....	42	66	29	3	98	6	33	.....	39	.....	7	.....	7	114	69	3	186
Welsh	17	2	....	....	2	1	.....	....	1	1	7	.....	8	.....	6	.....	6	4	13	.....	17
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	26	1	....	....	1	5	7	....	12	.....	13	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	20	.....	26
Belgian (race not specified)	9	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	2	1	3	.....	4	.....	2	.....	2	3	6	.....	9
South American (race not specified)	3	.....	....	....	.....	2	.....	....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
Swiss (race not specified)	7	.....	....	....	.....	1	1	....	2	2	1	.....	3	.....	1	1	2	3	3	1	7
Total foreign-born	25,147	2,892	29	....	2,921	5,396	3,821	58	9,275	1,146	7,013	278	8,437	258	3,728	528	4,514	9,692	14,591	864	25,147
Grand total	34,084	5,036	47	....	5,083	7,292	4,802	79	12,173	1,691	8,752	391	10,834	406	4,879	709	5,994	14,425	18,480	1,179	34,084

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																					
White	2,520	771	25	....	796	748	263	27	1,038	183	188	53	424	79	89	94	262	1,781	565	174	2,520
Negro	4	1	....	....	1	1	.....	....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	4

TABLE 39.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Austria-Hungary	74	58	1	....	59	12	3	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	70	4	....	74
Azores	128	64	6	....	70	36	16	1	53	1	2	2	5	....	....	....	....	101	24	3	128
Belgium	4	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4
Canada	2,465	1,004	39	....	1,043	751	283	12	1,046	99	194	37	330	10	19	17	46	1,864	535	66	2,465
Cape Verde Islands	10	7	....	....	7	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	8	2	....	10
Denmark	6	4	....	....	4	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	6
England	1,139	379	8	....	387	361	122	11	494	79	118	23	220	9	12	17	38	828	260	51	1,139
Finland	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
France	28	8	1	....	9	8	3	....	11	....	3	3	6	1	1	....	2	17	8	3	28
Germany	225	66	3	....	69	71	22	4	97	25	21	7	53	2	1	3	6	164	47	14	225
India	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Ireland	2,721	423	5	....	428	915	114	8	1,037	670	255	80	1,005	122	71	58	251	2,130	445	146	2,721
Italy	22	16	1	....	17	4	1	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	2	....	22
Netherlands	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Norway	3	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Portugal	66	33	3	....	36	16	8	....	24	2	1	2	5	1	....	....	1	52	12	2	66
Russia	42	30	....	1	31	8	3	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38	3	1	42
Scotland	200	70	....	....	70	69	9	....	78	23	15	3	41	3	5	3	11	165	29	6	200
Sweden	24	15	....	....	15	7	2	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	2	....	24
Switzerland	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Wales	13	3	....	....	3	5	2	....	7	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	2	11	2	....	13
South America (country not specified)	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Total	7,178	2,188	67	1	2,256	2,270	591	37	2,898	900	610	157	1,667	150	109	98	357	5,508	1,377	293	7,178
Total native-born	9,702	2,960	92	1	3,053	3,019	854	64	3,937	1,083	800	210	2,093	229	198	192	619	7,291	1,944	467	9,702

Foreign-born, by race:																				
Armenian	1										1		1						1		1
Bohemian and Moravian	9	1			1	1	1		2		5		5		1		1	2	7		9
Bulgarian	2	1			1						1		1					1	1		2
Canadian, French	6,152	1,153	43		1,196	1,757	786	41	2,584	569	1,113	186	1,868	114	263	127	504	3,593	2,205	354	6,152
Canadian, Other	255	28	2	1	31	68	18	2	88	35	38	14	87	19	15	15	49	150	73	32	255
Danish	5					2	1		3		2		2					2	3		5
Dutch	12					2	4		6	1	4		5	1			1	4	8		12
English	2,081	235	6	2	243	435	256	14	705	204	583	70	857	46	148	82	276	920	993	168	2,081
Finnish	17					8	3		11	4	1		5		1		1	12	5		17
Flemish	28						14		14	1	13		14					1	27		28
French	68	7			7	13	12		25	5	25	2	32	1	1	2	4	26	38	4	68
German	226	22			22	33	26	2	61	16	84	11	111	5	16	11	32	76	126	24	226
Greek	464	166	12		178	170	69	3	242	1	31	5	37		5	2	7	337	117	10	464
Hebrew, Russian	25	12			12	10	1		11			1	1		1		1	22	2	1	25
Hebrew, Other	7	5			5	2			2									7			7
Irish	2,253	86			86	586	105	8	699	441	419	142	1,002	160	161	145	466	1,273	685	295	2,253
Italian, North	87	27	3		30	20	22	1	43		8	3	11		3		3	47	36	4	87
Italian, South	199	80	5	1	86	37	32	2	71	4	23	6	33	1	5	3	9	122	65	12	199
Italian (not specified)	2						1		1		1		1						2		2
Lithuanian	57	13			13	28	10		38	2	2	1	5		1		1	43	13	1	57
Magyar	9	4			4	2	2		4			1	1					6	2	1	9
Norwegian	5					2	1		3	2			2					4	1		5
Persian	1										1		1						1		1
Polish	4,263	1,006	99	1	1,106	1,407	1,130	37	2,574	79	369	73	521	8	38	16	62	2,500	1,636	127	4,263
Portuguese	2,290	540	65		605	653	624	17	1,294	73	217	55	345	8	28	10	46	1,274	934	82	2,290
Russian	209	61	4		65	83	41	1	125	4	12	2	18		1		1	148	58	3	209
Ruthenian	44	28	2		30	8	5		13		1		1					36	8		44
Scotch	326	25	1		26	80	19	4	103	63	50	18	131	34	18	14	66	202	88	36	326
Scotch-Irish	4					2			2	1	1		2					3	1		4
Servian	5	2			2		1		1		1		1		1		1	2	3		5
Slovak	16	4			4	10	1		11			1	1					14	1	1	16
Slovenian	5	1			1	1			1		3		3					2	3		5
Spanish	1						1		1										1		1
Swedish	74	5			5	22	4		26	15	8	2	25	8	4	6	18	50	16	8	74
Syrian	103	32	5		37	16	24		41		13	9	22		1	2	3	48	43	12	103
Turkish	3	1			1		1		1		1		1					1	2		3
Welsh	6					2	1		3	2	1		3					4	2		6
Austrian (race not specified)	5	2			2	2	1		3									4	1		5
Belgian (race not specified)	6	1			1	2	2		4		1		1					3	3		6
South American (race not specified)	3	1			1	1	1		2									2	1		3
Swiss (race not specified)	1									1			1					1			1
Total foreign-born	19,329	3,549	247	5	3,801	5,465	3,220	133	8,818	1,523	3,033	602	5,158	405	712	435	1,552	10,942	7,212	1,175	19,329
Grand total	29,031	6,509	339	6	6,854	8,484	4,074	197	12,755	2,606	3,833	812	7,251	634	910	627	2,171	18,233	9,156	1,642	29,031

TABLE 39.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																					
White	5,785	1,355	34	....	1,389	1,332	626	35	1,993	329	837	101	1,267	145	783	208	1,136	3,161	2,280	344	5,785
Negro	11	2	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	6	....	6	....	1	....	1	4	7	....	11
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Austria-Hungary	110	82	1	....	83	22	5	....	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	104	6	....	110
Azores	209	102	7	....	109	52	27	1	80	4	13	2	19	....	1	....	1	158	48	3	209
Belgium	5	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	5
Canada	4,613	1,709	45	....	1,754	1,261	584	21	1,866	179	602	60	841	13	114	25	152	3,162	1,345	106	4,613
Cape Verde Islands	17	8	....	....	8	5	1	....	6	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	14	3	....	17
Denmark	13	6	....	....	6	2	1	....	3	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	8	5	....	13
England	2,249	686	8	....	694	645	249	14	908	133	336	32	501	17	101	28	146	1,481	694	74	2,249
Finland	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
France	69	18	1	....	19	19	8	....	27	1	9	3	13	2	8	....	10	40	26	3	69
Germany	429	108	3	....	111	121	47	4	172	36	66	9	111	4	26	5	35	269	142	18	429
Greece	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
India	3	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Ireland	4,407	726	7	....	733	1,258	221	9	1,488	906	603	108	1,617	184	285	100	569	3,074	1,116	217	4,407
Italy	43	27	1	....	28	12	2	....	14	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	39	4	....	43
Netherlands	5	2	....	....	2	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	5
Norway	3	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Portugal	127	68	3	....	71	29	17	....	46	2	4	2	8	1	1	....	2	100	25	2	127
Russia	63	45	....	1	46	12	3	....	15	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	58	4	1	63
Scotland	383	115	....	....	115	110	32	....	142	34	47	6	87	8	24	7	39	267	103	13	383
Servia	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Spain	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Sweden	50	27	....	....	27	19	3	....	22	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	46	4	....	50
Switzerland	7	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	4	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	1	5	1	7

Wales	31	9	....	....	9	6	2	....	8	2	6	....	8	3	3	....	6	20	11	....	31
South America (country not specified)	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Total	12,843	3,747	76	1	3,824	3,581	1,209	50	4,840	1,299	1,696	222	3,217	232	565	165	902	8,859	3,546	438	12,843
Total native-born	18,639	5,104	110	1	5,215	4,915	1,835	85	6,835	1,628	2,539	323	4,490	377	1,349	373	2,099	12,024	5,833	782	18,639
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Albanian	6	2	....	....	2	1	2	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	6
Arabian	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Armenian	104	1	....	....	1	34	12	....	46	11	33	2	46	....	11	....	11	46	56	2	104
Bohemian and Moravian	54	3	....	....	3	8	6	....	14	1	20	1	22	....	14	1	15	12	40	2	54
Bulgarian	23	2	....	....	2	6	6	....	12	....	7	....	7	....	2	....	2	8	15	....	23
Canadian, French	12,469	1,856	49	....	1,905	2,698	1,641	55	4,394	898	3,022	289	4,209	166	1,518	277	1,961	5,618	6,230	621	12,469
Canadian, Other	588	51	3	1	55	109	59	3	171	57	148	17	222	24	89	27	140	241	299	48	588
Croatian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Dalmatian	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Danish	16	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	5	....	6	1	7	1	3	....	4	4	11	1	16
Dutch	46	1	....	....	1	9	7	....	16	4	16	1	21	2	6	....	8	16	29	1	46
Egyptian	3	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
English	5,056	405	7	2	414	748	506	20	1,274	370	1,616	109	2,095	97	974	202	1,273	1,620	3,103	333	5,056
Filipino	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Finnish	24	1	....	....	1	9	4	....	13	6	2	....	8	1	1	....	2	17	7	....	24
Flemish	88	4	....	....	4	7	31	....	38	4	36	1	41	....	4	1	5	15	71	2	88
French	189	15	....	....	15	25	26	....	51	14	69	7	90	2	27	4	33	56	122	11	189
German	709	37	....	....	37	86	58	2	146	41	258	16	315	19	163	29	211	183	479	47	709
Greek	2,685	677	13	....	690	1,265	260	4	1,529	67	301	15	383	5	72	6	83	2,014	646	25	2,685
Hebrew, Russian	64	22	....	....	22	26	4	....	30	....	8	1	9	....	3	....	3	48	15	1	64
Hebrew, Other	12	7	....	....	7	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	12
Irish	4,224	115	....	....	115	777	206	11	994	647	1,054	195	1,896	245	672	302	1,219	1,784	1,932	508	4,224
Italian, North	245	62	3	....	65	67	49	2	118	7	39	3	49	....	13	....	13	136	104	5	245
Italian, South	700	228	7	1	236	176	108	2	286	15	99	8	122	2	47	7	56	421	261	18	700
Italian (not specified)	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Japanese	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Lithuanian	235	22	....	....	22	108	45	....	153	13	41	1	55	1	4	....	5	144	90	1	235
Macedonian	88	15	....	....	15	35	9	1	45	5	20	....	25	1	2	....	3	56	31	1	88
Magyar	22	6	....	....	6	4	2	....	6	1	6	1	8	....	2	....	2	11	10	1	22
Mexican	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Montenegrin	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Norwegian	14	....	....	....	....	5	1	....	6	2	2	1	5	....	2	1	3	7	5	2	14
Persian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Polish	8,770	1,545	105	1	1,651	2,526	2,307	47	4,880	184	1,657	90	1,931	17	269	22	308	4,272	4,338	160	8,770

TABLE 39.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued:																					
Portuguese	5,660	1,043	75	....	1,118	1,480	1,384	28	2,892	156	1,062	74	1,292	18	317	23	358	2,697	2,838	125	5,660
Roumanian	10	4	....	....	4	2	2	....	4	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	1	10
Russian	457	83	5	....	88	159	103	2	264	13	78	3	94	.....	9	2	11	255	195	7	457
Ruthenian	107	36	2	....	38	38	15	....	53	1	15	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	32	.....	107
Scotch	744	37	1	....	38	118	31	6	155	94	211	23	328	47	138	38	223	296	381	67	744
Scotch-Irish	11	.....	....	....	.....	2	.....	....	2	1	7	.....	8	.....	1	.....	1	3	8	.....	11
Servian	9	3	....	....	3	1	2	....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	4	5	.....	9
Slovak	28	7	....	....	7	13	3	....	16	.....	1	1	2	.....	3	.....	3	20	7	1	28
Slovenian	8	1	....	....	1	3	.....	....	3	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	8
Spanish	273	.....	....	....	.....	2	4	....	6	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	.....	7
Swedish	263	10	....	....	10	45	13	....	58	32	77	7	116	15	47	17	79	102	137	24	263
Syrian	454	88	6	....	94	172	86	5	263	12	61	12	85	.....	9	3	12	272	162	20	454
Turkish	189	43	....	....	43	66	30	3	99	6	34	.....	40	.....	7	.....	7	115	71	3	189
Welsh	23	2	....	....	2	3	1	....	4	3	8	.....	11	.....	6	.....	6	8	15	.....	23
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	31	3	....	....	3	7	8	....	15	.....	13	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	21	.....	31
Belgian (race not specified)	15	2	....	....	2	3	3	....	6	1	4	.....	5	.....	2	.....	2	6	9	.....	15
South American (race not specified)	6	1	....	....	1	3	1	....	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	6
Swiss (race not specified)	8	.....	....	....	.....	1	1	....	2	3	1	.....	4	.....	1	1	2	4	3	1	8
Total foreign-born	44,476	6,441	276	5	6,722	10,861	7,041	191	18,093	2,669	10,046	880	13,595	663	4,440	963	6,066	20,634	21,803	2,039	44,476
Grand total	63,115	11,545	386	6	11,937	15,776	8,876	276	24,928	4,297	12,585	1,203	18,085	1,040	5,789	1,336	8,165	32,658	27,636	2,821	63,115

TABLE 40.—*Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																			
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44				45 or over.				Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	11	...	...	11	9	11	...	20	3	35	...	38	...	19	...	19	23	65	...	88
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Canadian, French	22	...	...	22	11	2	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	2	...	35
English	13	...	...	13	12	...	...	12	1	1	...	2	1	...	...	1	27	1	...	28
Irish	21	...	...	21	22	1	...	23	7	...	2	9	1	...	...	1	51	1	2	54
Italian, South	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Polish	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Portuguese	9	...	...	9	6	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	15
Scotch	4	...	...	4	3	...	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	7	1	...	8
Total	70	...	...	70	55	3	...	58	8	2	2	12	2	...	...	2	135	5	2	142
Total native-born	81	...	...	81	64	14	...	78	11	37	2	50	2	19	...	21	158	70	2	230
Foreign-born:																				
Brava	3	...	...	3	16	13	...	29	4	19	...	23	...	...	...	...	23	32	...	55
Canadian, French	28	...	...	28	43	46	...	89	9	80	4	93	3	59	7	69	83	185	11	279
English	15	...	...	15	15	11	...	26	16	45	2	63	...	51	4	55	46	107	6	159
French	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
German	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Greek	137	...	...	137	295	85	1	381	32	130	2	164	...	44	1	45	464	259	4	727
Irish	3	...	...	3	16	11	...	27	9	41	1	51	...	51	7	58	28	103	8	139
Italian, South	9	...	...	9	19	10	...	29	3	13	1	17	...	5	3	8	31	28	4	63
Polish	18	...	...	18	41	74	...	115	8	67	...	75	...	11	...	11	67	152	...	219
Portuguese	41	3	...	44	39	95	...	134	4	136	1	141	...	53	2	55	84	287	3	374
Scotch	1	...	...	1	1	2	...	3	1	6	...	7	...	7	1	8	3	15	1	19
Total foreign-born	255	3	...	258	485	348	1	834	86	538	11	635	3	281	25	309	829	1,170	37	2,036
Grand total	336	3	...	339	549	362	1	912	97	575	13	685	5	300	25	330	987	1,240	39	2,266

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	13	...	...	13	9	15	1	25	2	21	1	24	...	8	3	11	24	44	5	73
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Brava	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Canadian, French	19	1	...	20	10	10	2	22	...	4	...	4	...	3	...	3	29	18	2	49
Canadian, Other	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
English	14	...	...	14	9	6	...	15	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	3	23	12	...	35
German	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Irish	27	...	...	27	28	3	...	31	6	4	...	10	1	3	...	4	62	10	...	72
Italian, South	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
Mexican	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Polish	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
Portuguese	9	1	...	10	4	5	...	9	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	13	7	...	20
Scotch	2	...	...	2	2	1	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	6
Total	75	3	...	78	53	28	2	83	6	14	...	20	1	9	...	10	135	54	2	191
Total native-born	88	3	...	91	62	43	3	108	8	35	1	44	1	17	3	21	159	98	7	264
Foreign-born:																				
Brava	1	2	...	3	...	13	...	13	...	9	1	10	...	2	1	3	1	26	2	29
Canadian, French	33	3	...	36	43	54	3	100	8	63	2	73	...	47	27	74	84	167	32	283
Canadian, Other	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	5	...	5
English	11	...	...	11	15	18	...	33	4	61	3	68	1	48	9	58	31	127	12	170

TABLE 40.—*Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																			
	16 to 19 years.				20 to 29 years.				30 to 44 years.				45 years or over.				Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Foreign-born—Cont'd.																				
Greek	55	9	...	64	36	43	1	80	1	15	2	18	1	7	2	10	93	74	5	172
Irish	7	...	...	7	23	11	...	34	8	49	4	61	6	30	17	53	44	90	21	155
Italian, North	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Italian, South	3	...	...	3	1	12	...	13	...	4	...	4	...	6	...	6	4	22	...	26
Polish	28	4	...	32	24	80	...	104	3	45	2	50	...	6	1	7	55	135	3	193
Portuguese	47	13	...	60	33	110	3	146	6	109	4	119	...	41	11	52	86	273	18	377
Scotch	1	...	...	1	7	2	...	9	2	6	...	8	1	6	2	9	11	14	2	27
Swedish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1
Total foreign-born	186	31	...	217	182	345	7	534	32	364	18	414	9	195	70	274	409	935	95	1,439
Grand total	274	34	...	308	244	388	10	642	40	399	19	458	10	212	73	295	568	1,033	102	1,703

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White	24	...	...	24	18	26	1	45	5	56	1	62	...	27	3	30	47	109	5	161
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Brava	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Canadian, French	41	1	...	42	21	12	2	35	...	4	...	4	...	3	...	3	62	20	2	84
Canadian, Other	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
English	27	...	...	27	21	6	...	27	1	4	...	5	1	3	...	4	50	13	...	63
German	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Irish	48	...	...	48	50	4	...	54	13	4	2	19	2	3	...	5	113	11	2	126
Italian, South	2	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
Mexican	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Polish	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
Portuguese	18	1	...	19	10	5	...	15	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	28	7	...	35
Scotch	6	...	...	6	5	1	...	6	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	11	3	...	14
Total	145	3	...	148	108	31	2	141	14	16	2	32	3	9	...	12	270	59	4	333
Total native-born	169	3	...	172	126	57	3	186	19	72	3	94	3	36	3	42	317	168	9	494
Foreign-born:																				
Brava	4	2	...	6	16	26	...	42	4	28	1	33	...	2	1	3	24	58	2	84
Canadian, French	61	3	...	64	86	100	3	189	17	143	6	166	3	106	34	143	167	352	43	562
Canadian, Other	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	5	...	5
English	26	...	...	26	30	29	...	59	20	106	5	131	1	99	13	113	77	234	18	329
French	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
German	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Greek	192	9	...	201	331	128	2	461	33	145	4	182	1	51	3	55	557	333	9	899
Irish	10	...	...	10	39	22	...	61	17	90	5	112	6	81	24	111	72	193	29	294
Italian, North	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Italian, South	12	...	...	12	20	22	...	42	3	17	1	21	...	11	3	14	35	50	4	89
Polish	46	4	...	50	65	154	1	219	11	112	2	125	...	17	1	18	122	287	3	412
Portuguese	88	16	...	104	72	205	5	280	10	245	5	260	...	94	13	107	170	560	21	751
Scotch	2	...	...	2	8	4	...	12	3	12	...	15	1	13	3	17	14	29	3	46
Swedish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1
Total foreign-born	441	34	...	475	667	693	8	1,368	118	902	29	1,049	12	476	95	583	1,238	2,105	132	3,475
Grand total	610	37	...	647	793	750	11	1,554	137	974	32	1,143	15	512	98	625	1,555	2,273	141	3,969

TABLE 41.—*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Number reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Albanian	3	.....	3
Armenian	53	21	32
Bohemian and Moravian	31	31	.....
Bulgarian	13	1	12
Canadian, French	3,875	3,810	65
Canadian, Other	218	216	2
Croatian	1	.....	1
Danish	8	7	1
Dutch	20	20	.....
Egyptian	2	2	.....
English	2,012	1,941	71
Finnish	2	2	.....
Flemish	38	32	6
French	79	78	1
German	342	331	11
Greek	502	150	352
Hebrew, Russian	13	13	.....
Irish	1,195	1,184	11
Italian, North	62	52	10
Italian, South	166	132	34
Lithuanian	77	62	15
Macedonian	26	.....	26
Magyar	8	8	.....
Montenegrin	1	1	.....
Norwegian	4	4	.....
Polish	2,585	2,039	546
Portuguese	1,828	1,539	289
Roumanian	3	2	1
Russian	136	88	48
Ruthenian	21	16	5
Scotch	286	281	5
Scotch-Irish	7	7	.....
Servian	2	2	.....
Slovak	5	5	.....
Slovenian	1	1	.....
Spanish	4	4	.....
Swedish	117	115	2
Syrian	115	68	47
Turkish	65	10	55
Welsh	13	12	1
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	1	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	20	17	3
Belgian (race not specified)	6	6	.....
South American (race not specified)	1	1	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	3	3	.....
Total	13,970	12,315	1,655

TABLE 42.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Albanian	6	5	5				1		1								6	5	1		
Arabian	1	1	1														1	1			
Armenian	98	42	42				30	24	5	1		26	22	3	1		98	88	8	2	
Bohemian and Moravian	39	11	10	1			8	7	1			20	16	3		1	39	33	5		1
Bulgarian	20	18	18				1		1			1	1				20	19	1		
Canadian, French	5,885	806	571	158	51	26	708	322	203	91	92	4,371	1,829	1,131	640	771	5,885	2,722	1,492	782	889
Canadian, Other	302	38	20	11	5	2	37	8	10	7	12	227	70	51	39	67	302	98	72	51	81
Croatian	1						1		1								1		1		
Dalmatian	1	1	1														1	1			
Danish	10	1	1				1	1				8	6	2			10	8	2		
Dutch	32	15	13	2			8	5	3			9	4	4		1	32	22	9		1
Egyptian	3	1	1				1	1				1	1				3	3			
English	2,701	411	369	36	5	1	402	272	108	14	8	1,888	1,125	508	146	109	2,701	1,766	652	165	118
Filipino	1	1	1														1	1			
Finnish	8	1	1				2	1	1			5	2	1	1	1	8	4	2	1	1
Flemish	59	46	43	3			10	7	3			3	1	1		1	59	51	7		1
French	113	45	41	4			22	18	4			46	32	11	3		113	91	19	3	
German	400	48	44	4			51	45	4	2		301	245	44	8	4	400	334	52	10	5
Greek	2,044	1,635	1,530	95	10		329	275	46	6	2	80	50	21	6	3	2,044	1,855	162	22	4
Hebrew, Russian	35	15	13	2			10	7	3			10	10				35	30	5		
Hebrew, Other	4	1	1				3	3									4	4			
Irish	1,746	119	116	2	1		141	120	18	3		1,486	1,227	199	28	32	1,746	1,463	219	32	32
Italian, North	123	51	48	3			36	32	4			36	33	1	1	1	123	113	8	1	1
Italian, South	437	209	198	11			140	113	24	3		88	69	15	3	1	437	380	50	6	1

Japanese	1	1	1														1	1			
Lithuanian	162	100	100				37	34	3			25	22	3			162	156	6		
Macedonian	85	84	79	4	1		1		1								85	79	5	1	
Magyar	11	4	4				3	2	1			4		3	1		11	6	4	1	
Mexican	2	2	2														2	2			
Montenegrin	1						1	1									1	1			
Norwegian	9	2	2				2	2				5	5				9	9			
Polish	4,102	2,093	1,960	120	11	2	1,199	1,020	162	15	2	810	630	143	23	14	4,102	3,610	425	49	18
Portuguese	3,127	1,319	1,241	70	8		1,016	831	153	23	9	792	505	199	46	42	3,127	2,577	422	77	51
Roumanian	9	5	5				3	3				1	1				9	9			
Russian	228	159	149	9	1		46	39	7			23	20	2	1		228	208	18	2	
Ruthenian	56	41	38	3			12	8	2	2		3	3				56	49	5	2	
Scotch	377	38	33	4	1		25	22	3			314	203	82	17	12	377	258	89	18	12
Scotch-Irish	1											1		1			1		1		
Servian	4	2	2				2	2									4	4			
Slovak	12	7	7				3	3				2	2				12	12			
Slovenian	3	1	1				2	2									3	3			
Spanish	6	5	5				1	1									6	6			
Swedish	172	11	11				20	18	2			141	117	21	2	1	172	146	23	2	1
Syrian	323	200	188	11	1		91	80	7	3	1	32	25	7			323	293	25	4	1
Turkish	172	159	146	10	2	1	7	7				6	4	2			172	157	12	2	1
Welsh	18	5	5				1	1				12	8	1	1	2	18	14	1	1	2
Alsatian (race not specified)	1											1	1				1	1			
Austrian (race not specified)	25	10	9	1			9	9				6	5	1			25	23	2		
Belgian (race not specified)	8	5	5									3	2	1			8	7	1		
South American (race not specified)	3	2	2									1	1				3	3			
Swiss (race not specified)	6						1	1				5	3	2			6	4	2		
Total	22,993	7,776	7,083	564	97	32	4,424	3,347	781	170	126	10,793	6,300	2,463	967	1,063	22,993	16,730	3,808	1,234	1,221

FEMALE.

Armenian	1	1	1														1	1			
Bohemian and Moravian	7	4	4				1	1				2	1	1			7	6	1		
Bulgarian	2						2	1	1								2	1	1		
Canadian, French	5,505	931	666	186	55	24	828	413	206	123	86	3,746	1,679	867	481	719	5,505	2,758	1,259	659	829
Canadian, other	223	25	15	5	5		28	10	6	2	10	170	70	33	18	49	223	95	44	25	59
Croatian	1	1	1														1	1			
Danish	3											3	3				3	3			
Dutch	10	5	5				2	1	1			3	3				10	9	1		
English	1,828	370	328	42			343	234	92	14	3	1,115	756	251	65	43	1,828	1,318	385	79	46
Finnish	7	2	2				2		2			3	3				7	5	2		

TABLE 42.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Flemish	26	24	24				2	1	1								26	25	1		
French	61	28	25	3			7	5	1	1		26	17	6		3	61	47	10	1	3
German	178	22	22				27	24	2	1		129	100	24	3	2	178	146	26	4	2
Greek	433	343	335	8			84	74	10			6	6				433	415	18		
Hebrew, Russian	20	9	9				3	3				8	8				20	20			
Hebrew, Other	9	5	5				2	2				2	2				9	9			
Irish	2,002	164	159	4		1	215	165	44	4	2	1,623	1,286	266	45	26	2,002	1,610	314	49	29
Italian, North	71	40	40				15	15				16	13	3			71	68	3		
Italian, South	164	104	102	2			36	31	5			24	21	2	1		164	154	9	1	
Italian (not specified)	2	1	1									1	1				2	2			
Lithuanian	51	44	44				5	5				2	2				51	51			
Magyar	9	5	5				2	2				2		2			9	7	2		
Norwegian	4	2	2									2	1	1			4	3	1		
Persian	1						1	1									1	1			
Polish	3,933	2,478	2,399	77	2		986	846	130	6	4	469	362	85	16	6	3,933	3,607	292	24	10
Portuguese	2,101	971	898	65	7	1	688	592	88	7	1	442	300	114	21	7	2,101	1,790	267	35	9
Russian	191	150	148	2			31	29	1	1		10	10				191	187	3	1	
Ruthenian	38	33	26	7			4	3	1			1	1				38	30	8		
Scotch	298	41	38	3			22	13	8		1	235	149	49	24	13	298	200	60	24	14
Scotch-Irish	2	1	1									1			1		2	1		1	
Servian	4	3	2	1			1		1								4	2	2		
Slovak	15	14	14									1		1			15	14	1		
Slovenian	5	3	3									2	2				5	5			
Spanish	1											1	1				1	1			
Swedish	52	2	2				1	1				49	37	9	3		52	40	9	3	
Syrian	86	57	53	3	1		18	12	4	2		11	11				86	76	7	3	
Turkish	3	3	2	1													3	2	1		
Welsh	6											6	4	2			6	4	2		

Austrian (race not specified)	5	5	5														5	5				
Belgian (race not specified)	5	3	3				1		1			1	1				5	4	1			
South American (race not specified)	3	2	2				1	1									3	3				
Swiss (race not specified)	1											1	1				1	1				
Total	17,367	5,896	5,391	409	70	26	3,358	2,485	605	161	107	8,113	4,851	1,716	678	868	17,367	12,727	2,730	909	1,001	

TOTAL.

Albanian	6	5	5				1		1								6	5	1			
Arabian	1	1	1														1	1				
Armenian	99	43	43				30	24	5	1		26	22	3	1		99	89	8	2		
Bohemian and Moravian	46	15	14	1			9	8	1			22	17	4		1	46	39	6		1	
Bulgarian	22	18	18				3	1	2			1	1				22	20	2			
Canadian, French	11,390	1,737	1,237	344	106	50	1,536	735	409	214	178	8,117	3,508	1,998	1,121	1,490	11,390	5,480	2,751	1,441	1,718	
Canadian, Other	525	63	35	16	10	2	65	18	16	9	22	397	140	84	57	116	525	193	116	76	140	
Croatian	2	1	1				1		1								2	1	1			
Dalmatian	1	1	1														1	1				
Danish	13	1	1				1	1				11	9	2			13	11	2			
Dutch	42	20	18	2			10	6	4			12	7	4		1	42	31	10		1	
Egyptian	3	1	1				1	1				1	1				3	3				
English	4,529	781	697	78	5	1	745	506	200	28	11	3,003	1,881	759	211	152	4,529	3,084	1,037	244	164	
Filipino	1	1	1														1	1				
Finnish	15	3	3				4	1	3			8	5	1	1	1	15	9	4	1	1	
Flemish	85	70	67	3			12	8	4			3	1	1		1	85	76	8		1	
French	174	73	66	7			29	23	5	1		72	49	17	3	3	174	138	29	4	3	
German	578	70	66	4			78	69	6	3		430	345	68	11	6	578	480	78	14	6	
Greek	2,477	1,978	1,865	103	10		413	349	56	6	2	86	56	21	6	3	2,477	2,270	180	22	5	
Hebrew, Russian	55	24	22	2			13	10	3			18	18				55	50	5			
Hebrew, Other	13	6	6				5	5				2	2				13	13				
Irish	3,748	283	275	6	1	1	356	285	62	7	2	3,109	2,513	465	73	58	3,748	3,073	533	81	61	
Italian, North	194	91	88	3			51	47	4			52	46	4	1	1	194	181	11	1	1	
Italian, South	601	313	300	13			176	144	29	3		112	90	17	4	1	601	534	59	7	1	
Italian (not specified)	2	1	1									1	1				2	2				
Japanese	1	1	1														1	1				
Lithuanian	213	144	144				42	39	3			27	24	3			213	207	6			
Macedonian	85	84	79	4	1		1		1								85	79	5	1		
Magyar	20	9	9				5	4	1			6		5	1		20	13	6	1		
Mexican	2	2	2														2	2				

TABLE 42.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Montenegrin	1						1	1									1	1			
Norwegian	13	4	4				2	2				7	6	1			13	12	1		
Persian	1						1	1									1	1			
Polish	8,035	4,571	4,359	197	13	2	2,185	1,866	292	21	6	1,279	992	228	39	20	8,035	7,217	717	73	28
Portuguese	5,228	2,290	2,139	135	15	1	1,704	1,423	241	30	10	1,234	805	313	67	49	5,228	4,367	689	112	60
Roumanian	9	5	5				3	3				1	1				9	9			
Russian	419	309	297	11	1		77	68	8	1		33	30	2	1		419	395	21	3	
Ruthenian	94	74	64	10			16	11	3	2		4	4				94	79	13	2	
Scotch	675	79	71	7	1		47	35	11		1	549	352	131	41	25	675	458	149	42	26
Scotch-Irish	3	1	1									2		1	1		3	1	1	1	
Servian	8	5	4	1			3	2	1								8	6	2		
Slovak	27	21	21				3	3				3	2	1			27	26	1		
Slovenian	8	4	4				2	2				2	2				8	8			
Spanish	7	5	5				1	1				1	1				7	7			
Swedish	224	13	13				21	19	2			190	154	30	5	1	224	186	32	5	1
Syrian	409	257	241	14	2		109	92	11	5	1	43	36	7			409	369	32	7	1
Turkish	175	162	148	11	2	1	7	7				6	4	2			175	159	13	2	1
Welsh	24	5	5				1	1				18	12	3	1	2	24	18	3	1	2
Alsatian (race not specified)	1											1	1				1	1			
Austrian (race not specified)	30	15	14	1			9	9				6	5	1			30	28	2		
Belgian (race not specified)	13	8	8				1		1			4	3	1			13	11	2		
South American (race not specified)	6	4	4				1	1				1	1				6	6			
Swiss (race not specified)	7						1	1				6	4	2			7	5	2		
Total	40,360	13,672	12,474	973	167	58	7,782	5,832	1,386	331	233	18,906	11,151	4,179	1,645	1,931	40,360	29,457	6,538	2,143	2,222

TABLE 43.—*Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number within each specified age group.							
	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	22	24	6	11	20	36	21	140
Foreign-born:								
Brava	12	1	1	3	29	23	.....	69
Canadian, French	84	86	21	49	102	96	68	506
English	39	65	9	28	39	65	56	301
Greek	26	8	3	137	383	158	48	763
Irish	48	61	15	25	52	60	58	319
Italian, South	9	2	.....	9	30	18	8	76
Polish	91	38	5	18	115	76	11	354
Portuguese	158	122	30	54	136	145	52	697
Scotch	4	7	.....	5	6	8	8	38
Total	471	390	84	328	892	649	309	3,123
Grand total	493	414	90	339	912	685	330	3,263

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	26	29	6	13	30	37	16	157
Foreign-born:								
Brava	10	2	.....	4	13	11	3	43
Canadian, French	100	117	24	58	123	75	72	569
English	42	53	20	25	42	64	57	303
Greek	35	3	4	64	81	17	10	214
Irish	55	65	13	34	64	70	61	362
Italian, South	15	4	1	5	13	5	6	49
Polish	93	25	5	34	105	48	8	318
Portuguese	145	127	29	68	157	123	52	701
Scotch	11	11	4	3	14	8	10	61
Total	506	407	100	295	612	421	279	2,620
Grand total	532	436	106	308	642	458	295	2,777

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White	48	53	12	24	50	73	37	297
Foreign-born:								
Brava	22	3	1	7	42	34	3	112
Canadian, French	184	203	45	107	225	171	140	1,075
English	81	118	29	53	81	129	113	604
Greek	61	11	7	201	464	175	58	977
Irish	103	126	28	59	116	130	119	681
Italian, South	24	6	1	14	43	23	14	125
Polish	184	63	10	52	220	124	19	672
Portuguese	303	249	59	122	293	268	104	1,398
Scotch	15	18	4	8	20	16	18	99
Total	977	797	184	623	1,504	1,070	588	5,743
Grand total	1,025	850	196	647	1,554	1,143	625	6,040

TABLE 44.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father:															
White	3,487	1	74	115	148	159	156	146	566	398	323	521	486	297	97
Negro	7							1	1		3	1	1		
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Austria-Hungary	63		8	17	11	5	7	3	10	2					
Azores	109		9	19	18	9	7	5	15	12	3	11	1		
Belgium	2		1				1								
Canada	2,527		141	187	235	191	178	146	517	312	227	287	80	23	3
Cape Verde Islands	9		1	1	1				4		1	1			
Denmark	7				1		1			1	1	3			
England	1,248		56	71	91	85	68	69	256	163	108	173	83	20	5
France	45			3	2	2	4	2	10	7	1	6	6	2	
Germany	226		5	12	16	14	7	8	43	34	22	36	20	8	1
Greece	1								1						
India	1								1						
Ireland	1,809		47	62	82	85	81	64	245	210	211	402	254	60	6
Italy	25		2	2	3	2	5	1	7	2		1			
Netherlands	5			1		1		1	1	1					
Norway	2			1			1								
Portugal	88		10	15	9	9	9	8	19	5	2	1	1		
Russia	30		4	5	5	3	4	3	4		1		1		
Scotland	204		5	13	17	15	6	9	38	26	23	24	20	5	3
Servia	1								1						
Spain	1								1						
Sweden	33		1	6	2	3	1	6	12	1		1			
Switzerland	7			1					1	2	1	1	1		
Wales	19		1		3		1	2	1		3	4	2	2	
Total	6,462		291	416	496	424	381	327	1,187	778	604	951	469	120	18
Total native-born	9,956	1	365	531	644	583	537	474	1,754	1,176	930	1,473	956	417	115
Foreign-born, by race:															
Albanian	6						1	1	1	2		1			
Arabian	1								1						
Armenian	103							1	29	17	18	27	9	2	
Bohemian and Moravian	45					1		1	8	4	6	11	11	1	2
Bulgarian	21							1	5	7	3	3	1	1	
Canadian, French	6,551		58	119	190	186	170	196	911	913	900	1,447	951	392	118
Canadian, Other	337		2	2	3	8	5	8	48	35	47	88	52	28	11
Croatian	1										1				
Dalmatian	1								1						
Danish	11									2	2	3	2	1	1
Dutch	34						1		5	5	7	9	5	2	
Egyptian	3					1				1		1			
English	3,047		13	32	36	53	41	48	255	320	392	851	654	282	70
Filipino	1									1					
Finnish	8			1				1		2	1	2	1		
Flemish	60					1	2	1	3	21	11	16	3	2	
French	124		2	1	1	2	2	3	12	14	22	36	22	5	2
German	490		4		3	5	1	8	44	42	58	146	95	54	30
Greek	2,251			6	35	88	178	222	937	363	168	178	70	5	1
Hebrew, Russian	42			3	3	1	4	2	13	6	3	5	2		
Hebrew, Other	6		1				1	1	1	2					
Irish	1,983		1	3	8	2	11	8	117	180	223	675	434	238	83
Italian, North	162			3	10	6	14	6	49	26	12	26	8	2	
Italian, South	506		1	3	18	49	42	42	132	83	34	55	32	13	2

TABLE 44.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.															
Japanese	1								1						
Lithuanian	179			1			4	5	65	50	26	24	4		
Macedonian	90				3	2	9	2	29	17	11	14	3		
Magyar	14				1		1		3		2	5	2		
Mexican	2								2						
Montenegrin	1								1						
Norwegian	9								2	1	2	1	1	2	
Polish	4,558		9	14	62	103	170	210	1,318	1,008	634	782	215	28	5
Portuguese	3,467		22	61	97	143	133	146	952	651	422	526	259	51	4
Roumanian	10				1		1	2	2	2	1	1			
Russian	253		1		3	2	5	14	80	61	37	40	8	2	
Ruthenian	63					1	2	5	20	20	10	5			
Scotch	423		1		2	3	4	3	26	27	62	136	102	42	15
Scotch-Irish	7											6	1		
Servian	4							1	2					1	
Slovak	13		1		1	1		1	4	1		1	2		1
Slovenian	3								2			1			
Spanish	6									3	1				
Swedish	189				1		1	3	11	21	27	64	34	16	11
Syrian	352				7	14	20	17	133	89	34	29	9		
Turkish	188				2	10	16	15	59	40	19	20	7		
Welsh	17					1		1	1		4	4	4	1	1
Alsatian (race not specified)	1											1			
Austrian (race not specified)	26							1	3	9	4	9			
Belgian (race not specified)	9						1		1	1	4		2		
South American (race not specified)	3								2		1				
Swiss (race not specified)	7								1	1	1	2	1	1	
Total foreign-born	25,689		116	249	487	683	840	976	5,294	4,048	3,210	5,251	3.006	1,172	357
Grand total	35,645	1	481	780	1,131	1,266	1,377	1,450	7,048	5,224	4,140	6,724	3,962	1,589	472

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:															
White	2,755		77	136	182	207	221	197	676	371	183	243	180	74	8
Negro	4						1		1		1	1			
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Austria-Hungary	101		7	20	16	22	12	9	15						
Azores	157		11	17	19	24	16	12	42	11	1	4			
Bélgium	4					1	3								
Canada	2,856		122	233	295	289	268	218	728	326	163	168	33	11	2
Cape Verde Islands	10				2	2	3		1	1	1				
Denmark	6						3	1	2						
England	1,315		53	109	97	100	98	96	340	162	116	104	28	10	2
Finland	2								2						
France	31			3	4	4	1		5	6	1	5	2		
Germany	242		7	9	23	16	13	18	70	27	28	25	5	1	
India	2				1	1									
Ireland	2,860		31	80	103	108	109	113	529	524	410	600	221	31	1
Italy	26		2		5	4	7	3	4	1					
Netherlands	1								1						

TABLE 44.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father—Continued.															
Norway	4		1		1			1		1					
Portugal	84		6	12	10	9	13	4	22	2	3	2		1	
Russia	57		4	10	13	11	7	1	9	2					
Scotland	222		10	11	18	17	23	12	59	20	22	19	8	3	
Sweden	32		1	7	7	4	3	1	9						
Switzerland	2		1						1						
Wales	14				1	3			4	3		1	1	1	
South America (country not specified)	2									2					
Total	8,030		256	511	615	615	579	489	1,843	1,088	745	928	298	58	5
Total native-born	10,789		333	647	797	822	801	686	2,520	1,459	929	1,172	478	132	13
Foreign-born, by race:															
Armenian	1											1			
Bohemian and Moravian	11			2			1			2	3	2	1		
Bulgarian	2				1							1			
Canadian, French	6,404		61	115	228	308	362	334	1,606	1,000	750	1,131	424	77	8
Canadian, Other	265		2	4	3	5	10	13	43	48	35	53	39	10	
Croatian	1			1											
Danish	5								2	1	1	1			
Dutch	12								2	4	2	3	1		
English	2,153		25	33	42	69	78	57	365	348	312	545	219	51	9
Finnish	17								6	5	3	2	1		
Flemish	28								3	11	9	5			
French	71		1	2	3		3	1	15	10	13	19	3		1
German	233		2	5	4	4	5	9	37	24	48	63	23	5	4
Greek	468			2	14	45	66	54	199	44	17	20	6	1	
Hebrew, Russian	27		1		1	5	3	4	10	1	1		1		
Hebrew, Other	9			2	1	2	1	1	2						
Irish	2,271			4	7	19	25	37	327	377	315	693	352	88	27
Italian, North	96		1	5	8	9	12	4	28	15	5	6	2	1	
Italian, South	206		1	6	13	35	19	19	52	19	12	21	9		
Italian (not specified)	2								1			1			
Lithuanian	57					3	5	5	30	8	1	4	1		
Magyar	9					2	2		2	2	1				
Norwegian	5								1	2		2			
Persian	1											1			
Polish	4,311		3	19	83	222	414	398	1,941	647	292	230	56	5	1
Portuguese	2,374		14	43	113	150	194	163	935	368	177	171	41	5	
Russian	211			2	11	12	21	21	96	29	9	9	1		
Ruthenian	45			1	3	5	13	9	11	2		1			
Scotch	329			2	6	12	3	5	49	55	40	91	43	23	
Scotch-Irish	4								1	1		2			
Servian	6			1	1			1	1			1	1		
Slovak	15					2		2	9	2		1			
Slovenian	5							1		1		3			
Spanish	1								1						
Swedish	76					3		2	12	15	12	13	18	1	
Syrian	104			1	5	10	10	12	23	18	7	15	3		
Turkish	3					1				1		1			
Welsh	6									3	2	1			
Austrian (race not specified)	5					1	1		2	1					
Belgian (race not specified)	6					1			2	2		1			

TABLE 44.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.															
South American (race not specified)	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swiss (race not specified)	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total foreign-born	19,860	...	111	250	547	926	1,248	1,152	5,816	3,066	2,068	3,114	1,245	267	50
Grand total	30,649	...	444	897	1,344	1,748	2,049	1,838	8,336	4,525	2,997	4,286	1,723	399	63

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:															
White	6,242	1	151	251	330	366	377	343	1,242	769	506	764	666	371	105
Negro	11	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	4	2	1	...	...
Native-born of foreign father by country of birth of father:															
Austria-Hungary	164	...	15	37	27	27	19	12	25	2	...	...	...	...	...
Azores	266	...	20	36	37	33	23	17	57	23	4	15	1	...	...
Belgium	6	...	1	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canada	5,383	...	263	420	530	480	446	364	1,245	638	390	455	113	34	5
Cape Verde Islands	19	...	1	1	3	2	3	...	5	1	2	1	...	...	...
Denmark	13	...	...	...	1	...	4	1	2	1	1	3	...	...	...
England	2,563	...	109	180	188	185	166	165	596	325	224	277	111	30	7
Finland	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	76	...	...	6	6	6	5	2	15	13	2	11	8	2	...
Germany	468	...	12	21	39	30	20	26	113	61	50	61	25	9	1
Greece	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
India	3	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ireland	4,669	...	78	142	185	193	190	177	774	734	621	1,002	475	91	7
Italy	51	...	4	2	8	6	12	4	11	3	...	1	...	...	...
Netherlands	6	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
Norway	6	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Portugal	172	...	16	27	19	18	22	12	41	7	5	3	1	1	...
Russia	87	...	8	15	18	14	11	4	13	2	1	...	1	...	...
Scotland	426	...	15	24	35	32	29	21	97	46	45	43	28	8	3
Servia	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sweden	65	...	2	13	9	7	4	7	21	1	...	1	...	...	...
Switzerland	9	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	1	1	...	...
Wales	33	...	1	...	4	3	1	2	5	3	3	5	3	3	...
South America (country not specified)	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Total	14,492	...	547	927	1,111	1,039	960	816	3,030	1,866	1,349	1,879	767	178	23
Total native-born	20,745	1	698	1,178	1,441	1,405	1,338	1,160	4,274	2,635	1,859	2,645	1,434	549	128
Foreign-born, by race:															
Albanian	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	...
Arabian	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Armenian	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	29	17	18	28	9	2	...
Bohemian and Moravian	56	...	...	2	...	1	1	1	8	6	9	13	12	1	2
Bulgarian	23	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	5	7	3	4	1	1	...
Canadian, French	12,955	...	119	234	418	494	532	530	2,517	1,913	1,650	2,578	1,375	469	126
Canadian, Other	602	...	4	6	6	13	15	21	91	83	82	141	91	38	11
Croatian	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Dalmatian	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danish	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	3	4	2	1	1

TABLE 44.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.															
Dutch	46						1		7	9	9	12	6	2	
Egyptian	3					1				1		1			
English	5,200		38	65	78	122	119	105	620	668	704	1,396	873	333	79
Filipino	1									1					
Finnish	25			1				1	6	7	4	4	2		
Flemish	88					1	2	1	6	32	20	21	3	2	
French	195		3	3	4	2	5	4	27	24	35	55	25	5	3
German	723		6	5	7	9	6	17	81	66	106	209	118	59	34
Greek	2,719			8	49	133	244	276	1,136	407	185	198	76	6	1
Hebrew, Russian	69		1	3	4	6	7	6	23	7	4	5	3		
Hebrew, Other	15		1	2	1	2	2	2	3	2					
Irish	4,254		1	7	15	21	36	45	444	557	538	1,368	786	326	110
Italian, North	258		1	8	18	15	26	10	77	41	17	32	10	3	
Italian, South	712		2	9	31	84	61	61	184	102	46	76	41	13	2
Italian (not specified)	2								1			1			
Japanese	1								1						
Lithuanian	236			1		3	9	10	95	58	27	28	5		
Macedonian	90				3	2	9	2	29	17	11	14	3		
Magyar	23				1	2	3		5	2	3	5	2		
Mexican	2								2						
Montenegrin	1								1						
Norwegian	14								3	3	2	3	1	2	
Persian	1											1			
Polish	8,869		12	33	145	325	584	608	3,259	1,655	926	1,012	271	33	6
Portuguese	5,841		36	104	210	293	327	309	1,887	1,019	599	697	300	56	4
Roumanian	10				1		1	2	2	2	1	1			
Russian	464		1	2	14	14	26	35	176	90	46	49	9	2	
Ruthenian	108			1	3	6	15	14	31	22	10	6			
Scotch	752		1	2	8	15	7	8	75	82	102	227	145	65	15
Scotch-Irish	11								1	1		8	1		
Servian	10			1	1			2	3			1	1	1	
Slovak	29		1		1	3		3	13	3		2	2		1
Slovenian	8							1	2	1		4			
Spanish	7								3	3	1				
Swedish	265				1	3	1	5	23	36	39	77	52	17	11
Syrian	456			1	12	24	30	29	156	107	41	44	12		
Turkish	191				2	11	16	15	59	41	19	21	7		
Welsh	23					1		1	1	3	6	5	4	1	1
Alsatian (race not specified)	1											1			
Austrian (race not specified)	31					1	1	1	5	10	4	9			
Belgian (race not specified)	15					1	1		3	3	4	1	2		
South American (race not specified)	6					1			4		1				
Swiss (race not specified)	8								1	1	2	2	1	1	
Total foreign-born	45,549		227	499	1,034	1,609	2,088	2,128	11,110	7,114	5,278	8,365	4,251	1,439	407
Grand total	66,294	1	925	1,677	2,475	3,014	3,426	3,288	15,384	9,749	7,137	11,010	5,685	1,988	535

TABLE 45.—*Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of families—					
	Owning home.	Renting home.	Boarding.	Lodging.	In other conditions.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	5	64	1			70
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Canadian, French			2			2
English					1	1
Scotch			1			1
Total			3		1	4
Total native-born	5	64	4		1	74
Foreign-born:						
Brava		30				30
Canadian, French	4	175	13	2	6	200
English	12	117	1		1	131
German			1			1
Greek		94				94
Irish	10	114			2	126
Italian, South	1	23		1	1	26
Polish	5	108	1	21		135
Portuguese	28	222	38	3	3	294
Scotch	4	14				18
Total foreign-born	64	897	54	27	13	1,055
Grand total	69	961	58	27	14	1,129

TABLE 46.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6 years.				6 to 13 years.				14 and 15 years.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	23	....	....	23	2	22	....	24	....	4	3	7	25	26	3	54
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Brava	11	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	11
Canadian, French	78	1	....	79	7	53	....	60	1	5	4	10	86	59	4	149
English	33	2	....	35	1	48	....	49	....	3	5	8	34	53	5	92
German	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Greek	22	....	....	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	....	22
Irish	44	3	....	47	2	54	....	56	1	7	6	14	47	64	6	117
Italian, South	8	....	....	8	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	8	1	....	9
Polish	86	....	....	86	8	13	....	21	....	....	2	2	94	13	2	109
Portuguese	146	7	....	153	12	79	....	91	....	4	5	9	158	90	5	253
Scotch	3	....	....	3	....	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	3	7	....	10
Total	431	13	....	444	30	256	....	286	2	19	22	43	463	288	22	773
Total native-born	454	13	....	467	32	278	....	310	2	23	25	50	488	314	25	827

TABLE 46.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified group.															
	Under 6 years.				6 to 13 years				14 and 15 years.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born:																
Brava	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	2	....	3
Canadian, French	5	....	....	5	2	25	1	28	1	3	6	10	8	28	7	43
English	2	2	....	4	....	14	....	14	....	1	....	1	2	17	....	19
Greek	4	....	....	4	....	8	....	8	....	....	3	3	4	8	3	15
Irish	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	....	....	1	1	1	4	1	6
Italian, South	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Polish	5	....	....	5	3	15	....	18	1	1	1	3	9	16	1	26
Portuguese	5	....	....	5	5	25	....	30	1	12	8	21	11	37	8	56
Total foreign-born	23	3	....	26	10	93	1	104	3	18	19	40	36	114	20	170
Grand total	477	16	....	493	42	371	1	414	5	41	44	90	524	428	45	997

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	23	2	....	25	....	31	....	31	....	3	3	6	23	36	3	62
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Brava	9	....	....	9	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	10	1	....	11
Canadian, French	89	3	....	92	16	73	....	89	....	4	8	12	105	80	8	193
English	36	2	....	38	....	43	....	43	....	4	8	12	36	49	8	93
German	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Greek	32	1	....	33	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	32	2	....	34
Irish	52	4	....	56	1	60	....	61	....	5	5	10	53	69	5	127
Italian, South	12	1	....	13	....	3	....	3	....	....	1	1	12	4	1	17
Polish	89	2	....	91	4	16	....	20	....	1	1	2	93	19	1	113
Portuguese	128	6	....	134	10	69	....	79	....	3	6	9	138	78	6	222
Scotch	10	1	....	11	....	8	....	8	....	1	3	4	10	10	3	23
Total	458	20	....	428	32	275	....	307	....	18	32	50	490	313	32	835
Total native-born	481	22	....	503	32	306	....	338	....	21	35	56	513	349	35	897
Foreign-born:																
Brava	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Canadian, French	8	1	....	9	3	23	....	26	....	3	9	12	11	27	9	47
English	3	....	....	3	....	8	....	8	1	1	6	8	4	9	6	19
Greek	1	....	....	1	2	1	....	3	....	1	3	4	3	2	3	8
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	2	1	3	....	5	1	6
Italian, South	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Polish	3	....	....	3	1	3	....	4	....	....	3	3	4	3	3	10
Portuguese	10	1	....	11	4	45	....	49	1	8	11	20	15	54	11	80
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Total foreign-born	27	2	....	29	10	88	....	98	2	15	33	50	39	105	33	177
Grand total	508	24	....	532	42	394	....	436	2	36	68	106	552	454	68	1,074

TABLE 46.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6 years.				6 to 13 years.				14 and 15 years.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	46	2	....	48	2	53	....	55	....	7	6	13	48	62	6	116
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Brava	20	....	....	20	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	21	1	....	22
Canadian, French	167	4	....	171	23	126	....	149	1	9	12	22	191	139	12	342
English	69	4	....	73	1	91	....	92	....	7	13	20	70	102	13	185
German	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Greek	54	1	....	55	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	54	2	....	56
Irish	96	7	....	103	3	114	....	117	1	12	11	24	100	133	11	244
Italian, South	20	1	....	21	....	4	....	4	....	....	1	1	20	5	1	26
Polish	175	2	....	177	12	29	....	41	....	1	3	4	187	32	3	222
Portuguese	274	13	....	287	22	148	....	170	....	7	11	18	296	168	11	475
Scotch	13	1	....	14	....	15	....	15	....	1	3	4	13	17	3	33
Total	889	33	....	922	62	531	....	593	2	37	54	93	953	601	54	1,608
Total native-born	935	35	....	970	64	584	....	648	2	44	60	106	1,001	663	60	1,724
Foreign-born:																
Brava	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	1	3	....	4
Canadian, French	13	1	....	14	5	48	1	54	1	6	15	22	19	55	16	90
English	5	2	....	7	....	22	....	22	1	2	6	9	6	26	6	38
Greek	5	....	....	5	2	9	....	11	....	1	6	7	7	10	6	23
Irish	1	....	....	1	....	7	....	7	....	2	2	4	1	9	2	12
Italian, South	2	1	....	3	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	5
Polish	8	....	....	8	4	18	....	22	1	1	4	6	13	19	4	36
Portuguese	15	1	....	16	9	70	....	79	2	20	19	41	26	91	19	136
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Total foreign-born	50	5	....	55	20	181	1	202	5	33	52	90	75	219	53	347
Grand total	985	40	....	1,025	84	765	1	850	7	77	112	196	1,076	882	113	2,071

TABLE 47.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Armenian	36	15	1	5	21	9	4	2	15	24	5	7	36
Bohemian and Moravian	11	3	1	....	4	.....	....	7	7	3	1	7	11
Bulgarian	2	1	....	....	1	.....	....	1	1	1	....	1	2
Canadian, French	1,059	205	6	12	223	581	52	203	836	786	58	215	1,059
Canadian, Other	91	16	....	1	17	38	6	30	74	54	6	31	91
Croatian	1	1	....	....	1	.....	....	.....	.....	1	....	.....	1
Danish	4	.....	....	....	.....	1	1	2	4	1	1	2	4
Dutch	10	4	1	....	5	1	....	4	5	5	1	4	10
Egyptian	1	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....	....	1	1
English	1,102	129	121	37	287	175	97	543	815	304	218	580	1,102
Finnish	3	2	....	....	2	1	....	.....	1	3	....	.....	3
Flemish	9	6	....	1	7	1	....	1	2	7	....	2	9
French	37	10	1	2	13	9	4	11	24	19	5	13	37
German	194	13	8	12	33	16	5	140	161	29	13	152	194
Greek	145	114	2	1	117	26	....	2	28	140	2	3	145
Hebrew, Russian	8	1	2	....	3	.....	2	3	5	1	4	3	8
Irish	528	60	22	14	96	99	43	290	432	159	65	304	528
Italian, North	26	16	....	1	17	9	....	.....	9	25	....	1	26
Italian, South	77	42	4	2	48	15	3	11	29	57	7	13	77
Lithuanian	36	24	1	....	25	8	2	1	11	32	3	1	36
Macedonian	1	1	....	....	1	.....	....	.....	.....	1	....	.....	1
Magyar	4	1	1	....	2	1	....	1	2	2	1	1	4
Norwegian	1	.....	....	....	.....	1	....	.....	1	1	....	.....	1
Polish	981	574	13	4	591	346	16	28	390	920	29	32	981
Portuguese	532	337	6	5	348	167	4	13	184	504	10	18	532
Roumanian	2	1	....	....	1	1	....	.....	1	2	....	.....	2
Russian	31	21	....	....	21	9	1	.....	10	30	1	.....	31
Ruthenian	8	7	....	....	7	.....	....	1	1	7	....	1	8
Scotch	150	13	5	2	20	22	11	97	130	35	16	99	150
Scotch-Irish	1	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....	....	1	1
Slovak	2	1	....	....	1	.....	....	1	1	1	....	1	2
Slovenian	1	1	....	....	1	.....	....	.....	.....	1	....	.....	1
Swedish	77	6	2	....	8	7	6	56	69	13	8	56	77
Syrian	30	20	4	....	24	5	....	1	6	25	4	1	30
Turkish	12	6	....	....	6	4	1	1	6	10	1	1	12
Welsh	6	.....	....	....	.....	2	1	3	6	2	1	3	6
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....	....	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	9	4	1	....	5	4	....	.....	4	8	1	.....	9
Belgian (race not specified)	1	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....	....	1	1
Swiss (race not specified)	2	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	2	2	.....	....	2	2
Total	5,232	1,655	202	99	1,956	1,558	259	1,459	3,276	3,213	461	1,558	5,232

TABLE 48.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Brava	11	10	....	....	10	1	....	.....	1	11	....	.....	11
Canadian, French	67	20	....	....	20	40	....	7	47	60	....	7	67
English	72	10	9	2	21	11	6	34	51	21	15	36	72
Greek	84	65	3	....	68	14	1	1	16	79	4	1	84
Irish	44	.....	1	2	3	7	1	33	41	7	2	35	44
Italian, South	20	10	2	....	12	5	2	1	8	15	4	1	20
Polish	57	35	2	....	37	17	1	2	20	52	3	2	57
Portuguese	113	56	1	....	57	50	....	6	56	106	1	6	113
Scotch	10	1	....	....	1	3	....	6	9	4	....	6	10
Total	478	207	18	4	229	148	11	90	249	355	29	94	478

TABLE 49.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Brava	4	.....	.....	4	3	4	3
Canadian, French	255	105	82	150	107	255	189
German	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Greek	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Italian, South	8	2	2	6	6	8	8
Mexican	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Polish	48	24	18	24	21	48	39
Portuguese	223	115	112	108	101	223	213
Total native-born	543	247	215	296	241	543	456
Foreign-born:							
Brava	87	57	40	30	10	87	50
Canadian, French	623	303	188	320	123	623	311
French	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
German	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Greek	917	738	164	179	14	917	178
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Italian, South	91	64	38	27	9	91	47
Polish	440	240	96	200	28	440	124
Portuguese	870	424	247	446	174	870	421
Swedish	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Total foreign-born	3,032	1,828	775	1,204	359	3,032	1,134
Grand total	3,575	2,075	990	1,500	600	3,575	1,590

TABLE 50.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
		Under 14.		14 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Brava	57	10	10	47	30
Canadian, French	303	136	99	167	89
French	1	1	1	.....	.....
German	1	1	1	.....	.....
Greek	738	30	21	708	143
Italian, South	64	6	5	58	33
Polish	240	28	23	212	73
Portuguese	424	111	100	313	147
Total	1,828	323	260	1,505	515

FEMALE.

Brava	30	4	3	26	7
Canadian, French	320	149	97	171	26
Greek	179	14	6	165	8
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Italian, South	27	6	4	21	5
Polish	200	22	14	178	14
Portuguese	446	145	123	301	51
Swedish	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total	1,204	340	247	864	112

TOTAL.

Brava	87	14	13	73	37
Canadian, French	623	285	196	338	115
French	1	1	1	.....	.....
German	1	1	1	.....	.....
Greek	917	44	27	873	151
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Italian, South	91	12	9	79	38
Polish	440	50	37	390	87
Portuguese	870	256	223	614	198
Swedish	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total	3,032	663	507	2,369	627

TABLE 51.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.					
		Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Brava	57	23	7	16	16	18	17
Canadian, French	303	43	6	69	42	191	140
French	1					1	1
German	1					1	1
Greek	738	571	76	137	65	30	23
Italian, South	64	27	10	20	13	17	15
Polish	240	120	25	79	40	41	31
Portuguese	424	110	45	142	75	172	127
Total	1,828	894	169	463	251	471	355

FEMALE.

Brava	30	9	2	10	3	11	5
Canadian, French	320	49	2	72	31	199	90
Greek	179	144	7	33	6	2	1
Italian, North	1			1			
Italian, South	27	10	3	10	4	7	2
Polish	200	104	16	65	5	31	7
Portuguese	446	127	43	159	59	160	72
Swedish	1					1	1
Total	1,204	443	73	350	108	411	178

TOTAL.

Brava	87	32	9	26	19	29	22
Canadian, French	623	92	8	141	73	390	230
French	1					1	1
German	1					1	1
Greek	917	715	83	170	71	32	24
Italian, North	1			1			
Italian, South	91	37	13	30	17	24	17
Polish	440	224	41	144	45	72	38
Portuguese	870	237	88	301	134	332	199
Swedish	1					1	1
Total	3,032	1,337	242	813	359	882	533

TABLE 52.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Albanian	6	2			6	2
Arabian	1				1	
Armenian	103	60	3	3	100	57
Bohemian and Moravian	44	36	9	9	35	27
Bulgarian	21	2			21	2
Canadian, French	6,453	4,880	2,912	2,676	3,541	2,204
Croatian	1	1			1	1
Dalmatian	1				1	
Danish	11	11	3	3	8	8
Dutch	33	13	1	1	32	12
Egyptian	3	3	1	1	2	2
Filipino	1	1			1	1
Finnish	8	6	3	3	5	3
Flemish	58	17			58	17
French	122	59	18	16	104	43
German	487	404	121	120	366	284
Greek	2,204	526	66	46	2,138	480
Hebrew, Russian	41	37	8	7	33	30
Hebrew, Other	6	5	4	4	2	1
Italian, North	156	93	33	31	123	62
Italian, South	502	221	84	80	418	141
Japanese	1	1			1	1
Lithuanian	179	91	6	4	173	87
Macedonian	79	13			79	13
Magyar	13	7	3	3	10	4
Mexican	2	2			2	2
Montenegrin	1	1	1	1		
Norwegian	9	8	1	1	8	7
Polish	4,445	1,061	161	136	4,284	925
Portuguese	3,371	1,508	656	599	2,715	909
Roumanian	10	6			10	6
Russian	250	80	14	12	236	68
Ruthenian	63	9	1	1	62	8
Servian	4	2			4	2
Slovak	13	5	1	1	12	4
Slovenian	3	3			3	3
Spanish	6	1			6	1
Swedish	189	173	34	34	155	139
Syrian	347	173	20	19	327	154
Turkish	176	28			176	28
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	1			1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	26	15	2	2	24	13
Belgian (race not specified)	8	6			8	6
South American (race not specified)	3	3	1	1	2	2
Swiss (race not specified)	7	7	3	3	4	4
Total	19,468	9,581	4,170	3,817	15,298	5,764

TABLE 52.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Armenian	1				1	
Bohemian and Moravian	11	9	4	4	7	5
Bulgarian	2	1	1	1	1	
Canadian, French	6,263	3,209	3,246	2,381	3,017	828
Croatian	1		1			
Danish	5	5	2	2	3	3
Dutch	11	4	4	4	7	
Finnish	15	4			15	4
Flemish	27	7			27	7
French	71	27	22	20	49	7
German	229	180	91	91	138	89
Greek	461	32	38	14	423	18
Hebrew, Russian	26	19	16	16	10	3
Hebrew, Other	9	8	5	5	4	3
Italian, North	91	38	27	26	64	12
Italian, South	205	56	41	35	164	21
Italian (not specified)	1				1	
Lithuanian	57	3	1		56	3
Magyar	9	3	2	2	7	1
Norwegian	4	4	2	2	2	2
Persian	1	1			1	1
Polish	4,196	316	232	110	3,964	206
Portuguese	2,287	615	559	431	1,728	184
Russian	208	46	22	21	186	25
Ruthenian	44	1			44	1
Servian	5	2	1	1	4	1
Slovak	15				15	
Slovenian	5	1			5	1
Spanish	1	1	1	1		
Swedish	75	69	30	30	45	39
Syrian	100	37	17	16	83	21
Turkish	3	1			3	1
Austrian (race not specified)	5				5	
Belgian (race not specified)	6	2	1		5	2
South American (race not specified)	3	1			3	1
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1	1	1		
Total	14,454	4,703	4,367	3,214	10,087	1,489

TABLE 52.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Albanian	6	.....	.....	6	2	2
Arabian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Armenian	104	3	3	101	57	60
Bohemian and Moravian	55	13	13	42	32	45
Bulgarian	23	1	1	22	2	3
Canadian, French	12,716	6,158	5,057	6,558	3,032	8,089
Croatian	2	1	.....	1	1	1
Dalmatian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Danish	16	5	5	11	11	16
Dutch	44	5	5	39	12	17
Egyptian	3	1	1	2	2	3
Filipino	1	.....	.....	1	1	1
Finnish	23	3	3	20	7	10
Flemish	85	.....	.....	85	24	24
French	193	40	36	153	50	86
German	716	212	211	504	373	584
Greek	2,665	104	60	2,561	498	558
Hebrew, Russian	67	24	23	43	33	56
Hebrew, Other	15	9	9	6	4	13
Italian, North	247	60	57	187	74	131
Italian, South	707	125	115	582	162	277
Italian (not specified)	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Japanese	1	.....	.....	1	1	1
Lithuanian	236	7	4	229	90	94
Macedonian	79	.....	.....	79	13	13
Magyar	22	5	5	17	5	10
Mexican	2	.....	.....	2	2	2
Montenegrin	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	13	3	3	10	9	12
Persian	1	.....	.....	1	1	1
Polish	8,641	393	246	8,248	1,131	1,377
Portuguese	5,658	1,215	1,030	4,443	1,093	2,123
Roumanian	10	.....	.....	10	6	6
Russian	458	36	33	422	93	126
Ruthenian	107	1	1	106	9	10
Servian	9	1	1	8	3	4
Slovak	28	1	1	27	4	5
Slovenian	8	.....	.....	8	4	4
Spanish	7	1	1	6	1	2
Swedish	264	64	64	200	178	242
Syrian	447	37	35	410	175	210
Turkish	179	.....	.....	179	29	29
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	31	2	2	29	13	15
Belgian (race not specified)	14	1	.....	13	8	8
South American (race not specified)	6	1	1	5	3	4
Swiss (race not specified)	8	4	4	4	4	8
Total	33,922	8,537	7,031	25,385	7,253	14,284

TABLE 53.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Albanian	6	2	5	1	1	1		
Arabian	1		1					
Armenian	103	60	43	12	34	25	26	23
Bohemian and Moravian	44	36	11	7	8	5	25	24
Bulgarian	21	2	19		1	1	1	1
Canadian, French	6,453	4,880	912	378	800	534	4,741	3,968
Croatian	1	1			1	1		
Dalmatian	1		1					
Danish	11	11	1	1	1	1	9	9
Dutch	33	13	15	1	8	3	10	9
Egyptian	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Filipino	1	1	1	1				
Finnish	8	6	1		3	2	4	4
Flemish	58	17	45	8	10	7	3	2
French	122	59	47	11	24	13	51	35
German	487	404	62	28	57	46	368	330
Greek	2,204	526	1,787	282	337	184	80	60
Hebrew, Russian	41	37	19	16	12	12	10	9
Hebrew, Other	6	5	1		4	4	1	1
Italian, North	156	93	66	22	48	31	42	40
Italian, South	502	221	253	56	151	86	98	79
Japanese	1	1	1	1				
Lithuanian	179	91	113	38	41	32	25	21
Macedonian	79	13	78	12	1	1		
Magyar	13	7	4	2	3	1	6	4
Mexican	2	2	2	2				
Montenegrin	1	1			1	1		
Norwegian	9	8	2	1	2	2	5	5
Polish	4,445	1,061	2,277	230	1,312	395	856	436
Portuguese	3,371	1,508	1,429	239	1,099	622	843	647
Roumanian	10	6	6	4	3	2	1	
Russian	250	80	173	36	52	25	25	19
Ruthenian	63	9	45	4	15	2	3	3
Servian	4	2	2		2	2		
Slovak	13	5	7		3	2	3	3
Slovenian	3	3	1	1	2	2		
Spanish	6	1	5	1	1			
Swedish	189	173	16	11	20	17	153	145
Syrian	347	173	223	90	91	59	33	24
Turkish	176	28	163	20	7	4	6	4
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	1					1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	26	15	10	4	10	6	6	5
Belgian (race not specified)	8	6	5	3			3	3
South American (race not specified)	3	3	2	2			1	1
Swiss (race not specified)	7	7			1	1	6	6
Total	19,468	9,581	7,855	1,526	4,167	2,133	7,446	5,922

TABLE 53.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Armenian	1		1					
Bohemian and Moravian	11	9	4	2	2	2	5	5
Bulgarian	2	1			2	1		
Canadian, French	6,263	3,209	1,130	236	948	383	4,185	2,590
Croatian	1		1					
Danish	5	5					5	5
Dutch	11	4	5		2		4	4
Finnish	15	4	8	1	3	2	4	1
Flemish	27	7	25	6	2	1		
French	71	27	32	4	12	4	27	19
German	229	180	34	14	40	28	155	138
Greek	461	32	367	16	88	14	6	2
Hebrew, Russian	26	19	11	4	3	3	12	12
Hebrew, Other	9	8	5	4	2	2	2	2
Italian, North	91	38	53	10	20	14	18	14
Italian, South	205	56	139	17	40	19	26	20
Italian (not specified)	1						1	
Lithuanian	57	3	50	1	5	1	2	1
Magyar	9	3	5	1	2	1	2	1
Norwegian	4	4	1	1	1	1	2	2
Persian	1	1			1	1		
Polish	4,196	316	2,638	71	1,064	110	494	135
Portuguese	2,287	615	1,077	93	747	254	463	268
Russian	208	46	162	23	32	13	14	10
Ruthenian	44	1	39		4		1	1
Servian	5	2	4	2	1			
Slovak	15		14				1	
Slovenian	5	1	3				2	1
Spanish	1	1					1	1
Swedish	75	69	9	7	3	2	63	60
Syrian	100	37	63	12	24	15	13	10
Turkish	3	1	3	1				
Austrian (race not specified)	5		5					
Belgian (race not specified)	6	2	3	1	2	1	1	
South American (race not specified)	3	1	2	1	1			
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1					1	1
Total	14,454	4,703	5,893	528	3,051	872	5,510	3,303

TABLE 53.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Albanian	6	2	5	1	1	1	.....	.....
Arabian	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Armenian	104	60	44	12	34	25	26	23
Bohemian and Moravian	55	45	15	9	10	7	30	29
Bulgarian	23	3	19	.....	3	2	1	1
Canadian, French	12,716	8,089	2,042	614	1,748	917	8,926	6,558
Croatian	2	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Dalmatian	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	16	16	1	1	1	1	14	14
Dutch	44	17	20	1	10	3	14	13
Egyptian	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Filipino	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finnish	23	10	9	1	6	4	8	5
Flemish	85	24	70	14	12	8	3	2
French	193	86	79	15	36	17	78	54
German	716	584	96	42	97	74	523	468
Greek	2,665	558	2,154	298	425	198	86	62
Hebrew, Russian	67	56	30	20	15	15	22	21
Hebrew, Other	15	13	6	4	6	6	3	3
Italian, North	247	131	119	32	68	45	60	54
Italian, South	707	277	392	73	191	105	124	99
Italian (not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Japanese	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	236	94	163	39	46	33	27	22
Macedonian	79	13	78	12	1	1	.....	.....
Magyar	22	10	9	3	5	2	8	5
Mexican	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montenegrin	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Norwegian	13	12	3	2	3	3	7	7
Persian	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Polish	8,641	1,377	4,915	301	2,376	505	1,350	571
Portuguese	5,658	2,123	2,506	332	1,846	876	1,306	915
Roumanian	10	6	6	4	3	2	1	.....
Russian	458	126	335	59	84	38	39	29
Ruthenian	107	10	84	4	19	2	4	4
Servian	9	4	6	2	3	2	.....	.....
Slovak	28	5	21	.....	3	2	4	3
Slovenian	8	4	4	1	2	2	2	1
Spanish	7	2	5	1	1	.....	1	1
Swedish	264	242	25	18	23	19	216	205
Syrian	447	210	286	102	115	74	46	34
Turkish	179	29	166	21	7	4	6	4
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	31	15	15	4	10	6	6	5
Belgian (race not specified)	14	8	8	4	2	1	4	3
South American (race not specified)	6	4	4	3	1	.....	1	1
Swiss (race not specified)	8	8	.....	.....	1	1	7	7
Total	33,922	14,284	13,748	2,054	7,218	3,005	12,956	9,225

II.—REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY A.

TABLE 54.—*Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Total number of persons in households.	Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	27	117	52	57	109
Foreign-born:					
Canadian, French	83	483	230	246	476
English	20	92	43	49	92
Greek	149	998	763	214	977
Irish	48	274	138	126	264
Portuguese	77	726	272	302	574
Grand total	404	2,690	1,498	994	2,492
Total native-born	27	117	52	57	109
Total foreign-born	377	2,573	1,446	937	2,383

TABLE 55.—*Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	53	52	105
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
Canadian, French	61	77	138
English	24	29	53
Greek	22	34	56
Irish	79	71	150
Portuguese	99	108	207
Total	285	319	604
Total native-born	338	371	709
Foreign-born:			
Canadian, French	168	170	338
English	19	15	34
French	1	.....	1
Greek	741	180	921
Irish	58	64	122
Portuguese	173	194	367
Total foreign-born	1,160	623	1,783
Grand total	1,498	994	2,492

TABLE 56.—*Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	602	472	1,074
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	.....	2	2
Azores	4	1	5
Canada	366	346	712
England	128	118	246
France	8	7	15
Germany	7	5	12
Greece	1	.....	1
Ireland	417	605	1,022
Italy	2	.....	2
Norway	1	.....	1
Portugal	6	13	19
Russia	.....	5	5
Scotland	38	29	67
Sweden	9	3	12
Wales	2	2	4
Total	989	1,136	2,125
Total native-born	1,591	1,608	3,199
Foreign-born, by race:			
Albanian	2	.....	2
Arabian	1	.....	1
Armenian	21	1	22
Canadian, French	1,219	891	2,110
Canadian, Other	130	126	256
Danish	.....	2	2
Dutch	29	7	36
English	355	261	616
Filipino	1	.....	1
Finnish	1	.....	1
Flemish	60	28	88
French	24	7	31
German	27	1	28
Greek	1,479	399	1,878
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	2
Hebrew, Other	.....	1	1
Irish	598	812	1,410
Italian, North	11	6	17
Italian, South	8	3	11
Japanese	1	.....	1
Lithuanian	111	22	133
Magyar	2	1	3
Norwegian	1	.....	1
Polish	542	490	1,032
Portuguese	533	340	873
Roumanian	2	.....	2
Russian	33	43	76
Scotch	98	52	150
Scotch-Irish	.....	1	1
Slovak	.....	1	1
Slovenian	1	1	2
Spanish	2	1	3
Swedish	13	9	22
Syrian	26	7	33
Turkish	89	.....	89
Welsh	2	3	5
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	1
Belgian (race not specified)	4	1	5
South American (race not specified)	1	2	3
Total foreign-born	5,429	3,520	8,949
Grand total	7,020	5,128	12,148

TABLE 57.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Albanian	2				1		1			
Arabian	1			1						
Armenian	21	2	3	1	1	2	7	2	3	
Canadian, French	1,209	30	12	23	32	25	166	175	205	541
Canadian, Other	130	4	3	4	4	3	14	15	15	68
Dutch	28		1	7	3	4	7		3	3
English	353	7	7	13	6	11	28	27	64	190
Filipino	1			1						
Finnish	1				1					
Flemish	59	4	15	19	5	3	10		2	1
French	24		3	2	4	1	3	1	1	9
German	27		1	3	2	1	8	5	3	4
Greek	1,472	43	204	469	268	122	293	56	14	3
Hebrew, Russian	1					1				
Irish	592	6	4	7	13	6	52	56	83	365
Italian, North	11			1	4	1	2		1	2
Italian, South	8			2	2		2	2		
Japanese	1	1								
Lithuanian	111	3	12	26	17	16	27	7	3	
Magyar	2							1	1	
Norwegian	1			1						
Polish	539	14	38	109	75	52	161	62	21	7
Portuguese	530	24	61	115	61	32	114	36	62	25
Roumanian	2						1		1	
Russian	33		3	6	8	5	10			1
Scotch	98	1	1	3	5	4	4	5	16	59
Slovenian	1						1			
Spanish	2		1		1					
Swedish	13		1			1	1	1	4	5
Syrian	26		1	4	4	3	12		2	
Turkish	88	5	15	27	17	12	7	4	1	
Welsh	2							1		1
Austrian (race not specified)	1							1		
Belgian (race not specified)	4			3		1				
South American (race not specified)	1			1						
Total	5,395	144	386	848	534	306	931	457	505	1,284

FEMALE.

Armenian	1					1				
Canadian, French	887	16	5	19	20	30	120	132	163	382
Canadian, Other	122	4	1	4		3	17	10	26	57
Danish	2							1	1	
Dutch	7		1	4			2			
English	254	8	4	8	9	14	37	24	46	104
Flemish	28	1	5	14	4	2	2			
French	7		1		1		1		1	3
German	1				1					
Greek	396	14	72	109	79	34	83	5		
Hebrew, Russian	1								1	
Hebrew, Other	1				1					
Irish	806	4	6	6	18	22	86	97	126	441
Italian, North	6		3		1		2			
Italian, South	3		1				1	1		

TABLE 57.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Lithuanian	22		4	13	1	2	2			
Magyar	1						1			
Polish	487	14	26	124	95	53	124	39	8	4
Portuguese	337	7	19	47	29	36	111	52	29	7
Russian	43	4	6	14	8	4	6		1	
Scotch	52		1	5	1	1	5	2	8	29
Scotch-Irish	1								1	
Slovak	1			1						
Slovenian	1							1		
Spanish	1							1		
Swedish	9				1		1		2	5
Syrian	7			1		2	2	2		
Welsh	3								1	2
Belgian (race not specified)	1			1						
South American (race not specified)	2		1		1					
Total	3,490	72	156	370	270	204	603	367	414	1,034

TOTAL.

Albanian	2				1		1			
Arabian	1			1						
Armenian	22	2	3	1	1	3	7	2	3	
Canadian, French	2,096	46	17	42	52	55	286	307	368	923
Canadian, Other	252	8	4	8	4	6	31	25	41	125
Danish	2							1	1	
Dutch	35		2	11	3	4	9		3	3
English	607	15	11	21	15	25	65	51	110	294
Filipino	1			1						
Finnish	1				1					
Flemish	87	5	20	33	9	5	12		2	1
French	31		4	2	5	1	4	1	2	12
German	28		1	3	3	1	8	5	3	4
Greek	1,868	57	276	578	347	156	376	61	14	3
Hebrew, Russian	2					1			1	
Hebrew, Other	1				1					
Irish	1,398	10	10	13	31	28	138	153	209	806
Italian, North	17		3	1	5	1	4		1	2
Italian, South	11		1	2	2		3	3		
Japanese	1	1								
Lithuanian	133	3	16	39	18	18	29	7	3	
Magyar	3						1	1	1	
Norwegian	1			1						
Polish	1,026	28	64	233	170	105	285	101	29	11
Portuguese	867	31	80	162	90	68	225	88	91	32
Roumanian	2						1		1	
Russian	76	4	9	20	16	9	16		1	1
Scotch	150	1	2	8	6	5	9	7	24	88
Scotch-Irish	1								1	
Slovak	1			1						
Slovenian	2						1	1		
Spanish	3		1		1			1		
Swedish	22		1		1	1	2	1	6	10
Syrian	33		1	5	4	5	14	2	2	
Turkish	88	5	15	27	17	12	7	4	1	
Welsh	5							1	1	3
Austrian (race not specified)	1							1		
Belgian (race not specified)	5			4		1				
South American (race not specified)	3		1	1	1					
Total	8,885	216	542	1,218	804	510	1,534	824	919	2,318

TABLE 58.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States—								
		Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years or over.
Canadian, French	166	12	9	3	8	12	33	28	29	32
English	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	1	13
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Greek	741	78	118	223	103	52	137	25	5	.....
Irish	58	1	.....	1	.....	7	6	11	9	23
Portuguese	173	5	7	11	10	7	66	20	32	15
Total	1,158	96	134	238	121	78	244	87	77	83

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	170	14	10	12	6	14	33	28	23	30
English	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	10
Greek	180	21	30	54	22	18	33	2	.....	.....
Irish	64	.....	2	2	.....	5	6	6	11	32
Portuguese	194	6	10	10	18	14	65	31	26	14
Total	623	41	52	78	46	51	138	71	60	86

TOTAL.

Canadian, French	336	26	19	15	14	26	66	56	52	62
English	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7	1	23
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Greek	921	99	148	277	125	70	170	27	5	.....
Irish	122	1	2	3	.....	12	12	17	20	55
Portuguese	367	11	17	21	28	21	131	51	58	29
Total	1,781	137	186	316	167	129	382	158	137	169

TABLE 59.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.						Number working without wages.			Number working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	Laborers.	Textile factory operatives.	In hand trades.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.
Canadian, French	87	11	6	12	1	6	16	41	21	2	23	11	1	12
English	18	.....	1	1	10	1	4	17	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Greek	657	80	42	8	1	46	84	181	251	8	259	102	35	137
Irish	38	4	5	2	2	.....	2	11	21	.....	21	2	.....	2
Portuguese	114	10	1	5	.....	7	14	27	56	2	58	19	.....	19
Total	914	105	55	28	14	60	120	277	350	12	362	134	36	170

TABLE 60.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.					Number working without wages.			Number working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	Servants, waitresses, etc.	Textile factory operatives.	In hand trades.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.
Canadian, French	76	75	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	9	6	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greek	130	83	1	1	4	4	10	35	.....	35	.....	2	2
Irish	36	27	1	4	1	1	7	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	123	112	.....	1	3	3	7	1	1	2	1	1	2
Total	374	303	2	6	11	9	28	37	2	39	1	3	4

TABLE 61.—*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—							
		Textile manufacturing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Domestic service.	Trade.	Other occupation.
Albanian	2		1	1					
Arabian	1			1					
Armenian	17			11		3		2	1
Canadian, French	638	55	52	362	40	47	6	17	59
Canadian, Other	81	9	5	37	2	11		1	16
Dutch	26	26							
English	248	141	29	4	18	20	1	10	25
Filipino	1							1	
Flemish	55	51		1		1		1	1
French	20	10	1	2	1	3		1	2
German	19	5		7		3	1	2	1
Greek	979	12	13	627	58	95	14	114	46
Hebrew, Russian	1							1	
Irish	425	53	33	202	52	22	9	10	44
Italian, North	10	1		3	4	2			
Italian, South	7			2	2	1		1	1
Lithuanian	103	4		87	5	3			4
Magyar	2		1			1			
Polish	455	13	14	343	46	30	1	1	7
Portuguese	434	5	5	310	36	36	4	10	28
Roumanian	2	1		1					
Russian	30			23	1	3		1	2
Scotch	63	30	9	1	7	9	1	5	1
Slovenian	1			1					
Spanish	2							2	
Swedish	10			2		5		1	2
Syrian	19	1		14	1	1		2	
Turkish	72	1		53	3	1		8	6
Welsh	2				1				1
Austrian (race not specified)	1				1				
Belgian (race not specified)	3	3							
South American (race not specified)	1			1					
Total	3,730	421	163	2,096	278	297	37	191	247

TABLE 62.—*Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—							
		Textile manufacturing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	Domestic service.	Sewing, embroidering, or lace making.	Teaching.	Trade.	Other occupation.
Canadian, French	91	21	1	46	11	5	4	1	2
Canadian, Other	9	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	.....
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	125	119	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2
Flemish	25	24	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
French	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Greek	79	13	.....	50	5	8	.....	3	.....
Irish	99	75	.....	11	9	2	1	1	.....
Italian, North	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Lithuanian	8	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	191	3	.....	177	5	3	.....	.....	3
Portuguese	43	8	.....	6	11	14	2	1	1
Russian	30	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	28	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South American (race not specified)	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	746	306	4	329	43	35	9	10	9

TABLE 63.—*Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classification of the United States census with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing, Mining, and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Total number.	Agricultural pursuits.	Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.			General labor.	Professional service.	Trade.	Transportation.	At home.	At school.
				Cotton goods.	Other textiles.	Other industries.						
Native-born of native father, White	34	.....	.....	28	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Canadian, French	5	1	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	5	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Irish	16	.....	.....	11	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Portuguese	3	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	29	1	.....	18	2	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	2
Total native-born	63	1	.....	46	5	3	1	1	.....	1	1	4
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French	138	2	6	102	7	10	4	1	3	2	1	.....
English	19	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greek	726	.....	18	512	84	57	.....	.....	13	.....	42	.....
Irish	56	.....	.....	51	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....
Portuguese	148	[a] 1	[a] 1	[a] 129	[a] 1	[a] 3	([a])	([a])	[a] 7	([a])	[a] 5	([a])
Total foreign-born	1,088	[a] 3	[a] 25	[a] 814	[a] 92	[a] 71	[a] 5	[a] 1	[a] 23	[a] 4	[a] 49	([a])
Grand total	1,151	[a] 4	[a] 25	[a] 860	[a] 97	[a] 74	[a] 6	[a] 2	[a] 23	[a] 5	[a] 50	[a] 4

[a] Not including 1 not reporting industry.

TABLE 64.—*Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classification of the United States census with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing, Mining, and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Total number.	Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.			Trade.	At home.	At school.
			Cotton goods.	Other textiles.	Other industries.			
Native-born of native father, White	32	.....	9	1	.....	.....	22	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian, French	13	.....	7	3	.....	.....	3	.....
English	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Irish	13	.....	7	4	1	.....	1	.....
Portuguese	7	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Total	34	.....	19	7	1	.....	7	.....
Total native-born	66	.....	28	8	1	.....	29	.....
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French	137	[a] 1	[a] 38	[a] 17	[a] 1	(a)	[a] 77	[a] 1
English	15	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	13	.....
Greek	172	.....	123	11	.....	.....	38	.....
Irish	62	.....	10	2	.....	1	49	.....
Portuguese	158	2	93	1	.....	.....	62	.....
Total foreign-born	544	[a] 3	[a] 266	[a] 31	[a] 1	[a] 1	[a] 239	[a] 1
Grand total	610	[a] 3	[a] 294	[a] 39	[a] 2	[a] 1	[a] 268	[a] 1

[a] Not including 2 not reporting industry.

TABLE 65.—*Number of operatives in the departments of the cotton goods industry, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number in each specified department.				
	Carding.	Spinning.	Weaving.	Other.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	39	70	74	419	602
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:					
Azores		2	1	1	4
Canada	17	103	98	148	366
England	7	21	8	92	128
France	1		1	6	8
Germany	1	1		5	7
Greece		1			1
Ireland	25	57	27	308	417
Italy	1			1	2
Norway		1			1
Portugal	1	3		2	6
Scotland	1	5	3	29	38
Sweden				9	9
Wales				2	2
Total	54	194	138	603	989
Total native-born	93	264	212	1,022	1,591
Foreign-born, by race:					
Albanian				2	2
Arabian				1	1
Armenian				21	21
Canadian, French	62	206	573	378	1,219
Canadian, Other	6	2	15	107	130
Dutch			29		29
English	21	39	59	236	355
Filipino	1				1
Finnish		1			1
Flemish			58	2	60
French			17	7	24
German	1	1	7	18	27
Greek	271	720	218	270	1,479
Hebrew, Russian				1	1
Irish	40	20	50	488	598
Italian, North	2	1		8	11
Italian, South		1		7	8
Japanese	1				1
Lithuanian	5		28	78	111
Magyar				2	2
Norwegian				1	1
Polish	154	19	202	167	542
Portuguese	107	56	204	166	533
Roumanian			2		2
Russian	10		2	21	33
Scotch	5	6	9	78	98
Slovenian				1	1
Spanish			2		2
Swedish			1	12	13
Syrian	1	5	2	18	26
Turkish	14	21	2	52	89
Welsh				2	2
Austrian (race not specified)				1	1
Belgian (race not specified)			4		4
South American (race not specified)			1		1
Total foreign-born	701	1,098	1,485	2,145	5,429
Grand total	794	1,362	1,697	3,167	7,020

TABLE 65.—*Number of operatives in the departments of the cotton goods industry, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number in each specified department.				
	Carding.	Spinning.	Weaving.	Other.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	42	45	92	293	472
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:					
Austria-Hungary			2		2
Azores				1	1
Canada	14	53	79	200	346
England	18	13	15	72	118
France	1	1		5	7
Germany			3	2	5
Ireland	82	86	126	311	605
Portugal		9	2	2	13
Russia				5	5
Scotland	4	4	11	10	29
Sweden		1		2	3
Wales				2	2
Total	119	167	238	612	1,136
Total native-born	161	212	330	905	1,608
Foreign-born, by race:					
Armenian			1		1
Canadian, French	59	191	323	318	891
Canadian, Other	3	6	50	67	126
Danish			2		2
Dutch			7		7
English	91	23	84	63	261
Flemish		4	23	1	28
French		1	3	3	7
German			1		1
Greek	51	188	97	63	399
Hebrew, Russian	1				1
Hebrew, Other		1			1
Irish	89	42	543	138	812
Italian, North	1	4		1	6
Italian, South		1		2	3
Lithuanian	12		8	2	22
Magyar		1			1
Polish	240	25	210	15	490
Portuguese	42	49	233	16	340
Russian	30	10	2	1	43
Scotch	2	1	35	14	52
Scotch-Irish			1		1
Slovak	1				1
Slovenian	1				1
Spanish			1		1
Swedish	1		7	1	9
Syrian	5	1		1	7
Welsh		1	1	1	3
Belgian (race not specified)			1		1
South American (race not specified)	1		1		2
Total foreign-born	630	549	1,634	707	3,520
Grand total	791	761	1,964	1,612	5,128

TABLE 66.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.								
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Native-born of native father, white	531	$10.67		2	122	131	142	81	25	6	22
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:											
Azores	2	(a)				1	1				
Canada	267	9.54		3	73	88	49	43	9	1	1
England	96	11.23		2	20	25	18	15	8	2	6
France	6	(a)			2	4					
Germany	7	(a)			1		4	1			1
Greece	1	(a)		1							
Ireland	351	9.58			104	124	66	39	12		6
Italy	2	(a)			1		1				
Portugal	5	(a)			3	1	1				
Scotland	28	11.24			4	7	5	10			2
Sweden	7	(a)				1	5	1			
Wales	1	(a)							1		
Total	773	9.86		6	208	251	150	109	30	3	16
Total native-born	1,304	10.19		8	330	382	292	190	55	9	38
Foreign-born, by race:											
Albanian	2	(a)			2						
Arabian	1	(a)			1						
Armenian	20	7.07			16	4					
Canadian, French	1,119	9.77	1	11	215	359	341	167	20	3	2
Canadian, Other	116	11.49			12	29	43	17	8	2	5
Dutch	28	11.04			1	4	21	1	1		
English	338	11.44		2	55	102	79	60	14	2	24
Filipino	1	(a)			1						
Finnish	1	(a)			1						
Flemish	55	10.79				23	29	2			
French	23	10.91			2	9	8	2	1		1
German	25	11.31			8	7	5	2			3
Greek	1,387	7.07	3	77	917	311	71	8			
Hebrew, Russian	1	(a)					1				
Irish	577	9.70			124	218	144	69	12	6	4
Italian, North	10	9.09			6	3					1
Italian, South	8	(a)			6	1	1				
Japanese	1	(a)			1						
Lithuanian	105	7.48		5	46	49	5				
Magyar	1	(a)					1				
Norwegian	1	(a)				1					
Polish	522	7.84		11	209	241	56	4		1	
Portuguese	493	8.06	3	12	230	174	55	16	2		1
Roumanian	2	(a)				2					
Russian	30	7.92			8	20	2				
Scotch	92	13.28			10	23	18	24	3		14
Slovenian	1	(a)			1						
Spanish	2	(a)			1	1					
Swedish	10	11.28				2	7		1		
Syrian	23	7.02			19	4					
Turkish	82	6.68		1	71	10					
Welsh	2	(a)			1	1					
Austrian (race not specified)	1	(a)				1					
Belgian (race not specified)	2	(a)				1	1				
South American (race not specified)	1	(a)			1						
Total foreign-born	5,083	8.77	7	119	1,965	1,600	888	372	62	14	56
Grand total	6,387	9.06	7	127	2,295	1,982	1,180	562	117	23	94

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 67.—*Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.								
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	399	$7.35		24	216	135	24				
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:											
Austria-Hungary	2	(a)			1	1					
Azores	1	(a)		1							
Canada	267	7.50		11	117	115	24				
England	84	7.07			50	33	1				
France	5	(a)			3	2					
Germany	4	(a)			3	1					
Ireland	528	7.20		15	289	201	23				
Portugal	6	(a)			5	1					
Russia	3	(a)			1	2					
Scotland	25	7.85			8	15	2				
Sweden	2	(a)			1	1					
Wales	2	(a)				2					
Total	929	7.28		27	478	374	50				
Total native-born	1,328	7.30		51	694	509	74				
Foreign-born, by race:											
Armenian	1	(a)				1					
Canadian, French	825	7.68	1	32	328	394	68	2			
Canadian, Other	118	7.42		4	56	48	10				
Danish	2	(a)				1	1				
Dutch	7	(a)				4	3				
English	234	7.89		4	83	122	25				
Flemish	28	9.04			5	13	10				
French	6	(a)			3	2	1				
German	1	(a)				1					
Greek	343	6.87		21	202	115	5				
Hebrew, Russian	1	(a)			1						
Irish	780	7.68		25	318	357	80				
Italian, North	4	(a)		1	3						
Italian, South	3	(a)			1	2					
Lithuanian	20	7.09			12	8					
Magyar	1	(a)			1						
Polish	464	7.30		20	232	177	35				
Portuguese	298	7.69		6	120	151	21				
Russian	39	6.16		1	37		1				
Scotch	46	7.55			22	21	3				
Scotch-Irish	1	(a)					1				
Slovak	1	(a)			1						
Slovenian	1	(a)			1						
Swedish	9	(a)				8	1				
Syrian	7	(a)			7						
Welsh	3	(a)			2	1					
South American (race not specified)	1	(a)			1						
Total foreign-born	3,244	7.53	1	114	1,436	1,426	265	2			
Grand total	4,572	7.47	1	165	2,130	1,935	339	2			

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 68.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.				
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	46	$5.75	.....	11	34	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Azores	2	(a)	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Canada	86	5.76	1	24	51	10	.....
England	31	5.85	.....	6	23	1	1
France	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	59	5.91	1	16	37	4	1
Norway	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Portugal	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Scotland	9	(a)	.....	2	7	.....	.....
Sweden	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Wales	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	193	5.83	2	49	124	16	2
Total native-born	239	5.82	2	60	158	17	2
Foreign-born, by race:							
Canadian, French	49	5.01	1	17	28	3	.....
Canadian, Other	5	(a)	.....	.....	4	1	.....
English	6	(a)	.....	2	3	.....	1
Flemish	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Greek	51	5.84	.....	15	32	4	.....
Irish	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Italian, North	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	7	(a)	.....	5	1	1	.....
Portuguese	5	(a)	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Scotch	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Syrian	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Turkish	5	(a)	.....	1	4	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	133	5.56	1	41	80	10	1
Grand total	372	5.72	3	101	238	27	3

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

(a) Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 69.—*Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.				
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	69	$ 5.43	2	18	44	4	1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Canada	76	5.90	.....	13	48	14	1
England	33	5.38	.....	7	26	.....	.....
France	2	(a)	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Germany	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Ireland	65	5.46	.....	14	47	4	.....
Portugal	6	(a)	1	1	4	.....	.....
Russia	2	(a)	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Scotland	4	(a)	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Sweden	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	190	5.63	1	38	132	18	1
Total native-born	259	5.57	3	56	176	22	2
Foreign-born, by race:							
Canadian, French	40	6.09	.....	10	24	6	.....
Canadian, Other	3	(a)	.....	2	1	.....	.....
English	17	5.93	.....	2	14	.....	1
Greek	40	5.54	1	14	24	1	.....
Hebrew, Other	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	9	(a)	.....	2	6	.....	1
Italian, North	2	(a)	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Lithuanian	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Polish	6	(a)	.....	1	5	.....	.....
Portuguese	14	5.98	.....	2	11	1	.....
Russian	4	(a)	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Scotch	3	(a)	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
South American (race not specified)	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	141	5.77	1	35	94	9	2
Grand total	400	5.64	4	91	270	31	4

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 70.—*Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only male heads of selected families. For selection of families, see p. 349.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages.	Average earnings.	Number earning—										
			Under $100.	$100 and under $200.	$200 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 and under $600.	$600 and under $700.	$700 and under $800.	$800 and under $900.	$900 and under $1,000.	$1,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	24	$548	....	....	2	4	4	4	4	5	....	....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Canadian, French	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total native-born	25	545	....	....	2	4	5	4	4	5	....	....	1
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French	71	498	2	3	5	11	11	19	12	6	....	1	1
English	18	528	....	1	1	2	3	6	2	2	1	....	....
Greek	9	(a)	1	1	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	41	479	....	1	....	11	15	8	3	3	....	....	....
Portuguese	92	416	1	5	6	36	22	16	4	2	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	231	455	4	11	15	63	52	49	21	13	1	1	1
Grand total	256	463	4	11	17	67	57	53	25	18	1	1	2

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 71.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—												
			Under $100.	$100 and under $150.	$150 and under $200.	$200 and under $250.	$250 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 and under $600.	$600 and under $700.	$700 and under $800.	$800 and under $1,000.	$1,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	30	$507	1	....	1	1	2	4	6	4	4	6	....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Canadian, French	4	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
English	3	(a)	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Irish	12	331	1	....	3	....	1	2	3	1	1	....	....	....
Portuguese	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Total	20	367	1	....	3	1	1	6	5	1	1	1	....	....
Total native-born	50	451	2	....	4	2	3	10	11	5	5	7	....	1
Foreign-born:														
Canadian, French	120	449	2	7	5	6	6	22	21	26	15	8	1	1
English	19	537	....	....	1	1	....	2	3	6	2	3	1	....
French	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Greek	599	298	41	44	65	63	80	196	68	26	11	2	2	1
Irish	52	467	....	....	1	....	1	15	18	9	5	3	....	....
Portuguese	133	394	1	4	4	5	13	50	31	17	5	3	....	....
Total foreign-born	924	346	44	55	76	75	100	285	141	85	38	19	4	2
Grand total	974	351	46	55	80	77	103	295	152	90	43	26	4	3

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 72.—*Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Average family income.	Number of families having a total income—					
			Under $300.	$300 and under $500.	$500 and under $750.	$750 and under $1,000.	$1,000 and under $1,500.	$1,500 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	27	$772	1	5	10	4	7	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian, French	1	(b)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total native-born	28	775	1	5	10	5	7	.....
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French	74	800	3	8	31	20	5	7
English	19	645	2	4	10	1	1	1
Greek	11	611	1	4	2	1	2	1
Irish	46	739	.....	15	11	10	9	1
Portuguese	101	926	2	16	36	20	8	19
Total foreign-born	251	820	8	47	90	52	25	29
Grand total	279	815	9	52	100	57	32	29

[a] For selection of families, see p. 349. [b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 73.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—							
			Under $100.	$100 and under $150.	$150 and under $200.	$200 and under $250.	$250 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	9	(a)	1	.....	1	1	1	4	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Canadian, French	7	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	2	.....
Irish	8	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	1	4	1	.....
Portuguese	4	(a)	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	19	$304	1	.....	1	4	3	7	3	.....
Total native-born	28	284	2	.....	2	5	4	11	4	.....
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	45	318	4	1	4	2	3	19	11	1
English	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Greek	105	279	9	7	10	12	12	43	10	2
Irish	12	311	1	.....	1	2	1	5	2	.....
Portuguese	90	263	8	7	10	15	14	29	7	.....
Total foreign-born	254	283	22	15	25	31	30	97	31	3
Grand total	282	283	24	15	27	36	34	108	35	3

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 74.—*Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of families having an income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of native father, White	27	24	4	9	2	8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Canadian, French	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	28	25	5	9	2	8
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French	74	71	14	27	9	9
English	19	18	1	5	.....	.....
Greek	11	9	4	5	3	.....
Irish	46	41	6	16	11	4
Portuguese	101	92	53	27	32	33
Total foreign-born	251	231	78	80	55	46
Grand total	279	256	83	89	57	54

[a] For selection of families, see p. 349.

TABLE 75.—*Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of families having entire income from—										
		Husband.	Husband and wife.	Husband and children.	Husband, wife, and children.	Husband and boarders or lodgers.	Wife.	Wife and children.	Children.	Children and boarders or lodgers.	Boarders or lodgers.	Sources or combination of sources not before specified.
Native-born of native father, White	27	10	1	6	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Canadian, French	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	28	10	2	6	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	8
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French	74	23	11	19	1	5	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	12
English	19	13	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greek	11	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2
Irish	46	14	3	9	.....	8	.....	1	4	.....	.....	7
Portuguese	101	8	33	3	4	6	.....	2	.....	2	1	42
Total foreign-born	251	61	49	38	5	19	1	4	7	3	1	63
Grand total	279	71	51	44	5	20	1	4	8	3	1	71

[a] For selection for families, see p. 349.

TABLE 76.—*Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number working full time months specified.								
		12 months.	11 and under 12 months.	10 and under 11 months.	9 and under 10 months.	8 and under 9 months.	7 and under 8 months.	6 and under 7 months.	3 and under 6 months.	Under 3 months.
Native-born of native father, White	31	16	3	8	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Canadian, French	5	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	14	6	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	2	1
Portuguese	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	26	14	.....	3	2	2	2	.....	2	1
Total native-born	57	30	3	11	3	3	2	.....	3	2
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	121	78	.....	13	9	3	3	9	4	2
English	19	9	3	3	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....
French	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greek	615	195	36	78	71	41	48	43	79	24
Irish	53	24	6	8	6	3	4	2	.....	.....
Portuguese	135	44	32	29	10	7	2	4	6	1
Total foreign-born	944	351	77	131	97	54	57	60	90	27
Grand total	1,001	381	80	142	100	57	59	60	93	29

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	9	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Canadian, French	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Irish	11	7	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	5	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total	24	14	1	3	2	.....	2	1	1	.....
Total native-born	33	19	4	3	2	.....	2	2	1	.....
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	49	28	1	3	4	1	.....	6	4	2
English	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greek	120	48	10	17	8	7	3	9	11	7
Irish	13	7	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	1
Portuguese	91	1	18	22	10	8	5	9	17	1
Total foreign-born	275	84	30	42	23	20	8	24	33	11
Grand total	308	103	34	45	25	20	10	26	34	11

TABLE 77.—*Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

["With boarders or lodgers" includes only households keeping boarders or lodgers at the time schedule was taken. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	"Family" households.							"Group" households.
		With neither boarders nor lodgers.			With boarders or lodgers.			Total family households.	
		Consisting of a single family.	Consisting of two or more families living together.	Total.	With boarders.	With lodgers only.	Total.		
Native-born of native father, White	27	22	.....	22	1	4	5	27	.....
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	83	66	1	67	13	3	16	83	.....
English	20	20	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	20	.....
Greek	149	53	17	70	3	.....	3	73	76
Irish	48	31	.....	31	14	3	17	48	.....
Portuguese	77	35	6	41	32	4	36	77	.....
Total	377	205	24	229	62	10	72	301	76
Grand total	404	227	24	251	63	14	77	328	76

TABLE 78.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per apartment.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment.						
			Under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	24	$11.44	.....	2	8	7	3	2	2
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	81	9.59	1	25	31	18	1	1	4
English	15	8.61	.....	3	8	4	.....	.....	.....
Greek	149	9.10	.....	45	42	51	8	2	1
Irish	46	9.89	.....	4	22	14	3	2	1
Portuguese	62	9.92	.....	17	22	12	1	7	3
Total foreign-born	353	9.44	1	94	125	99	13	12	9
Grand total	377	9.56	1	96	133	106	16	14	11

TABLE 79.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per room.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room.						
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.50	$1.50 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.
Native-born of native father, White	24	$1.92	1	6	4	8	3	2	.....
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	81	1.98	1	9	28	33	8	2	.....
English	15	1.75	.....	4	4	6	1	.....	.....
Greek	149	1.98	.....	7	52	67	12	10	1
Irish	46	1.84	.....	5	21	17	1	2	.....
Portuguese	62	1.89	1	2	28	22	5	1	3
Total	353	1.93	2	27	133	145	27	15	4
Grand total	377	1.93	3	33	137	153	30	17	4

TABLE 80.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per person.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person.							
			$0.50 and under $1.	$1 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	24	$2.75	1	3	3	2	2	.....	2	11
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	81	1.64	7	27	16	18	5	5	.....	3
English	15	1.99	1	1	2	4	3	2	1	1
Greek	149	1.36	15	70	34	22	3	3	1	1
Irish	46	1.71	4	10	14	6	6	4	.....	2
Portuguese	62	1.04	20	30	8	2	1	.....	1	.....
Total	353	1.39	47	138	74	52	18	14	3	7
Grand total	377	1.45	48	141	77	54	20	14	5	18

TABLE 81.—*Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only households keeping boarders or lodgers at the time schedule was taken. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households keeping—			Total number of—		
		Boarders.	Lodgers only.	Total.	Boarders.	Lodgers.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	27	1	4	5	7	4	11
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	83	13	3	16	62	5	67
English	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greek	149	3	.....	3	5	.....	5
Irish	48	14	3	17	23	4	27
Portuguese	77	32	4	36	266	13	279
Total	377	62	10	72	356	22	378
Grand total	404	63	14	77	363	26	389

TABLE 82.—*Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Grand total number of apartments.	2-room apartments.											3-room apartments.											4-room apartments.										
		Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.										Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.										Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign born:																																		
Canadian, French	83	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	38	...	3	3	10	9	7	4	2	...	...
English	20	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	...	3	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Greek	149	8	...	2	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	2	1	3	3	2	...	...	...	57	...	...	5	10	10	13	7	7	5	...
Irish	48	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...
Portuguese	77	4	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	1	2	3	2	3	...	...	...	17	...	...	1	2	1	5	1	3	2	2
Total	377	15	...	2	6	4	1	2	...	...	...	...	31	...	1	5	7	6	6	5	...	...	1	122	...	6	11	23	21	26	13	12	8	2
Grand total	404	15	...	2	6	4	1	2	...	...	...	...	31	...	1	5	7	6	6	5	...	...	1	128	...	9	12	24	22	26	13	12	8	2

General nativity and race of head of household.	Grand total number of apartments.	5-room apartments.											6-room apartments.											Apartments of 7 rooms or more.										
Native-born of native father, White	27	5	...	2	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	8	...	4	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	8	...	...	1	...	3	1	...	1	2	...
Foreign-born:																																		
Canadian, French	83	28	...	1	1	5	6	5	2	3	5	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	7	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	4
English	20	4	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	1
Greek	149	47	...	1	1	4	3	9	6	8	8	7	15	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	3	...	6	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	9
Irish	48	25	...	1	4	5	4	5	2	1	2	1	8	...	...	2	1	...	2	...	1	...	2	8	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	2
Portuguese	77	15	...	...	...	2	1	1	2	1	3	5	9	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	3	21	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	18
Total	377	119	...	3	7	16	15	22	12	13	18	13	39	...	2	5	3	...	6	5	5	1	12	51	...	1	1	1	5	1	1	2	5	34
Grand total	404	124	...	5	8	17	15	22	13	13	18	13	47	...	6	5	4	1	6	7	5	1	12	59	...	1	2	1	8	2	1	3	7	34

TABLE 83.—*Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per apartment.	Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms						
			1 room.	2 rooms.	3 rooms.	4 rooms.	5 rooms.	6 rooms.	7 rooms or more.
Native-born of native father, White	27	6.15	.....	.....	.....	6	5	8	8
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	83	4.89	.....	1	5	38	28	4	7
English	20	5.00	.....	1	2	6	4	3	4
Greek	149	4.58	.....	8	11	57	47	15	11
Irish	48	5.46	.....	1	2	4	25	8	8
Portuguese	77	5.65	.....	4	11	17	15	9	21
Total native-born	27	6.15	.....	.....	.....	6	5	8	8
Total foreign-born	377	5.00	.....	15	31	122	119	39	51
Grand total	404	5.08	.....	15	31	128	124	47	59

TABLE 84.—*Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms.															
	1 room.		2 rooms.		3 rooms.		4 rooms.		5 rooms.		6 rooms.		7 rooms or more.		Total.	
	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.
Native-born of native father, White	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	18	5	18	8	31	8	50	27	117
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French	....	....	1	3	5	23	38	186	28	168	4	27	7	76	83	483
English	....	....	1	5	2	9	6	19	4	20	3	10	4	29	20	92
Greek	....	....	8	24	11	57	57	333	47	340	15	125	11	119	149	998
Irish	....	....	1	4	2	8	4	24	25	134	8	50	8	54	48	274
Portuguese	....	....	4	19	11	59	17	115	15	124	9	65	21	344	77	726
Total native-born	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	18	5	18	8	31	8	50	27	117
Total foreign-born	....	....	15	55	31	156	122	677	119	786	39	277	51	622	377	2,573
Grand total	....	....	15	55	31	156	128	695	124	804	47	308	59	672	404	2,690

TABLE 85.—*Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per household.	Number of households of each specified number of persons.									
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	27	4.33	.....	9	3	3	5	1	3	1	2	.....
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French	83	5.82	.....	5	6	19	16	14	7	5	5	6
English	20	4.60	.....	3	6	1	4	3	1	.....	1	1
Greek	149	6.70	.....	3	12	17	16	28	18	18	15	22
Irish	48	5.71	.....	2	7	10	6	8	3	3	4	5
Portuguese	77	9.43	.....	2	4	7	6	10	7	6	7	28
Total native-born	27	4.33	.....	9	3	3	5	1	3	1	2	.....
Total foreign-born	377	6.82	.....	15	35	54	48	63	36	32	32	62
Grand total	404	6.66	.....	24	38	57	53	64	39	33	34	62

TABLE 86.—*Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per room.			
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per room.	Less than 1.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.
Native-born of native father, White	27	117	4.33	0.70	20	7	.....	.....
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French	83	483	5.82	1.19	18	62	2	1
English	20	92	4.60	.92	11	7	2	.....
Greek	149	998	6.70	1.46	11	111	27	.....
Irish	48	274	5.71	1.05	17	28	3	.....
Portuguese	77	726	9.43	1.67	8	39	28	2
Total	377	2,573	6.82	1.36	65	247	62	3
Grand total	404	2,690	6.66	1.31	85	254	62	3

TABLE 87.—*Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per sleeping room.					
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per sleeping room.	Less than 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 and under 5.	5 and under 6.	6 or more.
Native-born of native father, White.	27	117	4.33	1.56	16	10	1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	83	483	5.82	1.99	29	40	11	1	2	.....
English	20	92	4.60	1.88	14	1	4	1	.....	.....
Greek	149	998	6.70	2.02	56	81	11	.....	.....	1
Irish	48	274	5.71	2.09	[a] 18	[a] 21	[a] 6	[a] 2	([a])	([a])
Portuguese	77	726	9.43	2.57	9	38	25	2	1	2
Total	377	2,573	6.82	2.15	[a] 126	[a] 181	[a] 57	6	[a] 3	[a] 3
Grand total	404	2,690	6.66	2.11	[a] 142	[a] 191	[a] 58	[a] 6	[a] 3	[a] 3

[a] Not including 1 household not reporting number of sleeping rooms.

TABLE 88.—*Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms except—			
			1.	2.	3.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	27	.....	1	7	8	11
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French	83	.....	26	41	9	7
English	20	.....	3	9	2	6
Greek	149	10	93	42	4	.....
Irish	48	[a] 1	[a] 3	[a] 22	[a] 16	[a] 5
Portuguese	77	.....	32	30	8	7
Total	377	[a] 11	[a] 157	[a] 144	[a] 39	[a] 25
Grand total	404	[a] 11	[a] 158	[a] 151	[a] 47	[a] 36

[a] Not including 1 household not reporting number of sleeping rooms.

TABLE 89.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race:	Number reporting complete data.	Number— Who read.	Number— Who read and write.
Native-born of native father, White	601	596	595
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Azores	4	4	4
Canada	365	341	335
England	128	128	128
France	8	8	8
Germany	7	7	7
Greece	1	1	1
Ireland	416	414	414
Italy	2	2	2
Norway	1	1	1
Portugal	6	5	5
Scotland	38	38	38
Sweden	9	9	9
Wales	2	2	2
Total	987	960	954
Total native-born	1,588	1,556	1,549
Foreign-born, by race:			
Albanian	2	2	2
Arabian	1	1	1
Armenian	21	19	18
Canadian, French	1,209	964	912
Canadian, Other	130	126	126
Dutch	29	22	22
English	355	349	349
Filipino	1	1	1
Finnish	1	1	1
Flemish	60	56	56
French	24	24	24
German	27	26	25
Greek	1,464	1,210	1,199
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	1
Irish	597	570	563
Italian, North	11	5	5
Italian, South	8	5	5
Japanese	1	1	1
Lithuanian	111	65	62
Magyar	2	2	2
Norwegian	1	1	1
Polish	539	401	394
Portuguese	523	222	210
Roumanian	2	1	1
Russian	33	29	28
Scotch	98	98	98
Slovenian	1	.....	.....
Spanish	2	2	2
Swedish	13	13	13
Syrian	26	19	19
Turkish	89	46	42
Welsh	2	2	2
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	1
Belgian (race not specified)	4	4	4
South American (race not specified)	1	1	1
Total foreign-born	5,390	4,290	4,191
Grand total	6,978	5,846	5,740

TABLE 89.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—	
		Who read.	Who read and write.
Native-born of native father, White	472	466	465
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	2	2	2
Azores	1	1	1
Canada	341	323	319
England	117	117	117
France	7	7	7
Germany	5	5	5
Ireland	601	599	594
Portugal	13	11	11
Russia	5	5	5
Scotland	29	28	28
Sweden	3	3	3
Wales	2	2	2
Total	1,126	1,103	1,094
Total native-born	1,598	1,569	1,559
Foreign-born, by race:			
Armenian	1	1	1
Canadian, French	885	765	741
Canadian, Other	126	125	124
Danish	2	2	2
Dutch	7	5	5
English	257	248	245
Flemish	28	25	24
French	7	7	7
German	1	1	1
Greek	399	149	142
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	1
Hebrew, Other	1		
Irish	810	773	759
Italian, North	6	4	4
Italian, South	3	1	1
Lithuanian	22	9	5
Magyar	1	1	1
Polish	485	367	333
Portuguese	328	155	152
Russian	42	22	16
Scotch	52	50	49
Scotch-Irish	1	1	1
Slovak	1		
Slovenian	1		
Spanish	1	1	1
Swedish	9	9	9
Syrian	7		
Welsh	3	3	3
Belgian (race not specified)	1		
South American (race not specified)	2	2	1
Total foreign-born	3,490	2,727	2,628
Grand total	5,088	4,296	4,187

TABLE 89.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number— Who read.	Who read and write.
Native-born of native father, White	1,073	1,062	1,060
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	2	2	2
Azores	5	5	5
Canada	706	664	654
England	245	245	245
France	15	15	15
Germany	12	12	12
Greece	1	1	1
Ireland	1,017	1,013	1,008
Italy	2	2	2
Norway	1	1	1
Portugal	19	16	16
Russia	5	5	5
Scotland	67	66	66
Sweden	12	12	12
Wales	4	4	4
Total	2,113	2,063	2,048
Total native-born	3,186	3,125	3,108
Foreign-born, by race:			
Albanian	2	2	2
Arabian	1	1	1
Armenian	22	20	19
Canadian, French	2,094	1,720	1,653
Canadian, Other	256	251	250
Danish	2	2	2
Dutch	36	27	27
English	612	597	594
Filipino	1	1	1
Finnish	1	1	1
Flemish	88	81	80
French	31	31	31
German	28	27	26
Greek	1,863	1,359	1,341
Hebrew, Russian	2	2	2
Hebrew, Other	1	.....	.....
Irish	1,407	1,343	1,322
Italian, North	17	9	9
Italian, South	11	6	6
Japanese	1	1	1
Lithuanian	133	74	67
Magyar	3	3	3
Norwegian	1	1	1
Polish	1,024	768	727
Portuguese	851	377	362
Roumanian	2	1	1
Russian	75	51	44
Scotch	150	148	147
Scotch-Irish	1	1	1
Slovak	1	.....	.....
Slovenian	2	.....	.....
Spanish	3	3	3
Swedish	22	22	22
Syrian	33	19	19
Turkish	89	46	42
Welsh	5	5	5
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	1
Belgian (race not specified)	5	4	4
South American (race not specified)	3	3	2
Total foreign-born	8,880	7,017	6,819
Grand total	12,066	10,142	9,927

TABLE 90.—*Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.			Female.			Total.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Native-born of native father, White	82	45	44	44	37	36	36	82	80	80
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Canadian, French	33	10	10	10	23	21	21	33	31	31
English	28	12	12	12	16	16	16	28	28	28
Irish	59	31	31	30	28	28	28	59	59	58
Portuguese	45	20	20	20	25	24	24	45	44	44
Total	165	73	73	72	92	89	89	165	162	161
Total native-born	247	118	117	116	129	125	125	247	242	241
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	305	152	128	126	153	131	128	305	259	254
English	34	19	19	19	15	13	13	34	32	32
French	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Greek	911	734	571	571	177	73	73	911	644	644
Irish	119	56	55	55	63	61	61	119	116	116
Portuguese	345	165	86	82	180	81	76	345	167	158
Total foreign-born	1,715	1,127	860	854	588	359	351	1,715	1,219	1,205
Grand total	1,962	1,245	977	970	717	484	476	1,962	1,461	1,446

TABLE 91.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.								
		Under 5.			5 to 9.			10 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Canadian, French	152	33	30	29	30	27	27	89	71	70
English	19	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	17	17	17
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Greek	734	568	432	432	136	116	116	30	23	23
Irish	56	9	9	9	6	6	6	41	40	40
Portuguese	165	34	18	18	64	30	29	67	38	35
Total	1,127	644	489	488	238	181	180	245	190	186

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	153	41	36	35	31	27	27	81	68	66
English	15	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	14	12	12
Greek	177	143	58	58	32	14	14	2	1	1
Irish	63	8	8	8	6	6	6	49	47	47
Portuguese	180	46	21	20	63	36	35	71	24	21
Total	588	238	123	121	133	84	83	217	152	147

TABLE 91.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.								
		Under 5.			5 to 9.			10 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Canadian, French	305	74	66	64	61	54	54	170	139	136
English	34	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	31	29	29
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Greek	911	711	490	490	168	130	130	32	24	24
Irish	119	17	17	17	12	12	12	90	87	87
Portuguese	345	80	39	38	127	66	64	138	62	56
Total	1,715	882	612	609	371	265	263	462	342	333

TABLE 92.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number. reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.					
		Under 14.			14 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Canadian, French	152	53	48	48	99	80	78
English	19	2	2	2	17	17	17
French	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Greek	734	28	27	27	706	544	544
Irish	56	9	9	9	47	46	46
Portuguese	165	34	34	34	131	52	48
Total	1,127	127	121	121	1,000	739	733

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	153	58	54	54	95	77	74
English	15	6	5	5	9	8	8
Greek	177	13	7	7	164	66	66
Irish	63	17	16	16	46	45	45
Portuguese	180	43	36	35	137	45	41
Total	588	137	118	117	451	241	234

TOTAL.

Canadian, French	305	111	102	102	194	157	152
English	34	8	7	7	26	25	25
French	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Greek	911	41	34	34	870	610	610
Irish	119	26	25	25	93	91	91
Portuguese	345	77	70	69	268	97	89
Total	1,715	264	239	238	1,451	980	967

Table 93.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	577	74	1	....	75	125	52	2	179	35	115	10	160	10	127	26	163	244	295	38	577
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Azores	3	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Canada	320	86	....	....	86	89	41	5	135	15	65	3	83	....	14	2	16	190	120	10	320
England	112	29	....	....	29	37	8	....	45	9	13	....	22	....	15	1	16	75	36	1	112
France	8	3	....	....	3	3	1	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	6	2	2	8
Germany	7	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	1	....	3	....	3	....	3	3	4	....	7
Greece	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Ireland	399	80	....	....	80	84	30	1	115	50	72	6	128	14	50	12	76	228	152	19	399
Italy	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Portugal	6	2	....	....	2	2	1	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	2	....	6
Scotland	37	9	....	....	9	4	4	....	8	2	6	1	9	3	8	....	11	18	18	1	37
Sweden	8	3	....	....	3	3	1	....	4	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	6	2	....	8
Wales	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Total	905	214	....	....	214	226	86	6	318	80	160	10	250	17	91	15	123	537	337	31	905
Total native-born	1,482	288	1	....	289	351	138	8	497	115	275	20	410	27	218	41	286	781	632	69	1,482
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Albanian	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Arabian	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Armenian	21	....	....	....	....	6	3	....	9	1	6	....	7	....	5	....	5	7	14	....	21
Canadian, French	1,192	71	1	....	72	181	173	3	357	89	407	16	512	11	213	27	251	352	794	46	1,192
Canadian, Other	129	9	1	....	10	14	16	....	30	9	42	1	52	2	29	6	37	34	88	7	129
Dutch	29	1	....	....	1	7	2	....	9	3	11	1	15	....	4	....	4	11	17	1	29
English	352	11	....	....	11	34	17	1	52	30	125	7	162	6	102	19	127	81	244	27	352

Filipino	1					1			1									1				1
Finnish	1	1			1													1				1
Flemish	60	4			4	7	17		24	3	23	1	27		4	1	5	14	44	2		60
French	24	1			1	1	2		3	2	10		12		7	1	8	4	19	1		24
German	25					6	2		8	2	13		15		2		2	8	17			25
Greek	1,468	249	1		250	775	134	1	910	49	200	6	255	1	49	3	53	1,074	384	10		1,468
Hebrew, Russian	1										1		1						1			1
Irish	594	4			4	59	31	1	91	75	203	25	303	21	131	44	196	159	365	70		594
Italian, North	10					3	1		4		3		3		3		3	3	7			10
Italian, South	8					4	1		5	1			1		1	1	2	5	2	1		8
Japanese	1					1			1									1				1
Lithuanian	111	4			4	56	23		79	4	21		25		3		3	64	47			111
Magyar	2										2		2						2			2
Norwegian	1					1			1		2							1				1
Polish	540	24			24	142	167	2	311	12	175	4	191		14		14	178	356	6		540
Portuguese	528	32			32	120	144	3	267	19	176	3	198	1	28	2	31	172	348	8		528
Roumanian	2										1	1	2						1	1		2
Russian	33	1			1	16	5		21	1	10		11					18	15			33
Scotch	97	4			4	13	4		17	9	42	1	52	3	17	4	24	29	63	5		97
Slovenian	1										1		1						1			1
Spanish	2					1	1		2									1	1			2
Swedish	13					1			1	2	5	1	8	1	3		4	4	8	1		13
Syrian	25	3			3	10	3	1	14	2	5		7		1		1	15	9	1		25
Turkish	88	11			11	36	11	3	50	4	20		24		3		3	51	34	3		88
Welsh	2									1			1		1		1	1	1			2
Austrian (race not specified)	1										1		1						1			1
Belgian (race not specified)	4	1			1	1	1		2	1			1					3	1			4
South American (race not specified)	1					1			1									1				1
Total foreign-born	5,370	431	3		434	1,499	759	15	2,273	319	1,503	67	1,889	46	620	108	774	2,295	2,885	190		5,370
Grand total	6,852	719	4		723	1,850	897	23	2,770	434	1,778	87	2,299	73	838	149	1,060	3,076	3,517	259		6,852

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	445	102	2		104	118	50	5	173	41	38	10	89	16	29	34	79	277	119	49		445
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																						
Austria-Hungary	2	2			2													2				2
Azores	1					1			1									1				1
Canada	317	99	5		104	94	46	3	143	17	33	5	55	4	6	5	15	214	90	13		317
England	104	38			38	24	15	1	40	6	11	3	20	1	1	4	6	69	27	8		104

TABLE 93.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father—Con.																					
France	7	2			2	2	2		4			1	1					4	2	1	7
Germany	4		1		1		1	1	2		1		1						3	1	4
Ireland	576	88	2		90	173	21	2	196	144	56	17	217	36	19	18	73	441	98	37	576
Portugal	8	3			3	4	1		5									7	1		8
Russia	4	1			1	3			3									4			4
Scotland	27	4			4	7	2		9	5	6		11		2	1	3	16	10	1	27
Sweden	3	1			1	1	1		2									2	1		3
Wales	2					1	1		2									1	1		2
Total	1,055	238	8		246	310	90	7	407	172	107	26	305	41	28	28	97	761	233	61	1,055
Total native-born	1,500	340	10		350	428	140	12	580	213	145	36	394	57	57	62	176	1,038	352	110	1,500
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Armenian	1										1		1						1		1
Canadian, French	870	65	7		72	190	113	4	307	101	249	41	391	25	46	29	100	381	415	74	870
Canadian, Other	124	12		1	13	26	8	1	35	17	24	9	50	12	4	10	26	67	36	21	124
Danish	2										2		2						2		2
Dutch	7						3		3		4		4						7		7
English	259	31		1	32	57	21	4	82	30	60	10	100	7	24	14	45	125	105	29	259
Flemish	28						14		14	1	13		14					1	27		28
French	7					1	1		2		3	1	4			1	1	1	4	2	7
German	1					1			1									1			1
Greek	395	125	10		135	157	61	3	221	1	27	4	32		5	2	7	283	103	9	395
Hebrew, Russian	1						1		1										1		1
Hebrew, Other	1	1			1													1			1
Irish	809	28			28	202	37	3	242	183	145	51	379	53	46	61	160	466	228	115	809
Italian, North	5	2			2	2	1		3									4	1		5
Italian, South	3						1		1	1	1		2					1	2		3

Lithuanian	22	3	.....	....	3	13	4	....	17	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	16	6	.....	22
Magyar	1	1	.....	....	1	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Polish	490	55	10	....	65	187	155	8	350	9	48	10	67	.....	6	2	8	251	219	20	490
Portuguese	334	39	5	....	44	81	111	1	193	11	62	14	87	2	7	1	10	133	185	16	334
Russian	43	10	1	....	11	15	13	1	29	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	16	1	43
Scotch	51	4	.....	....	4	16	2	....	18	4	8	7	19	4	3	3	10	28	13	10	51
Scotch-Irish	1	.....	.....	....	.....	1	.....	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Slovak	1	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Slovenian	1	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Spanish	1	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Swedish	9	1	.....	....	1	1	1	....	2	.....	3	1	4	.....	.....	2	2	2	4	3	9
Syrian	7	.....	.....	....	.....	1	5	....	6	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	1	7
Welsh	3	.....	.....	....	.....	1	.....	....	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
Belgian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
South American (race not specified)	2	1	.....	....	1	1	.....	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	3,480	378	33	2	413	953	554	25	1,532	360	655	150	1,165	103	142	125	370	1,794	1,384	302	3,480
Grand total	4,980	718	43	2	763	1,381	694	37	2,112	573	800	186	1,559	160	199	187	546	2,832	1,736	412	4,980

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White	1,022	176	3	....	179	243	102	7	352	76	153	20	249	26	156	60	242	521	414	87	1,022
Native-born of native father, by country of birth of father:																					
Austria-Hungary	2	2	.....	....	2	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Azores	4	1	.....	....	1	1	.....	....	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4
Canada	637	185	5	....	190	183	87	8	278	32	98	8	138	4	20	7	31	404	210	23	637
England	216	67	.....	....	67	61	23	1	85	15	24	3	42	1	16	5	22	144	63	9	216
France	15	5	.....	....	5	5	3	....	8	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	10	4	1	15
Germany	11	.....	1	....	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	.....	4	.....	3	.....	3	3	7	1	11
Greece	1	.....	.....	....	.....	1	.....	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Ireland	975	168	2	....	170	257	51	3	311	194	128	23	345	50	69	30	149	669	250	56	975
Italy	2	.....	.....	....	.....	2	.....	....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Portugal	14	5	.....	....	5	6	2	....	8	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	3	.....	14
Russia	4	1	.....	....	1	3	.....	....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4
Scotland	64	13	.....	....	13	11	6	....	17	7	12	1	20	3	10	1	14	34	28	2	64
Sweden	11	4	.....	....	4	4	2	....	6	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3	.....	11
Wales	4	1	.....	....	1	1	1	....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	4
Total	1,960	452	8	....	460	536	176	13	725	252	267	36	555	58	119	43	220	1,298	570	92	1,960
Total native-born	2,982	628	11	....	639	779	278	20	1,077	328	420	56	804	84	275	103	462	1,819	984	179	2,982

TABLE 93.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Albanian	2					1	1		2									1	1		2
Arabian	1					1			1									1			1
Armenian	22					6	3		9	1	7		8		5		5	7	15		22
Canadian, French	2,062	136	8		144	371	286	7	664	190	656	57	903	36	259	56	351	733	1,209	120	2,062
Canadian, Other	253	21	1	1	23	40	24	1	65	26	66	10	102	14	33	16	63	101	124	28	253
Danish	2										2		2						2		2
Dutch	36	1			1	7	5		12	3	15	1	19		4		4	11	24	1	36
English	611	42		1	43	91	38	5	134	60	185	17	262	13	126	33	172	206	349	56	611
Filipino	1					1			1									1			1
Finnish	1	1			1													1			1
Flemish	88	4			4	7	31		38	4	36	1	41		4	1	5	15	71	2	88
French	31	1			1	2	3		5	2	13	1	16		7	2	9	5	23	3	31
German	26					7	2		9	2	13		15		2		2	9	17		26
Greek	1,863	374	11		385	932	195	4	1,131	50	227	10	287	1	54	5	60	1,357	487	19	1,863
Hebrew, Russian	2						1		1		1		1						2		2
Hebrew, Other	1	1			1													1			1
Irish	1,403	32			32	261	68	4	333	258	348	76	682	74	177	105	356	625	593	185	1,403
Italian, North	15	2			2	5	2		7		3		3		3		3	7	8		15
Italian, South	11					4	2		6	2	1		3		1	1	2	6	4	1	11
Japanese	1					1			1									1			1
Lithuanian	133	7			7	69	27		96	4	22		26		4		4	80	53		133
Magyar	3	1			1						2		2					1	2		3
Norwegian	1					1			1									1			1
Polish	1,030	79	10		89	329	322	10	661	21	223	14	258		20	2	22	429	575	26	1,030
Portuguese	862	71	5		76	201	255	4	460	30	238	17	285	3	35	3	41	305	533	24	862
Roumanian	2										1	1	2						1	1	2

Russian	76	11	1	....	12	31	18	1	50	2	12	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	31	1	76
Scotch	148	8	.....	....	8	29	6	....	35	13	50	8	71	7	20	7	34	57	76	15	148
Scotch-Irish	1	.....	.....	....	.....	1	.....	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Slovak	1	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Slovenian	2	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Spanish	3	.....	.....	....	.....	1	2	....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3
Swedish	22	1	.....	....	1	2	1	....	3	2	8	2	12	1	3	2	6	6	12	4	22
Syrian	32	3	.....	....	3	11	8	1	20	2	5	1	8	.....	1	.....	1	16	14	2	32
Turkish	88	11	.....	....	11	36	11	3	50	4	20	.....	24	.....	3	.....	3	51	34	3	88
Welsh	5	.....	.....	....	.....	1	.....	....	1	2	1	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	3	2	.....	5
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Belgian (race not specified)	5	1	.....	....	1	1	2	....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	5
South American (race not specified)	3	1	.....	....	1	2	.....	....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Total foreign-born	8,850	809	36	2	847	2,452	1,313	40	3,805	679	2,158	217	3,054	149	762	233	1,144	4,089	4,269	492	8,850
Grand total	11,832	1,437	47	2	1,486	3,231	1,591	60	4,882	1,007	2,578	273	3,858	233	1,037	336	1,606	5,908	5,253	671	11,832

TABLE 94.—*Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																			
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	5	.....	.....	5	5	2	.....	7	.....	13	.....	13	.....	9	.....	9	10	24	.....	34
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Canadian, French	3	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	5
English	3	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5
Irish	7	.....	.....	7	6	.....	.....	6	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	16
Portuguese	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Total	15	.....	.....	15	10	1	.....	11	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	1	.....	29
Total native-born	20	.....	.....	20	15	3	.....	18	3	13	.....	16	.....	9	.....	9	38	25	.....	63
Foreign-born:																				
Canadian, French	13	.....	.....	13	19	23	.....	42	8	41	1	50	2	29	2	33	42	93	3	138
English	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	12	.....	.....	12	.....	5	.....	5	12	7	.....	19
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Greek	137	.....	.....	137	295	85	1	381	31	130	2	163	.....	44	1	45	463	259	4	726
Irish	2	.....	.....	2	4	9	.....	13	5	22	.....	27	.....	12	2	14	11	43	2	56
Portuguese	16	2	.....	18	12	41	.....	53	.....	61	.....	61	.....	15	1	16	28	119	1	148
Total foreign-born	168	2	.....	170	330	161	1	492	56	254	3	313	2	105	6	113	556	522	10	1,088
Grand total	188	2	.....	190	345	164	1	510	59	267	3	329	2	114	6	122	594	547	10	1,151

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	3	.....	.....	3	4	4	1	9	1	13	1	15	.....	3	2	5	8	20	4	32
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Canadian, French	6	1	.....	7	2	2	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	8	5	.....	13
English	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1

Irish	6	.....	.....	6	2	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	4	1	.....	.....	1	11	2	.....	13
Portuguese	4	1	.....	5	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	7
Total	16	2	.....	18	5	4	.....	9	2	3	.....	5	1	1	.....	2	24	10	.....	34
Total native-born	19	2	.....	21	9	8	1	18	3	16	1	20	1	4	2	7	32	30	4	66
Foreign-born:																				
Canadian, French	22	2	.....	24	15	27	.....	42	4	34	1	39	.....	24	8	32	41	87	9	137
English	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	8	1	9	.....	3	.....	3	.....	14	1	15
Greek	55	9	.....	64	36	43	1	80	1	15	2	18	1	7	2	10	93	74	5	172
Irish	3	.....	.....	3	4	9	.....	13	.....	35	1	36	.....	6	4	10	7	50	5	62
Portuguese	16	5	.....	21	15	44	1	60	5	49	3	57	.....	16	4	20	36	114	8	158
Total foreign-born	96	16	.....	112	70	126	2	198	10	141	8	159	1	56	18	75	177	339	28	544
Grand total	115	18	.....	133	79	134	3	216	13	157	9	179	2	60	20	82	209	369	32	610

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White	8	.....	.....	8	9	6	1	16	1	26	1	28	.....	12	2	14	18	44	4	66
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Canadian, French	9	1	.....	10	3	3	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	12	6	.....	18
English	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6
Irish	13	.....	.....	13	8	.....	.....	8	5	2	.....	7	1	.....	.....	1	27	2	.....	29
Portuguese	6	1	.....	7	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3	.....	10
Total	31	2	.....	33	15	5	.....	20	5	3	.....	8	1	1	.....	2	52	11	.....	63
Total native-born	39	2	.....	41	24	11	1	36	6	29	1	36	1	13	2	16	70	55	4	129
Foreign-born:																				
Canadian, French	35	2	.....	37	34	50	.....	84	12	75	2	89	2	53	10	65	83	180	12	275
English	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	12	8	1	21	.....	8	.....	8	12	21	1	34
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Greek	192	9	.....	201	331	128	2	461	32	145	4	181	1	51	3	55	556	333	9	898
Irish	5	.....	.....	5	8	18	.....	26	5	57	1	63	.....	18	6	24	18	93	7	118
Portuguese	32	7	.....	39	27	85	1	113	5	110	3	118	.....	31	5	36	64	233	9	306
Total foreign-born	264	18	.....	282	400	287	3	690	66	395	11	472	3	161	24	188	733	861	38	1,632
Grand total	303	20	.....	323	424	298	4	726	72	424	12	508	4	174	26	204	803	916	42	1,761

TABLE 95.—*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Number reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Albanian	1	.....	1
Armenian	14	4	10
Canadian, French	769	754	15
Canadian, Other	88	87	1
Dutch	16	16	.....
English	235	231	4
Flemish	38	32	6
French	19	19	.....
German	17	14	3
Greek	370	118	252
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	.....
Irish	355	353	2
Italian, North	7	5	2
Italian, South	2	1	1
Lithuanian	47	37	10
Magyar	2	2	.....
Polish	342	252	90
Portuguese	337	259	78
Roumanian	1	1	.....
Russian	15	13	2
Scotch	62	61	1
Slovenian	1	1	.....
Spanish	1	1	.....
Swedish	8	8	.....
Syrian	9	5	4
Turkish	33	7	26
Welsh	1	.....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1	.....
Total	2,793	2,284	509

TABLE 96.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Albanian	2	1	1				1		1								2	1	1		
Arabian	1	1	1														1	1			
Armenian	18	8	8				5	4	1			5	4	1			18	16	2		
Canadian, French	1,155	116	79	23	8	6	154	70	41	20	23	885	355	193	145	192	1,155	504	257	173	221
Canadian, Other	119	17	11	4	1	1	13	1	7		5	89	28	23	17	21	119	40	34	18	27
Dutch	28	15	13	2			7	4	3			6	3	2		1	28	20	7		1
English	335	40	38	2			28	19	5	1	3	267	171	53	26	17	335	228	60	27	20
Filipino	1	1	1														1	1			
Finnish	1	1	1														1	1			
Flemish	59	46	43	3			10	7	3			3	1	1		1	59	51	7		1
French	24	10	10				3	2	1			11	9	2			24	21	3		
German	27	7	6	1			12	10	1	1		8	6	2			27	22	4	1	
Greek	1,407	1,052	1,010	37	5		283	239	40	4		72	45	19	6	2	1,407	1,294	96	15	2
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	1														1	1			
Irish	557	33	33				45	39	6			479	386	72	11	10	557	458	78	11	10
Italian, North	11	6	5	1			2	2				3	3				11	10	1		
Italian, South	8	4	4				2	1	1			2	2				8	7	1		
Japanese	1	1	1														1	1			
Lithuanian	98	64	64				25	23	2			9	9				98	96	2		
Magyar	2											2		1	1		2		1	1	
Norwegian	1	1	1														1	1			
Polish	515	275	258	12	4	1	154	135	16	2	1	86	66	16	1	3	515	459	44	7	5
Portuguese	500	279	270	7	2		109	89	17	3		112	62	42	6	2	500	421	66	11	2
Roumanian	2						1	1				1	1				2	2			
Russian	27	20	20				7	6	1								27	26	1		

TABLE 96.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Scotch	94	14	14				4	3	1			76	48	19	6	3	94	65	20	6	3
Slovanian	1						1	1									1	1			
Spanish	2	2	2														2	2			
Swedish	12	1	1				1	1				10	7	2	1		12	9	2	1	
Syrian	26	12	11	1			12	12				2	2				26	25	1		
Turkish	85	73	69	4			7	7				5	3	2			85	79	6		
Welsh	2											2				2	2				2
Austrian (race not specified)	1											1	1				1	1			
Belgian (race not specified)	3	3	3														3	3			
South American (race not specified)	1	1	1														1	1			
Total	5,127	2,105	1,980	97	20	8	886	676	147	31	32	2,136	1,212	450	220	254	5,127	3,868	694	271	294

FEMALE.

Armenian	1	1	1														1	1			
Canadian, French	860	86	51	21	8	6	119	67	21	20	11	655	270	139	88	158	860	388	181	116	175
Canadian, Other	112	9	8	1			15	4	5	1	5	88	33	15	11	29	112	45	21	12	34
Danish	2											2	2				2	2			
Dutch	7	5	5				2	1	1								7	6	1		
English	222	38	33	5			30	24	4		2	154	116	27	4	7	222	173	36	4	9
Flemish	26	24	24				2	1	1								26	25	1		
French	7	2	2				1	1				4	4				7	7			
German	1	1	1														1	1			
Greek	374	290	284	6			79	69	10			5	5				374	358	16		
Hebrew, Russian	1											1	1				1	1			
Hebrew, Other	1	1	1														1	1			
Irish	758	49	48	1			80	63	17			629	465	133	20	11	758	576	151	20	11
Italian, North	6	4	4				2	2									6	6			

Italian, South	3	1	1				1	1				1	1				3	3			
Lithuanian	19	17	17				2	2									19	19			
Magyar	1						1	1									1	1			
Polish	465	300	289	10	1		117	95	20	2		48	30	13	5		465	414	43	8	
Portuguese	315	126	121	5			104	91	13			85	39	38	7	1	315	251	56	7	1
Russian	40	33	33				6	6				1	1				40	40			
Scotch	46	8	7	1			5	2	2		1	33	21	7	4	1	46	30	10	4	2
Scotch-Irish	1											1			1		1			1	
Slovak	1	1	1														1	1			
Slovenian	1											1	1				1	1			
Spanish	1											1	1				1	1			
Swedish	9	1	1				1	1				7	7				9	9			
Syrian	7	3	3				2	1		1		2	2				7	6		1	
Welsh	3											3	2	1			3	2	1		
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1	1														1	1			
South American (race not specified)	2	2	2														2	2			
Total	3,293	1,003	938	50	9	6	569	432	94	24	19	1,721	1,001	373	140	207	3,293	2,371	517	173	232

TOTAL.

Albanian	2	1	1				1		1								2	1	1		
Arabian	1	1	1														1	1			
Armenian	19	9	9				5	4	1			5	4	1			19	17	2		
Canadian, French	2,015	202	130	44	16	12	273	137	62	40	34	1,540	625	332	233	350	2,015	892	438	289	396
Canadian, Other	231	26	19	5	1	1	28	5	12	1	10	177	61	38	28	50	231	85	55	30	61
Danish	2											2	2				2	2			
Dutch	35	20	18	2			9	5	4			6	3	2		1	35	26	8		1
English	557	78	71	7			58	43	9	1	5	421	287	80	30	24	557	401	96	31	29
Filipino	1	1	1														1	1			
Finnish	1	1	1														1	1			
Flemish	85	70	67	3			12	8	4			3	1	1		1	85	76	8		1
French	31	12	12				4	3	1			15	13	2			31	28	3		
German	28	8	7	1			12	10	1	1		8	6	2			28	23	4	1	
Greek	1,781	1,342	1,294	43	5		362	308	50	4		77	50	19	6	2	1,781	1,652	112	15	2
Hebrew, Russian	2	1	1									1	1				2	2			
Hebrew, Other	1	1	1														1	1			
Irish	1,315	82	81	1			125	102	23			1,108	851	205	31	21	1,315	1,034	229	31	21
Italian, North	17	10	9	1			4	4				3	3				17	16	1		
Italian, South	11	5	5				3	2	1			3	3				11	10	1		
Japanese	1	1	1														1	1			
Lithuanian	117	81	81				27	25	2			9	9				117	115	2		

TABLE 96.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Magyar	3						1	1				2		1	1		3	1	1	1	
Norwegian	1	1	1														1	1			
Polish	980	575	547	22	5	1	271	230	36	4	1	134	96	29	6	3	980	873	87	15	5
Portuguese	815	405	391	12	2		213	180	30	3		197	101	80	13	3	815	672	122	18	3
Roumanian	2						1	1				1	1				2	2			
Russian	67	53	53				13	12	1			71	1	19	6	3	67	66	1	6	3
Scotch	140	22	21	1			9	5	3		1	109	69	26	10	4	140	95	30	10	5
Scotch-Irish	1											1			1		1			1	
Slovak	1	1	1														1	1			
Slovenian	2						1	1				1	1				2	2			
Spanish	3	2	2									1	1				3	3			
Swedish	21	2	2				2	2				17	14	2	1		21	18	2	1	
Syrian	33	15	14	1			14	13		1		4	4				33	31	1	1	
Turkish	85	73	69	4			7	7				5	3	2			85	79	6		
Welsh	5											5	2	1		2	5	2	1		2
Austrian (race not specified)	1											1	1				1	1			
Belgian (race not specified)	4	4	4														4	4			
South American (race not specified)	3	3	3														3	3			
Total	8,420	3,108	2,918	147	29	14	1,455	1,108	241	55	51	3,857	2,213	823	360	461	8,420	6,239	1,211	444	526

TABLE 97.—*Number of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number within each specified age group.							
	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	4	10	4	5	7	13	9	52
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French	36	43	7	16	44	51	33	230
English	5	13	1	3	4	12	5	43
Greek	26	8	3	137	383	158	48	763
Irish	30	32	4	9	19	30	14	138
Portuguese	62	50	9	20	53	65	13	272
Total	159	146	24	185	503	316	113	1,446
Grand total	163	156	28	190	510	329	122	1,498

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	10	9	1	3	8	19	7	57
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French	42	46	9	32	47	39	31	246
English	9	15	4	.....	4	14	3	49
Greek	35	3	4	64	81	17	10	214
Irish	29	24	7	9	15	31	11	126
Portuguese	67	58	12	25	61	59	20	302
Total	182	146	36	130	208	160	75	937
Grand total	192	155	37	133	216	179	82	994

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White	14	19	5	8	15	32	16	109
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French	78	89	16	48	91	90	64	476
English	14	28	5	3	8	26	8	92
Greek	61	11	7	201	464	175	58	977
Irish	59	56	11	18	34	61	25	264
Portuguese	129	108	21	45	114	124	33	574
Total	341	292	60	315	711	476	188	2,383
Grand total	355	311	65	323	726	508	204	2,492

TABLE 98.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.												
		14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over
Native-born of native father, White	601	10	11	12	13	30	20	116	65	60	101	95	54	14
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:														
Azores	4	1			1					2				
Canada	364	17	24	28	22	20	17	87	50	32	51	10	5	1
England	128	6	10	8	8	6	7	31	14	6	16	14	1	1
France	8				1		2	2	2				1	
Germany	7				1				1	1	2	1	2	
Greece	1							1						
Ireland	416	7	10	23	19	21	17	64	51	53	75	62	14	
Italy	2							2						
Norway	1		1											
Portugal	6			1			1	3		1				
Scotland	38		1	4	4	1		4	4	2	7	9		2
Sweden	9		1		1		2	4			1			
Wales	2			1							1			
Total	986	31	47	65	56	48	46	198	122	97	153	96	23	4
Total native-born	1,587	41	58	77	69	78	66	314	187	157	254	191	77	18
Foreign-born, by race:														
Albanian	2							1	1					
Arabian	1							1						
Armenian	21							6	3	2	5	5		
Canadian, French	1,214	4	15	16	16	18	22	174	183	197	317	167	71	14
Canadian, Other	129			1	4	4	1	16	14	22	30	23	12	2
Dutch	29					1		5	4	7	8	3	1	
English	354		2	1	3	2	5	24	28	49	113	90	30	7
Filipino	1								1					
Finnish	1						1							
Flemish	60				1	2	1	3	21	11	16	3	2	
French	24					1		2	1	3	9	6	2	
German	25							6	2	5	10	2		
Greek	1,471			18	34	84	114	668	245	125	130	49	3	1
Hebrew, Russian	1									1				
Irish	596			1		2	1	25	66	75	229	129	53	15
Italian, North	11		1					3	1	1	2	3		
Italian, South	8							5		1		2		
Japanese	1							1						
Lithuanian	111					2	2	46	33	13	12	3		
Magyar	2										2			
Norwegian	1							1						
Polish	540			1	6	8	9	162	149	86	105	12	2	
Portuguese	529		1	2	4	11	15	131	136	98	100	27	3	1
Roumanian	2									1	1			
Russian	33						1	12	9	6	5			
Scotch	98			1		2	1	6	11	16	36	20	5	
Slovenian	1										1			
Spanish	2							1	1					
Swedish	13							1		3	5	3	1	
Syrian	25			1			2	11	3	2	5	1		
Turkish	89			2	3	4	3	31	19	11	13	3		
Welsh	2									1			1	
Austrian (race not specified)	1										1			
Belgian (race not specified)	4					1		1	1	1				
South American (race not specified)	1							1						
Total foreign-born	5,403	4	19	44	71	142	178	1,344	932	737	1,155	551	186	40
Grand total	6,990	45	77	121	140	220	244	1,658	1,119	894	1,409	742	263	58

TABLE 98.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.												
		14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over
Native-born of native father, White	470	6	19	25	19	36	24	107	66	38	51	56	20	3
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:														
Austria-Hungary	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Azores	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canada	345	10	18	25	24	33	22	97	46	29	26	11	3	1
England	118	3	11	9	10	9	10	29	11	8	12	2	3	1
France	7	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	2	....	1	....	....	....
Germany	5	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Ireland	604	10	15	19	21	28	22	105	94	77	140	56	17	....
Portugal	13	....	5	1	....	2	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russia	5	....	1	....	1	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotland	29	1	1	1	1	2	....	7	2	8	3	2	1	....
Sweden	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wales	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Total	1,134	25	51	56	59	76	55	253	157	122	183	71	24	2
Total native-born	1,604	31	70	81	78	112	79	360	223	160	234	127	44	5
Foreign-born, by race:														
Armenian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Canadian, French	887	5	12	9	16	17	30	164	143	150	241	84	16	....
Canadian, Other	126	....	1	1	1	5	6	16	20	13	37	21	5	....
Danish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
Dutch	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	3	....	....	....
English	260	....	1	8	8	8	8	38	44	27	73	38	6	1
Flemish	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	11	9	5	....	....	....
French	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	3	1	....	....
German	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Greek	396	....	1	6	33	53	43	182	39	15	17	6	1	....
Hebrew, Russian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hebrew, Other	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	811	....	1	1	7	5	15	114	129	127	252	123	29	8
Italian, North	6	....	....	1	1	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....
Lithuanian	22	....	....	....	1	1	1	15	2	....	1	1	....	....
Magyar	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	490	....	....	4	4	26	31	269	81	43	24	8	....	....
Portuguese	336	....	2	6	6	12	20	125	68	47	40	10	....	....
Russian	43	....	....	2	2	4	3	14	15	....	3	....	....	....
Scotch	51	....	....	2	1	1	....	9	9	3	16	6	4	....
Scotch-Irish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Slovenian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Spanish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	9	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	3	2	....	....
Syrian	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	1	....	....	....
Welsh	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....
Belgian (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
South American (race not specified)	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	3,506	5	18	40	82	134	158	961	573	440	725	300	61	9
Grand total	5,110	36	88	121	160	246	237	1,321	796	600	959	427	105	14

TABLE 98.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.												
		14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over
Native-born of native father, White	1,071	16	30	37	32	66	44	223	131	98	152	151	74	17
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:														
Austria-Hungary	2					1	1							
Azores	5	1			1			1		2				
Canada	709	27	42	53	46	53	39	184	96	61	77	21	8	2
England	246	9	21	17	18	15	17	60	25	14	28	16	4	2
France	15				3		2	4	4		1		1	
Germany	12	1				1		1	2	1	3	1	2	
Greece	1							1						
Ireland	1,020	17	25	42	40	49	39	169	145	130	215	118	31	
Italy	2							2						
Norway	1		1											
Portugal	19		5	2		2	1	8		1				
Russia	5		1		1			3						
Scotland	67	1	2	5	5	3		11	6	10	10	11	1	2
Sweden	12		1	1	1		2	6			1			
Wales	4			1				1	1		1			
Total	2,120	56	98	121	115	124	101	451	279	219	336	167	47	6
Total native-born	3,191	72	128	158	147	190	145	674	410	317	488	318	121	23
Foreign-born, by race:														
Albanian	2							1	1					
Arabian	1							1						
Armenian	22							6	3	2	6	5		
Canadian, French	2,101	9	27	25	32	35	52	338	326	347	558	251	87	14
Canadian, Other	255		1	2	5	9	7	32	34	35	67	44	17	2
Danish	2								1	1				
Dutch	36					1		5	7	8	11	3	1	
English	614		3	9	11	10	13	62	72	76	186	128	36	8
Filipino	1								1					
Finnish	1						1							
Flemish	88				1	2	1	6	32	20	21	3	2	
French	31					1		4	1	4	12	7	2	
German	26							6	3	5	10	2		
Greek	1,867		1	24	67	137	157	850	284	140	147	55	4	1
Hebrew, Russian	2								1	1				
Hebrew, Other	1				1									
Irish	1,407		1	2	7	7	16	139	195	202	481	252	82	23
Italian, North	17		1	1	1	1		5	2	1	2	3		
Italian, South	11							6		2	1	2		
Japanese	1							1						
Lithuanian	133				1	3	3	61	35	13	13	4		
Magyar	3					1					2			
Norwegian	1							1						
Polish	1,030			5	10	34	40	431	230	129	129	20	2	
Portuguese	865		3	8	10	23	35	256	204	145	140	37	3	1
Roumanian	2									1	1			
Russian	76			2	2	4	4	26	24	6	8			
Scotch	149			3	1	3	1	15	20	19	52	26	9	
Scotch-Irish	1							1						
Slovak	1										1			
Slovenian	2										2			
Spanish	3							2	1					
Swedish	22						1	2	1	4	8	5	1	
Syrian	32			1			2	14	6	2	6	1		
Turkish	89			2	3	4	3	31	19	11	13	3		
Welsh	5								1	2	1		1	
Austrian (race not specified)	1										1			
Belgian (race not specified)	5					1		1	2	1				
South American (race not specified)	3				1			2						
Total foreign-born	8,909	9	37	84	153	276	336	2,305	1,506	1,177	1,879	851	247	49
Grand total	12,100	81	165	242	300	466	481	2,979	1,916	1,494	2,367	1,169	368	72

TABLE 99.—*Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of families—					
	Owning home.	Renting home.	Boarding.	Lodging.	In other conditions.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	1	26				27
Native-born of foreign father by race of father, Canadian, French			1			1
Total native-born	1	26	1			28
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French	2	81	8	1	1	93
English	3	17				20
Greek		94				94
Irish	2	46				48
Portuguese	14	71	34	1	1	121
Total foreign-born	21	309	42	2	2	376
Grand total	22	335	43	2	2	404

TABLE 100.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by age groups and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number in each specified age group.															
	Under 6 years.				6 to 13 years.				14 and 15 years.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	13	1	....	14	....	19	....	19	....	3	3	6	13	23	3	39
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French	63	2	....	65	5	44	....	49	....	3	3	6	68	49	3	120
English	14	....	....	14	....	28	....	28	....	1	4	5	14	29	4	47
Greek	54	1	....	55	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	54	2	....	56
Irish	56	4	....	60	3	49	....	52	....	6	3	9	59	59	3	121
Portuguese	110	10	....	120	6	64	....	70	....	4	3	7	116	78	3	197
Total	297	17	....	314	14	186	....	200	....	14	13	27	311	217	13	541
Total native-born	310	18	....	328	14	205	....	219	....	17	16	33	324	240	16	580
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French	12	1	....	13	5	34	1	40	1	3	6	10	18	38	7	63
Greek	5	....	....	5	2	9	....	11	....	1	6	7	7	10	6	23
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	4	....	4
Portuguese	8	1	....	9	1	37	....	38	....	7	7	14	9	45	7	61
Total foreign-born	25	2	....	27	8	83	1	92	1	12	19	32	34	97	20	151
Grand total	335	20	....	355	22	288	1	311	1	29	35	65	358	337	36	731

TABLE **101.**—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Armenian	8	4	1	.....	5	2	1	.....	3	6	2	.....	8
Canadian, French	228	53	.....	1	54	135	12	27	174	188	12	28	228
Canadian, Other	34	8	.....	1	9	15	2	8	25	23	2	9	34
Dutch	7	3	1	.....	4	1	.....	2	3	4	1	2	7
English	130	19	2	.....	21	35	16	58	109	54	18	58	130
Flemish	9	6	.....	1	7	1	.....	1	2	7	.....	2	9
French	8	.....	1	2	3	3	2	.....	5	3	3	2	8
German	11	4	1	.....	5	3	.....	3	6	7	1	3	11
Greek	125	98	1	.....	99	25	.....	1	26	123	1	1	125
Irish	170	27	3	1	31	40	19	80	139	67	22	81	170
Italian, North	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2
Italian, South	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2
Lithuanian	21	16	.....	.....	16	5	.....	.....	5	21	.....	.....	21
Magyar	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Polish	120	81	.....	1	82	36	.....	2	38	117	.....	3	120
Portuguese	86	53	.....	2	55	26	.....	5	31	79	.....	7	86
Roumanian	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2
Russian	6	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6
Scotch	34	2	1	.....	3	8	4	19	31	10	5	19	34
Slovenian	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Swedish	7	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	3	6	3	1	3	7
Syrian	5	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5
Turkish	11	6	.....	.....	6	3	1	1	5	9	1	1	11
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Total	1,030	395	11	9	415	346	58	211	615	741	69	220	1,030

TABLE 102.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Canadian, French	32	10	.....	.....	10	19	.....	3	22	29	.....	3	32
English	7	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	4	5	2	1	4	7
Greek	84	65	3	.....	68	14	1	1	16	79	4	1	84
Irish	12	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	9	11	2	.....	10	12
Portuguese	46	26	.....	.....	26	15	.....	5	20	41	.....	5	46
Total	181	102	4	1	107	51	1	22	74	153	5	23	181

TABLE 103.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father by race of father:							
Canadian, French	73	30	19	43	20	73	39
Greek	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Portuguese	87	40	39	47	44	87	83
Total	161	70	58	91	64	161	122
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	323	161	72	162	45	323	117
French	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Greek	916	737	163	179	14	916	177
Portuguese	358	170	88	188	48	358	136
Total	1,598	1,069	324	529	107	1,598	431
Grand total	1,759	1,139	382	620	171	1,759	553

TABLE 104.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
		Under 14.		14 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Canadian, French	161	62	28	99	44
French	1	1	1	.....	.....
Greek	737	30	21	707	142
Portuguese	170	39	37	131	51
Total	1,069	132	87	937	237

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	162	67	31	95	14
Greek	179	14	6	165	8
Portuguese	188	51	41	137	7
Total	529	132	78	397	29

TOTAL.

Canadian, French	323	129	59	194	58
French	1	1	1	.....	.....
Greek	916	44	27	872	150
Portuguese	358	90	78	268	58
Total	1,598	264	165	1,334	266

TABLE 105.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in the United States.					
		Under 5 years.		5 to 9 years.		10 years or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Canadian, French	161	39	2	33	15	89	55
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Greek	737	570	75	137	65	30	23
Portuguese	170	37	13	66	28	67	47
Total	1,069	646	90	236	108	187	126

TABLE 105.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual*—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in the United States.					
		Under 5 years.		5 to 9 years.		10 years or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Canadian, French	162	48	2	33	12	81	31
Greek	179	144	7	33	6	2	1
Portuguese	188	52	12	65	18	71	18
Total	529	244	21	131	36	154	50

TOTAL.

Canadian, French	323	87	4	66	27	170	86
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Greek	916	714	82	170	71	32	24
Portuguese	358	89	25	131	46	138	65
Total	1,598	890	111	367	144	341	176

TABLE 106.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Albanian	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Arabian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Armenian	21	13	.....	.....	21	13
Canadian, French	1,196	893	500	446	696	447
Dutch	28	8	1	1	27	7
Filipino	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Finnish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Flemish	58	17	.....	.....	58	17
French	24	12	1	1	23	11
German	25	24	3	3	22	21
Greek	1,451	383	56	41	1,395	342
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Italian, North	11	5	1	1	10	4
Italian, South	8	4	1	.....	7	4
Japanese	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Lithuanian	111	58	1	.....	110	58
Magyar	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Norwegian	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Polish	532	161	10	9	522	152
Portuguese	516	185	41	32	475	153

TABLE 106.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Roumanian	2				2	
Russian	33	21	1	1	32	20
Slovenian	1	1			1	1
Spanish	2	1			2	1
Swedish	13	13	1	1	12	12
Syrian	25	14	1	1	24	13
Turkish	88	20			88	20
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1			1	1
Belgian (race not specified)	3	3			3	3
South American (race not specified)	1	1			1	1
Total	4,160	1,846	618	537	3,542	1,309

FEMALE.

Armenian	1				1	
Canadian, French	883	452	431	311	452	141
Danish	2	2			2	2
Dutch	7				7	
Flemish	27	7			27	7
French	7	4	4	4	3	
German	1	1			1	1
Greek	393	25	30	10	363	15
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	1	1		
Hebrew, Other	1	1			1	1
Italian, North	6	3	1	1	5	2
Italian, South	3	2			3	2
Lithuanian	22	2			22	2
Magyar	1	1	1	1		
Polish	484	56	14	9	470	47
Portuguese	327	62	40	25	287	37
Russian	42	9	2	2	40	7
Slovak	1				1	
Slovenian	1				1	
Spanish	1	1	1	1		
Swedish	9	9	4	4	5	5
Syrian	7	5	2	2	5	3
Belgian (race not specified)	1				1	
South American (race not specified)	2	1			2	1
Total	2,230	644	531	371	1,699	273

TABLE 106.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Albanian	2	2			2	2
Arabian	1				1	
Armenian	22	13			22	13
Canadian, French	2,079	1,345	931	757	1,148	588
Danish	2	2			2	2
Dutch	35	8	1	1	34	7
Filipino	1	1			1	1
Finnish	1				1	
Flemish	85	24			85	24
French	31	16	5	5	26	11
German	26	25	3	3	23	22
Greek	1,844	408	86	51	1,758	357
Hebrew, Russian	2	2	1	1	1	1
Hebrew, Other	1	1			1	1
Italian, North	17	8	2	2	15	6
Italian, South	11	6	1		10	6
Japanese	1	1			1	1
Lithuanian	133	60	1		132	60
Magyar	3	3	1	1	2	2
Norwegian	1	1			1	1
Polish	1,016	217	24	18	992	199
Portuguese	843	247	81	57	762	190
Roumanian	2				2	
Russian	75	30	3	3	72	27
Slovak	1				1	
Slovenian	2	1			2	1
Spanish	3	2	1	1	2	1
Swedish	22	22	5	5	17	17
Syrian	32	19	3	3	29	16
Turkish	88	20			88	20
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1			1	1
Belgian (race not specified)	4	3			4	3
South American (race not specified)	3	2			3	2
Total	6,390	2,490	1,149	908	5,241	1,582

TABLE 107.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Albanian	2	2	1	1	1	1		
Arabian	1		1					
Armenian	21	13	9	3	7	6	5	4
Canadian, French	1,196	893	119	55	165	103	912	735
Dutch	28	8	15	1	7	2	6	5
Filipino	1	1	1	1				
Finnish	1		1					
Flemish	58	17	45	8	10	7	3	2
French	24	12	10	3	3	3	11	6
German	25	24	7	6	8	8	10	10
Greek	1,451	383	1,092	176	288	152	71	55
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	1	1				
Italian, North	11	5	6	1	2	1	3	3
Italian, South	8	4	4	1	2	1	2	2
Japanese	1	1	1	1				
Lithuanian	111	58	74	29	27	21	10	8
Magyar	2	2						
Norwegian	1	1	1	1				
Polish	532	161	286	40	156	58	90	63
Portuguese	516	185	282	42	112	54	122	89
Roumanian	2				1		1	
Russian	33	21	22	12	10	8	1	1
Slovenian	1	1			1	1		
Spanish	2	1	2	1				
Swedish	13	13	2	2	1	1	10	10
Syrian	25	14	12	6	11	6	2	2
Turkish	88	20	76	13	7	4	5	3
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1					1	1
Belgian (race not specified)	3	3	3	3				
South American (race not specified)	1	1	1	1				
Total	4,160	1,846	2,074	408	819	437	1,267	1,001

FEMALE.

Armenian	1		1					
Canadian, French	883	452	89	19	120	52	674	381
Danish	2	2					2	2
Dutch	7		5		2			
Flemish	27	7	25	6	2	1		
French	7	4	2		1		4	4
German	1	1	1	1				
Greek	393	25	307	13	81	10	5	2
Hebrew, Russian	1	1					1	1
Hebrew, Other	1	1	1	1				
Italian, North	6	3	4	2	2	1		
Italian, South	3	2	1		1	1	1	1
Lithuanian	22	2	20	1	2	1		
Magyar	1	1			1	1		
Polish	484	56	311	17	122	21	51	18

TABLE 107.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Portuguese	327	62	132	11	109	21	86	30
Russian	42	9	35	5	6	3	1	1
Slovak	1		1					
Slovenian	1						1	
Spanish	1	1					1	1
Swedish	9	9	1	1	1	1	7	7
Syrian	7	5	3	1	2	2	2	2
Belgian (race not specified)	1		1					
South American (race not specified)	2	1	2	1				
Total	2,230	644	942	79	452	115	836	450

TOTAL.

Albanian	2	2	1	1	1	1		
Arabian	1		1					
Armenian	22	13	10	3	7	6	5	4
Canadian, French	2,079	1,345	207	74	286	155	1,586	1,116
Danish	2	2					2	2
Dutch	35	8	20	1	9	2	6	5
Filipino	1	1	1	1				
Finnish	1		1					
Flemish	85	24	70	14	12	8	3	2
French	31	16	12	3	4	3	15	10
German	26	25	8	7	8	8	10	10
Greek	1,844	408	1,399	189	369	162	76	57
Hebrew, Russian	2	2	1	1			1	1
Hebrew, Other	1	1	1	1				
Italian, North	17	8	10	3	4	2	3	3
Italian, South	11	6	5	1	3	2	3	3
Japanese	1	1	1	1				
Lithuanian	133	60	94	30	29	22	10	8
Magyar	3	3			1	1	2	2
Norwegian	1	1	1	1				
Polish	1,016	217	597	57	278	79	141	81
Portuguese	843	247	414	53	221	75	208	119
Roumanian	2				1		1	
Russian	75	30	57	17	16	11	2	2
Slovak	1		1					
Slovenian	2	1			1	1	1	
Spanish	3	2	2	1			1	1
Swedish	22	22	3	3	2	2	17	17
Syrian	32	19	15	7	13	8	4	4
Turkish	88	20	76	13	7	4	5	3
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1					1	1
Belgian (race not specified)	4	3	4	3				
South American (race not specified)	3	2	3	2				
Total	6,390	2,490	3,015	487	1,272	552	2,103	1,451

OTHER NORTH ATLANTIC LOCALITIES.

TABLE 108.—*Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:			
White	377	441	818
Negro	1	3	4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	2	7	9
Azores	8	27	35
Canada	512	589	1,101
Denmark	3	3	6
England	528	646	1,174
France	3	2	5
Germany	9	8	17
India	.....	1	1
Ireland	362	725	1,087
Italy	2	8	10
Norway	.....	1	1
Portugal	29	24	53
Russia	5	11	16
Scotland	32	43	75
Sweden	1	1	2
Wales	1	5	6
Total	1,497	2,101	3,598
Total native-born	1,875	2,545	4,420
Foreign-born, by race:			
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	1
Canadian, French	1,281	1,171	2,452
Canadian, Other	7	22	29
Danish	1	1	2
Dutch	.....	1	1
English	901	683	1,584
Finnish	6	4	10
French	8	2	10
German	7	5	12
Greek	11	5	16
Hebrew, Russian	8	8	16
Hebrew, Other	3	2	5
Irish	308	382	690
Italian, North	60	33	93
Italian, South	63	24	87
Italian (not specified)	.....	1	1
Lithuanian	1	.....	1
Magyar	3	.....	3
Norwegian	2	2	4
Polish	358	238	596
Portuguese	1,363	1,038	2,401
Russian	13	15	28
Ruthenian	3	.....	3
Scotch	31	40	71
Spanish	1	.....	1
Swedish	5	4	9
Syrian	77	21	98
Turkish	1	.....	1
Welsh	1	.....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	2	1	3
Belgian (race not specified)	1	2	3
South American (race not specified)	2	.....	2
Total foreign-born	4,529	3,705	8,234
Grand total	6,404	6,250	12,654

TABLE 109.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	1									1
Canadian, French	1,261	11	4	14	15	12	115	205	245	640
Canadian, Other	7						2		2	3
Danish	1								1	
English	866	17	9	22	21	4	90	67	160	476
Finnish	6						1			5
French	8						1		1	6
German	7		1						1	5
Greek	10	1	1	2	1		4	1		
Hebrew, Russian	8			1	1		1	2	3	
Hebrew, Other	3						2		1	
Irish	302			2		1	6	13	36	244
Italian, North	60	1	1	4	7	4	22	14	5	2
Italian, South	63	3	1	7	5	5	22	13	2	5
Lithuanian	1									1
Magyar	3									3
Norwegian	2									2
Polish	354	28	12	49	48	28	108	50	20	11
Portuguese	1,340	39	38	151	142	122	513	169	120	46
Russian	12	2		5	2			2		1
Ruthenian	3		2	1						
Scotch	31			1			3		6	21
Spanish	1						1			
Swedish	5								1	4
Syrian	76	6	11	17	13	7	15	6	1	
Turkish	1		1							
Welsh	1						1			
Austrian (race not specified)	2		1				1			
Belgian (race not specified)	1			1						
South American (race not specified)	2			1						1
Total	4,438	108	82	278	255	183	908	542	605	1,477

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	1,142	14	5	41	20	8	139	230	260	425
Canadian, Other	17					1	3		8	5
Danish	1									1
English	665	11	10	22	8	18	83	64	149	300
Finnish	2						1			1
French	2			1			1			
German	5						1		3	1
Greek	5		1	3			1			
Hebrew, Russian	7			2			2	1	2	
Hebrew, Other	2			1			1			
Irish	371	2	2	5	3		18	20	57	264
Italian, North	29		2	3	5	3	8	7	1	
Italian, South	24	1	2	2	1	3	5	6	3	1
Italian (not specified)	1							1		
Norwegian	2			1						1
Polish	226	8	11	21	35	26	81	29	10	5
Portuguese	1,003	45	43	162	159	94	325	113	50	12
Russian	15	1		4	1	2	2	3	1	1
Scotch	40	1	2			1	1	5	6	24

TABLE 109.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Swedish	4								1	3
Syrian	20	2	2	4	4	3	4	1		
Austrian (race not specified)	1			1						
Belgian (race not specified)	2			1				1		
Total	3,586	85	80	274	236	159	676	481	551	1,044

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	1									1
Canadian, French	2,403	25	9	55	35	20	254	435	505	1,065
Canadian, Other	24					1	5		10	8
Danish	2								1	1
English	1,531	28	19	44	29	22	173	131	309	776
Finnish	8						2			6
French	10			1			2		1	6
German	12		1				1		4	6
Greek	15	1	2	5	1		5	1		
Hebrew, Russian	15			3	1		3	3	5	
Hebrew, Other	5			1			3		1	
Irish	673	2	2	7	3	1	24	33	93	508
Italian, North	89	1	3	7	12	7	30	21	6	2
Italian, South	87	4	3	9	6	8	27	19	5	6
Italian (not specified)	1							1		
Lithuanian	1									1
Magyar	3									3
Norwegian	4			1						3
Polish	580	36	23	70	83	54	189	79	30	16
Portuguese	2,343	84	81	313	301	216	838	282	170	58
Russian	27	3		9	3	2	2	5	1	2
Ruthenian	3		2	1						
Scotch	71	1	2	1		1	4	5	12	45
Spanish	1						1			
Swedish	9								2	7
Syrian	96	8	13	21	17	10	19	7	1	
Turkish	1		1							
Welsh	1						1			
Austrian (race not specified)	3		1	1			1			
Belgian (race not specified)	3			2				1		
South American (race not specified)	2			1						1
Total	8,024	193	162	552	491	342	1,584	1,023	1,156	2,521

TABLE 110.—*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—							
		Textile manufacturing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trade.	Domestic service.	Trade.	Other occupation.
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1							
Canadian, French	451	33	22	303	42	16	4	4	27
Canadian, Other	2			1					1
English	530	425	31	4	10	16	3	15	26
Finnish	3	1		2					
French	5	1		2	1			1	
German	2	1				1			
Greek	5			1				2	2
Hebrew, Russian	4	1				2		1	
Irish	160	95	15	20	17	3	1		9
Italian, North	34	3	3	13	2	7		4	2
Italian, South	42	2	4	9	4	10	1	4	8
Norwegian	2								2
Polish	292	14	4	241	5	19			9
Portuguese	836	9	13	645	63	39	9	23	35
Russian	10	6	1	3					
Ruthenian	2	1		1					
Scotch	14	6	4	1					3
Swedish	4	1				1			2
Syrian	53	6	1	14	4	18		6	4
Turkish	1			1					
Austrian (race not specified)	2			2					
Belgian (race not specified)	1			1					
Total	2,456	606	98	1,264	148	132	18	60	130

TABLE 111.—*Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—							
		Textile manufacturing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	Domestic service.	Sewing, embroidering, or lace making.	Teaching.	Trade.	Other occupation.
Canadian, French	110	18	2	53	12	12	10		3
Canadian, Other	2	1			1				
English	299	292			2	2			3
French	1							1	
Greek	2				2				
Irish	97	85		2	5	1			4
Italian, North	6	2		2		2			
Italian, South	4	2							2
Polish	101	5		88	2	4			2
Portuguese	134	15	9	38	29	20	1	1	21
Russian	4	1		3					
Scotch	12	12							
Swedish	2	1		1					
Syrian	3					1			2
Austrian (race not specified)	1			1					
Belgian (race not specified)	1					1			
Total	779	434	11	188	53	43	11	2	37

TABLE 112.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.							
			$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Native-born of native father:										
White	255	$10.22	2	43	108	64	17	9	4	8
Negro	1	(a)				1				
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:										
Azores	3	(a)		1	2					
Canada	369	9.26	2	82	175	86	15	6	1	2
Denmark	3	(a)			1		2			
England	384	10.08	4	45	175	110	32	9	4	5
France	3	(a)		1	2					
Germany	7	(a)		1	5	1				
Ireland	300	10.27		36	136	88	23	6	4	7
Portugal	10	7.27		9		1				
Russia	2	(a)			1	1				
Scotland	24	12.76		1	10	5	4	1	1	2
Sweden	1	(a)		1						
Wales	1	(a)			1					
Total	1,107	9.88	6	177	508	292	76	22	10	16
Total native-born	1,363	9.94	8	220	616	357	93	31	14	24
Foreign-born, by race:										
Bohemian and Moravian	1	(a)				1				
Canadian, French	1,136	9.75	6	167	518	345	64	24	4	8
Canadian, Other	5	(a)		2	1	1		1		
Danish	1	(a)				1				
English	786	10.65	2	54	330	261	96	20	8	15
Finnish	5	(a)			3	2				
French	7	(a)	1		4	1	1			
German	7	(a)	1		4	1	1			
Greek	10	7.64		6	4					
Hebrew, Russian	7	(a)		2	4	1				
Hebrew, Other	3	(a)		1	2					
Irish	284	10.32	2	29	111	98	29	7	3	5
Italian, North	54	9.24	2	8	24	19		1		
Italian, South	59	8.38	3	13	26	17				
Lithuanian	1	(a)					1			
Magyar	3	(a)		2		1				
Norwegian	2	(a)			1	1				
Polish	322	7.87	4	146	138	33	1			
Portuguese	1,092	7.41	31	656	313	75	16	1		
Russian	8	(a)	1	4	3					
Ruthenian	2	(a)		2						
Scotch	29	11.56			12	11		4		2
Spanish	1	(a)			1					
Swedish	5	(a)			1	2	2			
Syrian	67	9.05	2	12	31	21	1			
Turkish	1	(a)		1						
Austrian (race not specified)	2	(a)		1		1				
Belgian (race not specified)	1	(a)			1					
South American (race not specified)	1	(a)				1				
Total foreign-born	3,902	9.12	55	1,106	1,532	894	212	58	15	30
Grand total	5,265	9.33	63	1,326	2,148	1,251	305	89	29	54

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 113.—*Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.								
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and unde $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	330	$8.26	.....	11	116	174	29	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:											
Austria-Hungary	3	(a)	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Azores	10	7.95	.....	.....	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada	392	7.78	.....	14	139	217	21	1	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	3	(a)	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	474	8.52	.....	6	80	317	71	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany	7	(a)	.....	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	623	8.35	.....	11	140	406	66	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy	3	(a)	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portugal	14	7.25	.....	2	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	4	(a)	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland	35	8.65	.....	.....	7	21	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1,571	8.24	.....	34	387	982	167	1	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	1,904	8.24	.....	45	503	1,159	196	1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born, by race:											
Canadian, French	1,033	8.02	.....	22	306	639	66	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	21	8.08	.....	1	5	14	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	587	8.80	.....	2	76	404	105	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finnish	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	4	(a)	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greek	3	(a)	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	5	(a)	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Other	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	359	8.49	.....	10	50	253	46	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	24	7.82	.....	2	7	14	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	17	8.65	.....	.....	7	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	200	7.98	.....	15	43	120	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	794	6.82	2	53	504	200	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	11	6.73	.....	.....	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	39	8.55	.....	.....	5	28	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	4	(a)	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	14	7.95	.....	.....	6	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	3,123	7.91	2	109	1,025	1,710	277	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	5,027	8.03	2	154	1,528	2,869	473	1	.....	.....	.....

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 114.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.				
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	103	$5.82	.....	30	54	17	2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Austria-Hungary	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Azores	5	(a)	.....	2	2	1	.....
Canada	130	5.88	.....	51	63	15	1
England	117	6.20	.....	32	60	23	2
Germany	2	(a)	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Ireland	48	5.82	.....	19	21	8	.....
Italy	2	(a)	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Portugal	19	4.99	1	10	7	1	.....
Russia	3	(a)	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Scotland	7	(a)	.....	1	4	2	.....
Total	335	5.95	1	118	162	51	3
Total native-born	438	5.91	1	148	216	68	5
Foreign-born, by race.							
Canadian, French	67	5.93	2	22	32	11	.....
Canadian, Other	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
English	27	6.42	.....	5	16	5	1
Greek	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	3	(a)	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Italian, South	4	(a)	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Polish	6	(a)	.....	.....	4	2	.....
Portuguese	180	5.23	4	79	89	8	.....
Syrian	4	(a)	.....	.....	2	2	.....
Welsh	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	295	5.53	6	111	149	28	1
Grand total	733	5.76	7	259	365	96	6

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 115.—*Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.				
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	103	$5.88	.....	31	55	17	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Austria-Hungary	4	(a)	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Azores	17	5.21	1	8	5	3	.....
Canada	184	5.87	.....	60	98	25	1
England	136	6.38	1	28	78	25	4
France	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Germany	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
India	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	79	5.87	.....	31	32	16	.....
Italy	5	(a)	.....	1	3	1	.....
Norway	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Portugal	7	(a)	.....	4	2	1	.....
Russia	7	(a)	.....	5	.....	2	.....
Scotland	5	(a)	.....	2	2	1	.....
Sweden	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Wales	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	451	5.97	2	144	225	75	5
Total native-born	554	5.95	2	175	280	92	5
Foreign-born, by race:							
Canadian, French	91	5.78	2	24	56	9	.....
English	32	6.29	.....	9	16	6	1
Hebrew, Russian	2	(a)	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Hebrew, Other	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Irish	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Italian, North	5	(a)	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Italian, South	6	(a)	.....	1	4	1	.....
Polish	13	5.58	.....	8	2	3	.....
Portuguese	182	5.60	3	66	89	24	.....
Russian	4	(a)	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Syrian	5	(a)	.....	1	2	2	.....
Total foreign-born	343	5.75	5	112	178	47	1
Grand total	897	5.88	7	287	458	139	6

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated ,but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 116.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White	362	355	353
Negro	1	1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	2	2	2
Azores	8	7	7
Canada	504	461	455
Denmark	3	3	3
England	513	511	511
France	3	3	3
Germany	9	9	9
Ireland	354	353	353
Italy	2	2	2
Portugal	29	25	24
Russia	5	5	5
Scotland	32	32	32
Sweden	1	1	1
Wales	1	1	1
Total	1,466	1,415	1,408
Total native-born	1,829	1,771	1,762
Foreign-born, by race:			
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1	1
Canadian, French	1,260	1,000	944
Canadian, Other	7	6	6
Danish	1	1	1
English	878	872	868
Finnish	6	6	6
French	8	8	8
German	7	7	7
Greek	10	9	9
Hebrew, Russian	8	5	5
Hebrew, Other	3	3	3
Irish	301	291	287
Italian, North	56	45	45
Italian, South	62	55	54
Lithuanian	1	1	1
Magyar	3	2	2
Norwegian	2	2	2
Polish	349	265	257
Portuguese	1,308	560	533
Russian	13	12	12
Ruthenian	3	3	3
Scotch	31	31	31
Spanish	1	1	1
Swedish	5	5	5
Syrian	76	61	60
Turkish	1	1	1
Welsh	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	2	1	1
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1	1
South American (race not specified)	2	2	2
Total foreign-born	4,407	3,258	3,157
Grand total	6,236	5,029	4,919

TABLE 116.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White	440	434	433
Negro	3	3	3
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	7	7	7
Azores	27	25	25
Canada	582	557	548
Denmark	3	3	3
England	637	636	635
France	2	2	2
Germany	8	8	8
India	1	1	1
Ireland	708	703	702
Italy	8	8	8
Norway	1	1	1
Portugal	24	21	21
Russia	11	11	11
Scotland	42	42	42
Sweden	1	1	1
Wales	5	5	5
Total	2,067	2,031	2,020
Total native-born	2,510	2,468	2,456
Foreign-born, by race:			
Canadian, French	1,157	1,055	1,021
Canadian, Other	22	22	22
Danish	1	.....	.....
Dutch	1	1	1
English	668	660	653
Finnish	3	3	3
French	2	2	2
German	5	5	5
Greek	5	4	4
Hebrew, Russian	8	8	8
Hebrew, Other	2	1	1
Irish	377	339	332
Italian, North	33	24	24
Italian, South	24	18	18
Italian (not specified)	1	.....	.....
Norwegian	1	1	1
Polish	233	154	146
Portuguese	1,014	452	427
Russian	15	13	12
Scotch	39	39	39
Swedish	4	4	4
Syrian	20	14	14
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	2	1	1
Total foreign-born	3,638	2,821	2,738
Grand total	6,148	5,289	5,194

TABLE 116.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White	802	789	786
Negro	4	4	4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	9	9	9
Azores	35	32	32
Canada	1,086	1,018	1,003
Denmark	6	6	6
England	1,150	1,147	1,146
France	5	5	5
Germany	17	17	17
India	1	1	1
Ireland	1,062	1,056	1,055
Italy	10	10	10
Norway	1	1	1
Portugal	53	46	45
Russia	16	16	16
Scotland	74	74	74
Sweden	2	2	2
Wales	6	6	6
Total	3,533	3,446	3,428
Total native-born	4,339	4,239	4,218
Foreign-born, by race:			
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1	1
Canadian, French	2,417	2,055	1,965
Canadian, Other	29	28	28
Danish	2	1	1
Dutch	1	1	1
English	1,546	1,532	1,521
Finnish	9	9	9
French	10	10	10
German	12	12	12
Greek	15	13	13
Hebrew, Russian	16	13	13
Hebrew, Other	5	4	4
Irish	678	630	619
Italian, North	89	69	69
Italian, South	86	73	72
Italian (not specified)	1	.....	.....
Lithuanian	1	1	1
Magyar	3	2	2
Norwegian	3	3	3
Polish	582	419	403
Portuguese	2,322	1,012	960
Russian	28	25	24
Ruthenian	3	3	3
Scotch	70	70	70
Spanish	1	1	1
Swedish	9	9	9
Syrian	96	75	74
Turkish	1	1	1
Welsh	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	3	2	1
Belgian (race not specified)	3	2	2
South American (race not specified)	2	2	2
Total foreign-born	8,045	6,079	5,895
Grand total	12,384	10,318	10,113

TABLE 117.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																					
White	329	98	.....	.....	98	72	46	1	119	14	53	3	70	2	35	5	42	186	134	9	329
Negro	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Austria-Hungary	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Azores	7	4	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	7
Canada	438	134	.....	.....	134	108	63	2	173	18	86	7	111	1	19	.....	20	261	168	9	438
Denmark	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3
England	470	116	.....	.....	116	128	50	1	179	30	109	5	144	3	25	3	31	277	184	9	470
France	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Germany	9	2	.....	.....	2	5	2	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	2	.....	9
Ireland	339	52	1	.....	53	73	27	.....	100	54	90	5	149	6	27	4	37	185	145	9	339
Italy	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Portugal	17	12	.....	.....	12	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	17
Russia	3	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	
Scotland	28	5	.....	.....	5	7	1	.....	8	3	10	1	14	.....	1	.....	1	15	12	1	28
Sweden	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Wales	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Total	1,320	331	1	.....	332	329	145	3	477	105	297	18	420	11	73	7	91	776	516	28	1,320
Total native-born	1,650	429	1	.....	430	401	191	4	596	119	350	21	490	13	109	12	134	962	651	37	1,650
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Canadian, French	1,226	85	.....	.....	85	170	191	5	366	88	410	18	516	13	223	23	259	356	824	46	1,226
Canadian, Other	7	1	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	3	2	2	7
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
English	867	40	.....	.....	40	76	71	1	148	52	302	11	365	29	251	34	314	197	624	46	867

TABLE 117.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.																					
Finnish	5						1		1	2	1		3	1			1	3	2		5
French	7									1	1	1	3	1	3		4	2	4	1	7
German	7	1			1		1		1		3		3		2		2	1	6		7
Greek	11	2			2	4	2		6		3		3					6	5		11
Hebrew, Russian	7	2			2	2			2		2		2		1		1	4	3		7
Hebrew, Other	3	2			2	1			1									3			3
Irish	297	5			5	16	6		22	34	95	7	136	13	96	25	134	68	197	32	297
Italian, North	58	4			4	21	9		30	4	16		20		4		4	29	29		58
Italian, South	62	9			9	21	10		31	2	12	1	15		6	1	7	32	28	2	62
Lithuanian	1										1		1						1		1
Magyar	3									1			1		2		2	1	2		3
Norwegian	2										1		1		1		1		2		2
Polish	341	29	1		30	106	83		189	8	96		104		18		18	143	198		341
Portuguese	1,272	261	5		266	274	266	4	544	16	296	7	319	3	132	8	143	554	699	19	1,272
Russian	6	2			2	1			1	1	2		3					4	2		6
Ruthenian	3	1			1	1	1		2									2	1		3
Scotch	30					1	1		2	4	11		15	2	9	2	13	7	21	2	30
Spanish	1						1		1										1		1
Swedish	5									1	1		2	1	1	1	3	2	2	1	5
Syrian	76	15			15	42	10	1	53		6		6		2		2	57	18	1	76
Turkish	1						1		1										1		1
Welsh	1	1			1													1			1
Austrian (race not specified)	2					1	1		2									1	1		2
Belgian (race not specified)	1										1		1						1		1
South American (race not specified)	1										1		1						1		1
Total foreign-born	4,305	460	6		466	738	657	11	1,406	215	1,261	45	1,521	63	753	96	912	1,476	2,677	152	4,305
Grand total	5,955	889	7		896	1,139	848	15	2,002	334	1,611	66	2,011	76	862	108	1,046	2,438	3,328	189	5,955

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																					
White	386	126	4	.....	130	139	48	4	191	22	24	9	55	1	5	4	10	288	81	17	386
Negro	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Austria-Hungary	6	4	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6
Azores	21	11	2	.....	13	5	2	.....	7	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	5	.....	21
Canada	510	211	10	.....	221	167	59	1	227	11	38	9	58	.....	3	1	4	389	110	11	510
Denmark	3	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
England	556	163	6	.....	169	181	72	5	258	34	73	7	114	2	6	7	15	380	157	19	556
France	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Germany	8	2	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	1	8
India	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Ireland	669	107	.....	.....	107	257	52	4	313	123	76	17	216	15	9	9	33	502	137	30	669
Italy	5	4	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	5
Norway	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Portugal	17	5	1	.....	6	3	3	.....	6	2	1	1	4	1	.....	.....	1	11	5	1	17
Russia	7	3	.....	.....	3	3	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	7
Scotland	38	7	.....	.....	7	17	.....	.....	17	6	5	1	12	1	1	.....	2	31	6	1	38
Sweden	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Wales	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Total	1,847	522	21	.....	543	643	189	10	842	176	195	36	407	19	19	17	55	1,360	424	63	1,847
Total native-born	2,236	649	25	.....	674	783	237	14	1,034	198	220	45	463	20	24	21	65	1,650	506	80	2,236
Foreign-born by race:																					
Canadian, French	1,102	154	7	.....	161	333	157	4	494	113	215	33	361	18	51	17	86	618	430	54	1,102
Canadian, Other	19	1	.....	.....	1	6	3	1	10	2	3	.....	5	1	.....	2	3	10	6	3	19
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
English	638	50	1	.....	51	136	68	6	210	60	193	22	275	16	54	32	102	262	316	60	638
Finnish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	3
French	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
German	5	1	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	5
Greek	3	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Russian	8	3	.....	.....	3	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	7	1	.....	8
Hebrew, Other	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Irish	372	5	.....	.....	5	61	27	.....	88	64	96	25	185	32	36	26	94	162	159	51	372
Italian, North	29	6	1	.....	7	8	8	.....	16	.....	5	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14	1	29
Italian, South	21	8	.....	.....	8	3	5	.....	8	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	1	3	11	9	1	21
Italian (not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1

TABLE 117.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.																					
Norwegian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Polish	224	46	3	.....	49	64	70	2	136	5	22	8	35	.....	3	1	4	115	98	11	224
Portuguese	967	288	39	.....	327	259	253	7	519	19	73	13	105	3	10	3	16	569	375	23	967
Russian	14	6	.....	.....	6	4	2	.....	6	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	4	.....	14
Scotch	39	2	.....	.....	2	3	5	.....	8	9	8	1	18	1	7	3	11	15	20	4	39
Swedish	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	4
Syrian	19	8	3	.....	11	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	3	2	19
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Belgian (race not specified)	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Total foreign-born	3,479	584	54	.....	638	894	603	20	1,517	273	621	105	999	73	166	86	325	1,824	1,444	211	3,479
Grand total	5,715	1,233	79	.....	1,312	1,677	840	34	2,551	471	841	150	1,462	93	190	107	390	3,474	1,950	291	5,715

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																					
White	715	224	4	.....	228	211	94	5	310	36	77	12	125	3	40	9	52	474	215	26	715
Negro	4	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	2	2	.....	4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Austria-Hungary	7	5	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	7
Azores	28	15	2	.....	17	7	2	.....	9	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	6	.....	28
Canada	948	345	10	.....	355	275	122	3	400	29	124	16	169	1	22	1	24	650	278	20	948
Denmark	6	2	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	6
England	1,026	279	6	.....	285	309	122	6	437	64	182	12	258	5	31	10	46	657	341	28	1,026
France	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
Germany	17	4	1	.....	5	8	2	.....	10	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	4	1	17
India	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1

Ireland	1,008	159	1	.....	160	330	79	4	413	177	166	22	365	21	36	13	70	687	282	39	1,008
Italy	6	5	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	6
Norway	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Portugal	34	17	1	.....	18	8	3	.....	11	2	1	1	4	1	.....	.....	1	28	5	1	34
Russia	10	5	.....	.....	5	3	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	8	2	.....	10
Scotland	66	12	.....	.....	12	24	1	.....	25	9	15	2	26	1	2	.....	3	46	18	2	66
Sweden	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Wales	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	4
Total	3,167	853	22	.....	875	972	334	13	1,319	281	492	54	827	30	92	24	146	2,136	940	91	3,167
Total native-born	3,886	1,078	26	.....	1,104	1,184	428	18	1,630	317	570	66	953	33	133	33	199	2,612	1,157	117	3,886
Foreign-born by race:																					
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Canadian, French	2,328	239	7	.....	246	503	348	9	860	201	625	51	877	31	274	40	345	974	1,254	100	2,328
Canadian, Other	26	2	.....	.....	2	7	5	1	13	3	3	.....	6	1	.....	4	5	13	8	5	26
Danish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	2
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
English	1,505	90	1	.....	91	212	139	7	358	112	495	33	640	45	305	66	416	459	940	106	1,505
Finnish	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	3	1	.....	4	1	1	.....	2	5	3	.....	8
French	9	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	.....	4	4	4	1	9
German	12	2	.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	2	.....	2	3	9	.....	12
Greek	14	4	.....	.....	4	5	2	.....	7	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	5	.....	14
Hebrew, Russian	15	5	.....	.....	5	6	.....	.....	6	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	11	4	.....	15
Hebrew, Other	5	4	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5
Irish	669	10	.....	.....	10	77	33	.....	110	98	191	32	321	45	132	51	228	230	356	83	669
Italian, North	87	10	1	.....	11	29	17	.....	46	4	21	1	26	.....	4	.....	4	43	43	1	87
Italian, South	83	17	.....	.....	17	24	15	.....	39	2	14	1	17	.....	8	2	10	43	37	3	83
Italian (not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Lithuanian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Magyar	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	1	2	.....	3
Norwegian	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	3	.....	4
Polish	565	75	4	.....	79	170	153	2	325	13	118	8	139	.....	21	1	22	258	296	11	565
Portuguese	2,239	549	44	.....	593	533	519	11	1,063	35	369	20	424	6	142	11	159	1,123	1,074	42	2,239
Russian	20	8	.....	.....	8	5	2	.....	7	1	4	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	6	.....	20
Ruthenian	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
Scotch	69	2	.....	.....	2	4	6	.....	10	13	19	1	33	3	16	5	24	22	41	6	69
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Swedish	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	2	2	2	6	4	3	2	9
Syrian	95	23	3	.....	26	48	10	1	59	.....	6	2	8	.....	2	.....	2	71	21	3	95
Turkish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1

TABLE 117.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.																					
Welsh	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3
Belgian (race not specified)	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3
South American (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total foreign-born	7,784	1,044	60	.....	1,104	1,632	1,260	31	2,923	488	1,882	150	2,520	136	919	182	1,237	3,300	4,121	363	7,784
Grand total	11,670	2,122	86	.....	2,208	2,816	1,688	49	4,553	805	2,452	216	3,473	169	1,052	215	1,436	5,912	5,278	480	11,670

TABLE 118.—*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Number reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1	.....
Canadian, French	761	749	12
Canadian, Other	2	2	.....
Danish	1	1	.....
English	575	563	12
Finnish	2	2	.....
French	3	3	.....
German	6	6	.....
Greek	4	3	1
Hebrew, Russian	3	3	.....
Irish	192	190	2
Italian, North	28	24	4
Italian, South	28	24	4
Lithuanian	1	1	.....
Magyar	2	2	.....
Norwegian	2	2	.....
Polish	177	147	30
Portuguese	655	605	50
Russian	2	2	.....
Ruthenian	1	.....	1
Scotch	19	19	.....
Spanish	1	1	.....
Swedish	2	2	.....
Syrian	16	6	10
Turkish	1	.....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1	.....
South American (race not specified)	1	1	.....
Total	2,488	2,361	127

TABLE 119.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Bohemian and Moravian	1											1				1	1				1
Canadian, French	1,038	42	31	5	5	1	84	40	24	13	7	912	474	209	109	120	1,038	545	238	127	128
Canadian, Other	6						1			1		5	4			1	6	4		1	1
Danish	1											1	1				1	1			
English	731	58	54	4			80	57	17	6		593	352	157	51	33	731	463	178	57	33
Finnish	6						1	1				5	2	1	1	1	6	3	1	1	1
French	7						1	1				6	5	1			7	6	1		
German	6	1	1									5	5				6	6			
Greek	10	5	4		1		4	3	1			1	1				10	8	1	1	
Hebrew, Russian	8	2	2				1	1				5	5				8	8			
Hebrew, Other	2						2	2									2	2			
Irish	246	3	3				3	3				240	201	29	3	7	246	207	29	3	7
Italian, North	40	12	11	1			12	12				16	16				40	39	1		
Italian, South	62	20	20				22	15	7			20	14	6			62	49	13		
Lithuanian	1											1	1				1	1			
Magyar	1											1		1			1		1		
Norwegian	2											2	2				2	2			
Polish	299	136	129	5	2		92	74	14	3	1	71	56	15			299	259	34	5	1
Portuguese	1,146	402	366	34	2		438	369	60	7	2	306	207	66	17	16	1,146	942	160	26	18
Russian	10	7	5	1	1							3	2		1		10	7	1	2	
Ruthenian	3	3	3														3	3			
Scotch	25	1	1				3	3				21	16	4		1	25	20	4		1
Spanish	1						1	1									1	1			
Swedish	3											3	3				3	3			

Syrian	67	47	42	5			14	9	3	2		6	5	1			67	56	9	2	
Turkish	1	1	1														1	1			
Welsh	1						1	1									1	1			
Austrian (race not specified)	2	1	1				1	1									2	2			
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1	1														1	1			
South American (race not specified)	1											1	1				1	1			
Total	3,728	742	675	55	11	1	761	593	126	32	10	2,225	1,373	490	182	180	3,728	2,641	671	225	191
FEMALE.																					
Canadian, French	918	53	40	10	3		107	68	22	8	9	758	404	193	81	80	918	512	225	92	89
Canadian, Other	15						2	1		1		13	5	2	2	4	15	6	2	3	4
Danish	1											1	1				1	1			
English	524	56	49	7			71	49	17	4	1	397	270	91	26	10	524	368	115	30	11
Finnish	1											1	1				1	1			
French	2	1	1				1	1									2	2			
German	3											3		2	1		3		2	1	
Greek	4	3	3				1	1									4	4			
Hebrew, Russian	4	1	1				2	2				1	1				4	4			
Hebrew, Other	2	1	1				1	1									2	2			
Irish	282	6	6				14	8	4	2		262	236	20	3	3	282	250	24	5	3
Italian, North	22	8	8				6	6				8	7	1			22	21	1		
Italian, South	21	9	8	1			4	3	1			8	6	1	1		21	17	3	1	
Italian (not specified)	1											1	1				1	1			
Norwegian	2	1	1									1	1				2	2			
Polish	178	80	75	5			58	47	11			40	29	7	3	1	178	151	23	3	1
Portuguese	854	416	372	36	7	1	279	240	34	4	1	159	121	32	6		854	733	102	17	2
Russian	9	5	5				2	2				2	2				9	9			
Scotch	34	2	2				1	1				31	25	4	1	1	34	28	4	1	1
Swedish	4											4	3	1			4	3	1		
Syrian	16	13	12		1		3	1	1	1							16	13	1	2	
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	1														1	1			
Belgian (race not specified)	2	1	1									1	1				2	2			
Total	2,900	657	586	59	11	1	552	431	90	20	11	1,691	1,114	354	124	99	2,900	2,131	503	155	111
TOTAL.																					
Bohemian and Moravian	1											1				1	1				1
Canadian, French	1,956	95	71	15	8	1	191	108	46	21	16	1,670	878	402	190	200	1,956	1,057	463	219	217
Canadian, Other	21						3	1		2		18	9	2	2	5	21	10	2	4	5
Danish	2											2	2				2	2			
English	1,255	114	103	11			151	106	34	10	1	990	622	248	77	43	1,255	831	293	87	44

TABLE 119.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Finnish	7						1	1				6	3	1	1	1	7	4	1	1	1
French	9	1	1				2	2				6	5	1			9	8	1		
German	9	1	1									8	5	2	1		9	6	2	1	
Greek	14	8	7		1		5	4	1								14	12	1	1	
Hebrew, Russian	12	3	3				3	3				6	6				12	12			
Hebrew, Other	4	1	1				3	3									4	4			
Irish	528	9	9				17	11	4	2		502	437	49	6	10	528	457	53	8	10
Italian, North	62	20	19	1			18	18				24	23	1			62	60	2		
Italian, South	83	29	28	1			26	18	8			28	20	7	1		83	66	16	1	
Italian (not specified)	1											1	1				1	1			
Lithuanian	1											1	1				1	1			
Magyar	1											1		1			1		1		
Norwegian	4	1	1									3	3				4	4			
Polish	477	216	204	10	2		150	121	25	3	1	111	85	22	3	1	477	410	57	8	2
Portuguese	2,000	818	738	70	9	1	717	609	94	11	3	465	328	98	23	16	2,000	1,675	262	43	20
Russian	19	12	10	1	1		2	2				5	4		1		19	16	1	2	
Ruthenian	3	3	3														3	3			
Scotch	59	3	3				4	4				52	41	8	1	2	59	48	8	1	2
Spanish	1						1	1									1	1			
Swedish	7											7	6	1			7	6	1		
Syrian	83	60	54	5	1		17	10	4	3		6	5	1			83	69	10	4	
Turkish	1	1	1														1	1			
Welsh	1						1	1									1	1			
Austrian (race not specified)	3	2	2				1	1									3	3			
Belgian (race not specified)	3	2	2									1	1				3	3			
South American (race not specified)	1											1	1				1	1			
Total	6,628	1,399	1,261	114	22	2	1,313	1,024	216	52	21	3,916	2,487	844	306	279	6,628	4,772	1,174	380	302

TABLE 120.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.												
		14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father:														
White	375	12	28	36	30	18	18	77	43	34	36	27	11	5
Negro	1											1		
Native-born of foreign father by country of birth of father:														
Austria-Hungary	2		1		1									
Azores	8	1		2	2			2			1			
Canada	511	25	37	34	36	39	32	117	58	49	64	16	4	
Denmark	3					1			1	1				
England	524	19	31	37	34	19	26	105	78	57	87	27	2	2
France	3							1	2					
Germany	9				2			3	4					
Ireland	361	8	12	12	16	12	13	56	46	52	97	34	3	
Italy	2		1	1										
Portugal	29	3	8	3	5	3	1	6						
Russia	5	1	1		1		1					1		
Scotland	31	2	1	2	2	1		6	2	6	8		1	
Sweden	1					1								
Wales	1												1	
Total	1,490	59	92	91	99	76	73	296	191	165	257	78	11	2
Total native-born	1,866	71	120	127	129	94	91	373	234	199	293	106	22	7
Foreign-born, by race:														
Bohemian and Moravian	1											1		
Canadian, French	1,256	6	19	22	22	21	20	163	207	220	297	172	72	15
Canadian, Other	7			1				1	2	1			1	1
Danish	1											1		
English	888	3	5	13	9	8	10	62	91	99	270	213	82	23
Finnish	5								1	1	2	1		
French	7									1	2	2	1	1
German	7						1		1		3	2		
Greek	11				1		1	6		2	1			
Hebrew, Russian	8		1			2		2		1	1	1		
Hebrew, Other	3					1	1		1					
Irish	299					3	2	9	14	26	110	85	39	11
Italian, North	60		1	1	1	1	2	18	12	7	13	3	1	
Italian, South	63		1	1	2	6		18	13	5	10	5	2	
Lithuanian	1									1				
Magyar	3										1	2		
Norwegian	2										1	1		
Polish	348			2	4	13	11	120	74	49	57	15	3	
Portuguese	1,336	17	40	57	75	69	68	346	200	124	195	116	27	2
Russian	8						3	1		1	3			
Ruthenian	3						1		2					
Scotch	31							2		8	8	10	2	1
Spanish	1								1					
Swedish	5									1	1	2		1
Syrian	76			1	3	7	4	34	19	2	4	2		
Turkish	1							1						
Welsh	1				1									
Austrian (race not specified)	2							1	1					
Belgian (race not specified)	1									1				
South American (race not specified)	1									1				
Total foreign-born	4,436	26	67	98	118	131	124	784	639	551	979	634	230	55
Grand total	6,302	97	187	225	247	225	215	1,157	873	750	1,272	740	252	62

TABLE 120.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.												
		14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father:														
White	438	20	23	33	28	43	31	138	56	27	29	7	3	....
Negro	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father by country of birth of father:														
Austria-Hungary	7	1	....	....	3	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Azores	27	3	3	5	6	2	....	7	....	....	1	....	....	....
Canada	587	19	52	60	58	58	47	161	70	23	35	3	1	....
Denmark	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
England	634	19	49	44	34	47	47	168	95	68	46	13	4	....
France	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Germany	8	....	....	1	....	2	....	3	....	1	1	....	....	....
India	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ireland	705	9	19	26	27	24	32	159	159	107	110	29	4	....
Italy	8	2	....	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norway	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Portugal	24	2	5	....	2	2	2	6	....	3	1	....	1	....
Russia	11	....	4	2	1	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Scotland	41	2	1	....	3	3	1	12	5	5	7	1	1	....
Sweden	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wales	4	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Total	2,064	57	134	144	136	142	130	524	332	207	201	46	11	....
Total native-born	2,505	77	157	177	164	186	161	663	388	234	231	53	14	....
Foreign-born, by race:														
Canadian, French	1,156	6	25	29	32	57	48	312	191	155	213	74	13	1
Canadian, Other	22	....	....	....	....	....	1	7	5	5	1	3	....	....
Danish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
English	659	8	5	6	13	17	17	108	106	114	161	76	24	4
Finnish	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....
French	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	5	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	....
Greek	3	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hebrew, Russian	8	....	....	1	1	....	1	4	....	....	....	1	....	....
Hebrew, Other	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	374	....	....	1	2	....	3	33	55	59	126	75	17	3
Italian, North	33	....	3	2	....	5	1	11	5	4	2	....	....	....
Italian, South	23	....	2	2	2	3	1	4	4	....	2	3	....	....
Italian (not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Norwegian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	231	....	2	4	7	20	21	99	39	17	18	4	....	....
Portuguese	1,024	10	28	68	84	112	78	388	134	54	52	14	2	....
Russian	15	....	1	3	....	2	1	5	1	1	1	....	....	....
Scotch	40	....	....	....	....	1	1	3	6	7	11	9	2	....
Swedish	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	1	....
Syrian	20	....	1	....	4	4	3	6	....	....	2	....	....	....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Belgian (race not specified)	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	3,632	24	67	116	147	224	178	987	551	416	592	263	59	8
Grand total	6,137	101	224	293	311	410	339	1,650	939	650	823	316	73	8

TABLE 120.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.												
		14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father:														
White	813	32	51	69	58	61	49	215	99	61	65	34	14	5
Negro	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....
Native-born of foreign father by country of birth of father:														
Austria-Hungary	9	1	1	....	4	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Azores	35	4	3	7	8	2	....	9	....	....	2	....	....	....
Canada	1,098	44	89	94	94	97	79	278	128	72	99	19	5	....
Denmark	6	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
England	1,158	38	80	81	68	66	73	273	173	125	133	40	6	2
France	5	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Germany	17	....	....	1	2	2	....	6	4	1	1	....	....	....
India	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ireland	1,066	17	31	38	43	36	45	215	205	159	207	63	7	....
Italy	10	2	1	4	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norway	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Portugal	53	5	13	3	7	5	3	12	....	3	1	....	1	....
Russia	16	1	5	2	2	....	1	2	2	....	....	1	....	....
Scotland	72	4	2	2	5	4	1	18	7	11	15	1	2	....
Sweden	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wales	5	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Total	3,554	116	226	235	235	218	203	820	523	372	458	124	22	2
Total native-born	4,371	148	277	304	293	280	252	1,036	622	433	524	159	36	7
Foreign-born, by race:														
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Canadian, French	2,412	12	44	51	54	78	68	475	398	375	510	246	85	16
Canadian, Other	29	....	....	1	....	....	1	8	7	6	1	3	1	1
Danish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
English	1,547	11	10	19	22	25	27	170	197	213	431	289	106	27
Finnish	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	3	2	....	....
French	9	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	2	2	1	1
German	12	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	3	....	4	2	....	....
Greek	14	....	....	....	1	1	2	7	....	2	1	....	....	....
Hebrew, Russian	16	....	1	1	1	2	1	6	....	1	1	2	....	....
Hebrew, Other	5	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	673	....	....	1	2	3	5	42	69	85	236	160	56	14
Italian, North	93	....	4	3	1	6	3	29	17	11	15	3	1	....
Italian, South	86	....	3	3	4	9	1	22	17	5	12	8	2	....
Italian (not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Lithuanian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Magyar	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....
Norwegian	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....
Polish	579	....	2	6	11	33	32	219	113	66	75	19	3	....
Portuguese	2,360	27	68	125	159	181	146	734	334	178	247	130	29	2
Russian	23	....	1	3	....	2	4	6	1	2	4	....	....	....
Ruthenian	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	71	....	....	....	....	1	1	5	6	15	19	19	4	1
Spanish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	4	1	1
Syrian	96	....	1	1	7	11	7	40	19	2	6	2	....	....
Turkish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Austrian (race not specified)	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Belgian (race not specified)	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
South American (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	8,068	50	134	214	265	355	302	1,771	1,190	967	1,571	897	289	63
Grand total	12,439	198	411	518	558	635	554	2,807	1,812	1,400	2,095	1,056	325	70

TABLE 121.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Canadian, French	156	22	2	.....	24	106	8	18	132	128	10	18	156
Canadian, Other	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
English	291	28	22	7	57	48	24	162	234	76	46	169	291
Finnish	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2
French	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	4	3	.....	1	4
German	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Greek	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	1	2
Irish	67	1	1	1	3	16	6	42	64	17	7	43	67
Italian, North	16	10	.....	.....	10	6	.....	.....	6	16	.....	.....	16
Italian, South	15	6	1	.....	7	5	1	2	8	11	2	2	15
Magyar	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Polish	85	55	.....	.....	55	28	1	1	30	83	1	1	85
Portuguese	207	130	2	1	133	69	2	3	74	199	4	4	207
Russian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Scotch	7	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	3	5	3	1	3	7
Swedish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	1	2
Syrian	3	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	3
Total	863	256	30	9	295	288	44	236	568	544	74	245	863

TABLE 122.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1			1	1
Canadian, French	1,222	1,025	677	643	545	382
Danish	1	1			1	1
Finnish	5	4	2	2	3	2
French	7	5	1	1	6	4
German	7	6	2	2	5	4
Greek	10	6	1		9	6
Hebrew, Russian	8	6	4	3	4	3
Hebrew, Other	3	3	3	3		
Italian, North	57	39	13	13	44	26
Italian, South	63	28	9	8	54	20
Lithuanian	1	1	1	1		
Magyar	3	1	1	1	2	
Norwegian	2	2			2	2
Polish	335	89	10	10	325	79
Portuguese	1,283	603	346	316	937	287
Russian	7	2			7	2
Ruthenian	3				3	
Spanish	1				1	
Swedish	5	5	1	1	4	4
Syrian	72	29	5	4	67	25
Turkish	1				1	
Austrian (race not specified)	2	1			2	1
Belgian (race not specified)	1				1	
South American (race not specified)	1	1	1	1		
Total	3,101	1,858	1,077	1,009	2,024	849

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	1,114	653	709	533	405	120
Danish	1	1	1	1		
Finnish	1	1			1	1
French	2	1	1	1	1	
German	5	4	3	3	2	1
Greek	3				3	
Hebrew, Russian	7	5	5	5	2	
Hebrew, Other	2	2	1	1	1	1
Italian, North	28	13	10	10	18	3
Italian, South	23	12	10	10	13	2
Italian (not specified)	1				1	
Norwegian	1	1	1	1		
Polish	215	39	30	18	185	21
Portuguese	973	280	296	232	677	48
Russian	15	10	6	6	9	4
Swedish	4	4	1	1	3	3
Syrian	19	8	5	5	14	3
Austrian (race not specified)	1				1	
Belgian (race not specified)	2		1		1	
Total	2,417	1,034	1,080	827	1,337	207

TABLE 122.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Canadian, French	2,336	1,678	1,386	1,176	950	502
Danish	2	2	1	1	1	1
Finnish	6	5	2	2	4	3
French	9	6	2	2	7	4
German	12	10	5	5	7	5
Greek	13	6	1	.....	12	6
Hebrew, Russian	15	11	9	8	6	3
Hebrew, Other	5	5	4	4	1	1
Italian, North	85	52	23	23	62	29
Italian, South	86	40	19	18	67	22
Italian (not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Lithuanian	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Magyar	3	1	1	1	2	.....
Norwegian	3	3	1	1	2	2
Polish	550	128	40	28	510	100
Portuguese	2,256	883	642	548	1,614	335
Russian	22	12	6	6	16	6
Ruthenian	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Swedish	9	9	2	2	7	7
Syrian	91	37	10	9	81	28
Turkish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	3	1	.....	.....	3	1
Belgian (race not specified)	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....
South American (race not specified)	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Total	5,518	2,892	2,157	1,836	3,361	1,056

TABLE 123.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1					1	1
Canadian, French	1,222	1,025	53	31	113	83	1,056	911
Danish	1	1					1	1
Finnish	5	4			1		4	4
French	7	5			1	1	6	4
German	7	6	1				6	6
Greek	10	6	5	2	4	4	1	
Hebrew, Russian	8	6	2	1	1	1	5	4
Hebrew, Other	3	3			2	2	1	1
Italian, North	57	39	16	7	21	13	20	19
Italian, South	63	28	21	5	22	10	20	13
Lithuanian	1	1					1	1
Magyar	3	1					3	1
Norwegian	2	2					2	2
Polish	335	89	159	18	102	29	74	42
Portuguese	1,283	603	464	94	494	276	325	233
Russian	7	2	5	1			2	1
Ruthenian	3		3					
Spanish	1				1			
Swedish	5	5					5	5
Syrian	72	29	50	17	15	7	7	5
Turkish	1		1					
Austrian (race not specified)	2	1	1		1	1		
Belgian (race not specified)	1		1					
South American (race not specified)	1	1					1	1
Total	3,101	1,858	782	176	778	427	1,541	1,255

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	1,114	653	85	16	136	60	893	577
Danish	1	1					1	1
Finnish	1	1			1	1		
French	2	1	1		1	1		
German	5	4			1		4	4
Greek	3		3					
Hebrew, Russian	7	5	2		2	2	3	3
Hebrew, Other	2	2	1	1	1	1		
Italian, North	28	13	13	1	8	6	7	6
Italian, South	23	12	9	2	5	3	9	7
Italian (not specified)	1						1	
Norwegian	1	1					1	1
Polish	215	39	100	8	75	13	40	18
Portuguese	973	280	487	41	315	116	171	123
Russian	15	10	8	4	2	2	5	4
Swedish	4	4					4	4
Syrian	19	8	14	4	4	3	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	1		1					
Belgian (race not specified)	2		1				1	
Total	2,417	1,034	725	77	551	208	1,141	749

TABLE 123.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1					1	1
Canadian, French	2,336	1,678	138	47	249	143	1,949	1,488
Danish	2	2					2	2
Finnish	6	5			2	1	4	4
French	9	6	1		2	2	6	4
German	12	10	1		1		10	10
Greek	13	6	8	2	4	4	1	
Hebrew, Russian	15	11	4	1	3	3	8	7
Hebrew, Other	5	5	1	1	3	3	1	1
Italian, North	85	52	29	8	29	19	27	25
Italian, South	86	40	30	7	27	13	29	20
Italian (not specified)	1						1	
Lithuanian	1	1					1	1
Magyar	3	1					3	1
Norwegian	3	3					3	3
Polish	550	128	259	26	177	42	114	60
Portuguese	2,256	883	951	135	809	392	496	356
Russian	22	12	13	5	2	2	7	5
Ruthenian	3		3					
Spanish	1				1			
Swedish	9	9					9	9
Syrian	91	37	64	21	19	10	8	6
Turkish	1		1					
Austrian (race not specified)	3	1	2		1	1		
Belgian (race not specified)	3		2				1	
South American (race not specified)	1	1					1	1
Total	5,518	2,892	1,507	253	1,329	635	2,682	2,004

TABLE 124.—*Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:			
White	806	407	1,213
Negro	1	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	6	2	8
Canada	430	539	969
England	66	73	139
France	5	4	9
Germany	53	63	116
Ireland	314	376	690
Italy	.....	1	1
Netherlands	4	1	5
Portugal	1	1	2
Russia	2	3	5
Scotland	46	36	82
Sweden	15	12	27
Total	942	1,111	2,053
Total native-born	1,749	1,518	3,267
Foreign-born, by race:			
Albanian	3	.....	3
Armenian	17	.....	17
Bohemian and Moravian	16	4	20
Bulgarian	1	.....	1
Canadian, French	1,761	1,969	3,730
Canadian, Other	103	61	164
Croatian	.....	1	1
Danish	3	1	4
Dutch	.....	1	1
English	109	94	203
Finnish	1	13	14
French	10	5	15
German	269	135	404
Greek	605	39	644
Hebrew, Russian	9	3	12
Hebrew, Other	.....	1	1
Irish	534	452	986
Italian, South	6	.....	6
Lithuanian	15	15	30
Macedonian	89	.....	89
Magyar	1	1	2
Mexican	2	.....	2
Norwegian	3	3	6
Polish	694	524	1,218
Portuguese	22	9	31
Roumanian	5	.....	5
Russian	41	34	75
Ruthenian	46	24	70
Scotch	110	127	237
Scotch-Irish	.....	2	2
Slovak	.....	2	2
Slovenian	.....	2	2
Swedish	145	57	202
Syrian	28	8	36
Turkish	49	.....	49
Welsh	1	.....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	9	1	10
Belgian (race not specified)	1	.....	1
South American (race not specified)	1	.....	1
Total foreign-born	4,709	3,588	8,297
Grand total	6,458	5,106	11,564

TABLE 125.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Albanian	3	1		1	1					
Armenian	17	7	1	1		1	4		3	
Bohemian and Moravian	16			1					3	12
Bulgarian	1									1
Canadian, French	1,748	83	40	98	99	81	224	224	284	615
Canadian, Other	101	1	1	2	5	2	8	9	23	50
Danish	3									3
English	109	3	5	3	3	4	7	9	13	62
Finnish	1						1			
French	10	1					2	1	2	4
German	268	4	8	5	6	4	28	10	82	121
Greek	590	121	111	204	91	30	30	2	1	
Hebrew, Russian	9		3	4			1	1		
Irish	529	3	8	17	10	11	59	39	84	298
Italian, South	6		2	1	2		1			
Lithuanian	15			4	3	1	4	3		
Macedonian	89	19	30	21	15	3	1			
Magyar										
Mexican	2			2						
Norwegian	3			1			1			1
Polish	694	40	42	139	85	82	227	47	22	10
Portuguese	21	1	1	1	4		9	1		4
Roumanian	5	1		1	1		2			
Russian	40	4	5	8	6	4	12	1		
Ruthenian	46	2	3	14	10	4	11		2	
Scotch	110	3	3	6	2	1	5	6	29	55
Swedish	145	1	1	6	4	2	17	9	38	67
Syrian	28	2	4	1	3	6	9	2	1	
Turkish	38	13	7	10	6	2				
Welsh	1									1
Austrian (race not specified)	9		2	1			4		1	1
Belgian (race not specified)	1								1	
South American (race not specified)	1			1						
Total	4,659	310	277	553	356	238	667	364	589	1,305

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	4							1		3
Canadian, French	1,946	80	52	110	114	111	324	251	343	561
Canadian, Other	61		1		2	1	9	5	12	31
Croatian	1			1						
Danish	1							1		
Dutch	1									1
English	94		7	1	2		10	8	15	51
Finnish	13		1	2	3	2	1	2	2	
French	5					1		1	2	1
German	133	1	2	4	7	3	21	8	43	44
Greek	39	5	3	16	11		3	1		
Hebrew, Russian	3			1		1	1			
Hebrew, Other	1	1								
Irish	442	4	2	13	15	10	57	47	62	232
Lithuanian	15	2	3	5	3		1	1		
Magyar	1					1				
Norwegian	3			1			1			1
Polish	522	37	47	113	87	74	125	29	10	
Portuguese	9			1	1		5		2	
Russian	34	4	5	7	10	3	4	1		

TABLE 125.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Ruthenian	23	3	3	8	7		2			
Scotch	127	3	9	6	7		7	7	29	59
Scotch-Irish	2					1				1
Slovak	2			1				1		
Slovenian	2			2						
Swedish	57	1		1	2	4	2	10	11	26
Syrian	8	1	3			1	2		1	
Austrian (race not specified)	1			1						
Total	3,550	142	138	294	271	213	575	374	532	1,011

TOTAL.

Albanian	3	1		1	1					
Armenian	17	7	1	1		1	4		3	
Bohemian and Moravian	20			1				1	3	15
Bulgarian	1									1
Canadian, French	3,694	163	92	208	213	192	548	475	627	1,176
Canadian, Other	162	1	2	2	7	3	17	14	35	81
Croatian	1			1						
Danish	4							1		3
Dutch	1									1
English	203	3	12	4	5	4	17	17	28	113
Finnish	14		1	2	3	2	2	2	2	
French	15	1				1	2	2	4	5
German	401	5	10	9	13	7	49	18	125	165
Greek	629	126	114	220	102	30	33	3	1	
Hebrew, Russian	12		3	5		1	2	1		
Hebrew, Other	1	1								
Irish	971	7	10	30	25	21	116	86	146	530
Italian, South	6		2	1	2		1			
Lithuanian	30	2	3	9	6	1	5	4		
Macedonian	89	19	30	21	15	3	1			
Magyar	1					1				
Mexican	2			2						
Norwegian	6			2			2			2
Polish	1,216	77	89	252	172	156	352	76	32	10
Portuguese	30	1	1	2	5		14	1	2	4
Roumanian	5	1		1	1		2			
Russian	74	8	10	15	16	7	16	2		
Ruthenian	69	5	6	22	17	4	13		2	
Scotch	237	6	12	12	9	1	12	13	58	114
Scotch-Irish	2					1				1
Slovak	2			1				1		
Slovenian	2			2						
Swedish	202	2	1	7	6	6	19	19	49	93
Syrian	36	3	7	1	3	7	11	2	2	
Turkish	38	13	7	10	6	2				
Welsh	1									1
Austrian (race not specified)	10		2	2			4		1	1
Belgian (race not specified)	1								1	
South American (race not specified)	1			1						
Total	8,209	452	415	847	627	451	1,242	738	1,121	2,316

TABLE 126.—*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—							
		Textile manufacturing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Domestic service.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Albanian	2			1					1
Armenian	16	2		10		3		1	
Bohemian and Moravian	14	9	1	1		3		1	
Bulgarian	1	1							
Canadian, French	1,012	31	60	721	39	69	6	22	64
Canadian, Other	67		4	52	2	8	1		
Danish	1	1							
English	65	22	9	4	6	7	3	3	11
Finnish	1			1					
French	6		2	2				1	1
German	202	131	15	9	5	24		10	8
Greek	393	14	29	205	29	38	10	60	8
Hebrew, Russian	5			1	1			2	1
Irish	328	23	11	196	49	15	3	9	22
Italian, South	4		1	1	1				1
Lithuanian	15		1	11		1			2
Macedonian	80	1	1	64		6		2	6
Mexican	1			1					
Norwegian	2								2
Polish	556	26	21	459	13	22	3	1	11
Portuguese	18	1	1	4	1	3	2	3	3
Roumanian	2	1							1
Russian	35	1	3	30				1	
Ruthenian	41	1		38				1	1
Scotch	71	10	20		6	14	1	6	14
Swedish	110	8	15	47	5	22	2	3	8
Syrian	22	1		16		3			2
Turkish	42			37			1	4	
Austrian (race not specified)	7			6					1
Belgian (race not specified)	1								1
South American (race not specified)	1								1
Total	3,121	284	194	1,916	157	238	32	130	170

TABLE 127.—*Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—							
		Textile manufacturing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	Domestic service.	Sewing, embroidering, or lace making.	Teaching.	Trade	Other occupations.
Bohemian and Moravian	2	2							
Canadian, French	229	33	7	124	15	24	12	6	8
Canadian, Other	2	1		1					
Croatian	1								1
English	34	30			1	2			1
Finnish	10	3			7				
French	2				1	1			
German	62	51		1	3	3		2	2
Greek	5			4		1			
Hebrew, Russian	1					1			
Irish	46	26		16		2	2		
Lithuanian	14			13		1			
Norwegian	2	2							
Polish	337	17		311	4	5			
Portuguese	2		1			1			
Russian	29			29					
Ruthenian	17			16				1	
Scotch	80	71	3			4	1	1	
Scotch-Irish	1	1							
Slovak	2			2					
Swedish	12	3		1	6	1		1	
Austrian (race not specified)	1			1					
Total	891	240	11	519	37	46	15	11	12

TABLE 128.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.								
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	723	$11.88	.....	3	58	179	204	157	72	22	28
Negro	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father by country of birth of father:											
Austria-Hungary	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Canada	314	9.75	.....	3	65	119	82	28	12	.....	5
England	61	10.29	.....	2	13	20	14	7	2	1	2
France	4	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Germany	45	10.83	.....	.....	3	23	7	7	2	1	2
Ireland	268	10.66	.....	1	34	97	72	42	14	1	7
Netherlands	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Portugal	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotland	40	10.38	.....	1	2	17	10	9	1	.....	.....
Sweden	6	(a)	.....	.....	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	745	9.99	.....	7	120	279	190	96	33	4	16
Total native-born	1,469	10.93	.....	10	178	458	394	253	105	26	45
Foreign-born, by race:											
Albanian	3	(a)	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Armenian	17	8.32	.....	.....	1	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	16	12.21	.....	.....	1	3	3	7	2	.....	.....
Bulgarian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	1,539	9.87	2	6	258	629	473	123	18	2	28
Canadian, Other	95	11.90	.....	.....	10	18	36	16	9	3	3
Danish	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
English	103	11.45	.....	.....	10	33	23	21	12	.....	4
Finnish	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	10	10.77	.....	.....	.....	2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	263	10.48	.....	1	24	86	96	48	6	.....	2
Greek	509	6.87	.....	55	312	106	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	8	(a)	.....	2	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	514	10.33	.....	.....	43	256	137	42	21	2	13
Italian, South	6	(a)	.....	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	14	9.71	.....	.....	1	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macedonian	84	7.10	.....	4	69	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexican	2	(a)	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	662	8.31	.....	11	250	280	118	2	1	.....	.....
Portuguese	21	8.53	.....	.....	7	12	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Roumanian	3	(a)	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	39	7.47	.....	1	28	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	44	7.32	.....	2	33	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	105	11.03	.....	.....	4	47	26	17	6	1	4
Swedish	143	11.29	.....	.....	4	42	59	21	12	1	4
Syrian	25	8.60	.....	2	5	10	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkish	33	6.94	.....	3	22	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	9	(a)	.....	.....	2	4	1	1	1	.....	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South American (race not specified)	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	4,278	9.38	2	88	1,095	1,589	1,047	300	90	9	58
Grand total	5,747	9.77	2	98	1,273	2,047	1,441	553	195	35	103

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

(a) Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 129.—*Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.								
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	343	$8.01		6	144	133	57	3			
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:											
Austria-Hungary	2	(a)				1	1				
Canada	375	7.84		1	183	144	47				
England	66	8.11		2	26	27	10		1		
France	2	(a)				2					
Germany	53	9.53			7	22	22		2		
Ireland	339	8.27		3	121	151	59	5			
Italy	1	(a)				1					
Netherlands	1	(a)				1					
Russia	1	(a)		1							
Scotland	25	8.18			9	14	2				
Sweden	5	(a)			1	4					
Total	870	8.15		7	347	367	141	5	3		
Total native-born	1,213	8.11		13	491	500	198	8	3		
Foreign-born, by race:											
Bohemian and Moravian	4	(a)				1	2	1			
Canadian, French	1,683	8.44	1	23	594	701	358	5	1		
Canadian, Other	58	8.02		3	17	31	7				
Danish	1	(a)				1					
Dutch	1	(a)					1				
English	87	8.76		1	15	54	17				
Finnish	12	10.75				5	5	2			
French	5	(a)			2	2	1				
German	129	10.02		1	7	51	65	5			
Greek	22	7.10		1	13	7	1				
Hebrew, Russian	3	(a)			1	2					
Hebrew, Other	1	(a)			1						
Irish	421	8.54		10	99	224	80	6	1	1	
Lithuanian	11	9.44		1	1	3	6				
Magyar	1	(a)				1					
Norwegian	2	(a)					2				
Polish	446	8.38		15	113	217	101				
Portuguese	8	(a)			2	6					
Russian	27	7.09			15	11	1				
Ruthenian	17	6.66		3	7	6	1				
Scotch	113	9.36			13	59	39	2			
Scotch-Irish	2	(a)				2					
Slovak	1	(a)			1						
Slovenian	2	(a)		1		1					
Swedish	54	9.24			11	21	16	3			
Syrian	6	(a)		1	3	1	1				
Austrian (race not specified)	1	(a)				1					
Total foreign-born	3,118	8.54	1	60	918	1,408	704	24	2	1	
Grand total	4,331	8.42	1	73	1,409	1,908	902	32	5	1	

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 130.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.				
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	56	$6.38		11	33	11	1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Austria-Hungary	3	(a)			2	1	
Canada	107	5.86	2	30	63	11	1
England	4	(a)		1	3		
France	1	(a)		1			
Germany	6	(a)			4	2	
Ireland	37	6.23		9	23	5	
Netherlands	2	(a)			2		
Russia	1	(a)			1		
Scotland	5	(a)			5		
Sweden	8	(a)		1	6	1	
Total	174	6.02	2	42	109	20	1
Total native-born	230	6.11	2	53	142	31	2
Foreign-born, by race:							
Canadian, French	175	5.96	1	43	112	18	1
Canadian, Other	3	(a)			1	2	
English	2	(a)			2		
German	3	(a)		3			
Greek	63	5.33		28	34		1
Hebrew, Russian	1	(a)			1		
Irish	1	(a)			1		
Macedonian	4	(a)		2	2		
Polish	25	5.81		7	16	2	
Roumanian	1	(a)		1			
Russian	1	(a)			1		
Scotch	2	(a)			2		
Swedish	1	(a)				1	
Syrian	2	(a)			2		
Turkish	7	(a)	1	2	4		
Total foreign-born	291	5.78	2	86	178	23	2
Grand total	521	5 92	4	139	320	54	4

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 131.—*Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.				
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	42	$6.33	.....	6	29	5	2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Canada	154	6.28	1	18	105	29	1
England	6	(a)	.....	.....	4	2	.....
France	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Germany	10	7.43	.....	.....	6	2	2
Ireland	23	6.40	.....	4	14	5	.....
Portugal	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Russia	2	(a)	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Scotland	10	6.86	.....	.....	7	3	.....
Sweden	7	(a)	.....	.....	6	1	.....
Total	214	6.40	1	22	145	43	3
Total native-born	256	6.39	1	28	174	48	5
Foreign-born, by race:							
Canadian, French	233	6.27	2	38	151	39	3
Canadian, Other	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Croatian	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	5	(a)	.....	1	3	1	.....
German	3	(a)	.....	1	1	.....	1
Greek	16	6.11	.....	3	12	1	.....
Irish	5	(a)	.....	.....	1	3	1
Lithuanian	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Polish	68	7.06	1	6	28	28	5
Russian	4	(a)	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Ruthenian	5	(a)	.....	.....	4	1	.....
Scotch	6	(a)	.....	2	3	1	.....
Swedish	3	(a)	.....	.....	2	1	.....
Syrian	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	352	6.52	3	52	212	75	10
Grand total	608	6.47	4	80	386	123	15

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 132.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White	797	794	794
Negro	1	1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	6	6	6
Canada	422	392	387
England	64	64	64
France	5	5	5
Germany	53	53	53
Ireland	303	299	299
Netherlands	4	4	4
Portugal	1	1	1
Russia	2	2	2
Scotland	45	45	45
Sweden	15	15	15
Total	920	886	881
Total native-born	1,718	1,681	1,676
Foreign-born, by race:			
Albanian	3	2	2
Armenian	17	15	15
Bohemian and Moravian	16	16	16
Bulgarian	1	1	1
Canadian, French	1,734	1,464	1,399
Canadian, Other	103	100	100
Danish	3	3	3
English	109	106	106
Finnish	1	1	1
French	10	10	9
German	267	266	266
Greek	596	485	481
Hebrew, Russian	9	9	9
Irish	471	460	454
Italian, South	6	5	4
Lithuanian	15	13	12
Macedonian	83	46	45
Magyar	1	1	1
Mexican	2	2	2
Norwegian	3	3	3
Polish	690	545	524
Portuguese	22	18	17
Roumanian	5	5	5
Russian	41	23	21
Ruthenian	46	26	25
Scotch	109	109	108
Swedish	145	144	144
Syrian	28	18	18
Turkish	49	20	19
Welsh	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	9	8	7
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1	1
South American (race not specified)	1	1	1
Total foreign-born	4,597	3,927	3,820
Grand total	6,315	5,608	5,496

TABLE 132.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father, White	403	395	393
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	2	2	2
Canada	531	502	497
England	73	73	73
France	4	4	4
Germany	62	62	62
Ireland	372	369	367
Italy	1	1	1
Netherlands	1	1	1
Portugal	1	1	1
Russia	2	2	2
Scotland	36	36	36
Sweden	12	12	12
Total	1,097	1,065	1,058
Total native-born	1,500	1,460	1,451
Foreign-born, by race:			
Bohemian and Moravian	4	4	4
Canadian, French	1,959	1,819	1,781
Canadian, Other	60	60	60
Croatian	1	.....	.....
Danish	1	1	1
Dutch	1	1	1
English	94	89	88
Finnish	13	13	13
French	5	5	5
German	135	135	135
Greek	38	23	21
Hebrew, Russian	3	3	3
Hebrew, Other	1	.....	.....
Irish	449	424	417
Lithuanian	15	10	9
Magyar	1	1	.....
Norwegian	3	3	3
Polish	521	381	344
Portuguese	9	6	6
Russian	34	13	13
Ruthenian	23	11	9
Scotch	127	127	127
Scotch-Irish	2	2	2
Slovak	2	2	2
Slovenian	2	2	2
Swedish	57	57	57
Syrian	8	5	4
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	.....
Total foreign-born	3,569	3,198	3,107
Grand total	5,069	4,658	4,558

TABLE 132.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White	1,200	1,189	1,187
Negro	1	1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	8	8	8
Canada	953	894	884
England	137	137	137
France	9	9	9
Germany	115	115	115
Ireland	675	668	666
Italy	1	1	1
Netherlands	5	5	5
Portugal	2	2	2
Russia	4	4	4
Scotland	81	81	81
Sweden	27	27	27
Total	2,017	1,951	1,939
Total native-born	3,218	3,141	3,127
Foreign-born, by race:			
Albanian	3	2	2
Armenian	17	15	15
Bohemian and Moravian	20	20	20
Bulgarian	1	1	1
Canadian, French	3,693	3,283	3,180
Canadian, Other	163	160	160
Croatian	1	.....	.....
Danish	4	4	4
Dutch	1	1	1
English	203	195	194
Finnish	14	14	14
French	15	15	14
German	402	401	401
Greek	634	508	502
Hebrew, Russian	12	12	12
Hebrew, Other	1	.....	.....
Irish	920	884	871
Italian, South	6	5	4
Lithuanian	30	23	21
Macedonian	83	46	45
Magyar	2	2	1
Mexican	2	2	2
Norwegian	6	6	6
Polish	1,211	926	868
Portuguese	31	24	23
Roumanian	5	5	5
Russian	75	36	34
Ruthenian	69	37	34
Scotch	236	236	235
Scotch-Irish	2	2	2
Slovak	2	2	2
Slovenian	2	2	2
Swedish	202	201	201
Syrian	36	23	22
Turkish	49	20	19
Welsh	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	10	9	7
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1	1
South American (race not specified)	1	1	1
Total foreign-born	8,166	7,125	6,927
Grand total	11,384	10,266	10,054

TABLE 133.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																					
White	777	77	2	....	79	114	72	2	188	33	149	19	201	31	234	44	309	255	457	65	777
Negro	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Austria-Hungary	5	3	....	....	3	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	5
Canada	382	121	3	....	124	87	69	....	156	15	66	3	84	2	14	2	18	225	152	5	382
England	66	13	....	....	13	14	6	....	20	3	15	3	21	1	9	2	12	31	30	5	66
France	5	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	3	2	....	5
Germany	49	8	....	....	8	17	6	....	23	2	9	....	11	2	5	....	7	29	20	....	49
Ireland	294	40	....	....	40	69	20	....	89	47	52	4	103	12	40	10	62	168	112	14	294
Netherlands	3	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Portugal	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Russia	2	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Scotland	43	6	....	....	6	15	6	....	21	1	7	....	8	....	4	4	8	22	17	4	43
Sweden	9	6	....	....	6	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	9
Total	859	203	3	....	206	208	109	....	317	68	149	10	227	17	74	18	109	496	335	28	859
Total native-born	1,637	281	5	....	286	322	181	2	505	101	298	29	428	48	308	62	418	752	792	93	1,637
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Albanian	3	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Armenian	17	....	....	....	....	9	2	....	11	2	3	1	6	....	....	....	....	11	5	1	17
Bohemian and Moravian	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7	....	8	1	9	....	15	1	16
Bulgarian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1

TABLE 133.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.																					
Canadian, French	1,681	237	4	....	241	224	237	5	466	53	452	33	538	12	375	49	436	526	1,068	87	1,681
Canadian, Other	103	6	....	....	6	9	9	1	19	8	34	2	44	2	31	1	34	25	74	4	103
Danish	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	3
English	105	3	....	....	3	7	11	2	20	7	40	....	47	1	34	....	35	18	85	2	105
Finnish	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
French	10	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	1	4	....	5	....	3	....	3	2	8	....	10
German	266	5	....	....	5	21	14	....	35	15	102	4	121	5	88	12	105	46	204	16	266
Greek	580	216	....	....	216	252	35	....	287	12	46	3	61	3	12	1	16	483	93	4	580
Hebrew, Russian	9	2	....	....	2	5	1	....	6	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	7	2	....	9
Irish	527	2	....	....	2	68	30	1	99	55	195	8	258	25	112	31	168	150	337	40	527
Italian, South	6	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	4	2	....	6
Lithuanian	15	2	....	....	2	2	5	....	7	3	3	....	6	....	....	....	....	7	8	....	15
Macedonian	87	14	....	....	14	35	9	1	45	5	20	....	25	1	2	....	3	55	31	1	87
Mexican	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Norwegian	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	1	1	1	3
Polish	683	99	2	....	101	141	209	6	356	14	182	1	197	2	26	1	29	256	419	8	683
Portuguese	21	1	....	....	1	8	3	....	11	3	2	....	5	1	3	....	4	13	8	....	21
Roumanian	5	4	....	....	4	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	5
Russian	39	4	1	....	5	12	9	....	21	1	12	....	13	....	....	....	....	17	22	....	39
Ruthenian	46	6	....	....	6	23	7	....	30	1	9	....	10	....	....	....	....	30	16	....	46
Scotch	107	3	....	....	3	13	3	2	18	5	42	....	47	5	29	5	39	26	74	7	107
Swedish	145	5	....	....	5	21	8	....	29	12	52	4	68	3	31	9	43	41	91	13	145
Syrian	27	2	....	....	2	9	6	....	15	1	8	1	10	....	....	....	....	12	14	1	27
Turkish	47	27	....	....	27	10	5	....	15	1	3	....	4	....	1	....	1	38	9	....	47
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	9	1	....	....	1	3	2	....	5	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	4	5	....	9

Belgian (race not specified)	1										1		1						1		1
South American (race not specified)	1					1			1									1			1
Total foreign-born	4,567	641	7		648	883	607	18	1,508	199	1,226	59	1,484	60	757	110	927	1,783	2,597	187	4,567
Grand total	6,204	922	12		934	1,205	788	20	2,013	300	1,524	88	1,912	108	1,065	172	1,345	2,535	3,389	280	6,204

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	389	69	6		75	90	37	6	133	33	37	12	82	30	36	33	99	222	116	51	389
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Austria-Hungary	2					1	1		2									1	1		2
Canada	479	197	7		204	133	65	3	201	13	34	11	58	4	7	5	16	347	113	19	479
England	72	10			10	21	9	1	31	11	6	5	22	3	4	2	9	45	19	8	72
France	4	1			1	1			1		1		1		1		1	2	2		4
Germany	60	13	1		14	20	10		30	6	8	1	15	1			1	40	19	1	60
Ireland	356	45	1		46	97	10	1	108	101	43	18	162	18	10	12	40	261	64	31	356
Italy	1						1		1										1		1
Netherlands	1					1			1									1			1
Portugal	1	1			1													1			1
Russia	1	1			1													1			1
Scotland	32	14			14	10	1		11	2	2	1	5	1		1	2	27	3	2	32
Sweden	11	8			8	2	1		3									10	1		11
Total	1,020	290	9		299	286	98	5	389	133	94	36	263	27	22	20	69	736	223	61	1,020
Total native-born	1,409	359	15		374	376	135	11	522	166	131	48	345	57	58	53	168	958	339	112	1,409
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Bohemian and Moravian	4					1	1		2		1		1		1		1	1	3		4
Canadian, French	1,910	402	15		417	476	254	13	743	170	343	62	575	47	89	39	175	1,095	701	114	1,910
Canadian, Other	61	5	1		6	16	2		18	12	5	5	22	3	10	2	15	36	18	7	61
Danish	1						1		1										1		1
Dutch	1					1			1									1			1
English	91	4			4	19	7		26	15	21	5	41	7	8	5	20	45	36	10	91
Finnish	12					6	2		8	3	1		4					9	3		12
French	5					2			2	2			2	1			1	5			5
German	133	7			7	13	16	1	30	8	59	10	77	1	12	6	19	29	87	17	133
Greek	36	21	2		23	7	4		11		2		2					28	8		36
Hebrew, Russian	3	1			1	1			1			1	1					2		1	3
Hebrew, Other	1					1			1									1			1
Irish	446	19			19	122	21	3	146	81	83	20	187	31	36	27	94	256	140	50	446
Lithuanian	15	4			4	6	3		9	1	1		2					11	4		15

TABLE 133.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.																					
Magyar	1						1		1										1		1
Norwegian	3					1			1	2			2					3			3
Polish	518	186	30		216	120	136	3	259	6	27	8	41		1	1	2	312	194	12	518
Portuguese	9	1	1		2	2	2	1	5		2		2					3	5	1	9
Russian	33	13			13	10	6		16	2		1	3		1		1	25	7	1	33
Ruthenian	21	10	1		11	8	2		10									18	3		21
Scotch	125	8			8	24	8	1	33	27	20	4	51	21	7	5	33	80	35	10	125
Scotch-Irish	2									1	1		2					1	1		2
Slovak	2	1			1		1		1									1	1		2
Slovenian	2	1			1	1			1									2			2
Swedish	55	4			4	18	2		20	14	4	1	19	7	3	2	12	43	9	3	55
Syrian	8	4			4	2	2		4									6	2		8
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1			1													1			1
Total foreign-born	3,499	692	50		742	857	471	22	1,350	347	570	117	1,034	118	168	87	373	2,014	1,259	226	3,499
Grand total	4,908	1,051	65		1,116	1,233	606	33	1,872	513	701	165	1,379	175	226	140	541	2,972	1,598	338	4,908

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																					
White	1,166	146	8		154	204	109	8	321	66	186	31	283	61	270	77	408	477	573	116	1,166
Negro	1	1			1													1			1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Austria-Hungary	7	3			3	2	2		4									5	2		7
Canada	861	318	10		328	220	134	3	357	28	100	14	142	6	21	7	34	572	265	24	861

England	138	23			23	35	15	1	51	14	21	8	43	4	13	4	21	76	49	13	138
France	9	3			3	2			2		1		1		3		3	5	4		9
Germany	109	21	1		22	37	16		53	8	17	1	26	3	5		8	69	39	1	109
Ireland	650	85	1		86	166	30	1	197	148	95	22	265	30	50	22	102	429	176	45	650
Italy	1						1		1										1		1
Netherlands	4	2			2	1	1		2									3	1		4
Portugal	2	2			2													2			2
Russia	3	2			2	1			1									3			3
Scotland	75	20			20	25	7		32	3	9	1	13	1	4	5	10	49	20	6	75
Sweden	20	14			14	5	1		6									19	1		20
Total	1,879	493	12		505	494	207	5	706	201	243	46	490	44	96	38	178	1,232	558	89	1,879
Total native-born	3,046	640	20		660	698	316	13	1,027	267	429	77	773	105	366	115	586	1,710	1,131	205	3,046
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Albanian	3	2			2		1		1									2	1		3
Armenian	17					9	2		11	2	3	1	6					11	5	1	17
Bohemian and Moravian	20					1	1		2		8		8		9	1	10	1	18	1	20
Bulgarian	1														1		1		1		1
Canadian, French	3,591	639	19		658	700	491	18	1,209	223	795	95	1,113	59	464	88	611	1,621	1,769	201	3,591
Canadian, Other	164	11	1		12	25	11	1	37	20	39	7	66	5	41	3	49	61	92	11	164
Danish	4						1		1		2	1	3						3	1	4
Dutch	1					1			1									1			1
English	196	7			7	26	18	2	46	22	61	5	88	8	42	5	55	63	121	12	196
Finnish	13					7	2		9	3	1		4					10	3		13
French	15					3	1		4	3	4		7	1	3		4	7	8		15
German	399	12			12	34	30	1	65	23	161	14	198	6	100	18	124	75	291	33	399
Greek	616	237	2		239	259	39		298	12	48	3	63	3	12	1	16	511	101	4	616
Hebrew, Russian	12	3			3	6	1		7		1	1	2					9	2	1	12
Hebrew, Other	1					1			1									1			1
Irish	973	21			21	190	51	4	245	139	278	28	445	56	148	58	262	406	477	90	973
Italian, South	6					4			4		2		2					4	2		6
Lithuanian	30	6			6	8	8		16	4	4		8					18	12		30
Macedonian	87	14			14	35	9	1	45	5	20		25	1	2		3	55	31	1	87
Magyar	1						1		1										1		1
Mexican	2					2			2									2			2
Norwegian	6					2			2	2		1	3		1		1	4	1	1	6
Polish	1,201	285	32		317	261	345	9	615	20	209	9	238	2	27	2	31	568	613	20	1,201
Portuguese	30	2	1		3	10	5	1	16	3	4		7	1	3		4	16	13	1	30
Roumanian	5	4			4	1			1									5			5
Russian	72	17	1		18	22	15		37	3	12	1	16		1		1	42	29	1	72
Ruthenian	67	16	1		17	31	9		40	1	9		10					48	19		67
Scotch	232	11			11	37	11	3	51	32	62	4	98	26	36	10	72	106	109	17	232

TABLE 133.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.																					
Scotch-Irish	2									1	1		2					1	1		2
Slovak	2	1			1		1		1									1	1		2
Slovenian	2	1			1	1			1									2			2
Swedish	200	9			9	39	10		49	26	56	5	87	10	34	11	55	84	100	16	200
Syrian	35	6			6	11	8		19	1	8	1	10					18	16	1	35
Turkish	47	27			27	10	5		15	1	3		4		1		1	38	9		47
Welsh	1										1		1						1		1
Austrian (race not specified)	10	2			2	3	2		5		3		3					5	5		10
Belgian (race not specified)	1										1		1						1		1
South American (race not specified)	1					1			1									1			1
Total foreign-born	8,066	1,333	57		1,390	1,740	1,078	40	2,858	546	1,796	176	2,518	178	925	197	1,300	3,797	3,856	413	8,066
Grand total	11,112	1,973	77		2,050	2,438	1,394	53	3,885	813	2,225	253	3,291	283	1,291	312	1,886	5,507	4,987	618	11,112

TABLE 134.—*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Number reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Albanian	1	.....	1
Armenian	4	2	2
Bohemian and Moravian	14	14	.....
Bulgarian	1	1	.....
Canadian, French	1,029	1,011	18
Canadian, Other	66	65	1
Danish	2	2	.....
English	84	79	5
French	8	8	.....
German	196	190	6
Greek	87	17	70
Hebrew, Russian	2	2	.....
Irish	307	305	2
Italian, South	1	1	.....
Lithuanian	8	7	1
Macedonian	26	.....	26
Norwegian	1	1	.....
Polish	395	302	93
Portuguese	6	6	.....
Russian	22	13	9
Ruthenian	13	11	2
Scotch	72	70	2
Swedish	89	87	2
Syrian	14	7	7
Turkish	7	.....	7
Welsh	1	1	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	5	4	1
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1	.....
Total	2,462	2,207	255

TABLE 135.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Albanian	3	3	3														3	3			
Armenian	17	10	10				4	3		1		3	3				17	16		1	
Bohemian and Moravian	10	1	1									9	7	2			10	8	2		
Bulgarian	1											1	1				1	1			
Canadian, French	1,586	341	249	65	17	10	202	79	71	24	28	1,043	340	301	186	216	1,586	668	437	227	254
Canadian, Other	88	10	6	1	2	1	8	4	1	1	2	70	12	10	14	34	88	22	12	17	37
Danish	3											3	1	2			3	1	2		
English	96	16	13	3			5	4	1			75	49	21	3	2	96	66	25	3	2
French	7						2	2				5	5				7	7			
German	202	14	14				22	20	1	1		166	124	32	7	3	202	158	33	8	3
Greek	471	440	386	53	1		28	22	2	2	2	3	2			1	471	410	55	3	3
Hebrew, Russian	6	4	4				1	1				1	1				6	6			
Irish	437	37	36		1		49	39	7	3		351	284	51	9	7	437	359	58	13	7
Italian, South	6	5	5				1	1									6	6			
Lithuanian	14	7	7				4	3	1			3	3				14	13	1		
Macedonian	84	83	78	4	1		1		1								84	78	5	1	
Mexican	2	2	2														2	2			
Norwegian	3	1	1				1	1				1	1				3	3			
Polish	582	329	298	30	1		183	144	36	3		70	41	22	6	1	582	483	88	10	1
Portuguese	21	7	7				9	8		1		5	4	1			21	19	1	1	
Roumanian	4	2	2				2	2									4	4			
Russian	40	27	25	2			12	7	5			1	1				40	33	7		
Ruthenian	42	30	27	3			10	6	2	2		2	2				42	35	5	2	

Scotch	91	9	8	1			4	4				78	53	22	1	2	91	65	23	1	2
Swedish	135	10	10				17	15	2			108	95	13			135	120	15		
Syrian	25	13	12	1			9	9				3	1	2			25	22	3		
Turkish	35	35	34	1													35	34	1		
Welsh	1											1	1				1	1			
Austrian (race not specified)	9	3	3				4	4				2	2				9	9			
Belgian (race not specified)	1											1	1				1	1			
South American (race not specified)	1	1	1														1	1			
Total	4,023	1,440	1,242	164	23	11	578	378	130	38	32	2,005	1,034	479	226	266	4,023	2,654	773	287	309

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	2											2	1	1			2	1	1		
Canadian, French	1,739	380	267	75	24	14	286	113	78	54	41	1,073	366	234	159	314	1,739	746	387	237	309
Canadian, Other	54	4	1	1	2		7	2	1		4	43	19	10	2	12	54	22	12	4	16
Croatian	1	1	1														1	1			
Dutch	1											1	1				1	1			
English	78	5	5				9	7	2			64	48	8	5	3	78	60	10	5	3
Finnish	4	1	1				1		1			2	2				4	3	1		
French	3											3	2	1			3	2	1		
German	103	8	8				15	13	2			80	58	19	2	1	103	79	21	2	1
Greek	28	26	24	2			1	1				1	1				28	26	2		
Hebrew, Russian	3	2	2				1	1									3	3			
Hebrew, Other	1	1	1														1	1			
Irish	391	36	35	1			51	39	12			304	240	44	13	7	391	314	57	13	7
Lithuanian	14	12	12				1	1				1	1				14	14			
Magyar	1	1	1														1	1			
Norwegian	2	1	1									1		1			2	1	1		
Polish	471	332	307	25			107	82	24	1		32	26	6			471	415	55	1	
Portuguese	9	2	2				5	4	1			2	1			1	9	7	1		1
Russian	32	27	27				4	3	1			1	1				32	31	1		
Ruthenian	21	19	13	6			2	1	1								21	14	7		
Scotch	115	22	20	2			6	1	5			87	40	22	17	8	115	61	29	17	8
Scotch-Irish	1	1	1														1	1			
Slovak	2	1	1									1		1			2	1	1		
Slovenian	2	2	2														2	2			
Swedish	34	1	1									33	23	7	3		34	24	7	3	
Syrian	8	5	5				2		2			1	1				8	6	2		
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	1														1	1			
Total	3,121	891	739	112	26	14	498	268	130	55	45	1,732	831	354	201	346	3,121	1,838	596	282	405

TABLE 135.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Albanian	3	3	3														3	3			
Armenian	17	10	10				4	3		1		3	3				17	16		1	
Bohemian and Moravian	12	1	1									11	8	3			12	9	3		
Bulgarian	1											1	1				1	1			
Canadian, French	3,325	721	516	140	41	24	488	192	149	78	69	2,116	706	535	345	530	3,325	1,414	824	464	623
Canadian, Other	142	14	7	2	4	1	15	6	2	1	6	113	31	20	16	46	142	44	24	21	53
Croatian	1	1	1														1	1			
Danish	3											3	1	2			3	1	2		
Dutch	1											1	1				1	1			
English	174	21	18	3			14	11	3			139	97	29	8	5	174	126	35	8	5
Finnish	4	1	1				1		1			2	2				4	3	1		
French	10						2	2				8	7	1			10	9	1		
German	305	22	22				37	33	3	1		246	182	51	9	4	305	237	54	10	4
Greek	499	466	410	55	1		29	23	2	2	2	4	3			1	499	436	57	3	3
Hebrew, Russian	9	6	6				2	2				1	1				9	9			
Hebrew, Other	1	1	1														1	1			
Irish	828	73	71	1	1		100	78	19	3		655	524	95	22	14	828	673	115	26	14
Italian, South	6	5	5				1	1									6	6			
Lithuanian	28	19	19				5	4	1			4	4				28	27	1		
Macedonian	84	83	78	4	1		1		1								84	78	5	1	
Mexican	2	2	2														2	2			
Magyar	1	1	1														1	1			
Norwegian	5	2	2				1	1				2	1	1			5	4	1		
Polish	1,053	661	605	55	1		290	226	60	4		102	67	28	6	1	1,053	898	143	11	1
Portuguese	30	9	9				14	12	1	1		7	5	1		1	30	26	2	1	1
Roumanian	4	2	2				2	2									4	4			
Russian	72	54	52	2			16	10	6			2	2				72	64	8		

Ruthenian	63	49	40	9			12	7	3	2		2	2				63	49	12	2	
Scotch	206	31	28	3			10	5	5			165	93	44	18	10	206	126	52	18	10
Scotch-Irish	1	1	1														1	1			
Slovak	2	1	1									1		1			2	1	1		
Slovenian	2	2	2														2	2			
Swedish	169	11	11				17	15	2			141	118	20	3		169	144	22	3	
Syrian	33	18	17	1			11	9	2			4	2	2			33	28	5		
Turkish	35	35	34	1													35	34	1		
Welsh	1											1	1				1	1			
Austrian (race not specified)	10	4	4				4	4				2	2				10	10			
Belgian (race not specified)	1											1	1				1	1			
South American (race not specified)	1	1	1														1	1			
Total	7,144	2,331	1,981	276	49	25	1,076	646	260	93	77	3,737	1,865	833	427	612	7,144	4,492	1,369	569	714

TABLE 136.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father:															
White	804	1	5	11	14	26	18	25	101	91	71	130	160	113	38
Negro	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Austria-Hungary	6	....	....	....	3	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Canada	428	....	6	20	48	35	27	33	108	49	37	47	13	4	1
England	66	....	....	....	2	2	5	4	17	3	7	14	7	5	....
France	5	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....
Germany	53	....	1	....	3	2	3	2	15	9	6	5	6	1	....
Ireland	311	....	4	7	13	14	10	8	41	49	26	77	43	16	3
Netherlands	4	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Portugal	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russia	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotland	46	....	1	1	2	1	2	2	12	9	4	4	5	3	....
Sweden	15	....	1	5	1	2	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Total	937	....	13	34	74	57	49	54	198	122	80	147	76	29	4
Total native-born	1,742	1	18	45	88	83	67	80	299	213	151	277	236	142	42
Foreign-born, by race:															
Albanian	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Armenian	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	4	1	5	....	....	....
Bohemian and Moravian	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	5	7	1	1
Bulgarian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Canadian, French	1,752	....	4	28	75	69	48	79	243	229	188	353	293	104	39
Canadian, Other	103	....	....	....	1	2	1	2	14	5	9	35	18	9	7
Danish	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....
English	106	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	4	16	13	34	18	14	3
Finnish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
French	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	5	3	....	....
German	269	....	2	....	2	....	1	3	19	16	32	89	51	34	20
Greek	601	....	....	4	13	48	74	92	205	88	26	35	14	2	....
Hebrew, Russian	9	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	4	2	....	1	....	....	....
Irish	532	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	43	57	69	192	94	51	23
Italian, South	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	2	....	....	....	....
Lithuanian	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	4	4	2	....	....	....
Macedonian	89	....	....	....	3	2	9	1	29	17	11	14	3	....	....
Magyar	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mexican	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....
Polish	691	....	....	1	13	11	35	42	194	167	107	92	26	1	2
Portuguese	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	8	4	3	2	3	1	....
Roumanian	5	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russian	41	....	....	....	....	1	1	3	17	6	8	5	....	....	....
Ruthenian	46	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	18	12	6	4	....	....	....
Scotch	109	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	11	8	11	36	25	14	1
Swedish	145	....	....	....	1	....	1	3	9	20	21	47	22	12	9
Syrian	28	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	9	6	4	6	....	....	....
Turkish	48	....	....	....	....	7	11	9	11	5	2	2	1	....	....
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Austrian (race not specified)	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	4	1	2	....	....	....
Belgian (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
South American (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	4,686	....	6	35	112	143	189	248	860	673	525	967	578	245	105
Grand total	6,428	1	24	80	200	226	256	328	1,159	886	676	1,244	814	387	147

TABLE 136.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	401	....	4	7	13	20	17	26	83	50	29	53	66	28	5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Austria-Hungary	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canada	535	....	11	20	61	62	54	48	138	67	27	31	9	6	1
England	73	....	....	1	2	3	3	2	18	13	6	16	7	2	....
France	4	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....
Germany	63	....	....	2	4	4	2	5	20	10	6	9	1	....	....
Ireland	372	....	1	5	8	9	16	14	54	59	56	109	36	5	....
Italy	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Netherlands	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Portugal	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russia	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotland	35	....	....	3	5	2	5	2	5	6	3	2	1	1	....
Sweden	12	....	1	....	5	1	1	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	1,102	....	14	32	86	82	81	73	242	156	98	168	55	14	1
Total native-born	1,503	....	18	39	99	102	98	99	325	206	127	221	121	42	6
Foreign born, by race:															
Bohemian and Moravian	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	....	....
Canadian, French	1,966	....	10	13	92	123	126	99	447	300	219	360	149	26	2
Canadian, Other	61	....	....	....	....	1	2	3	7	11	10	12	13	2	....
Croatian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Danish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
English	93	....	1	1	1	2	1	....	11	15	10	31	16	3	1
Finnish	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	5	3	1	....	....	....
French	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	1	....	....
German	134	....	....	1	1	1	2	3	17	13	34	43	15	2	2
Greek	39	....	....	1	6	9	6	3	9	3	1	1	....	....	....
Hebrew, Russian	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Hebrew, Other	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	450	....	....	....	1	4	10	5	67	80	58	131	66	19	9
Lithuanian	15	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	7	2	....	2	....	....	....
Magyar	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....
Polish	523	....	....	3	22	45	79	72	184	75	25	16	2	....	....
Portuguese	9	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	4	1	2	....	....	....	....
Russian	33	....	....	....	2	2	6	3	12	4	3	....	1	....	....
Ruthenian	22	....	....	1	1	3	5	2	8	2	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	126	....	....	1	1	4	1	2	12	21	15	36	21	12	....
Scotch-Irish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Slovak	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Slovenian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	57	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	10	11	10	9	13	....	....
Syrian	8	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Australian (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	3,575	....	11	22	127	200	247	195	804	553	392	648	298	64	14
Grand total	5,078	....	29	61	226	302	345	294	1,129	759	519	869	419	106	20

TABLE 136.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father:															
White	1,205	1	9	18	27	46	35	51	184	141	100	183	226	141	43
Negro	1							1							
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Austria-Hungary	8				3			1	3	1					
Canada	963		17	40	109	97	81	81	246	113	64	78	22	10	2
England	139			1	4	5	8	6	35	16	13	30	14	7	
France	9				2		1		2			1	3		
Germany	116		1	2	7	6	5	7	35	19	12	14	7	1	
Ireland	683		5	12	21	23	26	22	95	108	82	186	79	21	3
Italy	1									1					
Netherlands	5			1		1		1	1	1					
Portugal	2					1	1								
Russia	5		1	1	1			1	1						
Scotland	81		1	4	7	3	7	4	17	15	7	6	6	4	
Sweden	27		2	5	6	3	1	4	5	1					
Total	2,039		27	66	160	139	130	127	440	278	178	315	131	43	5
Total native-born	3,245	1	36	84	187	185	165	179	624	419	278	498	357	184	48
Foreign-born, by race:															
Albanian	3						1	1		1					
Armenian	17								7	4	1	5			
Bohemian and Moravian	20									2	3	5	8	1	1
Bulgarian	1													1	
Canadian, French	3,718		14	41	167	192	174	178	690	529	407	713	442	130	41
Canadian, Other	164				1	3	3	5	21	16	19	47	31	11	7
Croatian	1			1											
Danish	4									1	2	1			
Dutch	1									1					
English	199		1	2	1	3	1	2	15	31	23	65	34	17	4
Finnish	13								3	6	3	1			
French	15								3	1		7	4		
German	403		2	1	3	1	3	6	36	29	66	132	66	36	22
Greek	640			5	19	57	80	95	214	91	27	36	14	2	
Hebrew, Russian	12				1		2		5	2	1	1			
Hebrew, Other	1								1						
Irish	982			1	1	4	11	6	110	137	127	323	160	70	32
Italian, South	6								4		2				
Lithuanian	30					1	3	2	10	6	4	4			
Macedonian	89				3	2	9	1	29	17	11	14	3		
Magyar	2								1	1					
Mexican	2								2						
Norwegian	6								1	1	1	2		1	
Polish	1,214			4	35	56	114	114	378	242	132	108	28	1	2
Portuguese	31						2	1	12	5	5	2	3	1	
Roumanian	5				1		1	2	1						
Russian	74				2	3	7	6	29	10	11	5	1		
Ruthenian	68			1	1	3	7	6	26	14	6	4			
Scotch	235			1	2	5	2	2	23	29	26	72	46	26	1
Scotch-Irish	2											2			
Slovak	2					1				1					
Slovenian	2							1		1					
Swedish	202				1	3	1	4	19	31	31	56	35	12	9
Syrian	36				1	2	3	1	11	8	4	6			
Turkish	48					7	11	9	11	5	2	2	1		
Welsh	1										1				
Austrian (race not specified)	10						1	1	1	4	1	2			
Belgian (race not specified)	1										1				
South American (race not specified)	1								1						
Total foreign-born	8,261		17	57	239	343	436	443	1,664	1,226	917	1,615	876	309	119
Grand total	11,506	1	53	141	426	528	601	622	2,288	1,645	1,195	2,113	1,233	493	167

TABLE 137.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Armenian	5	1	.....	2	3	1	.....	1	2	2	.....	3	5
Bohemian and Moravian	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	5	5
Bulgarian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Canadian, French	327	52	3	6	61	128	27	111	266	180	30	117	327
Canadian, Other	30	2	.....	.....	2	14	1	13	28	16	1	13	30
English	31	2	3	.....	5	5	1	20	26	7	4	20	31
Finnish	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
French	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	3	1	.....	3	4
German	127	5	4	11	20	7	1	99	107	12	5	110	127
Greek	12	9	1	1	11	1	.....	.....	1	10	1	1	12
Hebrew, Russian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Irish	159	22	12	7	41	17	5	96	118	39	17	103	159
Italian, South	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian	3	2	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
Macedonian	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Polish	136	99	6	1	106	24	3	3	30	123	9	4	136
Portuguese	4	3	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	3	1	.....	4
Russian	8	7	.....	.....	7	1	.....	.....	1	8	.....	.....	8
Ruthenian	4	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	1	4
Scotch	40	1	1	.....	2	3	1	34	38	4	2	34	40
Swedish	55	5	1	.....	6	3	2	44	49	8	3	44	55
Syrian	3	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Austrian (race not specified)	3	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Total	961	223	32	28	283	204	42	432	678	427	74	460	961

TABLE 138.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Albanian	3				3	
Armenian	17	3	1	1	16	2
Bohemian and Moravian	15	14	1	1	14	13
Bulgarian	1	1			1	1
Canadian, French	1,728	1,034	623	507	1,105	527
Danish	3	3	2	2	1	1
Finnish	1	1			1	1
French	10	4	2		8	4
German	266	202	47	46	219	156
Greek	579	80	6	2	573	78
Hebrew, Russian	9	9			9	9
Italian, South	6	2			6	2
Lithuanian	15	5	1		14	5
Macedonian	78	13			78	13
Mexican	2	2			2	2
Norwegian	3	2			3	2
Polish	686	111	16	12	670	99
Portuguese	21	13	2	2	19	11
Roumanian	5	4			5	4
Russian	40	5	1	1	39	4
Ruthenian	46	4			46	4
Swedish	145	130	28	28	117	102
Syrian	28	13	1	1	27	12
Turkish	38	3			38	3
Austrian (race not specified)	9	3	2	2	7	1
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1			1	1
South American (race not specified)	1	1			1	1
Total	3,756	1,663	733	605	3,023	1,058

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	4	4	2	2	2	2
Canadian, French	1,928	631	831	448	1,097	183
Croatian	1		1			
Danish	1	1			1	1
Dutch	1	1	1	1		
Finnish	12	2			12	2
French	5	2	1	1	4	1
German	132	99	41	41	91	58
Greek	35	4	4	3	31	1
Hebrew, Russian	3	1	1	1	2	
Hebrew, Other	1				1	
Lithuanian	15				15	
Magyar	1				1	
Norwegian	3	3	1	1	2	2
Polish	517	19	24	5	493	14
Portuguese	9	4	2	2	7	2
Russian	33	2	1		32	2
Ruthenian	21				21	
Slovak	2				2	
Slovenian	2				2	
Swedish	56	50	21	21	35	29
Syrian	8	2	2	1	6	1
Austrian (race not specified)	1				1	
Total	2,791	825	933	527	1,858	298

TABLE 138.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Albanian	3				3	
Armenian	17	3	1	1	16	2
Bohemian and Moravian	19	18	3	3	16	15
Bulgarian	1	1			1	1
Canadian, French	3,656	1,665	1,454	955	2,202	710
Croatian	1		1			
Danish	4	4	2	2	2	2
Dutch	1	1	1	1		
Finnish	13	3			13	3
French	15	6	3	1	12	5
German	398	301	88	87	310	214
Greek	614	84	10	5	604	79
Hebrew, Russian	12	10	1	1	11	9
Hebrew, Other	1				1	
Italian, South	6	2			6	2
Lithuanian	30	5	1		29	5
Macedonian	78	13			78	13
Magyar	1				1	
Mexican	2	2			2	2
Norwegian	6	5	1	1	5	4
Polish	1,203	130	40	17	1,163	113
Portuguese	30	17	4	4	26	13
Roumanian	5	4			5	4
Russian	73	7	2	1	71	6
Ruthenian	67	4			67	4
Slovak	2				2	
Slovenian	2				2	
Swedish	201	180	49	49	152	131
Syrian	36	15	3	2	33	13
Turkish	38	3			38	3
Austrian (race not specified)	10	3	2	2	8	1
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1			1	1
South American (race not specified)	1	1			1	1
Total	6,547	2,488	1,666	1,132	4,881	1,356

TABLE 139.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALES.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Albanian	3		3					
Armenian	17	3	10	1	4	1	3	1
Bohemian and Moravian	15	14	1	1			14	13
Bulgarian	1	1					1	1
Canadian, French	1,728	1,034	396	105	220	105	1,112	824
Danish	3	3					3	3
Finnish	1	1			1	1		
French	10	4	1	1	2	1	7	2
German	266	202	26	7	28	19	212	176
Greek	579	80	546	62	30	17	3	1
Hebrew, Russian	9	9	7	7	1	1	1	1
Italian, South	6	2	5	1	1	1		
Lithuanian	15	5	8	2	4	2	3	1
Macedonian	78	13	77	12	1	1		
Mexican	2	2	2	2				
Norwegian	3	2	1		1	1	1	1
Polish	686	111	384	29	224	52	78	30
Portuguese	21	13	7	2	9	6	5	5
Roumanian	5	4	3	2	2	2		
Russian	40	5	27	1	12	4	1	
Ruthenian	46	4	33	1	11	1	2	2
Swedish	145	130	14	9	17	14	114	107
Syrian	28	13	16	6	9	5	3	2
Turkish	38	3	38	3				
Austrian (race not specified)	9	3	3		4	1	2	2
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1					1	1
South American (race not specified)	1	1	1	1				
Total	3,756	1,663	1,609	255	581	235	1,566	1,173

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	4	4					4	4
Canadian, French	1,928	631	458	48	323	67	1,147	516
Croatian	1		1					
Danish	1	1					1	1
Dutch	1	1					1	1
Finnish	12	2	7	1	1		4	1
French	5	2	1	1			4	1
German	132	99	17	7	21	13	94	79
Greek	35	4	31	2	3	2	1	
Hebrew, Russian	3	1	2		1	1		
Hebrew, Other	1		1					
Lithuanian	15		13		1		1	
Magyar	1		1					
Norwegian	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Polish	517	19	353	4	125	10	39	5
Portuguese	9	4	2		5	3	2	1
Russian	33	2	28	2	4		1	
Ruthenian	21		19		2			
Slovak	2		1				1	
Slovenian	2		2					
Swedish	56	50	8	6	2	1	46	43
Syrian	8	2	5		2	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	1		1					
Total	2,791	825	952	72	491	99	1,348	654

TABLE 139.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Albanian	3		3					
Armenian	17	3	10	1	4	1	3	1
Bohemian and Moravian	19	18	1	1			18	17
Bulgarian	1	1					1	1
Canadian, French	3,656	1,665	854	153	543	172	2,259	1,340
Croatian	1		1					
Danish	4	4					4	4
Dutch	1	1					1	1
Finnish	13	3	7	1	2	1	4	1
French	15	6	2	2	2	1	11	3
German	398	301	43	14	49	32	306	255
Greek	614	84	577	64	33	19	4	1
Hebrew, Russian	12	10	9	7	2	2	1	1
Hebrew, Other	1		1					
Italian, South	6	2	5	1	1	1		
Lithuanian	30	5	21	2	5	2	4	1
Macedonian	78	13	77	12	1	1		
Magyar	1		1					
Mexican	2	2	2	2				
Norwegian	6	5	2	1	2	2	2	2
Polish	1,203	130	737	33	349	62	117	35
Portuguese	30	17	9	2	14	9	7	6
Roumanian	5	4	3	2	2	2		
Russian	73	7	55	3	16	4	2	
Ruthenian	67	4	52	1	13	1	2	2
Slovak	2		1				1	
Slovenian	2		2					
Swedish	201	180	22	15	19	15	160	150
Syrian	36	15	21	6	11	6	4	3
Turkish	38	3	38	3				
Austrian (race not specified)	10	3	4		4	1	2	2
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1					1	1
South American (race not specified)	1	1	1	1				
Total	6,547	2,488	2,561	327	1,072	334	2,914	1,827

TABLE 140.—*Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex, general nativity, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:			
White	271	261	532
Negro	1	1	2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	12	13	25
Azores	92	121	213
Belgium	.....	2	2
Canada	342	390	732
Cape Verde Islands	9	10	19
Denmark	2	.....	2
England	197	200	397
France	7	1	3
Germany	12	11	28
Ireland	123	134	257
Italy	1	1	2
Norway	.....	2	2
Portugal	35	33	68
Russia	3	5	8
Scotland	25	29	54
Spain	1	.....	1
Sweden	1	1	2
Wales	2	.....	2
South America (country not specified)	.....	2	2
Total	864	955	1,819
Total native-born	1,136	1,217	2,353
Foreign-born, by race:			
Albanian	1	.....	1
Armenian	1	.....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	21	5	26
Bulgarian	20	1	21
Canadian, French	829	835	1,664
Canadian, Other	34	20	54
Danish	3	.....	3
English	927	666	1,593
French	61	41	102
German	46	30	76
Greek	48	1	49
Hebrew, Russian	9	4	13
Hebrew, Other	1	1	2
Irish	109	122	231
Italian, North	10	7	17
Italian, South	3	.....	3
Lithuanian	4	1	5
Macedonian	1	.....	1
Magyar	1	1	2
Montenegrin	1	.....	1
Norwegian	1	.....	1
Persian	.....	1	1
Polish	259	132	391
Portuguese	1,386	830	2,216
Roumanian	1	.....	1
Russian	11	18	29
Ruthenian	2	.....	2
Scotch	30	29	59
Slovak	1	.....	1
Slovenian	.....	1	1
Spanish	3	.....	3
Swedish	3	1	4
Syrian	32	20	52
Turkish	44	2	46
Welsh	3	1	4
Austrian (race not specified)	7	1	8
Belgian (race not specified)	1	3	4
South American (race not specified)	.....	1	1
Swiss (race not specified)	2	.....	2
Total foreign-born	3,916	2,775	6,691
Grand total	5,052	3,992	9,044

TABLE 141.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Albanian	1		1							
Armenian	1						1			
Bohemian and Moravian	21			2		3	7	3	2	4
Bulgarian	20	3	9	7			1			
Canadian, French	819	31	9	12	15	22	96	138	171	325
Canadian, Other	34	2		1	2	4	5	7	5	8
Danish	3	1					1		1	
English	913	51	36	42	31	26	221	104	167	235
French	60	3	4	7	10	5	16	7	5	3
German	46	1	4	4	6	1	8	1	7	14
Greek	48	6	14	12	4	2	7	3		
Hebrew, Russian	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Hebrew, Other	1	1								
Irish	106		2	4	1		13	4	16	66
Italian, North	10	1	1		1	1	2	2	2	
Italian, South	3		1				1			1
Lithuanian	4				1		1	1	1	
Macedonian	1		1							
Magyar	1							1		
Montenegrin	1						1			
Norwegian	1									1
Polish	252	18	6	52	40	28	67	17	18	6
Portuguese	1,376	77	71	168	162	113	433	146	134	72
Roumanian	1			1						
Russian	11			3	2	1	1	3	1	
Ruthenian	2						1			1
Scotch	30	2			2		3	2	6	15
Slovak	1						1			
Spanish	3	1		2						
Swedish	3								2	1
Syrian	32		5	9	7	2	6	1	2	
Turkish	44	11	11	21		1				
Welsh	3								1	2
Austrian (race not specified)	7			1	1	1	2	2		
Belgian (race not specified)	1							1		
Swiss (race not specified)	2						1			1
Total	3,870	210	176	349	286	211	897	444	542	755

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	5	1				2	1		1	
Bulgarian	1						1			
Canadian, French	820	50	18	32	28	34	147	174	155	182
Canadian, Other	20	1		1	1	1	1	6	7	2
English	659	35	49	40	35	22	187	73	119	99
French	41	5	6	5	4	4	8	6	3	
German	29	1		4	2		9	3	3	7
Greek	1		1							
Hebrew, Russian	4			1					3	
Hebrew, Other	1								1	
Irish	121	5	1	1	2	2	14	13	26	57
Italian, North	7			1	1	2	1	1	1	
Lithuanian	1						1			
Magyar	1							1		
Persian	1						1			

TABLE 141.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Polish	126	12	13	19	17	15	35	9	4	2
Portuguese	826	38	33	109	99	99	275	86	61	26
Russian	18		1	2	3	6	4	2		
Scotch	29	3		1			5	3	8	9
Slovenian	1							1		
Swedish	1									1
Syrian	19		3	9	1	3	2		1	
Turkish	2			2						
Welsh	1									1
Austrian (race not specified)	1		1							
Belgian (race not specified)	3				1		2			
South American (race not specified)	1						1			
Total	2,740	151	126	227	194	190	695	378	393	386

TOTAL.

Albanian	1		1							
Armenian	1						1			
Bohemian and Moravian	26	1		2		5	8	3	3	4
Bulgarian	21	3	9	7			2			
Canadian, French	1,639	81	27	44	43	56	243	312	326	507
Candian, Other	54	3		2	3	5	6	13	12	10
Danish	3	1					1		1	
English	1,572	86	85	82	66	48	408	177	286	334
French	101	8	10	12	14	9	24	13	8	3
German	75	2	4	8	8	1	17	4	10	21
Greek	49	6	15	12	4	2	7	3		
Hebrew, Russian	12	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	4	
Hebrew, Other	2	1							1	
Irish	227	5	3	5	3	2	27	17	42	123
Italian, North	17	1	1	1	2	3	3	3	3	
Italian, South	3		1				1			1
Lithuanian	5				1		2	1	1	
Macedonian	1		1							
Magyar	2							2		
Montenegrin	1						1			
Norwegian	1									1
Persian	1						1			
Polish	378	30	19	71	57	43	102	26	22	8
Portuguese	2,202	115	104	277	261	212	708	232	195	98
Roumanian	1			1						
Russian	29		1	5	5	7	5	5	1	
Ruthenian	2						1			1
Scotch	59	5		1	2		8	5	14	24
Slovak	1						1			
Slovenian	1							1		
Spanish	3	1		2						
Swedish	4								2	2
Syrian	51		8	18	8	5	8	1	3	
Turkish	46	11	11	23		1				
Welsh	4								1	3
Austrian (race not specified)	8		1	1	1	1	2	2		
Belgian (race not specified)	4				1		2	1		
South American (race not specified)	1						1			
Swiss (race not specified)	2						1			1
Total	6,610	361	302	576	480	401	1,592	822	935	1,141

TABLE 142.—*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—							
		Textile manufacturing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trade.	Domestic service.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Albanian	1			1					
Armenian	1			1					
Bohemian and Moravian	12	9	2	1					
Bulgarian	18		9	4		2		2	1
Canadian, French	337	37	13	229	10	21	2	12	13
Canadian, Other	14	6	1	3		1		1	2
Danish	2	1			1				
English	668	526	32	4	23	15	6	14	48
French	50	39	5	2	1	1		2	
German	33	27	2	1		2		1	
Greek	34		7	16		4		3	4
Hebrew, Russian	5				1	1		3	
Irish	64	38	5	5	8			3	5
Italian, North	5			3		2			
Italian, South	1			1					
Lithuanian	3			3					
Polish	176	14	6	139	3	7	1	1	5
Portuguese	923	14	7	614	79	79	7	39	84
Russian	7		1	5	1				
Ruthenian	1			1					
Scotch	20	11	5			2		1	1
Slovak	1					1			
Spanish	3	1						2	
Swedish	2	2							
Syrian	17			13		2			2
Turkish	39	2	1	28		1		7	
Welsh	2	1	1						
Austrian (race not specified)	6			6					
Total	2,445	728	97	1,080	127	141	16	91	165

TABLE 143.—*Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—							
		Textile manufacturing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	Domestic service.	Sewing, embroidering, or lace making.	Teaching.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Bohemian and Moravian	2	1			1				
Bulgarian	1		1						
Canadian, French	98	42		32	8	6	6	4	
Canadian, Other	2	1	1						
English	418	403	4		4	4		2	1
French	30	27			1	2			
German	15	12			2			1	
Irish	52	47			1	2			2
Italian, North	2					2			
Lithuanian	1			1					
Persian	1				1				
Polish	62	8	1	44	7	2			
Portuguese	175	9	2	27	98	38			1
Russian	4			4					
Scotch	13	10			2	1			
Syrian	1	1							
Turkish	2			2					
Belgian (race not specified)	1					1			
Total	880	561	9	110	125	58	6	7	4

TABLE 144.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.								
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	187	$12.81	.....	2	13	48	54	24	20	8	18
Negro	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:											
Austria-Hungary	5	(a)	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Azores	46	10.14	.....	.....	15	14	7	1	6	1	2
Canada	216	11.15	.....	.....	13	67	80	18	31	7	.....
Cape Verde Islands	6	(a)	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Denmark	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
England	119	11.57	.....	.....	21	31	30	12	9	10	6
France	6	(a)	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	1
Germany	7	(a)	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Ireland	87	11.28	.....	1	9	29	28	5	5	6	4
Italy	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portugal	21	9.26	.....	.....	3	11	5	1	1	.....	.....
Russia	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland	17	12.81	.....	.....	1	4	6	2	1	2	1
Spain	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	540	11.12	.....	2	69	169	163	41	55	26	15
Total native-born	728	11.55	.....	4	83	217	217	65	75	34	33
Foreign-born, by race:											
Albanian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Armenian	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	17	11.46	.....	.....	3	6	3	1	2	1	1
Bulgarian	20	8.17	.....	.....	2	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	648	11.32	1	.....	61	165	247	64	83	12	15
Canadian, Other	16	14.68	.....	.....	.....	1	4	2	5	2	2
Danish	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	784	12.75	.....	.....	55	155	223	101	127	75	48
French	51	11.53	.....	.....	1	3	36	8	3	.....	.....
German	25	10.91	.....	.....	1	11	9	1	1	2	.....
Greek	47	8.58	.....	2	9	26	5	5	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	8	(a)	.....	.....	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Other	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	101	14.31	.....	.....	5	26	23	7	15	6	19
Italian, North	7	(a)	.....	.....	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Lithuanian	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macedonian	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	217	8.60	.....	2	52	120	37	4	1	1	.....
Portuguese	1,238	8.61	.....	6	391	571	214	38	17	1	.....
Roumanian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	7	(a)	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	28	13.66	.....	.....	2	4	8	4	6	.....	4
Spanish	3	(a)	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
Syrian	26	7.45	.....	.....	15	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkish	43	7.36	.....	1	14	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	3,313	10.43	1	11	625	1,162	823	237	262	102	90
Grand total	4,041	10.63	1	15	708	1,379	1,040	302	337	136	123

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 145.—*Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.					
			$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.
Native-born of native father:								
White	167	$8.46	5	46	78	39	1	.....
Negro	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:								
Austria-Hungary	7	(a)	.....	1	3	3	.....	.....
Azores	70	7.53	1	44	21	3	1	.....
Belgium	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Canada	229	8.85	4	42	116	62	5	.....
Cape Verde Islands	6	(a)	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....
England	99	9.02	.....	17	50	29	3	.....
Germany	4	(a)	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	105	8.60	.....	22	64	18	1	.....
Italy	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Norway	2	(a)	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Portugal	16	7.50	1	5	10	.....	.....	.....
Russia	2	(a)	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotland	22	8.71	.....	7	7	8	.....	.....
South America (country not specified)	2	(a)	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	567	8.61	8	142	283	124	10	.....
Total native-born	735	8.57	11	188	362	163	11	.....
Foreign-born, by race:								
Bohemian and Moravian	2	(a)	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Bulgarian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Canadian, French	657	9.26	9	75	328	227	18	.....
Canadian, Other	12	8.64	.....	2	8	2	.....	.....
English	512	10.00	2	37	208	222	42	1
French	35	11.33	.....	2	2	21	10	.....
German	18	9.85	.....	2	6	9	1	.....
Greek	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	4	(a)	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Other	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	115	9.67	.....	11	50	51	3	.....
Italian, North	5	(a)	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....
Lithuanian	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Persian	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	109	8.21	9	29	45	25	1	.....
Portuguese	722	7.65	32	293	336	55	6	.....
Russian	13	7.86	.....	7	2	4	.....	.....
Scotch	22	9.19	.....	3	12	7	.....	.....
Slovenian	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Syrian	16	7.23	.....	9	7	.....	.....	.....
Turkish	2	(a)	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	(a)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South American (race not specified)	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	2,253	8.88	56	474	1,012	628	82	1
Grand total	2,988	8.81	67	662	1,374	791	93	1

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 146.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.			
			$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	59	$6.76	9	31	14	5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Austria-Hungary	6	(a)		4	2	
Azores	45	6.03	4	35	6	
Canada	79	6.93	4	50	21	4
Cape Verde Islands	3	(a)	1	2		
England	65	6.76	12	35	14	4
France	1	(a)		1		
Germany	3	(a)		1		2
Ireland	32	6.16	5	23	4	
Portugal	13	6.17	3	8	2	
Scotland	7	(a)	1	6		
Total	254	6.58	30	165	49	10
Total native-born	313	6.61	39	196	63	15
Foreign-born, by race:						
Bohemian and Moravian	1	(a)		1		
Canadian, French	55	6.72	10	28	13	4
Canadian, Other	3	(a)		2		1
English	58	7.51	7	33	9	9
French	4	(a)		1	1	2
German	3	(a)		2	1	
Greek	1	(a)	1			
Hebrew, Russian	1	(a)		1		
Irish	3	(a)		2	1	
Italian, North	3	(a)		3		
Polish	5	(a)	2	1	2	
Portuguese	109	5.94	22	78	7	2
Scotch	1	(a)		1		
Syrian	1	(a)		1		
Total foreign-born	248	6.58	42	154	34	18
Grand total	561	6.60	81	350	97	33

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or time lost from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 147.—*Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.			
			$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	76	$6.41	16	41	16	3
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Austria-Hungary	3	(a)	2	.....	1	.....
Azores	51	6.00	12	32	6	1
Canada	143	7.24	27	48	45	23
Cape Verde Islands	4	(a)	3	1	.....	.....
England	81	7.00	19	31	21	10
Germany	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....
Ireland	25	7.68	3	11	6	5
Portugal	12	6.95	.....	7	5	.....
Russia	3	(a)	1	1	1	.....
Scotland	6	(a)	1	4	1	.....
Sweden	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	330	6.94	68	136	87	39
Total native-born	406	6.84	84	177	103	42
Foreign-born, by race:						
Bohemian and Moravian	2	(a)	1	1	.....	.....
Canadian, French	99	7.20	15	36	42	6
Canadian, Other	4	(a)	2	1	1	.....
English	70	8.09	12	16	19	23
French	3	(a)	.....	.....	2	1
German	5	(a)	1	4	.....	.....
Italian, North	2	(a)	.....	.....	2	.....
Polish	9	(a)	3	5	1	.....
Portuguese	89	6.27	25	40	21	3
Russian	4	(a)	1	2	.....	1
Scotch	3	(a)	.....	1	.....	2
Syrian	2	(a)	1	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	292	7.08	61	107	88	36
Grand total	698	6.94	145	284	191	78

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 148.—*Literacy of employees by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White	269	267	266
Negro	1	1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	12	10	10
Azores	92	89	89
Canada	340	325	318
Cape Verde Islands	9	8	8
Denmark	1	1	1
England	196	196	196
France	7	7	7
Germany	12	12	12
Ireland	121	121	120
Italy	1	1	1
Portugal	33	33	33
Russia	3	3	3
Scotland	25	25	25
Spain	1	1	1
Sweden	1	1	1
Wales	2	2	2
Total	856	835	827
Total native-born	1,126	1,103	1,094
Foreign-born, by race:			
Albanian	1	1	1
Armenian	1	1	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	21	21	21
Bulgarian	19	14	14
Canadian, French	825	726	695
Canadian, Other	34	34	34
Danish	3	3	3
English	913	912	909
French	61	60	60
German	46	44	44
Greek	47	42	42
Hebrew, Russian	9	8	8
Hebrew, Other	1	1	1
Irish	109	109	109
Italian, North	10	9	9
Italian, South	3	3	3
Lithuanian	4	2	2
Macedonian	1	1	1
Magyar	1	1	1
Montenegrin	1	1	1
Norwegian	1	1	1
Polish	257	181	168
Portuguese	1,371	718	704
Roumanian	1	1	1
Russian	11	10	10
Ruthenian	2	2	2
Scotch	30	30	30
Slovak	1	1	.....
Spanish	3	3	3
Swedish	3	3	3
Syrian	32	24	24
Turkish	44	21	19
Welsh	3	3	3
Austrian (race not specified)	7	6	5
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1	1
Swiss (race not specified)	2	2	2
Total foreign-born	3,879	3,000	2,934
Grand total	5,005	4,103	4,028

TABLE 148.—*Literacy of employees by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete date.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White	257	252	252
Negro	1	1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	13	13	13
Azores	115	109	108
Belgium	2	2	2
Canada	388	370	367
Cape Verde Islands	10	10	10
England	196	195	195
France	1	1	1
Germany	11	11	11
Ireland	133	133	133
Italy	1	1	1
Norway	2	2	2
Portugal	31	30	30
Russia	5	5	5
Scotland	29	28	28
Sweden	1	1	1
South America (country not specified)	2	2	2
Total	940	913	909
Total native-born	1,198	1,166	1,162
Foreign-born, by race:			
Bohemian and Moravian	5	5	5
Bulgarian	1	1	1
Canadian, French	828	773	753
Canadian, Other	20	20	20
English	652	648	645
French	41	40	40
German	30	30	30
Greek	1	1	.....
Hebrew, Russian	4	4	4
Hebrew, Other	1	1	1
Irish	122	120	120
Italian, North	7	6	6
Lithuanian	1	1	1
Magyar	1	1	1
Persian	1	1	1
Polish	127	100	76
Portuguese	820	399	374
Russian	18	13	12
Scotch	27	26	26
Slovenian	1	1	1
Swedish	1	1	1
Syrian	20	9	9
Turkish	2	2	2
Welsh	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	1
Belgian (race not specified)	3	3	3
South American (race not specified)	1	1	1
Total foreign-born	2,737	2,209	2,135
Grand total	3,935	3,375	3,297

TABLE 148.—*Literacy of employees by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White	526	519	518
Negro	2	2	2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	25	23	23
Azores	207	198	197
Belgium	2	2	2
Canada	728	695	685
Cape Verde Islands	19	18	18
Denmark	1	1	1
England	392	391	391
France	8	8	8
Germany	23	23	23
Ireland	254	254	253
Italy	2	2	2
Norway	2	2	2
Portugal	64	63	63
Russia	8	8	8
Scotland	54	53	53
Spain	1	1	1
Sweden	2	2	2
Wales	2	2	2
South America (country not specified)	2	2	2
Total	1,796	1,748	1,736
Total native-born	2,324	2,269	2,256
Foreign-born, by race:			
Albanian	1	1	1
Armenian	1	1	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	26	26	26
Bulgarian	20	15	15
Canadian, French	1,653	1,499	1,448
Canadian, Other	54	54	54
Danish	3	3	3
English	1,565	1,560	1,554
French	102	100	100
German	76	74	74
Greek	48	43	42
Hebrew, Russian	13	12	12
Hebrew, Other	2	2	2
Irish	231	229	229
Italian, North	17	15	15
Italian, South	3	3	3
Lithuanian	5	3	3
Macedonian	1	1	1
Magyar	2	2	2
Montenegrin	1	1	1
Norwegian	1	1	1
Persian	1	1	1
Polish	384	281	244
Portuguese	2,191	1,117	1,078
Roumanian	1	1	1
Russian	29	23	22
Ruthenian	2	2	2
Scotch	57	56	56
Slovak	1	1	.....
Slovenian	1	1	1
Spanish	3	3	3
Swedish	4	4	4
Syrian	52	33	33
Turkish	46	23	21
Welsh	4	4	4
Austrian (race not specified)	8	7	6
Belgian (race not specified)	4	4	4
South American (race not specified)	1	1	1
Swiss (race not specified)	2	2	2
Total foreign-born	6,616	5,209	5,069
Grand total	8,940	7,478	7,325

TABLE 149.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																					
White	243	65	1	....	66	52	36	....	88	4	52	2	58	3	25	3	31	124	114	5	243
Negro	1	.....	....	....	.....	1	.....	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Austria-Hungary	8	3	....	....	3	4	1	....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	7	1	.....	8
Azores	67	31	1	....	32	14	11	....	25	1	9	.....	10	....	.....	....	.....	46	21	.....	67
Canada	303	94	....	....	94	73	45	....	118	7	70	3	80	....	11	....	11	174	126	3	303
Cape Verde Islands	7	1	....	....	1	4	.....	....	4	1	1	.....	2	....	.....	....	.....	6	1	.....	7
Denmark	2	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	....	.....	....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
England	165	66	....	....	66	49	20	1	70	.....	24	.....	24	1	4	....	5	116	48	1	165
France	6	1	....	....	1	1	2	....	3	.....	2	.....	2	....	.....	....	.....	2	4	.....	6
Germany	10	3	....	....	3	4	1	....	5	.....	2	.....	2	....	.....	....	.....	7	3	.....	10
Ireland	105	31	....	....	31	31	5	....	36	12	17	2	31	3	4	....	7	77	26	2	105
Italy	1	1	....	....	1	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Portugal	29	16	....	....	16	5	6	....	11	.....	1	.....	1	....	1	....	1	21	8	.....	29
Russia	3	2	....	....	2	1	.....	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Scotland	20	6	....	....	6	4	1	....	5	3	5	.....	8	....	1	....	1	13	7	.....	20
Spain	1	.....	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Sweden	1	.....	....	....	.....	1	.....	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Wales	2	1	....	....	1	1	.....	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Total	730	256	1	....	257	192	93	1	286	24	133	5	162	4	21	....	25	476	248	6	730
Total native-born	974	321	2	....	323	245	129	1	375	28	185	7	220	7	46	3	56	601	362	11	974

Foreign-born, by race:																					
Albanian	1										1		1						1		1
Armenian	1										1		1						1		1
Bohemian and Moravian	20	2			2	6	3		9	1	7		8		1		1	9	11		20
Bulgarian	20	1			1	6	6		12		6		6		1		1	7	13		20
Canadian, French	794	94	1		95	154	106	1	261	39	258	14	311	10	100	17	127	297	465	32	794
Canadian, Other	32	3			3	7	7		14		13		13		2		2	10	22		32
Danish	3						1		1		1		1	1			1	1	2		3
English	893	75			75	116	93	2	211	45	338	10	393	6	187	21	214	242	618	33	893
French	60	5			5	6	8		14	4	25	2	31		9	1	10	15	42	3	60
German	44	3			3	5	4		9	2	18		20	2	10		12	12	32		44
Greek	47	8			8	14	11		25	3	11		14					25	22		47
Hebrew, Russian	8	2			2	4	1		5						1		1	6	2		8
Hebrew, Other	1					1			1									1			1
Irish	107	4			4	8	7		15	5	41	3	49	2	32	5	39	19	80	8	107
Italian, North	10	5			5	3	1		4		1		1					8	2		10
Italian, South	3					1	1		2			1	1					1	1	1	3
Lithuanian	4					1	1		2		2		2					1	3		4
Macedonian	1	1			1													1			1
Magyar	1					1			1									1			1
Montenegrin	1						1		1										1		1
Norwegian	1										1		1						1		1
Polish	250	20			20	85	70	1	156	8	49	1	58	1	14	1	16	114	133	3	250
Portuguese	1,356	180	4		184	385	299	4	688	39	319	8	366	5	110	3	118	609	732	15	1,356
Roumanian	1					1			1									1			1
Russian	11	3			3	2	4		6	1	1		2					6	5		11
Ruthenian	2					1			1		1		1					1	1		2
Scotch	30	1			1	1			1	1	18	1	20		6	2	8	3	24	3	30
Slovak	1														1		1		1		1
Spanish	3					1	1		2		1		1					1	2		3
Swedish	3										3		3						3		3
Syrian	32	6			6	16	4		20	1	4		5		1		1	23	9		32
Turkish	43	4			4	15	11		26	1	9		10		3		3	20	23		43
Welsh	3										2		2		1		1		3		3
Austrian (race not specified)	7					1	3		4		3		3					1	6		7
Belgian (race not specified)	1										1		1						1		1
Swiss (race not specified)	2					1	1		2									1	1		2
Total foreign-born	3,797	417	5		422	842	644	8	1,494	150	1,135	40	1,325	27	479	50	556	1,436	2,263	98	3,797
Grand total	4,771	738	7		745	1,087	773	9	1,869	178	1,320	47	1,545	34	525	53	612	2,037	2,625	109	4,771

TABLE 149.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																					
White	226	88	5	....	93	63	36	4	103	4	17	8	29	....	....	1	1	155	58	13	226
Negro	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Austria-Hungary	13	7	....	....	7	5	1	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	1	....	13
Azores	101	51	3	....	54	30	12	1	43	1	1	2	4	....	....	....	....	82	16	3	101
Belgium	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Canada	326	133	8	....	141	93	44	2	139	13	29	3	45	1	....	....	1	240	81	5	326
Cape Verde Islands	10	7	....	....	7	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	8	2	....	10
England	157	75	1	....	76	46	16	2	64	5	10	1	16	....	1	....	1	126	28	3	157
France	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Germany	10	3	....	....	3	5	1	....	6	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	8	2	....	10
Ireland	125	33	1	....	34	40	11	....	51	19	11	3	33	2	4	1	7	94	27	4	125
Italy	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Norway	2	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Portugal	28	17	2	....	19	6	2	....	8	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	23	4	1	28
Russia	4	3	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	4
Scotland	25	10	....	....	10	10	2	....	12	2	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	22	2	1	25
South America (country not specified)	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Total	807	343	15	1	359	238	92	5	335	40	53	11	104	3	5	1	9	624	165	18	807
Total native-born	1,034	431	20	1	452	301	128	9	438	44	71	19	134	3	5	2	10	779	224	31	1,034
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Bohemian and Moravian	3	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Bulgarian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Canadian, French	788	170	7	....	177	285	91	7	383	52	118	17	187	6	27	8	41	513	243	32	788
Canadian, Other	18	6	1	....	7	7	2	....	9	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	14	4	....	18
English	630	93	5	1	99	128	84	2	214	43	201	23	267	6	35	9	50	270	325	35	630

French	39	5			5	8	10		18	1	15		16					14	25		39
German	28	5			5	5	5	1	11		10		10		1	1	2	10	16	2	28
Greek	1	1			1													1			1
Hebrew, Russian	4	3			3	1			1									4			4
Hebrew, Other	1					1			1									1			1
Irish	121	5			5	29	11		40	17	35	10	62	3	8	3	14	54	54	13	121
Italian, North	7	1	2		3	3	1		4									4	3		7
Lithuanian	1	1			1													1			1
Magyar	1					1			1									1			1
Persian	1										1		1						1		1
Polish	125	26	5	1	32	31	49	1	81	3	8	1	12					60	62	3	125
Portuguese	805	170	19		189	261	212	4	477	36	62	23	121	2	11	5	18	469	304	32	805
Russian	17	9	1		10	3	2		5		2		2					12	5		17
Scotch	28	2	1		3	9			9	6	3	2	11	3	1	1	5	20	5	3	28
Slovenian	1										1		1						1		1
Swedish	1										1		1						1		1
Syrian	19	5	1		6	2	7	1	10		3		3					7	11	1	19
Turkish	2						1		1		1		1						2		2
Austrian (race not specified)	1					1			1									1			1
Belgian (race not specified)	3					2			2		1		1					2	1		3
South American (race not specified)	1						1		1										1		1
Total foreign-born	2,647	503	42	2	547	777	476	16	1,269	159	466	76	701	20	83	27	130	1,459	1,067	121	2,647
Grand total	3,681	934	62	3	999	1,078	604	25	1,707	203	537	95	835	23	88	29	140	2,238	1,291	152	3,681

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																					
White	469	153	6		159	115	72	4	191	8	69	10	87	3	25	4	32	279	172	18	469
Negro	2					1			1		1		1					1	1		2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Austria-Hungary	21	10			10	9	2		11									19	2		21
Azores	168	82	4		86	44	23	1	68	2	10	2	14					128	37	3	168
Belgium	2	2			2													2			2
Canada	629	227	8		235	166	89	2	257	20	99	6	125	1	11		12	414	207	8	629
Cape Verde Islands	17	8			8	5	1		6	1	2		3					14	3		17
Denmark	2										2		2						2		2
England	322	141	1		142	95	36	3	134	5	34	1	40	1	5		6	242	76	4	322
France	7	2			2	1	2		3		2		2					3	4		7
Germany	20	6			6	9	2		11		3		3					15	5		20
Ireland	230	64	1		65	71	16		87	31	28	5	64	5	8	1	14	171	53	6	230

TABLE 149.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father—Continued.																					
Italy	2	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Norway	2	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Portugal	57	33	2	....	35	11	8	....	19	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	44	12	1	57
Russia	7	5	....	1	6	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	1	7
Scotland	45	16	....	....	16	14	3	....	17	5	5	1	11	....	1	....	1	35	9	1	45
Spain	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Sweden	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Wales	2	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
South America (country not specified)	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Total	1,537	599	16	1	616	430	185	6	621	64	186	16	266	7	26	1	34	1,100	413	24	1,537
Total native-born	2,008	752	22	1	775	546	257	10	813	72	256	26	354	10	51	5	66	1,380	586	42	2,008
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Albanian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Armenian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	23	3	....	....	3	6	3	....	9	1	9	....	10	....	1	....	1	10	13	....	23
Bulgarian	21	1	....	....	1	6	6	....	12	....	7	....	7	....	1	....	1	7	14	....	21
Canadian, French	1,582	264	8	....	272	439	197	8	644	91	376	31	498	16	127	25	168	810	708	64	1,582
Canadian, Other	50	9	1	....	10	14	9	....	23	1	14	....	15	....	2	....	2	24	26	....	50
Danish	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	1	2	....	3
English	1,523	168	5	1	174	244	177	4	425	88	539	33	660	12	222	30	264	512	943	68	1,523
French	99	10	....	....	10	14	18	....	32	5	40	2	47	....	9	1	10	29	67	3	99
German	72	8	....	....	8	10	9	1	20	2	28	....	30	2	11	1	14	22	48	2	72
Greek	48	9	....	....	9	14	11	....	25	3	11	....	14	....	....	....	....	26	22	....	48
Hebrew, Russian	12	5	....	....	5	5	1	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	10	2	....	12
Hebrew, Other	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Irish	228	9	....	....	9	37	18	....	55	22	76	13	111	5	40	8	53	73	134	21	228

Italian, North	17	6	2	....	8	6	2	....	8	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	12	5	....	17
Italian, South	3	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	3
Lithuanian	5	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	5
Macedonian	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Magyar	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Montenegrin	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Norwegian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Persian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Polish	375	46	5	1	52	116	119	2	237	11	57	2	70	1	14	1	16	174	195	6	375
Portuguese	2,161	350	23	....	373	646	511	8	1,165	75	381	31	487	7	121	8	136	1,078	1,036	47	2,161
Roumanian	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Russian	28	12	1	....	13	5	6	....	11	1	3	....	4	....	....	....	....	18	10	....	28
Ruthenian	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Scotch	58	3	1	....	4	10	....	....	10	7	21	3	31	3	7	3	13	23	29	6	58
Slovak	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Slovenian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Spanish	3	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Swedish	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4
Syrian	51	11	1	....	12	18	11	1	30	1	7	....	8	....	1	....	1	30	20	1	51
Turkish	45	4	....	....	4	15	12	....	27	1	10	....	11	....	3	....	3	20	25	....	45
Welsh	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	3
Austrian (race not specified)	8	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	5	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	2	6	....	8
Belgian (race not specified)	4	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
South American (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Swiss (race not specified)	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Total foreign-born	6,444	920	47	2	969	1,619	1,120	24	2,763	309	1,601	116	2,026	47	562	77	686	2,895	3,330	219	6,444
Grand total	8,452	1,672	69	3	1,744	2,165	1,377	34	3,576	381	1,857	142	2,380	57	613	82	752	4,275	3,916	261	8,452

TABLE 150.—*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Number reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Albanian	1	.....	1
Armenian	1	.....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	10	10	.....
Bulgarian	12	.....	12
Canadian, French	451	443	8
Canadian, Other	22	22	.....
Danish	2	1	1
English	603	572	31
French	39	38	1
German	30	30	.....
Greek	19	4	15
Hebrew, Russian	2	2	.....
Irish	78	76	2
Italian, North	2	2	.....
Lithuanian	3	3	.....
Montenegrin	1	1	.....
Norwegian	1	1	.....
Polish	123	94	29
Portuguese	715	567	148
Russian	5	4	1
Ruthenian	1	.....	1
Scotch	23	23	.....
Slovak	1	1	.....
Spanish	2	2	.....
Swedish	3	3	.....
Syrian	7	4	3
Turkish	22	2	20
Welsh	3	3	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	6	6	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1	.....
Total	2,190	1,916	274

TABLE 151.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Albanian	1	1	1														1	1			
Armenian	1						1	1									1	1			
Bohemian and Moravian	21	5	5				7	6	1			9	8	1			21	19	2		
Bulgarian	19	18	18				1		1								19	18	1		
Canadian, French	736	75	52	16	4	3	81	43	22	9	7	580	269	158	79	74	736	364	196	92	84
Canadian, Other	30	6	1	4	1		5	1	2	2		19	11	5		3	30	13	11	3	3
Danish	2	1	1				1	1									2	2			
English	831	164	149	10	5		206	136	63	3	4	461	246	152	27	36	831	531	225	35	40
French	55	28	24	4			14	11	3			13	5	6	2		55	40	13	2	
German	37	15	12	3			7	7				15	14	1			37	33	4		
Greek	44	35	35				6	3	3			3	1	2			44	39	5		
Hebrew, Russian	7	4	4				1	1				2	2				7	7			
Hebrew, Other	1	1	1														1	1			
Irish	96	6	6				12	9	3			78	66	8	2	2	96	81	11	2	2
Italian, North	10	4	4				2	2				4	3			1	10	9			1
Italian, South	3	1		1			1	1				1	1				3	2	1		
Lithuanian	4	1	1				1	1				2		2			4	2	2		
Macedonian	1	1	1														1	1			
Magyar	1											1		1			1		1		
Montenegrin	1						1	1									1	1			
Norwegian	1											1	1				1	1			
Polish	213	119	102	17			58	50	8			36	31	3	1	1	213	183	28	1	1
Portuguese	1,271	536	507	27	2		407	315	75	10	7	328	209	77	21	21	1,271	1,031	179	33	28
Roumanian	1	1	1														1	1			

TABLE 151.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Russian	9	5	4	1			1	1				3	3				9	8	1		
Ruthenian	1											1	1				1	1			
Scotch	28	2	2				3	2	1			23	14	7	1	1	28	18	8	1	1
Slovak	1						1	1									1	1			
Spanish	3	3	3														3	3			
Swedish	3											3	2	1			3	2	1		
Syrian	28	19	17	2			6	4	2			3	1	2			28	22	6		
Turkish	44	44	37	4	2	1											44	37	4	2	1
Welsh	3											3	1	1	1		3	1	1	1	
Austrian (race not specified)	7	3	3				2	2				2	2				7	7			
Belgian (race not specified)	1											1		1			1		1		
Swiss (race not specified)	2						1	1				1	1				2	2			
Total	3,517	1,098	991	89	14	4	826	600	184	24	18	1,593	892	428	134	139	3,517	2,483	701	172	161

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	3	3	3														3	3			
Bulgarian	1						1		1								1		1		
Canadian, French	642	122	85	24	10	3	118	65	26	17	10	402	208	100	40	54	642	358	150	67	67
Canadian, Other	13	2	2									11	6	2	3		13	8	2	3	
English	573	154	135	19			167	103	55	9		252	141	77	22	12	573	379	151	31	12
French	34	21	19	2			4	3	1			9	4	4		1	34	26	7		1
German	21	4	4				7	6		1		10	9			1	21	19		1	1
Hebrew, Russian	3	1	1									2	2				3	3			
Hebrew, Other	1											1	1				1	1			
Irish	109	10	9	1			11	8	1	1	1	88	68	17	2	1	109	85	19	3	2

Italian, North	7	4	4				1	1				2	1	1			7	6	1		
Lithuanian	1						1	1									1	1			
Magyar	1											1		1			1		1		
Persian	1						1	1									1	1			
Polish	109	64	59	4	1		32	27	4		1	13	7	5	1		109	93	13	2	1
Portuguese	761	343	322	21			254	217	35	2		164	118	36	7	3	761	657	92	9	3
Russian	15	10	10				4	4				1	1				15	15			
Scotch	27	3	3				4	3	1			20	13	5	2		27	19	6	2	
Slovenian	1											1	1				1	1			
Syrian	16	14	13	1			1	1				1	1				16	15	1		
Turkish	2	2	1	1													2	1	1		
Welsh	1											1		1			1		1		
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	1														1	1			
Belgian (race not specified)	2	1	1				1		1								2	1	1		
South American (race not specified)	1						1	1									1	1			
Total	2,346	759	672	73	11	3	608	441	125	30	12	979	581	249	77	72	2,346	1,694	447	118	87

TOTAL.

Albanian	1	1	1														1	1			
Armenian	1						1	1									1	1			
Bohemian and Moravian	24	8	8				7	6	1			9	8	1			24	22	2		
Bulgarian	20	18	18				2		2								20	18	2		
Canadian, French	1,378	197	137	40	14	6	199	108	48	26	17	982	477	258	119	128	1,378	722	346	159	151
Canadian, Other	43	8	3	4	1		5	1	2	2		30	17	7	3	3	43	21	13	6	3
Danish	2	1	1				1	1									2	2			
English	1,404	318	284	29	5		373	239	118	12	4	713	387	229	49	48	1,404	910	376	66	52
French	89	49	43	6			18	14	4			22	9	10	2	1	89	66	20	2	1
German	58	19	16	3			14	13		1		25	23	1		1	58	52	4	1	1
Greek	44	35	35				6	3	3			3	1	2			44	39	5		
Hebrew, Russian	10	5	5				1	1				4	4				10	10			
Hebrew, Other	2	1	1									1	1				2	2			
Irish	205	16	15	1			23	17	4	1	1	166	134	25	4	3	205	166	30	5	4
Italian, North	17	8	8				3	3				6	4	1		1	17	15	1		1
Italian, South	3	1		1			1	1				1	1				3	2	1		
Lithuanian	5	1	1				2	2				2		2			5	3	2		
Macedonian	1	1	1														1	1			
Magyar	2											2		2			2		2		
Montenegrin	1						1	1									1	1			
Norwegian	1											1	1				1	1			
Persian	1						1	1									1	1			
Polish	322	183	161	21	1		90	77	12		1	49	38	8	2	1	322	276	41	3	2
Portuguese	2,032	879	829	48	2		661	532	110	12	7	492	327	113	28	24	2,032	1,688	271	42	31

TABLE 151.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Roumanian	1	1	1														1	1			
Russian	24	15	14	1			5	5				4	4				24	23	1		
Ruthenian	1											1	1				1	1			
Scotch	55	5	5				7	5	2			43	27	12	3	1	55	37	14	3	1
Slovak	1						1	1									1	1			
Slovenian	1											1	1				1	1			
Spanish	3	3	3														3	3			
Swedish	3											3	2	1			3	2	1		
Syrian	44	33	30	3			7	5	2			4	2	2			44	37	7		
Turkish	46	46	38	5	2	1											46	38	5	2	1
Welsh	4											4	1	2	1		4	1	2	1	
Austrian (race not specified)	8	4	4				2	2				2	2				8	8			
Belgian (race not specified)	3	1	1				1		1			1		1			3	1	2		
South American (race not specified)	1						1	1									1	1			
Swiss (race not specified	2						1	1				1	1				2	2			
Total	5,863	1,857	1,663	162	25	7	1,434	1,041	309	54	30	2,572	1,473	677	211	211	5,863	4,177	1,148	290	248

TABLE 152.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.												
		14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father:														
White	270	8	18	16	22	17	12	57	31	20	31	22	8	1
Negro	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:														
Austria-Hungary	12	1	3	1	1	1	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Azores	92	7	18	14	6	7	5	13	12	1	9	....	....	....
Canada	339	17	18	32	17	25	20	67	52	47	33	8	3	....
Cape Verde Islands	9	1	1	1	....	....	....	4	....	1	1	....	....	....
Denmark	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
England	195	13	16	19	18	16	14	47	23	12	12	2	3	....
France	7	....	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	1	1	....	....	....
Germany	12	....	2	1	....	1	1	5	....	1	1	....	....	....
Ireland	122	7	9	8	8	11	4	26	10	13	19	5	2	....
Italy	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Portugal	35	3	3	4	4	3	5	7	4	1	....	1	....	....
Russia	3	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotland	24	1	3	1	2	....	3	3	2	6	2	1	....	....
Spain	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sweden	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wales	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	857	50	74	81	56	67	54	184	103	83	80	17	8	....
Total native-born	1,128	58	92	97	78	84	66	242	134	103	118	39	16	1
Foreign-born, by race:														
Albanian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Armenian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Bohemian and Moravian	20	....	....	....	1	....	1	5	4	3	5	....	....	1
Bulgarian	20	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	7	3	3	1	....	....
Canadian, French	818	8	14	19	21	27	28	135	127	144	167	84	33	11
Canadian, Other	34	1	1	....	1	....	2	7	7	7	6	2	....	....
Danish	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....
English	917	5	17	13	25	19	18	96	115	133	260	152	54	10
French	61	....	1	1	2	....	2	6	8	17	14	9	1	....
German	45	1	....	....	2	....	1	4	5	8	12	9	2	1
Greek	48	....	....	....	1	5	2	13	13	8	6	....	....	....
Hebrew, Russian	9	....	1	....	....	....	2	4	1	....	....	1	....	....
Hebrew, Other	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	108	....	1	2	....	....	2	7	8	14	35	29	9	1
Italian, North	10	....	....	2	1	1	1	2	2	....	1	....	....	....
Italian, South	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Lithuanian	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....
Macedonian	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Magyar	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Montenegrin	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Polish	254	1	....	2	2	8	8	103	53	20	40	13	3	1
Portuguese	1,377	5	14	35	55	44	50	410	279	167	200	100	17	1
Roumanian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russian	11	....	....	....	....	2	1	3	3	2	....	....	....	....
Ruthenian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Scotch	30	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	6	14	4	4	....
Slovak	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Spanish	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Swedish	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
Syrian	32	....	....	1	....	3	2	13	7	4	1	1	....	....
Turkish	43	....	....	....	....	1	3	12	14	5	5	3	....	....
Welsh	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	2	....	....	....
Belgian (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Swiss (race not specified)	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	3,877	21	49	75	112	110	125	834	663	548	780	409	124	27
Grand total	5,005	79	141	172	190	194	191	1,076	797	651	898	448	140	28

TABLE 152.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.												
		14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father:														
White	260	15	17	23	25	24	23	67	36	20	9	1	....	....
Negro	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:														
Austria-Hungary	13	....	....	1	2	1	3	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Azores	121	6	14	13	18	11	12	32	11	1	3	....	....	....
Belgium	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canada	388	18	41	44	45	34	21	99	40	25	20	1	....	....
Cape Verde Islands	10	....	....	2	2	3	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
England	199	18	23	17	28	18	13	46	19	8	8	1	....	....
France	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Germany	11	....	1	1	1	1	....	6	....	....	1	....	....	....
Ireland	134	1	7	10	7	7	10	30	21	19	15	7	....	....
Italy	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norway	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Portugal	32	3	1	7	3	8	1	6	2	....	1	....	....	....
Russia	5	....	1	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotland	28	2	1	2	1	5	2	8	4	....	3	....	....	....
Sweden	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South America (country not specified)	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Total	950	48	90	97	110	92	63	235	101	54	51	9	....	....
Total native-born	1,211	63	107	120	135	116	86	302	137	75	60	10	....	....
Foreign-born, by race:														
Bohemian and Moravian	5	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Bulgarian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Canadian, French	832	12	23	28	44	54	55	259	128	95	93	37	4	....
Canadian, Other	20	1	1	2	....	2	3	5	4	1	1	....	....	....
English	658	9	17	21	32	29	18	119	96	104	163	46	4	....
French	41	....	2	2	....	2	1	10	8	9	7	....	....	....
German	30	1	1	2	1	....	2	5	6	6	4	2	....	....
Greek	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hebrew, Russian	4	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hebrew, Other	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	121	....	....	....	....	1	4	20	20	14	48	12	2	....
Italian, North	7	....	....	1	1	....	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lithuanian	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Magyar	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Persian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Polish	129	....	2	....	7	18	8	64	18	10	2	....	....	....
Portuguese	823	3	8	32	47	56	54	347	135	54	69	15	3	....
Russian	18	....	1	1	2	2	5	5	....	1	1	....	....	....
Scotch	28	....	....	....	3	....	....	7	2	2	9	2	3	....
Slovenian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Syrian	19	....	....	....	2	....	4	5	5	2	1	....	....	....
Turkish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Belgian (race not specified)	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....
South American (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	2,750	26	57	89	139	168	157	856	424	300	404	114	16	....
Grand total	3,961	89	164	209	274	284	243	1,158	561	375	464	124	16	....

TABLE 152.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.												
		14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father:														
White	530	23	35	39	47	41	35	124	67	40	47	23	8	1
Negro	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:														
Austria-Hungary	25	1	3	2	3	2	3	11	....	....	....	....	....	....
Azores	213	13	32	27	24	18	17	45	23	2	12	....	....	....
Belgium	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canada	727	35	59	76	62	59	41	166	92	72	53	9	3	....
Cape Verde Islands	19	1	1	3	2	3	....	5	1	2	1	....	....	....
Denmark	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
England	394	31	39	36	46	34	27	93	42	20	20	3	3	....
France	8	....	1	....	1	1	....	3	....	1	1	....	....	....
Germany	23	....	3	2	1	2	1	11	....	1	2	....	....	....
Ireland	256	8	16	18	15	18	14	56	31	32	34	12	2	....
Italy	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norway	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Portugal	67	6	4	11	7	11	6	13	6	1	1	1	....	....
Russia	8	....	1	....	2	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotland	52	3	4	3	3	5	5	11	6	6	5	1	....	....
Spain	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sweden	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wales	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
South America (country not specified)	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Total	1,807	98	164	178	166	159	117	419	204	137	131	26	8	....
Total native-born	2,339	121	199	217	213	200	152	544	271	178	178	49	16	1
Foreign-born, by race:														
Albanian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Armenian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Bohemian and Moravian	25	....	2	....	1	1	1	5	4	5	5	....	....	1
Bulgarian	21	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	7	3	4	1	....	....
Canadian, French	1,650	20	37	47	65	81	83	394	255	239	260	121	37	11
Canadian, Other	54	2	2	2	1	2	5	12	11	8	7	2	....	....
Danish	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....
English	1,575	14	34	34	57	48	36	215	211	237	423	198	58	10
French	102	....	3	3	2	2	3	16	16	26	21	9	1	....
German	75	2	1	2	3	....	3	9	11	14	16	11	2	1
Greek	49	....	....	....	1	6	2	13	13	8	6	....	....	....
Hebrew, Russian	13	....	1	....	....	2	3	5	1	....	....	1	....	....
Hebrew, Other	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	229	....	1	2	....	1	6	27	28	28	83	41	11	1
Italian, North	17	....	....	3	2	1	2	5	3	....	1	....	....	....
Italian, South	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Lithuanian	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	2	....	....	....
Macedonian	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Magyar	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Montenegrin	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Persian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Polish	383	1	2	2	9	26	16	167	71	30	42	13	3	1
Portuguese	2,200	8	22	67	102	100	104	757	414	221	269	115	20	1
Roumanian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russian	29	....	1	1	2	4	6	8	3	3	1	....	....	....
Ruthenian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Scotch	58	....	....	....	4	....	....	7	3	8	23	6	7	....
Slovak	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....

TABLE 152.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete date.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.												
		14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Contd.														
Slovenian	1										1			
Spanish	3							1	1	1				
Swedish	4										4			
Syrian	51			1	2	3	6	18	12	6	2	1		
Turkish	45					1	3	12	15	5	6	3		
Welsh	3									1	1			1
Austrian (race not specified)	8							2	3	1	2			
Belgian (race not specified)	4							2		1	1			
South American (race not specified)	1							1						
Swiss (race not specified)	2							1	1					
Total foreign-born	6,627	47	106	164	251	278	282	1,690	1,087	848	1,184	523	140	27
Grand total	8,966	168	305	381	464	478	434	2,234	1,358	1,026	1,362	572	156	28

TABLE 153.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Armenian	1	1			1					1			1
Bohemian and Moravian	5	3	1		4			1	1	3	1	1	5
Bulgarian	1	1			1					1			1
Canadian, French	102	20	1	3	24	61	1	16	78	81	2	19	102
Canadian, Other	8	3			3	2	2	1	5	5	2	1	8
Danish	1						1		1		1		1
English	348	48	70	23	141	34	34	139	207	82	104	162	348
French	15	8			8	3	2	2	7	11	2	2	15
German	13	2	1	1	4	1	2	6	9	3	3	7	13
Greek	5	4			4			1	1	4		1	5
Hebrew, Russian	1						1		1		1		1
Irish	26	4	3	2	9	3	1	13	17	7	4	15	26
Italian, North	1	1			1					1			1
Lithuanian	2						2		2		2		2
Polish	36	17	1		18	15		3	18	32	1	3	36
Portuguese	205	133	3	2	138	62		5	67	195	3	7	205
Ruthenian	1	1			1					1			1
Scotch	13	3			3	3	1	6	10	6	1	6	13
Slovak	1	1			1					1			1
Swedish	1							1	1			1	1
Syrian	1	1			1					1			1
Welsh	1							1	1			1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	2					2			2	2			2
Total	790	251	80	31	362	186	47	195	428	437	127	226	790

TABLE 154.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Albanian	1				1	
Armenian	1				1	
Bohemian and Moravian	20	15	8	8	12	7
Bulgarian	20	1			20	1
Canadian, French	805	718	423	418	382	300
Danish	3	3			3	3
French	59	19	6	6	53	13
German	45	37	11	11	34	26
Greek	48	13	1	1	47	12
Hebrew, Russian	8	6	1	1	7	5
Hebrew, Other	1				1	
Italian, North	10	6	4	4	6	2
Italian, South	3	3	1	1	2	2
Lithuanian	4	3			4	3
Macedonian	1				1	
Magyar	1	1	1	1		
Montenegrin	1	1	1	1		
Norwegian	1	1	1	1		
Polish	245	96	13	13	232	83
Portuguese	1,355	623	239	223	1,116	400
Roumanian	1	1			1	1
Russian	11	9	3	3	8	6
Ruthenian	2	1	1	1	1	
Slovak	1				1	
Spanish	3				3	
Swedish	3	3			3	3
Syrian	32	17	3	3	29	14
Turkish	42	2			42	2
Austrian (race not specified)	7	6			7	6
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1			1	1
Swiss (race not specified)	2	2	1	1	1	1
Total	2,737	1,588	718	697	2,019	891

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	5	4	2	2	3	2
Bulgarian	1				1	
Canadian, French	812	561	459	404	353	157
French	41	9	9	7	32	2
German	29	24	14	14	15	10
Greek	1				1	
Hebrew, Russian	4	4	3	3	1	1
Hebrew, Other	1	1	1	1		
Italian, North	7	6	4	4	3	2
Lithuanian	1		1			
Magyar	1	1	1	1		
Persian	1	1			1	1
Polish	122	17	13	7	109	10
Portuguese	806	217	183	141	623	76
Russian	18	9	5	5	13	4
Slovenian	1	1			1	1
Swedish	1	1	1	1		
Syrian	18	6	2	2	16	4

TABLE 154.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Turkish	2				2	
Austrian (race not specified)	1				1	
Belgian (race not specified)	3	2			3	2
South American (race not specified)	1				1	
Total	1,877	864	698	592	1,179	272

TOTAL.

Albanian	1				1	
Armenian	1				1	
Bohemian and Moravian	25	19	10	10	15	9
Bulgarian	21	1			21	1
Canadian, French	1,617	1,279	882	822	735	457
Danish	3	3			3	3
French	100	28	15	13	85	15
German	74	61	25	25	49	36
Greek	49	13	1	1	48	12
Hebrew, Russian	12	10	4	4	8	6
Hebrew, Other	2	1	1	1	1	
Italian, North	17	12	8	8	9	4
Italian, South	3	3	1	1	2	2
Lithuanian	5	3	1		4	3
Macedonian	1				1	
Magyar	2	2	2	2		
Montenegrin	1	1	1	1		
Norwegian	1	1	1	1		
Persian	1	1			1	1
Polish	367	113	26	20	341	93
Portuguese	2,161	840	422	364	1,739	476
Roumanian	1	1			1	1
Russian	29	18	8	8	21	10
Ruthenian	2	1	1	1	1	
Slovak	1				1	
Slovenian	1	1			1	1
Spanish	3				3	
Swedish	4	4	1	1	3	3
Syrian	50	23	5	5	45	18
Turkish	44	2			44	2
Austrian (race not specified)	8	6			8	6
Belgian (race not specified)	4	3			4	3
South American (race not specified)	1				1	
Swiss (race not specified)	2	2	1	1	1	1
Total	4,614	2,452	1,416	1,289	3,198	1,163

TABLE 155.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Albanian	1		1					
Armenian	1				1			
Bohemian and Moravian	20	15	5	3	7	4	8	8
Bulgarian	20	1	19		1	1		
Canadian, French	805	718	86	49	94	83	625	586
Danish	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
French	59	19	28	2	16	6	15	11
German	45	37	15	9	8	7	22	21
Greek	48	13	38	7	7	4	3	1
Hebrew, Russian	8	6	5	3	1	1	2	2
Hebrew, Other	1		1					
Italian, North	10	6	4	1	2	1	4	4
Italian, South	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lithuanian	4	3	1		1	1	2	2
Macedonian	1		1					
Magyar	1	1					1	1
Montenegrin	1	1			1	1		
Norwegian	1	1					1	1
Polish	245	96	139	28	66	40	40	28
Portuguese	1,355	623	576	87	431	254	348	282
Roumanian	1	1	1	1				
Russian	11	9	6	4	1	1	4	4
Ruthenian	2	1			1		1	1
Slovak	1				1			
Spanish	3		3					
Swedish	3	3					3	3
Syrian	32	17	23	11	6	4	3	2
Turkish	42	2	42	2				
Austrian (race not specified)	7	6	3	3	2	1	2	2
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1					1	1
Swiss (race not specified)	2	2			1	1	1	1
Total	2,737	1,588	999	212	650	412	1,088	964

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	5	4	3	2	1	1	1	1
Bulgarian	1				1			
Canadian, French	812	561	161	66	146	81	505	414
French	41	9	24	2	8	2	9	5
German	29	24	7	2	9	9	13	13
Greek	1		1					
Hebrew, Russian	4	4	1	1			3	3
Hebrew, Other	1	1					1	1
Italian, North	7	6	4	3	1	1	2	2
Lithuanian	1				1			
Magyar	1	1					1	1
Persian	1	1			1	1		
Polish	122	17	72	1	35	8	15	8
Portuguese	806	217	364	30	270	90	172	97

TABLE 155.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Russian	18	9	12	5	4	3	2	1
Slovenian	1	1					1	1
Swedish	1	1					1	1
Syrian	18	6	15	3	2	2	1	1
Turkish	2		2					
Austrian (race not specified)	1		1					
Belgian (race not specified)	3	2	1	1	2	1		
South American (race not specified)	1				1			
Total	1,877	864	668	116	482	199	727	549

TOTAL.

Albanian	1		1					
Armenian	1				1			
Bohemian and Moravian	25	19	8	5	8	5	9	9
Bulgarian	21	1	19		2	1		
Canadian, French	1,617	1,279	247	115	240	164	1,130	1,000
Danish	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
French	100	28	52	4	24	8	24	16
German	74	61	22	11	17	16	35	34
Greek	49	13	39	7	7	4	3	2
Hebrew, Russian	12	10	6	4	1	1	5	5
Hebrew, Other	2	1	1				1	1
Italian, North	17	12	8	4	3	2	6	6
Italian, South	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	2
Lithuanian	5	3	1		2	1	2	1
Macedonian	1		1					
Magyar	2	2					2	2
Montenegrin	1	1			1	1		
Norwegian	1	1					1	1
Persian	1	1			1	1		
Polish	367	113	211	29	101	48	55	36
Portuguese	2,161	840	940	117	701	344	520	379
Roumanian	1	1	1	1				
Russian	29	18	18	9	5	4	6	5
Ruthenian	2	1			1		1	1
Slovak	1				1			
Slovenian	1	1					1	1
Spanish	3		3					
Swedish	4	4					4	4
Syrian	50	23	38	14	8	6	4	3
Turkish	44	2	44	2				
Austrian (race not specified)	8	6	4	3	2	1	2	2
Belgian (race not specified)	4	3	1	1	2	1	1	1
South American (race not specified)	1				1			
Swiss (race not specified)	2	2			1	1	1	1
Total	4,614	2,452	1,667	328	1,132	611	1,815	1,513

TABLE 156.—*Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:			
White	1,444	1,196	2,640
Negro	4	.....	4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	43	77	120
Azores	5	8	13
Belgium	2	2	4
Canada	889	1,006	1,895
Denmark	2	3	5
England	335	293	628
Finland	.....	2	2
France	22	18	40
Germany	145	156	301
India	1	1	2
Ireland	600	1,050	1,650
Italy	20	16	36
Netherlands	1	.....	1
Norway	1	1	2
Portugal	17	14	31
Russia	20	33	53
Scotland	66	89	155
Servia	1	.....	1
Sweden	7	16	23
Switzerland	7	2	9
Wales	14	8	22
Total	2,198	2,795	4,993
Total native-born	3,646	3,991	7,637
Foreign-born, by race:			
Armenian	64	.....	64
Bohemian and Moravian	8	2	10
Bulgarian	.....	1	1
Canadian, French	1,512	1,575	3,087
Canadian, Other	64	36	100
Croatian	1	.....	1
Dalmatian	1	.....	1
Danish	4	1	5
Dutch	5	3	8
Egyptian	3	.....	3
English	786	492	1,278
Finnish	1	2	3
French	22	16	38
German	145	64	209
Greek	122	30	152
Hebrew, Russian	15	11	26
Hebrew, Other	2	4	6
Irish	452	518	970
Italian, North	81	51	132
Italian, South	427	180	607
Italian (not specified)	.....	1	1
Lithuanian	50	19	69
Magyar	7	6	13
Norwegian	2	.....	2
Polish	2,734	2,949	5,683
Portuguese	204	186	390
Roumanian	2	.....	2
Russian	160	103	263
Ruthenian	12	23	35
Scotch	155	84	239
Scotch-Irish	7	1	8
Servian	4	6	10
Slovak	12	13	25
Slovenian	2	1	3
Swedish	23	5	28
Syrian	191	50	241
Turkish	7	1	8
Welsh	11	3	14

TABLE 156.—*Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.			
Alsatian (race not specified)	1		1
Austrian (race not specified)	7	2	9
Belgian (race not specified)	2		2
Swiss (race not specified)	5	1	6
Total foreign-born	7,313	6,440	13,753
Grand total	10,959	10,431	21,390

TABLE 157.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	64	8	4	6	3	3	22	10	6	2
Bohemian and Moravian	8			3	1	1	1	1		1
Canadian, French	1,510	63	23	49	75	49	209	230	208	604
Canadian, Other	62		1	2	2		11	7	13	26
Croatian	1						1			
Dalmatian	1			1						
Danish	4									4
Dutch	5						1	1		3
Egyptian	3	1					1			1
English	776	18	28	52	39	22	93	73	130	321
Finnish	1						1			
French	22	1	2	2	1	2	2	3	1	8
German	145	3	1	4	1	4	13	6	27	86
Greek	119	19	22	46	17	5	8	2		
Hebrew, Russian	15		1	1	2		9		1	1
Hebrew, Other	2						2			
Irish	450	4	5	17	7	14	36	26	34	307
Italian, North	78	5	6	10	12	7	23	7	6	2
Italian, South	423	33	19	57	73	40	125	38	25	13
Lithuanian	50	6	3	11	6	4	9	5	3	3
Magyar	7	1			2	1	3			
Norwegian	2						1			1
Polish	2,696	282	83	422	294	259	771	329	191	65
Portuguese	203	15	6	32	31	21	54	11	21	12
Roumanian	2	1			1					
Russian	159	22	12	39	30	10	29	11	5	1
Ruthenian	12	1		4	3	1	3			
Scotch	155	3	2	5	4	1	12	3	19	106
Scotch-Irish	7								2	5
Servian	4	1				1	2			
Slovak	12			5	2		2	1		2
Slovenian	2					1	1			
Swedish	23						2	2	5	14
Syrian	191	9	20	34	31	28	51	16	2	
Turkish	7		2	2	1	1		1		
Welsh	11		2	2		1		1		5
Alsatian (race not specified)	1									1
Austrian (race not specified)	7		1		2		3	1		
Belgian (race not specified)	2	1								1
Swiss (race not specified)	5									5
Total	7,247	497	243	806	640	476	1,501	785	699	1,600

TABLE 157.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	2			1			1			
Bulgarian	1						1			
Canadian, French	1,552	85	44	84	74	63	226	290	276	410
Canadian, Other	36			1	6	3	4	2	8	12
Danish	1									1
Dutch	3							1	1	1
English	479	18	22	43	26	22	78	61	83	126
Finnish	2	1					1			
French	16			3		1	2		2	8
German	64		2	1	5	2	9	6	16	23
Greek	30		5	14	7		4			
Hebrew, Russian	11		3	2	1			3	2	
Hebrew, Other	4			1		1	1	1		
Irish	513	9	9	18	19	18	68	39	51	282
Italian, North	51	8	5	11	5	4	9	7	2	
Italian, South	179	17	11	53	34	14	34	10	6	
Italian (not specified)	1			1						
Lithuanian	19	3		9	4	1	1	1		
Magyar	6	1		2	1		1	1		
Polish	2,909	358	137	548	451	335	718	234	94	34
Portuguese	185	7	9	28	30	28	51	15	14	3
Russian	103	16	11	23	19	11	18	3	2	
Ruthenian	23	11	2	4	1	2	2	1		
Scotch	83	2		2		1	8	8	25	37
Scotch-Irish	1						1			
Servian	6				1	4	1			
Slovak	13		2	7	2	2				
Slovenian	1					1				
Swedish	5							1	1	3
Syrian	49	2	4	8	9	4	14	7	1	
Turkish	1			1						
Welsh	3								1	2
Austrian (race not specified)	2	1				1				
Swiss (race not specified)	1									1
Total	6,355	539	266	865	695	518	1,253	691	585	943

TOTAL.

Armenian	64	8	4	6	3	3	22	10	6	2
Bohemian and Moravian	10			4	1	1	2	1		1
Bulgarian	1						1			
Canadian, French	3,062	148	67	133	149	112	435	520	484	1,014
Canadian, Other	98		1	3	8	3	15	9	21	38
Croatian	1						1			
Dalmatian	1			1						
Danish	5									5
Dutch	8						1	2	1	4
Egyptian	3	1					1			1
English	1,255	36	50	95	65	44	171	134	213	447
Finnish	3	1					2			
French	38	1	2	5	1	3	4	3	3	16
German	209	3	3	5	6	6	22	12	43	109
Greek	149	19	27	60	24	5	12	2		
Hebrew, Russian	26		4	3	3		9	3	3	1
Hebrew, Other	6			1		1	3	1		
Irish	963	13	14	35	26	32	104	65	85	589
Italian, North	129	13	11	21	17	11	32	14	8	2
Italian, South	602	50	30	110	107	54	159	48	31	13
Italian (not specified)	1			1						

TABLE 157.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Lithuanian	69	9	3	20	10	5	10	6	3	3
Magyar	13	2	.....	2	3	1	4	1	.....	.....
Norwegian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Polish	5,605	640	220	970	745	594	1,489	563	285	99
Portuguese	388	22	15	60	61	49	105	26	35	15
Roumanian	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	262	38	23	62	49	21	47	14	7	1
Ruthenian	35	12	2	8	4	3	5	1	.....	.....
Scotch	238	5	2	7	4	2	20	11	44	143
Scotch-Irish	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	5
Servian	10	1	.....	.....	1	5	3	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	25	.....	2	12	4	2	2	1	.....	2
Slovenian	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	6	17
Syrian	240	11	24	42	40	32	65	23	3	.....
Turkish	8	.....	2	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Welsh	14	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	7
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	9	1	1	.....	2	1	3	1	.....	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swiss (race not specified)	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Total	13,602	1,036	509	1,671	1,335	994	2,754	1,476	1,284	2,543

TABLE 158.—*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—							
		Textile manufacturing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Domestic service.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Armenian	52		1	27	2	13		4	5
Bohemian and Moravian	8	3	2	3					
Canadian, French	753	34	47	485	39	64	6	21	57
Canadian, Other	38	5	4	10		7		3	9
Croatian	1								1
Danish	1						1		
Dutch	5			1	2	2			
Egyptian	1							1	
English	571	351	66	5	25	37	6	23	58
French	13	8	1			1	1		2
German	76	22	9	19	2	15	1	4	4
Greek	87	1	4	43		21	3	9	6
Hebrew, Russian	9		1	3		2		1	2
Hebrew, Other	1		1						
Irish	283	61	17	126	26	16	8	5	24
Italian, North	57	2	3	27	5	9	1	1	9
Italian, South	265	12	7	66	46	75	12	13	34
Lithuanian	46			41		3			2
Magyar	6			5		1			
Norwegian	2							1	1
Polish	2,383	77	65	2,009	44	115	14	12	47
Portuguese	168	1	4	111	7	15	5	7	18
Roumanian	2			1					1
Russian	149	6	4	118	5	12	1		3
Ruthenian	12	2		8		1	1		
Scotch	115	54	11	4	9	10	2	13	12
Scotch-Irish	7	2	1	4					
Servian	3	1		2					
Slovak	9			7	1	1			
Slovenian	2	1		1					
Swedish	16	1	1	8	2	2		2	
Syrian	137	7	4	77	4	32	2	8	3
Turkish	5			5					
Welsh	10		1	4	1	2		1	1
Alsatian (race not specified)	1		1						
Austrian (race not specified)	7		1	4		1			1
Belgian (race not specified)	2					1			1
Swiss (race not specified)	3	2			1				
Total	5,306	653	256	3,224	221	458	54	129	301

TABLE 159.—*Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—							
		Textile manufacturing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	Domestic service.	Sewing, embroidering, or lace making.	Teaching.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Bohemian and Moravian	2	1		1					
Canadian, French	198	46	17	81	15	18	12	9	
Canadian, Other	7	3		2	1	1			
Danish	1								1
English	260	226	12	1	2	8		5	6
French	6	5			1				
German	13	5		4	3			1	
Greek	6	1		2	1	2			
Irish	97	58	3	11	21	3		1	
Italian, North	21	8		9	3	1			
Italian, South	50	12		19	7	9		3	
Lithuanian	18	1		17					
Magyar	5			5					
Polish	1,797	98	7	1,626	20	23		3	20
Portuguese	34	4	2	11	6	9	1	1	
Russian	34	3		30		1			
Ruthenian	15			15					
Scotch	22	16	2		1	1		1	1
Scotch-Irish	1	1							
Slovak	5			5					
Syrian	10	6		2	1	1			
Austrian (race not specified)	1			1					
Total	2,603	494	43	1,842	82	77	13	24	28

TABLE 160.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.								
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	1,158	$11.95	.....	1	93	365	334	162	86	37	80
Negro	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:											
Austria-Hungary	13	8.42	.....	.....	5	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Azores	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belgium	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada	523	10.25	.....	3	81	168	170	70	22	2	7
England	247	11.94	.....	1	27	79	55	30	30	9	16
France	18	11.48	.....	.....	.....	8	3	5	1	.....	1
Germany	106	11.84	.....	.....	8	29	36	17	10	2	4
India	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	486	11.32	.....	1	32	154	156	83	32	14	14
Italy	13	8.17	.....	1	5	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Netherlands	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portugal	8	(a)	.....	.....	3	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Russia	7	(a)	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Scotland	42	12.68	.....	.....	4	12	8	8	2	3	5
Servia	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	6	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....
Switzerland	5	(a)	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	1
Wales	10	11.73	.....	.....	.....	5	1	1	2	1	.....
Total	1,491	11.05	.....	6	174	470	442	215	104	32	48
Total native-born	2,653	11.44	.....	7	267	835	779	378	190	69	128
Foreign-born, by race:											
Armenian	645	7.99	.....	.....	12	50	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	8	(a)	.....	.....	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	1,266	10.33	.....	8	205	421	345	204	57	13	13
Canadian, Other	58	11.91	.....	.....	8	10	17	9	10	2	2
Croatian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dalmatian	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	5	(a)	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Egyptian	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	712	11.92	.....	1	54	284	136	84	80	23	50
French	19	12.02	.....	.....	4	7	3	.....	2	.....	3
German	131	10.72	.....	.....	17	41	33	27	10	3	.....
Greek	107	7.18	.....	9	55	38	4	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	11	8.42	.....	.....	3	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Other	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	424	10.96	.....	.....	22	141	160	54	28	12	7
Italian, North	65	7.99	.....	1	31	21	8	3	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	355	7.52	.....	2	199	115	24	9	6	.....	.....
Lithuanian	39	8.04	.....	1	10	26	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	6	(a)	.....	.....	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	2,494	7.65	2	52	1,213	921	262	42	2	.....	.....
Portuguese	181	7.95	.....	3	81	73	16	7	1	.....	.....
Roumanian	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russian	151	7.57	.....	2	80	64	4	.....	1	.....	.....

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 160.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.								
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.											
Ruthenian	11	$7.93	.....	.....	2	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	145	13.74	.....	.....	7	48	26	19	14	8	23
Scotch-Irish	7	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....
Servian	4	(a)	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	9	(a)	.....	.....	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovenian	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	23	10.91	.....	.....	2	8	8	1	3	1	.....
Syrian	175	7.87	.....	2	72	89	10	2	.....	.....	.....
Turkish	6	(a)	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	10	10.19	.....	.....	.....	6	3	.....	1	.....	.....
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	7	(a)	.....	.....	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	5	(a)	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	6,514	9.14	2	81	2,097	2,403	1,085	466	218	63	99
Grand total	9,167	9.81	2	88	2,364	3,238	1,864	844	408	132	227

[a] Not computed owing to small number involved.

TABLE 161.—*Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.								
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	870	$8.93	1	7	373	409	78	1			1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:											
Austria-Hungary	19	7.29			12	7					
Azores	5	(a)			5						
Belgium	1	(a)			1						
Canada	622	7.80		3	255	325	38	1			
Denmark	2	(a)				2					
England	203	7.75		3	90	90	20				
Finland	2	(a)			2						
France	12	7.88			4	8					
Germany	114	8.48			30	62	22				
Ireland	905	7.76		8	383	437	75	2			
Italy	10	7.43			4	6					
Portugal	7	(a)			2	5					
Russia	9	(a)			7	2					
Scotland	58	7.70			24	33	1				
Sweden	5	(a)			3	2					
Switzerland	1	(a)				1					
Wales	5	(a)			4	1					
Total	1,980	7.80		14	826	981	156	3			
Total native-born	2,850	8.14	1	21	1,199	1,390	234	4			1
Foreign-born, by race:											
Bohemian and Moravian	2	(a)			1	1					
Canadian, French	1,284	7.93		26	465	659	126	8			
Canadian, Other	27	8.25		1	6	16	3	1			
Danish	1	(a)				1					
Dutch	3	(a)				2	1				
English	433	8.18		1	131	262	39				
Finnish	2	(a)			1		1				
French	14	8.44			6	6	1	1			
German	55	7.70		1	22	26	6				
Greek	24	6.67		2	13	9					
Hebrew, Russian	6	(a)			3	3					
Hebrew, Other	1	(a)			1						
Irish	489	8.04		8	163	266	50			2	
Italian, North	36	6.29		8	16	10	2				
Italian South	131	6.74		11	70	44	6				
Italian (not specified)	1	(a)					1				
Lithuanian	14	6.93	1		6	7					
Magyar	4	(a)			2	2					
Polish	2,623	7.06	1	174	1,439	893	111	4			1
Portuguese	152	7.10			96	56					
Russian	93	6.84	2	7	48	35	1				
Ruthenian	19	6.21	2	2	7	8					
Scotch	73	8.17		1	23	43	6				
Scotch-Irish	1	(a)				1					
Servian	4	(a)			4						
Slovak	12	6.39			11	1					
Slovenian	1	(a)			1						
Swedish	5	(a)				4	1				
Syrian	41	6.91		2	23	13	3				
Welsh	3	(a)			1		2				
Austrian (race not specified)	1	(a)			1						
Swiss (race not specified)	1	(a)					1				
Total foreign-born	5,556	7.45	6	244	2,560	2,368	361	14		2	1
Grand total	8,406	7.68	7	265	3,759	3,758	595	18		2	2

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

(a) Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 162.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.				
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	219	$6.04	2	50	131	33	3
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Austria-Hungary	30	5.53		9	20	1	
Azores	3	(a)		1	1	1	
Belgium	1	(a)		1			
Canada	336	5.78		96	203	34	3
Denmark	1	(a)		1			
England	76	6.36		18	42	14	2
France	4	(a)		2	1	1	
Germany	30	6.10		4	23	3	
Ireland	94	6.02		23	57	13	1
Italy	7	(a)		2	5		
Portugal	9	(a)		9			
Russia	13	5.19		3	10		
Scotland	22	6.22		4	13	5	
Sweden	1	(a)			1		
Switzerland	1	(a)			1		
Wales	3	(a)		1	2		
Total	631	5.87		174	379	72	6
Total native-born	850	5.91	2	224	510	105	9
Foreign-born, by race:							
Canadian, French	192	5.63		56	125	10	1
Canadian, Other	3	(a)		1	1	1	
Egyptian	1	(a)			1		
English	36	6.24		7	23	6	
Finnish	1	(a)			1		
French	2	(a)		2			
German	4	(a)			3	1	
Greek	10	5.98		2	6	2	
Hebrew, Russian	4	(a)		2	1		1
Hebrew, Other		(a)		1			
Irish	9	(a)		3	3	3	
Italian, North	12	5.25		5	7		
Italian, South	67	5.51		14	51	2	
Lithuanian	1	(a)		1			
Magyar	1	(a)			1		
Polish	143	5.47	1	46	91	5	
Portuguese	18	6.38		4	13	1	
Russian	5	(a)		2	3		
Ruthenian	1	(a)			1		
Scotch	2	(a)		1	1		
Slovak	3	(a)		2	1		
Syrian	12	6.33			11	1	
Total foreign-born	528	5.72	1	149	344	32	2
Grand total	1,378	5.84	3	373	854	137	11

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 163.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.				
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	301	$6.05	4	50	205	37	5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Austria-Hungary	57	6.07		7	41	9	
Azores	3	(a)		1	2		
Belgium	1	(a)					1
Canada	368	5.77	4	107	209	48	
England	86	6.04		13	64	8	1
France	5	(a)			4	1	
Germany	40	6.25		7	25	7	1
India	1	(a)		1			
Ireland	126	5.70		32	82	11	1
Italy	6	(a)		1	4	1	
Norway	1	(a)		1			
Portugal	7	(a)		2	5		
Russia	24	6.32		6	12	5	1
Scotland	30	6.39		4	23	3	
Sweden	9	(a)		2	6	1	
Switzerland	1	(a)			1		
Wales	3	(a)			3		
Total	768	5.89	4	184	481	94	5
Total native-born	1,069	5.94	8	234	686	131	10
Foreign-born, by race:							
Bulgarian	1	(a)			1		
Canadian, French	231	5.84	3	61	132	34	1
Canadian, Other	6	(a)		2	3	1	
English	34	6.62		6	15	12	1
French	2	(a)		1		1	
German	7	(a)	1	1	4	1	
Greek	5	(a)		1	3	1	
Hebrew, Russian	5	(a)		1	4		
Hebrew, Other	3	(a)		2		1	
Irish	12	5.91		2	9	1	
Italian, North	14	5.69		5	7	2	
Italian, South	49	5.90		12	27	8	2
Lithuanian	1	(a)			1		
Magyar	2	(a)			2		
Polish	221	5.74	3	57	133	26	2
Portuguese	26	6.14		5	16	4	1
Russian	8	(a)		2	4	2	
Ruthenian	4	(a)	1	3			
Scotch	8	(a)			7	1	
Servian	2	(a)			1	1	
Slovak	1	(a)			1		
Syrian	8	(a)		1	6	1	
Turkish	1	(a)			1		
Austrian (race not specified)	1	(a)		1			
Total foreign-born	652	5.86	8	163	377	97	7
Grand total	1,721	5.91	16	397	1,063	228	17

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 164.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White	1,435	1,422	1,418
Negro	4	4	4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	43	43	43
Azores	4	4	4
Belgium	2	2	2
Canada	881	838	830
Denmark	1	1	1
England	333	332	332
France	21	21	21
Germany	145	144	144
India	1	1	1
Ireland	595	591	591
Italy	20	19	18
Netherlands	1	1	1
Norway	1	1	1
Portugal	17	17	17
Russia	18	18	18
Scotland	66	66	66
Servia	1	1	1
Sweden	7	7	7
Switzerland	7	7	7
Wales	14	14	14
Total	2,178	2,128	2,119
Total native-born	3,617	3,554	3,541
Foreign-born, by race:			
Armenian	64	62	62
Bohemian and Moravian	8	8	8
Canadian, French	1,502	1,259	1,193
Canadian, Other	64	62	62
Croatian	1	1	1
Dalmatian	1	1	1
Danish	4	4	4
Dutch	5	5	5
Egyptian	3	2	2
English	778	771	768
Finnish	1	1	1
French	22	21	19
German	145	142	142
Greek	121	108	107
Hebrew, Russian	15	15	15
Hebrew, Other	2	2	2
Irish	451	427	420
Italian, North	81	56	54
Italian, South	420	278	276
Lithuanian	50	38	35
Magyar	7	7	7
Norwegian	2	2	2
Polish	2,708	2,097	1,983
Portuguese	201	104	101
Roumanian	2	1	1
Russian	158	105	99
Ruthenian	12	8	7
Scotch	153	153	152
Scotch-Irish	7	6	6
Servian	4	3	3
Slovak	12	12	12
Slovenian	2	2	2

TABLE 164.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.			
Swedish	23	23	23
Syrian	190	142	137
Turkish	7	6	6
Welsh	11	11	11
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	7	5	5
Belgian (race not specified)	2	2	2
Swiss (race not specified)	5	5	5
Total foreign-born	7,252	5,958	5,742
Grand total	10,869	9,512	9,283

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	1,191	1,181	1,178
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	77	76	76
Azores	8	8	8
Belgium	2	2	2
Canada	1,001	958	954
Denmark	3	3	3
England	292	292	292
Finland	2	2	2
France	18	18	18
Germany	156	155	155
India	1	1	1
Ireland	1,047	1,046	1,044
Italy	16	16	16
Norway	1	1	1
Portugal	14	14	14
Russia	32	30	30
Scotland	88	88	88
Sweden	16	16	16
Switzerland	2	2	2
Wales	8	8	8
Total	2,784	2,736	2,730
Total native-born	3,975	3,917	3,908
Foreign-born, by race:			
Bohemian and Moravian	2	2	2
Bulgarian	1	1	1
Canadian, French	1,568	1,451	1,425
Canadian, Other	35	35	34
Danish	1	1	1
Dutch	3	3	3
English	490	479	475
Finnish	2	1	1
French	16	13	13
German	64	61	59
Greek	30	19	18
Hebrew, Russian	11	10	10
Hebrew, Other	4	4	4
Irish	512	488	480
Italian, North	51	22	22
Italian, South	180	76	73
Italian (not specified)			
Lithuanian	19	11	10
Magyar	6	6	6

TABLE 164.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.			
Polish	2,920	2,174	1,931
Portuguese	182	91	89
Russian	101	61	46
Ruthenian	23	12	10
Scotch	84	84	84
Scotch-Irish	1	1	1
Servian	5	2	2
Slovak	13	10	10
Slovenian	1	1	1
Swedish	5	5	5
Syrian	49	16	15
Turkish	1	1	1
Welsh	3	3	3
Austrian (race not specified)	2	2	2
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1	1
Total foreign-born	6,386	5,147	4,838
Grand total	10,361	9,064	8,746

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:			
White	2,626	2,603	2,596
Negro	4	4	4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	120	119	119
Azores	12	12	12
Belgium	4	4	4
Canada	1,882	1,796	1,784
Denmark	4	4	4
England	625	624	624
Finland	2	2	2
France	39	39	39
Germany	301	299	299
India	2	2	2
Ireland	1,642	1,637	1,635
Italy	36	35	34
Netherlands	1	1	1
Norway	2	2	2
Portugal	31	31	31
Russia	50	48	48
Scotland	154	154	154
Servia	1	1	1
Sweden	23	23	23
Switzerland	9	9	9
Wales	22	22	22
Total	4,962	4,864	4,849
Total native-born	7,592	7,471	7,449
Foreign-born, by race:			
Armenian	64	62	62
Bohemian and Moravian	10	10	10
Bulgarian	1	1	1
Canadian, French	3,070	2,710	2,618
Canadian, Other	99	97	96
Croatian	1	1	1
Dalmatian	1	1	1
Danish	5	5	5
Dutch	8	8	8
Egyptian	3	2	2

TABLE 164.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.			
English	1,268	1,250	1,243
Finnish	3	2	2
French	38	34	32
German	209	203	201
Greek	151	127	125
Hebrew, Russian	26	25	25
Hebrew, Other	6	6	6
Irish	963	915	900
Italian, North	132	78	76
Italian, South	600	354	349
Italian (not specified)	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	69	49	45
Magyar	13	13	13
Norwegian	2	2	2
Polish	5,628	4,271	3,914
Portuguese	383	195	190
Roumanian	2	1	1
Russian	259	166	145
Ruthenian	35	20	17
Scotch	237	237	236
Scotch-Irish	8	7	7
Servian	9	5	5
Slovak	25	22	22
Slovenian	3	3	3
Swedish	28	28	28
Syrian	239	158	152
Turkish	8	7	7
Welsh	14	14	14
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	9	7	7
Belgian (race not specified)	2	2	2
Swiss (race not specified)	6	6	6
Total foreign-born	13,638	11,105	10,580
Grand total	21,230	18,576	18,029

TABLE 165.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																					
White	1,339	270	5	....	275	221	157	3	381	60	280	14	354	20	273	36	329	571	715	53	1,339
Negro	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Austria-Hungary	22	17	....	....	17	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	....	22
Azores	4	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	2	2	....	4
Belgium	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Canada	705	270	3	....	273	153	83	2	238	25	121	7	153	....	37	4	41	448	244	13	705
Denmark	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
England	297	83	....	....	83	56	43	1	100	12	57	1	70	3	36	5	44	154	136	7	297
France	20	4	....	....	4	5	1	....	6	1	4	....	5	1	4	....	5	11	9	....	20
Germany	129	29	....	....	29	23	16	....	39	7	33	2	42	....	17	2	19	59	66	4	129
India	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Ireland	549	100	1	....	101	86	25	....	111	73	117	11	201	27	93	16	136	286	236	27	549
Italy	17	9	....	....	9	6	1	....	7	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	15	2	....	17
Netherlands	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Portugal	8	4	....	....	4	1	2	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	5	3	....	8
Russia	13	10	....	....	10	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	13
Scotland	55	19	....	....	19	11	11	....	22	2	4	1	7	2	5	....	7	34	20	1	55
Servia	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Sweden	7	2	....	....	2	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	7
Switzerland	6	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	1	5	....	6
Wales	13	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	1	5	....	6	....	3	....	3	5	8	....	13
Total	1,851	555	4	....	559	356	185	3	544	122	347	22	491	33	197	27	257	1,066	733	52	1,851
Total native-born	3,194	825	9	....	834	577	342	6	925	182	631	36	849	53	470	63	586	1,637	1,452	105	3,194

Foreign-born, by race:																					
Armenian	64	1			1	19	7		26	8	22	1	31		6		6	28	35	1	64
Bohemian and Moravian	8					1	2		3		1	1	2		3		3	1	6	1	8
Canadian, French	1,424	216			216	212	148		360	60	382	22	464	6	344	34	384	494	874	56	1,424
Canadian, Other	62	4			4	10	7		17	4	21		25	1	12	3	16	19	40	3	62
Croatian	1										1		1						1		1
Dalmatian	1					1			1									1			1
Danish	4					1			1		1		1		2		2	1	3		4
Dutch	5						1		1		1		1	1	2		3	1	4		5
Egyptian	3	1			1		1		1		1		1					1	2		3
English	758	41	1		42	80	58		138	32	228	11	271	9	252	46	307	162	539	57	758
French	20	2			2	4	3		7	1	4	2	7		4		4	7	11	2	20
German	141	6			6	21	11		32	6	38	1	45	7	45	6	58	40	94	7	141
Greek	115	36			36	50	9		59	2	10	1	13	1	6		7	89	25	1	115
Hebrew, Russian	14	4			4	5	1		6		4		4					9	5		14
Hebrew, Other	1					1			1									1			1
Irish	446	14			14	40	27	1	68	37	101	10	148	24	140	52	216	115	268	63	446
Italian, North	80	26			26	20	16	1	37	3	11		14		3		3	49	30	1	80
Italian, South	422	139	2		141	109	64		173	8	62		70	1	35	2	38	257	163	2	422
Lithuanian	47	3			3	21	6		27	4	12		16	1			1	29	18		47
Magyar	7	2			2	1			1		4		4					3	4		7
Norwegian	2					1			1							1	1	1		1	2
Polish	2,693	367	3		370	645	648	1	1,294	63	786	11	860	6	159	4	169	1,081	1,596	16	2,693
Portuguese	193	29	1		30	40	48		88	6	52	1	59		16		16	75	117	1	193
Roumanian	2						2		2										2		2
Russian	159	12			12	45	44	1	90	5	41	1	47		8	2	10	62	93	4	159
Ruthenian	12	1			1	5	2		7		4		4					6	6		12
Scotch	154	4			4	10	4		14	12	48	3	63	3	59	11	73	29	111	14	154
Scotch-Irish	7										6		6		1		1		7		7
Servian	4	1			1	1	1		2						1		1	2	2		4
Slovak	11	3			3	3	2		5		1		1		2		2	6	5		11
Slovenian	2					2			2									2			2
Swedish	23					1	1		2	2	8		10	2	8	1	11	5	17	1	23
Syrian	191	30	1		31	79	39	2	120	8	25	2	35		4	1	5	117	69	5	191
Turkish	7					5	1		6		1		1					5	2		7
Welsh	10	1			1	1			1		4		4		4		4	2	8		10
Alsatian (race not specified)	1										1		1						1		1
Austrian (race not specified)	7						1		1		6		6						7		7
Belgian (race not specified)	2														2		2		2		2
Swiss (race not specified)	5									2	1		3		1	1	2	2	2	1	5
Total foreign-born	7,108	943	8		951	1,434	1,154	6	2,594	263	1,888	67	2,218	62	1,119	164	1,345	2,702	4,169	237	7,108
Grand total	10,302	1,768	17		1,785	2,011	1,496	12	3,519	445	2,519	103	3,067	115	1,589	227	1,931	4,339	5,621	342	10,302

TABLE 165.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	1,074	386	8	....	394	338	92	8	438	83	72	14	169	32	19	22	73	839	191	44	1,074
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Austria-Hungary	51	45	1	....	46	4	1	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	49	2	....	51
Azores	5	2	1	....	3	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	5
Belgium	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Canada	833	364	9	....	373	264	69	3	336	45	60	9	114	1	3	6	10	674	141	18	833
Denmark	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
England	250	93	1	....	94	89	10	2	101	23	18	7	48	3	....	4	7	208	29	13	250
Finland	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
France	15	3	1	....	4	5	1	....	6	....	2	2	4	1	....	....	1	9	4	2	15
Germany	143	48	....	....	48	43	10	3	56	19	10	5	34	1	1	3	5	111	21	11	143
India	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Ireland	995	150	1	....	151	348	20	1	369	283	69	25	377	51	29	18	98	832	119	44	995
Italy	15	12	....	....	12	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	15
Portugal	12	7	....	....	7	3	2	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	2	....	12
Russia	26	22	....	....	22	2	2	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	2	....	26
Scotland	78	35	....	....	35	25	4	....	29	8	2	....	10	1	2	1	4	69	8	1	78
Sweden	9	5	....	....	5	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	9
Switzerland	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Wales	8	3	....	....	3	1	1	....	2	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	2	7	1	....	8
Total	2,449	795	14	....	809	793	122	10	925	379	161	48	588	60	35	32	127	2,027	332	90	2,449
Total native-born	3 523	1,181	22	....	1,203	1,131	214	18	1,363	462	233	62	757	92	54	54	200	2,866	523	134	3,523
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Bohemian and Moravian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Bulgarian	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1

Canadian, French	1,482	362	7	....	369	473	171	13	657	133	188	33	354	18	50	34	102	986	416	80	1,482
Canadian, Other	33	4	....	....	4	13	3	....	16	3	5	....	8	3	1	1	5	23	9	1	33
Danish	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Dutch	3	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
English	463	57	....	....	57	95	76	2	173	56	108	10	174	10	27	22	59	218	211	34	463
Finnish	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
French	15	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	2	2	7	1	10	....	1	1	2	4	9	2	15
German	59	9	....	....	9	13	3	....	16	8	14	1	23	4	3	4	11	34	20	5	59
Greek	29	17	....	....	17	5	4	....	9	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	22	6	1	29
Hebrew, Russian	9	5	....	....	5	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	9
Hebrew, Other	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Irish	505	29	....	....	29	172	9	2	183	93	60	36	189	41	35	28	104	335	104	66	505
Italian, North	46	18	....	....	18	7	12	1	20	....	3	2	5	....	3	....	3	25	18	3	46
Italian, South	175	72	5	1	78	34	26	2	62	3	20	6	29	1	3	2	6	110	54	11	175
Italian (not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Lithuanian	19	5	....	....	5	9	3	....	12	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	15	3	1	19
Magyar	6	3	....	....	3	1	1	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	4	1	1	6
Polish	2,906	693	51	....	744	1,005	720	23	1,748	56	264	46	366	8	28	12	48	1,762	1,063	81	2,906
Portuguese	175	42	1	....	43	50	46	4	100	7	18	5	30	1	....	1	2	100	65	10	175
Russian	102	23	2	....	25	51	18	....	69	1	6	1	8	....	....	....	....	75	26	1	102
Ruthenian	23	18	1	....	19	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	18	5	....	23
Scotch	83	9	....	....	9	28	4	3	35	17	11	4	32	5	....	2	7	59	15	9	83
Scotch-Irish	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Servian	5	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	2	3	....	5
Slovak	13	3	....	....	3	10	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	13
Slovenian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Swedish	5	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	3	1	1	5
Syrian	50	15	1	....	16	5	10	....	15	....	10	6	16	....	1	2	3	20	22	8	50
Turkish	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Welsh	3	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	12	1	....	3
Austrian (race not specified)	2	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Swiss (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	6,224	1,392	68	1	1,461	1,984	1,116	50	3,150	384	721	154	1,259	91	153	110	354	3,851	2,058	315	6,224
Grand total	9,747	2,573	90	1	2,664	3,115	1,330	68	4,513	846	954	216	2,016	183	207	164	554	6,717	2,581	449	9,747

TABLE 165.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																					
White	2,413	656	13	....	669	559	249	11	819	143	352	28	523	52	292	58	402	1,410	906	97	2,413
Negro	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Austria-Hungary	73	62	1	....	63	9	1	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	71	2	....	73
Azores	9	4	1	....	5	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	4	5	....	9
Belgium	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Canada	1,538	634	12	....	646	417	152	5	574	70	181	16	267	1	40	10	51	1,122	385	31	1,538
Denmark	5	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	5
England	547	176	1	....	177	145	53	3	201	35	75	8	118	6	36	9	51	362	165	20	547
Finland	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
France	35	7	1	....	8	10	2	....	12	1	6	2	9	2	4	....	6	20	13	2	35
Germany	272	77	....	....	77	66	26	3	95	26	43	7	76	1	18	5	24	170	87	15	272
India	2	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Ireland	1,544	250	2	....	252	434	45	1	480	356	186	36	578	78	122	34	234	1,118	355	71	1,544
Italy	32	21	....	....	21	9	1	....	10	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	30	2	....	32
Netherlands	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Portugal	20	11	....	....	11	4	4	....	8	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	15	5	....	20
Russia	39	32	....	....	32	4	2	....	6	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	37	2	....	39
Scotland	133	54	....	....	54	36	15	....	51	10	6	1	17	3	7	1	11	103	28	2	133
Servia	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Sweden	16	7	....	....	7	9	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	16
Switzerland	7	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	4	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	1	5	1	7
Wales	21	7	....	....	7	1	1	....	2	2	5	....	7	2	3	....	5	12	9	....	21
Total	4,300	1,350	18	....	1,368	1,149	307	13	1,469	501	508	70	1,079	93	232	59	384	3,093	1,065	142	4,300
Total native-born	6,717	2,006	31	....	2,037	1,708	556	24	2,288	644	864	98	1,606	145	524	117	786	4,503	1,975	239	6,717
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Armenian	64	1	....	....	1	19	7	....	26	8	22	1	31	....	6	....	6	28	35	1	64
Bohemian and Moravian	10	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3	....	3	1	4	....	3	....	3	1	8	1	10
Bulgarian	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1

Canadian, French	2,906	578	7	....	585	685	319	13	1,017	193	570	55	818	24	394	68	486	1,480	1,290	136	2,906
Canadian, Other	95	8	....	....	8	23	10	....	33	7	26	....	33	4	13	4	21	42	49	4	95
Croatian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Dalmatian	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Danish	5	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2	2	3	....	5
Dutch	8	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3	1	1	....	2	1	2	....	3	3	5	....	8
Egyptian	3	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
English	1,221	98	1	....	99	175	134	2	311	88	336	21	445	19	279	68	366	380	750	91	1,221
Finnish	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
French	35	3	....	....	3	5	4	....	9	3	11	3	17	....	5	1	6	11	20	4	35
German	200	15	....	....	15	34	14	....	48	14	52	2	68	11	48	10	69	74	114	12	200
Greek	144	53	....	....	53	55	13	....	68	2	12	2	16	1	6	....	7	111	31	2	144
Hebrew, Russian	23	9	....	....	9	9	1	....	10	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	18	5	....	23
Hebrew, Other	3	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Irish	951	43	....	....	43	212	36	3	251	130	161	46	337	65	175	80	320	450	372	129	951
Italian, North	126	44	....	....	44	27	28	2	57	3	14	2	19	....	6	....	6	74	48	4	126
Italian, South	597	211	7	1	219	143	90	2	235	11	82	6	99	2	38	4	44	367	217	13	597
Italian (not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Lithuanian	66	8	....	....	8	30	9	....	39	5	12	1	18	1	....	....	1	44	21	1	66
Magyar	13	5	....	....	5	2	1	....	3	....	4	1	5	....	....	....	....	7	5	1	13
Norwegian	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	1	2
Polish	5,599	1,060	54	....	1,114	1,650	1,368	24	3,042	119	1,050	57	1,226	14	187	16	217	2,843	2,659	97	5,599
Portuguese	368	71	2	....	73	90	94	4	188	13	70	6	89	1	16	1	18	175	182	11	368
Roumanian	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Russian	261	35	2	....	37	96	62	1	159	6	47	2	55	....	8	2	10	137	119	5	261
Ruthenian	35	19	1	....	20	5	5	....	10	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	24	11	....	35
Scotch	237	13	....	....	13	38	8	3	49	29	59	7	95	8	59	13	80	88	126	23	237
Scotch-Irish	8	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	6	....	6	....	1	....	1	1	7	....	8
Servian	9	3	....	....	3	1	2	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2	4	5	....	9
Slovak	24	6	....	....	6	13	2	....	15	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2	19	5	....	24
Slovenian	3	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Swedish	28	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	5	3	8	....	11	2	8	2	12	8	18	2	28
Syrian	241	45	2	....	47	84	49	2	135	8	35	8	51	....	5	3	8	137	91	13	241
Turkish	8	1	....	....	1	5	1	....	6	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	6	2	....	8
Welsh	13	1	....	....	1	2	1	....	3	1	4	....	5	....	4	....	4	4	9	....	13
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Austrian (race not specified	9	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	2	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	2	7	....	9
Belgian (race not specified)	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	2
Swiss (race not specified)	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	4	....	1	1	2	3	2	1	6
Total foreign-born	13,332	2,335	76	1	2,412	3,418	2,270	56	5,744	647	2,609	221	3,477	153	1,272	274	1,699	6,553	6,227	552	13,332
Grand total	20,049	4,341	107	1	4,449	5,126	2,826	80	8,032	1,291	3,473	319	5,083	298	1,796	391	2,485	11,056	8,202	791	20,049

TABLE 166.—*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Number reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Armenian	34	15	19
Bohemian and Moravian	6	6	.....
Canadian, French	865	853	12
Canadian, Other	40	40	.....
Croatian	1	.....	1
Danish	3	3	.....
Dutch	4	4	.....
Egyptian	2	2	.....
English	515	496	19
French	10	10	.....
German	93	91	2
Greek	22	8	14
Hebrew, Russian	5	5	.....
Irish	263	260	3
Italian, North	25	21	4
Italian, South	135	106	29
Lithuanian	18	14	4
Magyar	4	4	.....
Polish	1,548	1,244	304
Portuguese	115	102	13
Roumanian	2	1	1
Russian	92	56	36
Ruthenian	6	5	1
Scotch	110	108	2
Scotch-Irish	7	7	.....
Servian	2	2	.....
Slovak	4	4	.....
Swedish	15	15	.....
Syrian	69	46	23
Turkish	2	1	1
Welsh	8	8	.....
			2
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	1	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	7	5	
Belgian (race not specified)	2	2	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	2	2	.....
Total	4,037	3,547	490

TABLE 167.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Armenian	62	24	24				20	16	4			18	15	2	1		62	55	6	1	
Bohemian and Moravian	7	5	4	1			1	1				1	1				7	6	1		
Canadian, French	1,370	232	160	49	17	6	187	90	45	25	27	951	391	270	121	169	1,370	641	364	163	202
Canadian, Other	59	5	2	2	1		10	2		3	5	44	15	13	8	8	59	19	15	12	13
Croatian	1						1		1								1		1		
Dalmatian	1	1	1														1	1			
Danish	4											4	4				4	4			
Dutch	4						1	1				3	1	2			4	2	2		
Egyptian	3	1	1				1	1				1	1				3	3			
English	708	133	115	17		1	83	56	22	4	1	492	307	125	39	21	708	478	164	43	23
Finnish	1						1		1								1		1		
French	20	7	7				2	2				11	8	2	1		20	17	2	1	
German	128	11	11				10	8	2			107	96	9	1	1	128	115	11	1	1
Greek	112	103	95	5	3		8	8				1	1				112	104	5	3	
Hebrew, Russian	13	4	2	2			7	4	3			2	2				13	8	5		
Hebrew, Other	1						1	1									1	1			
Irish	410	40	38	2			32	30	2			338	290	39	3	6	410	358	43	3	6
Italian, North	62	29	28	1			20	16	4			13	11	1	1		62	55	6	1	
Italian, South	358	179	169	10			114	95	16	3		65	52	9	3	1	358	316	35	6	1
Lithuanian	45	28	28				7	7				10	9	1			45	44	1		
Magyar	7	4	4				3	2	1								7	6	1		
Norwegian	2						1	1				1	1				2	2			
Polish	2,493	1,234	1,173	56	4	1	712	617	88	7		547	436	87	15	9	2,493	2,226	231	26	10
Portuguese	189	95	91	2	2		53	50	1	2		41	23	13	2	3	189	164	16	6	3

TABLE 167.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Roumanian	2	2	2														2	2			
Russian	142	100	95	5			26	25	1			16	14	2			142	134	8		
Ruthenian	10	8	8				2	2									10	10			
Scotch	139	12	8	3	1		11	10	1			116	72	30	9	5	139	90	34	10	5
Scotch-Irish	1											1		1			1		1		
Servian	4	2	2				2	2									4	4			
Slovak	11	7	7				2	2				2	2				11	11			
Slovenian	2	1	1				1	1									2	2			
Swedish	19						2	2				17	10	5	1	1	19	12	5	1	1
Syrian	177	109	106	2	1		50	46	2	1	1	18	16	2			177	168	6	2	1
Turkish	7	6	5	1								1	1				7	6	1		
Welsh	11	5	5									6	6				11	11			
Alsatian (race not specified)	1											1	1				1	1			
Austrian (race not specified)	6	3	2	1			2	2				1		1			6	4	2		
Belgian (race not specified)	2	1	1									1	1				2	2			
Swiss (race not specified)	4											4	2	2			4	2	2		
Total	6,598	2,391	2,195	159	29	8	1,373	1,100	194	45	34	2,834	1,789	616	205	224	6,598	5,084	969	279	266

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	2	1	1				1	1									2	2			
Bulgarian	1						1	1									1	1			
Canadian, French	1,346	290	223	56	10	1	198	100	59	24	15	858	431	201	113	113	1,346	754	316	147	129
Canadian, Other	29	10	4	3	3		4	3			1	15	7	4		4	29	14	7	3	5
Dutch	2											2	2				2	2			

English	431	117	106	11			66	51	14	1		248	181	48	8	11	431	338	73	9	11
Finnish	2	1	1				1		1								2	1	1		
French	15	4	3	1			1			1		10	7	1		2	15	10	2	1	2
German	50	9	9				5	5				36	33	3			50	47	3		
Greek	27	24	24				3	3									27	27			
Hebrew, Russian	9	5	5									4	4				9	9			
Hebrew, Other	4	2	2				1	1				1	1				4	4			
Irish	462	63	61	1		1	59	47	10	1	1	340	277	52	7	4	462	385	63	8	6
Italian, North	36	24	24				6	6				6	5	1			36	35	1		
Italian, South	140	94	93	1			31	27	4			15	14	1			140	134	6		
Italian (not specified)	1	1	1														1	1			
Lithuanian	17	15	15				1	1				1	1				17	17			
Magyar	6	4	4				1	1				1		1			6	5	1		
Polish	2,710	1,702	1,669	33			672	595	71	3	3	336	270	54	7	5	2,710	2,534	158	10	8
Portuguese	162	84	81	3			46	40	5	1		32	21	8	1	2	162	142	16	2	2
Russian	95	75	73	2			15	14		1		5	5				95	92	2	1	
Ruthenian	17	14	13	1			2	2				1	1				17	16	1		
Scotch	76	6	6				6	6				64	50	11		3	76	62	11		3
Servian	4	3	2	1			1		1								4	2	2		
Slovak	12	12	12														12	12			
Slovenian	1	1	1														1	1			
Swedish	5											5	4	1			5	4	1		
Syrian	39	22	20	2			10	9	1			7	7				39	36	3		
Turkish	1	1	1														1	1			
Welsh	2											2	2				2	2			
Austrian (race not specified)	2	2	2														2	2			
Swiss (race not specified)	1											1	1				1	1			
Total	5,707	2,586	2,456	115	13	2	1,131	913	166	32	20	1,990	1,324	386	136	144	5,707	4,693	667	181	166

TOTAL.

Armenian	62	24	24				20	16	4			18	15	2	1		62	55	6	1	
Bohemian and Moravian	9	6	5	1			2	2				1	1				9	8	1		
Bulgarian	1						1	1									1	1			
Canadian, French	2,716	522	383	105	27	7	385	190	104	49	42	1,809	822	471	234	282	2,716	1,395	680	310	331
Canadian, Other	88	15	6	5	4		14	5		3	6	59	22	17	8	12	88	33	22	15	18
Croatian	1						1		1								1		1		
Dalmatian	1	1	1														1	1			
Danish	4											4	4				4	4			
Dutch	6						1	1				5	3	2			6	4	2		
Egyptian	3	1	1				1	1				1	1				3	3			
English	1,139	250	221	28		1	149	107	36	5	1	740	488	173	47	32	1,139	816	237	52	34
Finnish	3	1	1				2		2								3	1	2		
French	35	11	10	1			3	2		1		21	15	3	1	2	35	27	4	2	2
German	178	20	20				15	13	2			143	129	12	1	1	178	162	14	1	1
Greek	139	127	119	5	3		11	11				1	1				139	131	5	3	

TABLE 167.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Hebrew, Russian	22	9	7	2			7	4	3			6	6				22	17	5		
Hebrew, Other	5	2	2				2	2				1	1				5	5			
Irish	872	103	99	3		1	91	77	12	1	1	678	567	91	10	10	872	743	106	11	12
Italian, North	98	53	52	1			26	22	4			19	16	2	1		98	90	7	1	
Italian, South	498	273	262	11			145	122	20	3		80	66	10	3	1	498	450	41	6	1
Italian (not specified)	1	1	1														1	1			
Lithuanian	62	43	43				8	8				11	10	1			62	61	1		
Magyar	13	8	8				4	3	1			1		1			13	11	2		
Norwegian	2						1	1				1	1				2	2			
Polish	5,203	2,936	2,842	89	4	1	1,384	1,212	159	10	3	883	706	141	22	14	5,203	4,760	389	36	18
Portuguese	351	179	172	5	2		99	90	6	3		73	44	21	3	5	351	306	32	8	5
Roumanian	2	2	2														2	2			
Russian	237	175	168	7			41	39	1	1		21	19	2			237	226	10	1	
Ruthenian	27	22	21	1			4	4				1	1				27	26	1		
Scotch	215	18	14	3	1		17	16	1			180	122	41	9	8	215	152	45	10	8
Scotch-Irish	1											1		1			1		1		
Servian	8	5	4	1			3	2	1								8	6	2		
Slovak	23	19	19				2	2				2	2				23	23			
Slovenian	3	2	2				1	1									3	3			
Swedish	24						2	2		1		22	14	6	1	1	24	16	6	1	1
Syrian	216	131	126	4	1		60	55	3		1	25	23	2			216	204	9	2	1
Turkish	8	7	6	1								1	1				8	7	1		
Welsh	13	5	5									8	8				13	13			
Alsatian (race not specified)	1											1	1				1	1			
Austrian (race not specified)	8	5	4	1			2	2				1		1			8	6	2		
Belgian (race not specified)	2	1	1									1	1				2	2			
Swiss (race not specified)	5											5	3	2			5	3	2		
Total	12,305	4,977	4,651	274	42	10	2,504	2,013	360	77	54	4,824	3,113	1,002	341	368	12,305	9,777	1,636	460	432

TABLE 168.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.												
		14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born, of native father:														
White	1,437	39	47	70	68	73	71	215	168	138	216	182	111	39
Negro	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:														
Austria-Hungary	43	7	13	7	3	6	2	4	1	....	....	....	....	....
Azores	5	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
Belgium	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canada	885	76	88	93	81	67	44	138	103	62	92	33	7	1
Denmark	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
England	335	18	14	25	23	22	18	56	45	26	44	33	9	2
France	22	....	2	1	1	2	....	3	3	....	5	4	1	....
Germany	145	4	10	12	10	3	5	20	20	14	28	13	5	1
India	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ireland	599	21	24	26	28	27	22	58	54	67	134	110	25	3
Italy	20	2	1	2	2	5	....	5	2	....	1	....	....	....
Netherlands	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norway	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Portugal	17	4	4	1	....	2	1	3	1	....	1	....	....	....
Russia	20	3	4	4	2	3	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
Scotland	65	1	7	8	6	2	4	13	9	5	3	5	1	1
Servia	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sweden	7	....	....	1	....	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Switzerland	7	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	1	1	....	....
Wales	14	1	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	3	3	2	1	....
Total	2,192	138	169	185	156	141	100	311	240	179	314	202	49	8
Total native-born	3,633	177	216	255	224	214	171	526	408	320	531	384	160	47
Foreign-born, by race:														
Armenian	64	....	....	....	....	....	1	16	10	14	17	4	2	....
Bohemian and Moravian	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	1	3	....	....
Canadian, French	1,511	36	43	58	58	56	47	196	167	151	313	235	112	39
Canadian, Other	64	1	1	....	1	....	3	10	7	8	17	9	6	1
Croatian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Dalmatian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Danish	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1
Dutch	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	1	....
Egyptian	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
English	782	5	7	9	15	12	13	69	70	98	174	181	102	27
Finnish	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	22	2	....	....	....	1	1	3	4	1	6	2	1	1
German	144	1	....	1	3	....	3	15	18	13	32	31	18	9
Greek	120	....	2	4	4	15	13	45	17	7	6	7	....	....
Hebrew, Russian	15	....	1	2	1	1	....	3	3	1	3	....	....	....
Hebrew, Other	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	448	1	1	5	2	5	2	33	35	39	109	97	86	33
Italian, North	81	....	1	7	4	12	3	26	11	4	10	2	1	....
Italian, South	426	1	2	17	47	36	42	104	69	26	44	25	11	2
Lithuanian	48	....	1	....	....	2	1	15	12	8	8	1	....	....
Magyar	7	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	2	....	....	....
Norwegian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Polish	2,725	8	13	44	80	106	140	739	565	372	488	149	19	2
Portuguese	203	....	6	3	9	9	12	57	32	30	29	13	3	....
Roumanian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Russian	160	1	....	3	1	2	6	47	43	20	27	8	2	....
Ruthenian	12	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	5	3	1	....	....	....
Scotch	155	1	....	....	1	1	2	7	7	21	42	43	17	13

TABLE 168.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.												
		14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.														
Scotch-Irish	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	1	....	....
Servian	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
Slovak	12	1	....	1	1	....	1	4	1	....	1	1	....	1
Slovenian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	8	7	3	1
Syrian	191	....	....	3	10	9	9	66	54	22	13	5	....	....
Turkish	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	1	....	....	....	....
Welsh	10	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	3	4	....	....
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Austrian (race not specified)	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	4	....	....	....
Belgian (race not specified)	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Swiss (race not specified)	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	1	....
Total foreign-born	7,287	59	79	158	239	268	301	1,472	1,141	849	1,370	834	387	130
Grand total	10,920	236	295	413	463	482	472	1,998	1,549,	1,169	1,901	1,218	547	177

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	1,186	32	70	88	115	101	93	281	163	69	101	50	23	....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:														
Austria-Hungary	77	6	20	15	17	9	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Azores	8	2	....	1	....	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Belgium	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canada	1,001	64	102	105	100	89	80	233	103	59	56	9	1	....
Denmark	3	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
England	291	13	25	25	25	21	24	79	24	26	22	5	1	1
Finland	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
France	17	....	2	2	1	1	....	2	4	1	3	1	....	....
Germany	155	6	6	17	11	7	13	40	16	21	13	4	1	....
India	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ireland	1,045	10	34	40	44	34	35	181	191	151	226	93	5	1
Italy	16	....	....	2	4	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norway	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Portugal	14	1	1	2	3	1	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russia	33	3	3	11	7	5	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotland	89	5	5	10	10	8	7	27	3	6	4	4	....	....
Sweden	15	....	6	1	2	2	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Switzerland	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wales	8	....	....	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	1	....
Total	2,780	112	204	232	228	188	168	589	342	264	325	117	9	2
Total native-born	3,966	144	274	320	343	289	261	870	505	333	426	167	32	2
Foreign-born, by race:														
Bohemian and Moravian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Bulgarian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	1,563	28	42	70	93	108	102	424	238	131	224	80	18	5
Canadian, Other	36	1	2	....	3	1	....	8	8	6	2	2	3	....
Danish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE 168.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.												
		14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.														
Dutch	3							2		1				
English	483	7	9	6	14	23	14	89	87	57	117	43	14	3
Finnish	2							2						
French	16	1		1					2	3	7	1		1
German	63	1	3	1	2	2	4	14	2	8	15	6	3	2
Greek	29			2	3	5	7	7	2	1	2			
Hebrew, Russian	11	1			4		2	4						
Hebrew, Other	4		2	1		1								
Irish	515		3	4	6	9	10	93	93	57	136	76	21	7
Italian, North	50	1	2	4	7	6	2	12	8	1	4	2	1	
Italian, South	180	1	4	11	33	16	18	47	15	11	18	6		
Italian (not specified)	1							1						
Lithuanian	19				1	1	3	8	4	1	1			
Magyar	6				2	1		1	1	1				
Polish	2,938	3	12	53	159	271	266	1,325	434	197	170	42	5	1
Portuguese	182	1	5	7	13	12	11	71	30	20	10	2		
Russian	102			3	6	7	9	60	9	4	4			
Ruthenian	23			2	2	8	7	3			1			
Scotch	84		1	3	4		2	18	17	13	19	5	2	
Scotch-Irish	1								1					
Servian	6		1	1			1	1			1	1		
Slovak	13				1		2	9	1					
Slovenian	1										1			
Swedish	5								3	1		1		
Syrian	50			5	3	4	4	7	8	5	11	3		
Turkish	1				1									
Welsh	3								2	1				
Austrian (race not specified)	2				1			1						
Swiss (race not specified)	1									1				
Total foreign-born	6,397	45	86	175	338	475	464	2,208	965	520	745	270	67	19
Grand total	10,363	189	360	495	701	764	725	3,078	1,470	853	1,171	437	99	21

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:														
White	2,623	71	117	158	183	174	164	496	331	207	317	232	134	39
Negro	4									3	1			
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:														
Austria-Hungary	120	13	33	22	20	15	7	9	1					
Azores	13	2	1	3		3		2			1	1		
Belgium	4	1			1	2								
Canada	1,886	140	190	198	181	156	124	371	206	121	148	42	8	1
Denmark	5			1		2	1				1			
England	626	31	39	50	48	43	42	135	69	52	66	38	10	3
Finland	2							2						
France	39		4	3	2	3		5	7	1	8	5	1	
Germany	300	10	16	29	21	10	18	60	36	35	41	17	6	1
India	2				1			1						
Ireland	1,644	31	58	66	72	61	57	239	245	218	360	203	30	4
Italy	36	2	1	4	6	10	2	8	2		1			
Netherlands	1							1						

TABLE 168.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.												
		14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father—Con.														
Norway	2	1				1								
Portugal	31	5	5	3	3	3	2	8	1		1			
Russia	53	6	7	15	9	8	1	6		1				
Scotland	154	6	12	18	16	10	11	40	12	11	7	9	1	1
Servia	1							1						
Sweden	22		6	2	2	2	1	9						
Switzerland	9	1	1					2	2	1	1	1		
Wales	22	1		3	2		2	1	1	3	4	3	2	
Total	4,972	250	373	417	384	329	268	900	582	443	639	319	58	10
Total native-born	7,599	321	490	575	567	503	432	1,396	913	653	957	551	192	49
Foreign-born, by race:														
Armenian	64						1	16	10	14	17	4	2	
Bohemian and Moravian	10							3		1	3	3		
Bulgarian	1			1										
Canadian, French	3,074	64	85	128	151	164	149	620	405	282	537	315	130	44
Canadian, Other	100	2	3		4	1	3	18	15	14	19	11	9	1
Croatian	1									1				
Dalmatian	1							1						
Danish	5							1	1		1	1		1
Dutch	8							2	1	1	1	2	1	
Egyptian	3				1				1		1			
English	1,265	12	16	15	29	35	27	158	157	155	291	224	116	30
Finnish	3		1					2						
French	38	3		1		1	1	3	6	4	13	3	1	2
German	207	2	3	2	5	2	7	29	20	21	47	37	21	11
Greek	149		2	6	7	20	20	52	19	8	8	7		
Hebrew, Russian	26	1	1	2	5	1	2	7	3	1	3			
Hebrew, Other	6	1	2	1		1			1					
Irish	963	1	4	9	8	14	12	126	128	96	245	173	107	40
Italian, North	131	1	3	11	11	18	5	38	19	5	14	4	2	
Italian, South	606	2	6	28	80	52	60	151	84	37	62	31	11	2
Italian (not specified)	1							1						
Lithuanian	67		1		1	3	4	23	16	9	9	1		
Magyar	13			1	2	2		2	1	3	2			
Norwegian	2								1				1	
Polish	5,663	11	25	97	239	377	406	2,064	999	569	658	191	24	3
Portuguese	385	1	11	10	22	21	23	128	62	50	39	15	3	
Roumanian	2								2					
Russian	262	1		6	7	9	15	107	52	24	31	8	2	
Ruthenian	35			2	3	8	7	5	5	3	2			
Scotch	239	1	1	3	5	1	4	25	24	34	61	48	19	13
Scotch-Irish	8								1		6	1		
Servian	10		1	1			2	3			1	1	1	
Slovak	25	1		1	2		3	13	2		1	1		1
Slovenian	3							2			1			
Swedish	28							1	4	3	8	8	3	1
Syrian	241			8	13	13	13	73	62	27	24	8		
Turkish	8				1			4	2	1				
Welsh	13						1	1	2	2	3	4		
Alsatian (race not specified)	1										1			
Austrian (race not specified)	9				1			1	1	2	4			
Belgian (race not specified)	2											2		
Swiss (race not specified)	6									2	2	1	1	
Total foreign-born	13,684	104	165	333	597	743	765	3,680	2,106	1,369	2,115	1,104	454	149
Grand total	21,283	425	655	908	1,164	1,246	1,197	5,076	3,019	2,022	3,072	1,655	646	198

TABLE 169.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papres only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Armenian	22	9		3	12	6	3	1	10	15	3	4	22
Bohemia and Moravian	1							1	1			1	1
Canadian, French	246	58		2	60	151	4	31	186	209	4	33	246
Canadian, Other	18	3			3	7	1	7	15	10	1	7	18
Croatian	1	1			1					1			1
Danish	2					1		1	2	1		1	2
Dutch	3	1			1			2	2	1		2	3
Egyptian	1							1	1			1	1
English	302	32	24	7	63	53	22	164	239	85	46	171	302
French	6	1			1			5	5	1		5	6
German	42	2	2		4	4	2	32	38	6	4	32	42
Greek	2	2			2					2			2
Hebrew, Russian	4	1	2		3			1	1	1	2	1	4
Irish	106	6	3	3	12	23	12	59	94	29	15	62	106
Italian, North	7	5		1	6	1			1	6		1	7
Italian, South	59	34	3	2	39	9	2	9	20	43	5	11	59
Lithuanian	10	6			6	3		1	4	9		1	10
Magyar	2	1	1		2					1	1		2
Norwegian	1					1			1	1			1
Polish	604	322	6	2	330	243	12	19	274	565	18	21	604
Portuguese	30	18	1		19	10	1		11	28	2		30
Russian	16	8			8	7	1		8	15	1		16
Ruthenian	3	3			3					3			3
Scotch	56	6	2	2	10	6	5	35	46	12	7	37	56
Scotch-Irish	1							1	1			1	1
Slovak	1							1	1			1	1
Swedish	12		1		1	2	2	7	11	2	3	7	12
Syrian	18	10	3		13	4		1	5	14	3	1	18
Turkish	1					1			1	1			1
Welsh	4					1	1	2	4	1	1	2	4
Alsatian (race not specified)	1							1	1			1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	3	1	1		2	1			1	2	1		3
Belgian (race not specified)	1							1	1			1	1
Swiss (race not specified)	2							2	2			2	2
Total	1,588	530	49	22	601	534	68	385	987	1,064	117	407	1,588

TABLE 170.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Armenian	64	44	2	2	62	42
Bohemian and Moravian	8	6			8	6
Canadian, French	1,502	1,210	689	662	813	548
Croatian	1	1			1	1
Dalmatian	1				1	
Danish	4	4	1	1	3	3
Dutch	5	5			5	5
Egyptian	3	3	1	1	2	2
Finnish	1	1	1	1		
French	22	19	8	8	14	11
German	144	135	58	58	86	77
Greek	116	44	2	2	114	42
Hebrew, Russian	15	15	3	3	12	12
Hebrew, Other	2	2	1	1	1	1
Italian, North	78	43	15	13	63	30
Italian, South	422	184	73	71	349	113
Lithuanian	48	24	3	3	45	21
Magyar	7	3	1	1	6	2
Norwegian	2	2			2	2
Polish	2,647	604	112	92	2,535	512
Portuguese	196	84	28	26	168	58
Roumanian	2	1			2	1
Russian	159	43	9	7	150	36
Ruthenian	12	4			12	4
Servian	4	2			4	2
Slovak	12	5	1	1	11	4
Slovenian	2	2			2	2
Swedish	23	22	4	4	19	18
Syrian	190	100	10	10	180	90
Turkish	7	3			7	3
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	1			1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	7	4			7	4
Belgian (race not specified)	2	1			2	1
Swiss (race not specified)	5	5	2	2	3	3
Total	5,714	2,626	1,024	969	4,690	1,657

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	2	1			2	1
Bulgarian	1	1	1	1		
Canadian, French	1,526	912	816	685	710	227
Danish	1	1	1	1		
Dutch	3	3	3	3		
Finnish	2	1			2	1
French	16	11	7	7	9	4
German	62	52	33	33	29	19
Greek	29	3	4	1	25	2
Hebrew Russian	11	8	6	6	5	2
Hebrew, Other	4	4	3	3	1	1
Italian, North	50	16	12	11	38	5
Italian, South	179	42	31	25	148	17
Lithuanian	19	1			19	1

TABLE 170.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Magyar	6	1			6	1
Polish	2,858	185	151	71	2,707	114
Portuguese	172	52	38	31	134	21
Russian	100	16	8	8	92	8
Ruthenian	23	1			23	1
Servian	5	2	1	1	4	1
Slovak	12				12	
Slovenian	1				1	
Swedish	5	5	3	3	2	2
Syrian	48	16	6	6	42	10
Turkish	1	1			1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	2				2	
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1	1	1		
Total	5,139	1,336	1,125	897	4,014	439

TOTAL.

Armenian	64	44	2	2	62	42
Bohemian and Moravian	10	7			10	7
Bulgarian	1	1	1	1		
Canadian, French	3,028	2,122	1,505	1,347	1,523	775
Croatian	1	1			1	1
Dalmatian	1				1	
Danish	5	5	2	2	3	3
Dutch	8	8	3	3	5	5
Egyptian	3	3	1	1	2	2
Finnish	3	2	1	1	2	1
French	38	30	15	15	23	15
German	206	187	91	91	115	96
Greek	145	47	6	3	139	44
Hebrew, Russian	26	23	9	9	17	14
Hebrew, Other	6	6	4	4	2	2
Italian, North	128	59	27	24	101	35
Italian, South	601	226	104	96	497	130
Lithuanian	67	25	3	3	64	22
Magyar	13	4	1	1	12	3
Norwegian	2	2			2	2
Polish	5,505	789	263	163	5,242	626
Portuguese	368	136	66	57	302	79
Roumanian	2	1			2	1
Russian	259	59	17	15	242	44
Ruthenian	35	5			35	5
Servian	9	4	1	1	8	3
Slovak	24	5	1	1	23	4
Slovenian	3	2			3	2
Swedish	28	27	7	7	21	20
Syrian	238	116	16	16	222	100
Turkish	8	4			8	4
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	1			1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	9	4			9	4
Belgian (race not specified)	2	1			2	1
Swiss (race not specified)	6	6	3	3	3	3
Total	10,853	3,962	2,149	1,866	8,704	2,096

TABLE 171.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Armenian	64	44	24	8	22	18	18	18
Bohemian and Moravian	8	6	5	3	1	1	2	2
Canadian, French	1,502	1,210	258	138	208	160	1,036	912
Croatian	1	1			1	1		
Dalmatian	1		1					
Danish	4	4					4	4
Dutch	5	5			1	1	4	4
Egyptian	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Finnish	1	1			1	1		
French	22	19	8	5	2	2	12	12
German	144	135	13	6	13	12	118	117
Greek	116	44	106	35	8	7	2	2
Hebrew, Russian	15	15	4	4	9	9	2	2
Hebrew, Other	2	2			2	2		
Italian, North	78	43	40	13	23	16	15	14
Italian, South	422	184	222	48	125	73	75	63
Lithuanian	48	24	30	7	9	8	9	9
Magyar	7	3	4	2	3	1		
Norwegian	2	2			1	1	1	1
Polish	2,647	604	1,309	115	764	216	574	273
Portuguese	196	84	100	14	53	32	43	38
Roumanian	2	1	2					
Russian	159	43	113	18	29	12	17	13
Ruthenian	12	4	9	3	3	1		
Servian	4	2	2		2	2		
Slovak	12	5	7		2	2	3	3
Slovenian	2	2	1	1	1	1		
Swedish	23	22			2	2	21	20
Syrian	190	100	122	50	50	37	18	13
Turkish	7	3	6	2			1	1
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	1					1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	7	4	3	1	3	3	1	
Belgian (race not specified)	2	1	1				1	1
Swiss (race not specified)	5	5					5	5
Total	5,714	2,626	2,391	475	1,339	622	1,984	1,529

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	2	1	1		1	1		
Bulgarian	1	1			1	1		
Canadian, French	1,526	912	337	87	223	123	966	702
Danish	1	1					1	1
Dutch	3	3					3	3
Finnish	2	1	1		1	1		
French	16	11	4	1	2	1	10	9
German	62	52	9	4	9	6	44	42
Greek	29	3	25	1	4	2		
Hebrew, Russian	11	8	6	3			5	5
Hebrew, Other	4	4	2	2	1	1	1	1
Italian, North	50	16	32	4	9	6	9	6
Italian, South	179	42	129	15	34	15	16	12
Lithuanian	19	1	17		1		1	1

TABLE 171.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Magyar	6	1	4	1	1	.....	1	.....
Polish	2,858	185	1,802	41	707	58	349	86
Portuguese	172	52	92	11	48	24	32	17
Russian	100	16	79	7	16	5	5	4
Ruthenian	23	1	20	.....	2	.....	1	1
Servian	5	2	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovenian	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5
Syrian	48	16	26	4	14	7	8	5
Turkish	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Total	5,139	1,336	2,606	184	1,075	251	1,458	901

TOTAL.

Armenian	64	44	24	8	22	18	18	18
Bohemian and Moravian	10	7	6	3	2	2	2	2
Bulgarian	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Canadian, French	3,028	2,122	595	225	431	283	2,002	1,614
Croatian	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Dalmatian	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5
Dutch	8	8	.....	.....	1	1	7	7
Egyptian	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Finnish	3	2	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....
French	38	30	12	6	4	3	22	21
German	206	187	22	10	22	18	162	159
Greek	145	47	131	36	12	9	2	2
Hebrew, Russian	26	23	10	7	9	9	7	7
Hebrew, Other	6	6	2	2	3	3	1	1
Italian, North	128	59	72	17	32	22	24	20
Italian, South	601	226	351	63	159	88	91	75
Lithuanian	67	25	47	7	10	8	10	10
Magyar	13	4	8	3	4	1	1	.....
Norwegian	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Polish	5,505	789	3,111	156	1,471	274	923	359
Portuguese	368	136	192	25	101	56	75	55
Roumanian	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	259	59	192	25	45	17	22	17
Ruthenian	35	5	29	3	5	1	1	1
Servian	9	4	6	2	3	2	.....	.....
Slovak	24	5	19	.....	2	2	3	3
Slovenian	3	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....
Swedish	28	27	.....	.....	2	2	26	25
Syrian	238	116	148	54	64	44	26	18
Turkish	8	4	7	3	.....	.....	1	1
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	9	4	5	1	3	3	1	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Swiss (race not specified)	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6
Total	10,853	3,962	4,997	659	2,414	873	3,442	2,430

LIST OF TEXT TABLES.

PART I.—GENERAL SURVEY OF COTTON GOODS MANUFACTURING IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction: Page.

Table 1.—Growth of cotton goods industry in the entire New England section and in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island, 1840 to 1905 7

Table 2.—Expansion of cotton industry in principal cotton goods manufacturing centers of New England, 1880 to 1905 8

Table 3.—Households studied, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 9

Table 4.—Persons in households studied and persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 10

Table 5.—Sex of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 11

Table 6.—Persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 12

Table 7.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race 14, 15

Table 8.—Employees in Fall River, Mass., for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race 18, 19

Table 9.—Employees in New Bedford, Mass., for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race 20

Table 10.—Employees in Lowell, Mass., for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race 21, 22

Table 11.—Employees in Manchester, N. H., for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race 23

Table 12.—Employees in other North Atlantic localities for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race 24, 25

Table 13.—Race of employees for whom information was secured, by locality; per cent distribution 26, 27

CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:

Table 14.—Textile workers in specified States, by sex and nativity, 1880 31

Table 15.—Textile workers in selected cities, by nativity, 1880 32

Table 16.—Persons born in southern and eastern Europe resident in cotton manufacturing centers of Massachusetts, 1880 32

Table 17.—Textile workers in specified States, by sex and nativity, 1890 33

Table 18.—Persons born in southern and eastern Europe resident in cotton manufacturing centers of New England, 1890 34

Table 19.—Cotton-mill workers in specified States, by sex, general nativity, and nativity of parents, 1900 ..... 35, 36

Table 20.—Persons born in southern and eastern Europe resident in cotton manufacturing centers of New England, 1900 37

Table 21.—Persons born in southern and eastern Europe resident in cotton manufacturing centers of New England, 1905 37

Table 22.—Nationality of foreign-born persons in Fall River, Mass., 1880 to 1905 40

Table 23.—Nationality of foreign-born persons in New Bedford, Mass., 1885 to 1905 43

Table 24.—Nationality of foreign-born persons in Lowell, Mass., 1880 to 1905 45

Table 25.—Nationality of foreign-born persons in Manchester, N. H., 1890 to 1900 47

CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements—Continued. Page.
Table 26.—Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees)..... 48, 49
Table 27.—Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by sex and race..... 53, 54
Table 28.—Per cent of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by race of individual. (Study of households). 54
Table 29.—Per cent of foreign-born employees in Fall River, Mass., who have been in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees)..... 55
Table 30.—Per cent of foreign-born employees in New Bedford, Mass., who have been in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees)..... 56, 57
Table 31.—Per cent of foreign-born employees in Lowell, Mass., who have been in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees)..... 58
Table 32.—Per cent of foreign-born employees in Manchester, N. H., who have been in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees)..... 59, 60
Table 33.—Per cent of foreign-born employees in other North Atlantic localities, who have been in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees)..... 61, 62
Table 34.—Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by locality and by race. (Study of employees)..... 64
Table 35.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 65, 66
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Table 36.—Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households)..... 69
Table 37.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households)..... 70
Table 38.—Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households)..... 71
Table 39.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households)..... 72
Table 40.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees). 73
Table 41.—Per cent of foreign-born female employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees)..... 76
Table 42.—General occupation of males 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 79
Table 43.—General occupation of females 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 80
Table 44.—Per cent of males 16 years of age or over engaged in the cotton goods industry, by general nativity and race of father and by birthplace of individual. (Study of households)..... 82
Table 45.—Per cent of females 16 years of age or over engaged in the cotton goods industry, by general nativity and race of father and by birthplace of individual. (Study of households)..... 82
Table 46.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 83
Table 47.—Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 87
Table 48.—Per cent of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 91
Table 49.—Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 92

CHAPTER III.—Economic status—Continued. Page.
Table 50.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 94
Table 51.—Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 95
Table 52.—Per cent of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 96
Table 53.—Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 98
Table 54.—Husbands at work, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 99
Table 55.—Earnings per year of male heads of families, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 100
Table 56.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 101
Table 57.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 104
Table 58.—Per cent of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 107
Table 59.—Wives at work, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 108
Table 60.—Number of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 109
Table 61.—Per cent of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 110
Table 62.—Per cent of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 112
Table 63.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 113
Table 64.—Per cent of total family income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 114
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:
Table 65.—Months worked during the past year by males 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 119
Table 66.—Months worked during the past year by females 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 119
Table 67.—Affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 121
CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:
Table 68.—Average rent per month, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 127
Table 69.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 128
Table 70.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 129
Table 71.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 130
Table 72.—Number and per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 131
Table 73.—Average number of boarders or lodgers per household, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 132

CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions—Continued. Page.
Table 74.—Average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 133
Table 75.—Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 134
Table 76.—Per cent of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 136
Table 77.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 138
Table 78.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 139
Table 79.—Average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 140
Table 80.—Number and per cent of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 141
CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:
Table 81.—Per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 143
Table 82.—Per cent of persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 147
Table 83.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by years in the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) 148
Table 84.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) 149
Table 85.—Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 150, 151
Table 86.—Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 154, 155
Table 87.—Per cent of persons in each conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 159
Table 88.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 162
Table 89.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States. (Study of employees) 163
Table 90.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 166
Table 91.—Per cent of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 169
Table 92.—Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 170–172
CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 93.—Number and per cent of families owning home, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 180
Table 94.—Number and per cent distribution of pupils in school in Manchester, N. H., by general nativity and race of father of pupil 182
Table 95.—Number and per cent distribution of pupils in school in Fall River, Mass., by general nativity and race of father of pupil 183
Table 96.—Number and per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by general nativity and race of father and by birthplace of child. (Study of households) 184
Table 97.—Per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 185, 186
Table 98.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race. (Study of employees) 187

CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation—Continued. Page.
Table 99.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and racial groups 189
Table 100.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 190
Table 101.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households). 194
Table 102.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees in Fall River, Mass., who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race. (Study of employees) 195
Table 103.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees in Fall River, Mass., who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 196
Table 104.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees in New Bedford, Mass., who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race. (Study of employees) 197
Table 105.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees in New Bedford, Mass., who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 198
Table 106.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees in Lowell, Mass., who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race. (Study of employees) 199
Table 107.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees in Lowell, Mass., who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 200
Table 108.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees in Manchester, N. H., who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race. (Study of employees) 201
Table 109.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees in Manchester, N. H., who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 202
Table 110.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees in other North Atlantic localities who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race. (Study of employees) 203
Table 111.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees in other North Atlantic localities who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 204
Table 112.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States each specified number of years and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by locality and by race. (Study of employees) 206
Table 113.—Per cent of persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 208
Table 114.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex and race. (Study of employees) 209
Table 115.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) 212
Table 116.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by years in the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) 213

CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation—Continued. Page.
Table 117.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 214
Table 118.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 215, 216

PART II.—REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY A.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction:
Table 119.—Households studied, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 218
Table 120.—Persons in households studied and persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 218
Table 121.—Sex of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 219
Table 122.—Persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 220
Table 123.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 221, 222
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Table 124.—Persons employed in the mills of Community A, by general nativity and place of birth, 1845 224
Table 125.—Population of Community A, by general nativity and country of birth, 1880 to 1905 232
Table 126.—Persons born in British North America and countries of northern Europe resident in Community A, 1880 to 1905 233
Table 127.—Persons born in countries of southern and eastern Europe resident in Community A, 1880 to 1905 233
Table 128.—Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees) 234, 235
Table 129.—Per cent of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by race of individual. (Study of households) 236
Table 130.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 237
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Table 131.—Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 239
Table 132.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 240
Table 133.—Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 241
Table 134.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 242
Table 135.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 243
Table 136.—Per cent of foreign-born female employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 244
Table 137.—General occupation of males 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 245
Table 138.—General occupation of females 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 246
Table 139.—Number and per cent of male operatives for whom information was secured who were in each specified department of the cotton goods industry, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 247
Table 140.—Number and per cent of female operatives for whom information was secured who were in each specified department of the cotton goods industry, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 249

CHAPTER III.—Economic status—Continued. Page.
Table 141.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ... 251
Table 142.—Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ... 252
Table 143.—Per cent of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ... 253
Table 144.—Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ... 254
Table 145.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) ... 255
Table 146.—Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) ... 256, 257
Table 147.—Per cent of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) ... 258
Table 148.—Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) ... 259
Table 149.—Husbands at work, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ... 261
Table 150.—Earnings per year of male heads of families, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ... 261
Table 151.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ... 262
Table 152.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ... 264
Table 153.—Per cent of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) ... 265
Table 154.—Wives at work, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) ... 266
Table 155.—Number of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) ... 267
Table 156.—Per cent of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) ... 267
Table 157.—Per cent of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) ... 268
Table 158.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) ... 270
Table 159.—Per cent of total family income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) ... 271
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:
Table 160.—Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ... 274
Table 161.—Affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ... 285
CHAPTER VI.—Housing and living conditions:
Table 162.—Average rent per month, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 295
Table 163.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 296

CHAPTER VI.—Housing and living conditions—Continued. Page.
Table 164.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 296
Table 165.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 297
Table 166.—Number and per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 298
Table 167.—Average number of boarders or lodgers per household, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 299
Table 168.—Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 300
Table 169.—Per cent of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 301
Table 170.—Average number of persons per apartment, per room and per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 302
Table 171.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 303
Table 172.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 304
Table 173.—Number and per cent of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 305
CHAPTER VII.—Salient characteristics:
Table 174.—Per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 307
Table 175.—Per cent of persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 308
Table 176.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by years in the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) 309
Table 177.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) 310
Table 178.—Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 311, 312
Table 179.—Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 314, 315
Table 180.—Per cent of persons in each conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 316, 317
Table 181.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 318
Table 182.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States. (Study of employees) 319
Table 183.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 319, 320
Table 184.—Per cent of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 322
Table 185.—Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 323, 324
CHAPTER VIII.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 186.—Number and per cent of families owning home, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 329
Table 187.—Number and per cent distribution of pupils in school in Lowell, Mass., by general nativity and race of father of pupil 330
Table 188.—Number and per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by general nativity and race of father and by birthplace of child. (Study of households) 331

CHAPTER VIII.—General progress and assimilation—Continued. Page.
Table 189.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race. (Study of employees).. 332
Table 190.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees)..... 333
Table 191.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households)..... 335
Table 192.—Per cent of persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 335
Table 193.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex and race. (Study of employees)..... 336, 337
Table 194.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 337
Table 195.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by years in the United States and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 338
Table 196.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees)..... 339
Table 197.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees)..... 340

LIST OF GENERAL TABLES.

I.—GENERAL SURVEY OF COTTON GOODS MANUFACTURING IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction: Page.

Table 1.—Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 355

Table 2.—Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 355, 356

Table 3.—Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 356, 357

CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:

Table 4.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees).... 358–360

Table 5.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 361

CHAPTER III.—Economic status:

Table 6.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households)..... 362

Table 7.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households)..... 362

Table 8.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees)..... 363

Table 9.—Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees)..... 364

Table 10.—Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 365

Table 11.—Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 366

Table 12.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 367, 368

Table 13.—Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 369, 370

Table 14.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 371

Table 15.—Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 372

Table 16.—Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 373

Table 17.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households). 374

Table 18.—Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households)..... 375

Table 19.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households). 376

CHAPTER III.—Economic status—Continued. Page.
Table 20.—Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 377
Table 21.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 378
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:
Table 22.—Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 379
CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:
Table 23.—Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 380
Table 24.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 380
Table 25.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 381
Table 26.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 381
Table 27.—Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers, and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 382
Table 28.—Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 383, 384
Table 29.—Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 385
Table 30.—Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households). 385
Table 31.—Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 386
Table 32.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 386
Table 33.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 387
Table 34.—Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 387
CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:
Table 35.—Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 388–392
Table 36.—Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 392
Table 37.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 393
Table 38.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 394
Table 39.—Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 395–402
Table 40.—Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 402–404
Table 41.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 405
Table 42.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 406–410
Table 43.—Number of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 411
Table 44.—Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 412–416

CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation: Page.
Table 45.—Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households)..... 417
Table 46.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 417–419
Table 47.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. (Study of employees)..... 420
Table 48.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence. (Study of households)..... 421
Table 49.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).. 421
Table 50.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 422
Table 51.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 423
Table 52.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees)..... 424–426
Table 53.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees)..... 427–429

II.—REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY A.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction:
Table 54.—Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 430
Table 55.—Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 430
Table 56.—Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 431
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Table 57.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees).... 432, 433
Table 58.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 434
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Table 59.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households)..... 435
Table 60.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households)..... 435
Table 61.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees)..... 436
Table 62.—Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees)..... 437
Table 63.—Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 438
Table 64.—Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 439
Table 65.—Number of operatives in the departments of the cotton goods industry, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 440, 441
Table 66.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 442

CHAPTER III.—Economic status—Continued. Page.
Table 67.—Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 443
Table 68.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age, earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 444
Table 69.—Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age, earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 445
Table 70.—Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 446
Table 71.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 446
Table 72.—Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 447
Table 73.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 447
Table 74.—Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 448
Table 75.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 448
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:
Table 76.—Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 449
CHAPTER VI.—Housing and living conditions:
Table 77.—Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 450
Table 78.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 450
Table 79.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 451
Table 80.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 451
Table 81.—Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers, and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 452
Table 82.—Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 453
Table 83.—Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 454
Table 84.—Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 454
Table 85.—Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 455
Table 86.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 455
Table 87.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 456
Table 88.—Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 456
CHAPTER VII.—Salient characteristics:
Table 89.—Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 457–459
Table 90.—Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 460

CHAPTER VII.—Salient characteristics—Continued. Page.
Table 91.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 460, 461
Table 92.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 461
Table 93.—Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 462–467
Table 94.—Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 468, 469
Table 95.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 470
Table 96.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 471–474
Table 97.—Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 475
Table 98.—Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 476–478
CHAPTER VIII.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 99.—Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 479
Table 100.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by age groups and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 479
Table 101.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. (Study of employees) 480
Table 102.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence. (Study of households) 481
Table 103.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households). 481
Table 104.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 482
Table 105.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 482, 483
Table 106.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 483–485
Table 107.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 486, 487

OTHER NORTH ATLANTIC LOCALITIES.

COMMUNITY B.

Table 108.—Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 488
Table 109.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees) 489, 490
Table 110.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 491
Table 111.—Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 491
Table 112.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 492
Table 113.—Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 493

Page.

Table 114.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 494
Table 115.—Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age, earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 495
Table 116.—Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 496–498
Table 117.—Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 499–504
Table 118.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 505
Table 119.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 506–508
Table 120.—Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 509–511
Table 121.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. (Study of employees) 512
Table 122.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees) .. 513, 514
Table 123.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 515, 516

COMMUNITY C.

Table 124.—Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 517
Table 125.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees) 518, 519
Table 126.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 520
Table 127.—Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 521
Table 128.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 522
Table 129.—Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 523
Table 130.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 524
Table 131.—Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 525
Table 132.—Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 526–528
Table 133.—Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 529–534
Table 134.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 535
Table 135.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 536–539
Table 136.—Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 540–542
Table 137.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. (Study of employees) 543
Table 138.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees) . 544, 545
Table 139.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 546, 547

COMMUNITY D.

Page.
Table 140.—Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 548
Table 141.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees) 549, 550
Table 142.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 551
Table 143.—Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 552
Table 144.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 553
Table 145.—Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 554
Table 146.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 555
Table 147.—Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 556
Table 148.—Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 557–559
Table 149.—Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 560–565
Table 150.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 566
Table 151.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 567–570
Table 152.—Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 571–574
Table 153.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. (Study of employees) 574
Table 154.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 575, 576
Table 155.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 577, 578

COMMUNITY E.

Table 156.—Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 579, 580
Table 157.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees) 580–582
Table 158.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 583
Table 159.—Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 584
Table 160.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 585, 586
Table 161.—Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 587
Table 162.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 588
Table 163.—Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 589
Table 164.—Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 590–593

Page.
Table 165.—Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 594–599
Table 166.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 600
Table 167.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 601–604
Table 168.—Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 605–608
Table 169.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age at time of coming, by sex and length of residence. (Study of employees) 609
Table 170.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 610, 611
Table 171.—Ability to speak English by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 612, 613

LIST OF CHARTS.

	Page.
Number of employees of each general nativity for whom information was secured, by sex	16
Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race	17
Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race	50
Per cent of foreign-born female employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race	51
Per cent of foreign-born male employees in textile manufacturing and in farming or farm labor before coming to the United States, by race	75
Per cent of foreign-born female employees in textile manufacturing, farming, or farm labor, and domestic and personal service before coming to the United States, by race	77
Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning less than each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race	84
Average earnings per week of male employees 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race	85
Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning less than each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race	88
Average earnings per week of female employees 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race	89
Average yearly earnings of males 18 years of age or over working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual	102
Average yearly earnings of females 18 years of age or over working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual	105
Per cent of males 21 years of age or over working for wages, who are affiliated with trade unions, by general nativity and race of individual	122
Per cent of male employees who read and write, by general nativity and race	144
Per cent of female employees who read and write, by general nativity and race	145
Per cent of female employees 20 years of age or over who are single, married, and widowed, by general nativity and race	152
Per cent of foreign-born employees who report wife abroad, by race of husband	164
Per cent of foreign-born male employees reporting 1 or more visits abroad, by race	167
Per cent of foreign-born female employees reporting 1 or more visits abroad, by race	167
Per cent of male employees 14 to 19 years of age, by general nativity and race	173
Per cent of female employees 14 to 19 years of age, by general nativity and race	174
Per cent of families owning home, by general nativity and race of head of family	181
Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race	188
Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 to 9 years and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race	191
Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 10 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race	192
Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by race	210
Per cent of foreign-born female employees who speak English, by race	211

WOOLEN AND WORSTED GOODS MANUFACTURING.

48296°—VOL 10—11——41

IMMIGRANTS IN INDUSTRIES.

WOOLEN AND WORSTED GOODS MANUFACTURING.

This report, which was prepared under the direction of the Commission by W. Jett Lauck, superintendent of agents, forms part of the general report of the Immigration Commission on immigrants in industries.

WOOLEN AND WORSTED GOODS MANUFACTURING.

CONTENTS.

PART I.—GENERAL SURVEY OF THE INDUSTRY.

	Page.
CHAPTER I.—Introduction:	
The growth in the woolen and worsted goods industry	639
Increase in the number of employees	640
Households studied	641
Members of households for whom detailed information was secured	641
Employees for whom information was secured	643
Comparative scope of the investigation	647
The preparation of the report	647
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:	
History of immigration	649
Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees and members of their households	653
Racial classification of employees at the present time	659
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:	
Industrial condition abroad of members of immigrant households studied	661
Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States	664
General occupation of males at the present time in the households studied	666
General occupation of women at the present time in the households studied	667
Weekly earnings	668
Relation between period of residence and earning ability	672
Annual earnings of male heads of families studied	679
Annual earnings of males 18 years of age or over in the households studied	681
Annual earnings of females 18 years of age or over in the households studied	681
Annual family income	682
Wives at work	683
Relation between the earnings of husbands and the practice of wives of keeping boarders or lodgers	684
Sources of family income	685
Relative importance of different sources of family income	687
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:	
Regularity of employment	689
The immigrant and organized labor	691
CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:	
Rent in its relation to standard of living	693
Boarders and lodgers	696
Size of apartments occupied	699
Size of households studied	699
Congestion	700
CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:	
Literacy	707
Conjugal condition	711
Visits abroad	721
Age classification of employees and members of their households	723
CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation:	
Ownership of homes	729
Status of children in the households studied	730
Citizenship	730
Ability to speak English	734

PART II.—WOOLEN AND WORSTED GOODS MANUFACTURING IN REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY A.

	Page.
CHAPTER I.—Introduction:	
The industrial significance of the community	741
Employees for whom information was secured	742
Comparative scope of the investigation	743
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:	
History of immigration	745
Present foreign population of Community A	749
Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees	750
Racial classification of employees at the present time	752
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:	
Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States	755
Weekly earnings	757
The relation between period of residence and earning ability	760
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:	
Company houses	767
Night work	768
Regularity of employment	768
Reasons for the employment of immigrants	769
Methods of securing immigrants	770
Relative efficiency of immigrants	771
Effect of employment of immigrants upon early employees	772
Changes in wages	773
CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics:	
Literacy	775
Conjugal condition	776
Visits abroad	782
Age classification of employees	784
CHAPTER VI.—General progress and assimilation:	
Citizenship	787
Ability to speak English	789
General tables	793
General explanation of tables	795
List of text tables	941
List of general tables	947
List of charts	952

WOOLEN AND WORSTED GOODS MANUFACTURING.

PART I.—GENERAL SURVEY OF THE INDUSTRY.

CHAPTER I.

INTRODUCTION.

The growth in the woolen and worsted goods industry—Increase in the number of employees—Households studied—Members of households for whom detailed information was secured—Employees for whom information was secured—Comparative scope of investigation—The preparation of the report—[Text Tables 1 to 8 and General Tables 1 to 3].

THE GROWTH IN THE WOOLEN AND WORSTED GOODS INDUSTRY.

During the past forty years the manufacture of woolen and worsted goods in the United States has undergone a rapid development. No statistics are available as to the status of the industry at the present time, but the federal census of selected manufactures for 1905 shows that the capital invested in the industry was $370,861,691 and the annual value of output $380,934,003, as contrasted with an invested capital of only $143,512,278 in 1880 and an annual production to the value of $238,085,686. In the following table the status of the woolen and worsted goods industry in 1905 and the growth of the industry during the period 1880–1905 is shown for the country as a whole and for the principal woolen and worsted goods manufacturing States.

TABLE 1.—*Growth of the woolen and worsted manufacturing industry in the United States and selected States, 1880–1905.*

[Compiled from Table 45 in "Census of Manufactures" of 1905, Pt. III.]

State.	Year.	Number of active establishments.	Capital.	Value of products.
Connecticut	1905	63	$19,627,044	$18,899,937
	1900	65	17,412,846	14,534,252
	1890	71	18,971,463	17,072,398
	1880	88	12,255,206	22,423,458
Maine	1905	74	17,960,418	17,972,569
	1900	81	14,512,120	13,744,126
	1890	78	9,456,830	8,737,653
	1880	96	4,016,328	6,959,003
Massachusetts	1905	202	112,437,126	109,612,579
	1900	195	90,128,754	81,041,537
	1890	219	66,568,586	67,599,321
	1880	214	36,764,000	64,968,209
New Hampshire	1905	44	14,411,232	14,284,480
	1900	45	11,280,295	10,381,056
	1890	52	12,015,721	10,963,250
	1880	61	7,150,855	10,858,071

TABLE 1.—*Growth of the woolen and worsted manufacturing industry in the United States and selected States, 1880–1905*—Continued.

State.	Year.	Number of active establishments.	Capital.	Value of products.
New Jersey	1905	43	$21,076,859	$18,142,520
	1900	43	18,924,677	13,799,284
	1890	35	6,441,571	8,893,237
	1880	37	2,991,125	5,967,893
New York	1905	79	40,346,945	38,880,819
	1900	100	32,098,305	30,813,339
	1890	138	26,853,583	28,563,569
	1880	189	18,248,698	25,078,747
Pennsylvania	1905	334	67,477,463	83,054,561
	1900	353	57,696,913	71,878,503
	1890	467	52,021,256	72,393,182
	1880	548	31,898,226	58,886,250
Rhode Island	1905	82	45,509,808	52,640,763
	1900	78	41,307,942	39,042,660
	1890	69	24,310,743	32,205,829
	1880	61	13,016,116	21,588,204
Vermont	1905	17	5,659,649	4,698,405
	1900	24	3,202,151	2,822,646
	1890	29	3,304,382	2,723,683
	1880	44	2,320,161	3,217,807
United States	1905	1,213	370,861,691	380,934,003
	1900	1,414	310,179,749	296,990,484
	1890	1,693	245,886,743	270,527,511
	1880	2,330	143,512,278	238,085,686

INCREASE IN THE NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES.

From the standpoint of recent and past immigration, the most significant fact in connection with the growth of the industry has been the expansion of the operating forces which led to the necessity of recruiting employees from the members of immigrant races. The average number of woolen and worsted goods operatives in the United States in 1880 was 132,672, and in 1905, 179,976. The table which immediately follows shows for the period 1880–1905 the increase in the number of operatives both for the country as a whole and for the principal woolen and worsted goods manufacturing States.

TABLE 2.—*Increase of the average number of wage-earners in the woolen and worsted manufacturing industry in the United States and selected States, 1880–1905.*

[Compiled from "Manufactures Census of 1905," Pt. III, Table 45.]

State.	Year.	Average number of wage-earners.			
		Total.	Men, 16 years of age and over.	Women, 16 years of age and over.	Children under 16 years of age.
Connecticut	1905	9,324	5,951	2,990	383
	1900	8,207	5,147	2,678	382
	1890	9,757	5,759	3,522	476
	1880	9,813	5,688	3,058	1,067
Maine	1905	8,937	5,614	3,009	314
	1900	7,324	4,699	2,425	200
	1890	5,067	3,162	1,755	150
	1880	3,244	1,810	1,140	294
Massachusetts	1905	49,576	27,741	19,027	2,808
	1900	42,069	23,363	16,420	2,286
	1890	37,739	20,636	15,391	1,712
	1880	34,717	17,588	14,060	3,069

TABLE 2.—*Increase of the average number of wage-earners in the woolen and worsted manufacturing industry in the United States and selected States, 1880–1905*—Cont'd.

State.	Year.	Average number of wage-earners.			
		Total.	Men, 16 years of age and over.	Women, 16 years of age and over.	Children under 16 years of age.
New Hampshire	1905	6,581	3,743	2,655	183
	1900	5,461	3,130	2,201	130
	1890	6,102	3,160	2,758	184
	1880	5,599	2,811	2,284	504
New Jersey	1905	10,136	4,577	4,771	788
	1900	8,232	3,877	3,626	729
	1890	5,872	2,867	2,786	219
	1880	4,072	2,287	1,118	667
New York	1905	20,019	10,325	9,055	639
	1900	18,027	8,553	8,330	1,144
	1890	17,336	7,814	8,213	1,309
	1880	16,428	7,405	6,931	2,092
Pennsylvania	1905	37,967	17,922	15,517	4,528
	1900	37,550	18,412	15,220	3,918
	1890	38,473	18,572	16,189	3,712
	1880	32,989	16,688	11,936	4,365
Rhode Island	1905	21,610	11,090	8,624	1,896
	1900	17,854	9,141	7,230	1,483
	1890	17,541	8,703	7,111	1,727
	1880	12,125	5,871	4,387	1,867
Vermont	1905	2,235	1,565	624	46
	1900	1,557	1,060	470	27
	1890	1,541	903	601	37
	1880	2,084	1,171	783	130
United States	1905	179,976	94,841	72,222	12,913
	1900	159,108	83,371	64,141	11,596
	1890	154,271	78,550	64,944	10,777
	1880	132,672	67,942	49,107	15,623

HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

A total of 440 housholds the heads of which were woolen or worsted mill operatives were studied in detail. The following table shows the number and percentage of households studied, according to general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 3.—*Households studied, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Households.		General nativity and race of head of household.	Households.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.		Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born of native father,			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White	15	3.4	Polish	32	7.3
Foreign-born:			Scotch	25	5.7
French	36	8.2	Syrian	97	22.0
German	86	19.5			
Irish	26	5.9	Grand total	440	100.0
Italian, North	10	2.3			
Italian, South	71	16.1	Total native-born	15	3.4
Lithuanian	42	9.5	Total foreign-born	425	96.6

MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS FOR WHOM DETAILED INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

The table next presented shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the persons in the households studied and the persons for whom detailed information was secured.

TABLE 4.—*Persons in households studied and persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons in households.		Persons for whom detailed information was secured.	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born of native father, White	15	50	2.2	50	2.3
Foreign-born:					
French	36	141	6.3	141	6.4
German	86	354	15.7	354	16.2
Irish	26	144	6.4	144	6.6
Italian, North	10	64	2.8	64	2.9
Italian, South	71	460	20.5	418	19.1
Lithuanian	42	318	14.1	309	14.1
Polish	32	182	8.1	182	8.3
Scotch	25	106	4.7	106	4.8
Syrian	97	429	19.1	419	19.2
Grand total	440	2,248	100.0	2,187	100.0
Total native-born	15	50	2.2	50	2.3
Total foreign-born	425	2,198	97.8	2,137	97.7

The following table shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the sex of persons in the households studied for whom detailed information was secured:

TABLE 5.—*Sex of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number.			Per cent of each sex.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Native-born of native father, White	24	26	50	48.0	52.0
Foreign-born:					
French	83	58	141	58.9	41.1
German	178	176	354	50.3	49.7
Irish	70	74	144	48.6	51.4
Italian, North	38	26	64	59.4	40.6
Italian, South	223	195	418	53.3	46.7
Lithuanian	195	114	309	63.1	36.9
Polish	85	97	182	46.7	53.3
Scotch	52	54	106	49.1	50.9
Syrian	228	191	419	54.4	45.6
Grand total	1,176	1,011	2,187	53.8	46.2
Total native-born	24	26	50	48.0	52.0
Total foreign-born	1,152	985	2,137	53.9	46.1

From the preceding table it will be noted that 53.8 per cent of all persons for whom detailed information was secured in this industry are males. In households the heads of which are foreign-born the males constitute a slightly larger proportion of the total number of persons than do the females, while in households the heads of which are native whites born of native father the reverse is true. Among those households whose heads are foreign-born it will be noted that only

the Scotch, Irish, and Poles report an excess of females over males. Among those households in which the males predominate the proportion of males in Lithuanian households is slightly larger than the proportion of males in North Italian, French, Syrian, South Italian, or German households in the order named.

The table next submitted sets forth, by sex and general nativity and race of individual, the persons for whom detailed information was secured in the households studied:

TABLE 6.—*Persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	24	22	46	2.0	2.2	2.1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
English	.....	1	1	.0	.1	(a)
French	8	3	11	.7	.3	.5
German	63	69	132	5.4	6.8	6.0
Irish	39	46	85	3.3	4.5	3.9
Italian, North	9	6	15	.8	.6	.7
Italian, South	45	37	82	3.8	3.7	3.7
Lithuanian	36	28	64	3.1	2.8	2.9
Polish	24	31	55	2.0	3.1	2.5
Scotch	15	15	30	1.3	1.5	1.4
Syrian	38	28	66	3.2	2.8	3.0
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French	.....	2	2	.0	.2	.1
Canadian, Other	.....	4	4	.0	.4	.2
English	.....	5	5	.0	.5	.2
French	75	55	130	6.4	5.4	5.9
German	115	104	219	9.8	10.3	10.0
Irish	31	28	59	2.6	2.8	2.7
Italian, North	29	19	48	2.5	1.9	2.2
Italian, South	178	159	337	15.1	15.7	15.4
Lithuanian	158	83	241	13.4	8.2	11.0
Polish	62	68	130	5.3	6.7	5.9
Ruthenian	.....	1	1	.0	.1	(a)
Scotch	37	34	71	3.1	3.4	3.2
Syrian	190	163	353	16.2	16.1	16.1
Grand total	1,176	1,011	2,187	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	277	264	541	23.6	26.1	24.7
Total native-born	301	286	587	25.6	28.3	26.8
Total foreign-born	875	725	1,600	74.4	71.7	73.2

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

EMPLOYEES FOR WHOM INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

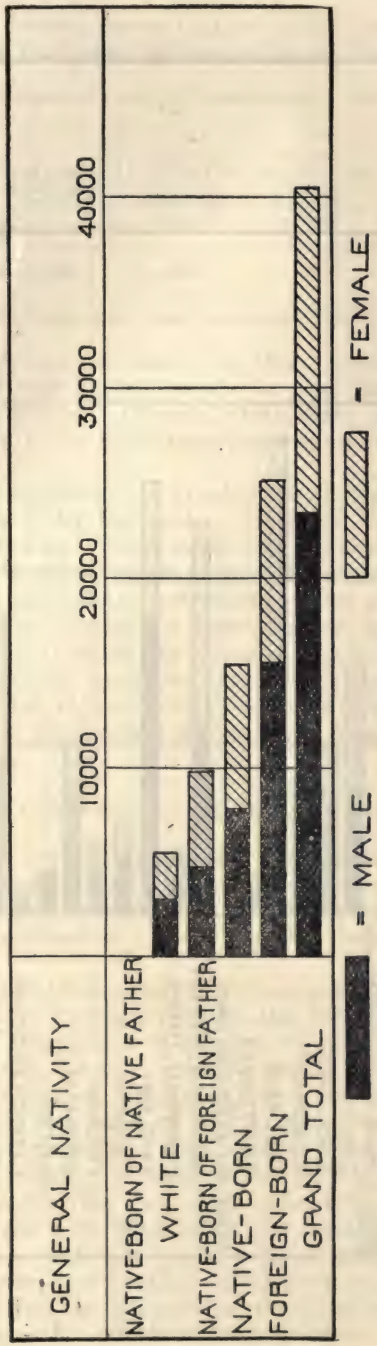
In addition to descriptive and historical material collected and the data obtained from the households studied, detailed information was also received from 40,533 woolen and worsted mill operatives. The table and charts next presented show, by sex, the number and percentage of employees of each race for whom information was secured.

TABLE 7.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*
(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:						
White	3,078	2,471	5,549	13.2	14.4	13.7
Negro	5	5	10	(a)	(a)	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Australia	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Austria-Hungary	18	22	40	.1	.1	.1
Azores	3	3	6	(a)	(a)	(a)
Belgium	2	2	4	(a)	(a)	(a)
Canada	1,010	1,192	2,202	4.3	7.0	5.4
Cuba	1	4	5	(a)	(a)	(a)
Denmark	11	4	15	(a)	(a)	(a)
England	835	663	1,498	3.6	3.9	3.7
Finland	2	5	7	(a)	(a)	(a)
France	26	34	60	.1	.2	.1
Germany	581	585	1,166	2.5	3.4	2.9
Ireland	1,953	2,239	4,192	8.4	13.1	10.3
Italy	63	99	162	.3	.6	.4
Netherlands	7	3	10	(a)	(a)	(a)
New Zealand	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Norway	1	3	4	(a)	(a)	(a)
Portugal	8	14	22	(a)	.1	.1
Russia	20	32	52	.1	.2	.1
Scotland	189	159	348	.8	.9	.9
Spain	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Sweden	16	14	30	.1	.1	.1
Switzerland	3	4	7	(a)	(a)	(a)
Turkey	2	3	5	(a)	(a)	(a)
Wales	29	10	39	.1	.1	.1
Africa (country not specified)	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:						
Albanian	4	.....	4	(a)	.0	(a)
Armenian	188	4	192	.8	(a)	.5
Bohemian and Moravian	24	9	33	.1	.1	.1
Bulgarian	7	.....	7	(a)	.0	(a)
Canadian, French	1,698	1,731	3,429	7.3	10.1	8.5
Canadian, Other	278	266	544	1.2	1.6	1.4
Cuban	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Danish	20	10	30	.1	.1	.1
Dutch	13	19	32	.1	.1	.1
English	2,591	1,192	3,783	11.1	7.0	9.3
Finnish	560	284	844	2.4	1.7	2.1
Flemish	36	8	44	.2	(a)	.1
French	409	248	657	1.7	1.4	1.6
German	1,070	434	1,504	4.6	2.5	3.7
Greek	326	34	360	1.4	.2	.9
Hebrew, Russian	133	87	220	.6	.5	.5
Hebrew, Other	5	3	8	(a)	(a)	(a)
Irish	1,393	1,219	2,612	6.0	7.1	6.4
Italian, North	1,029	671	1,700	4.4	3.9	4.2
Italian, South	2,059	1,242	3,301	8.8	7.2	8.1
Lithuanian	698	360	1,058	3.0	2.1	2.6
Macedonian	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Magyar	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Montenegrin	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Norwegian	6	2	8	(a)	(a)	(a)
Polish	1,442	717	2,159	6.2	4.2	5.3
Portuguese	73	88	161	.3	.5	.4
Roumanian	6	1	7	(a)	(a)	(a)
Russian	348	179	527	1.5	1.0	1.3
Ruthenian	29	.....	29	.1	.0	.1
Scotch	427	271	698	1.8	1.6	1.7
Scotch-Irish	7	.....	7	(a)	.0	(a)
Servian	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Slovak	17	.....	17	.1	.0	(a)
Slovenian	3	.....	3	(a)	.0	(a)
Spanish	3	1	4	(a)	(a)	(a)
Swedish	45	22	67	.2	.1	.2
Syrian	431	332	763	1.8	1.9	1.9
Turkish	11	1	12	(a)	(a)	(a)
Welsh	25	6	31	.1	(a)	.1
Alsatian (race not specified)	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Australian (race not specified)	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	21	80	101	.1	.5	.2
Belgian (race not specified)	77	47	124	.3	.3	.3
Swiss (race not specified)	4	1	5	(a)	(a)	(a)
Grand total	23,388	17,145	40,533	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	4,782	5,098	9,880	20.4	29.7	24.4
Total native-born	7,865	7,574	15,439	33.6	44.2	38.1
Total foreign-born	15,523	9,571	25,094	66.4	55.8	61.9

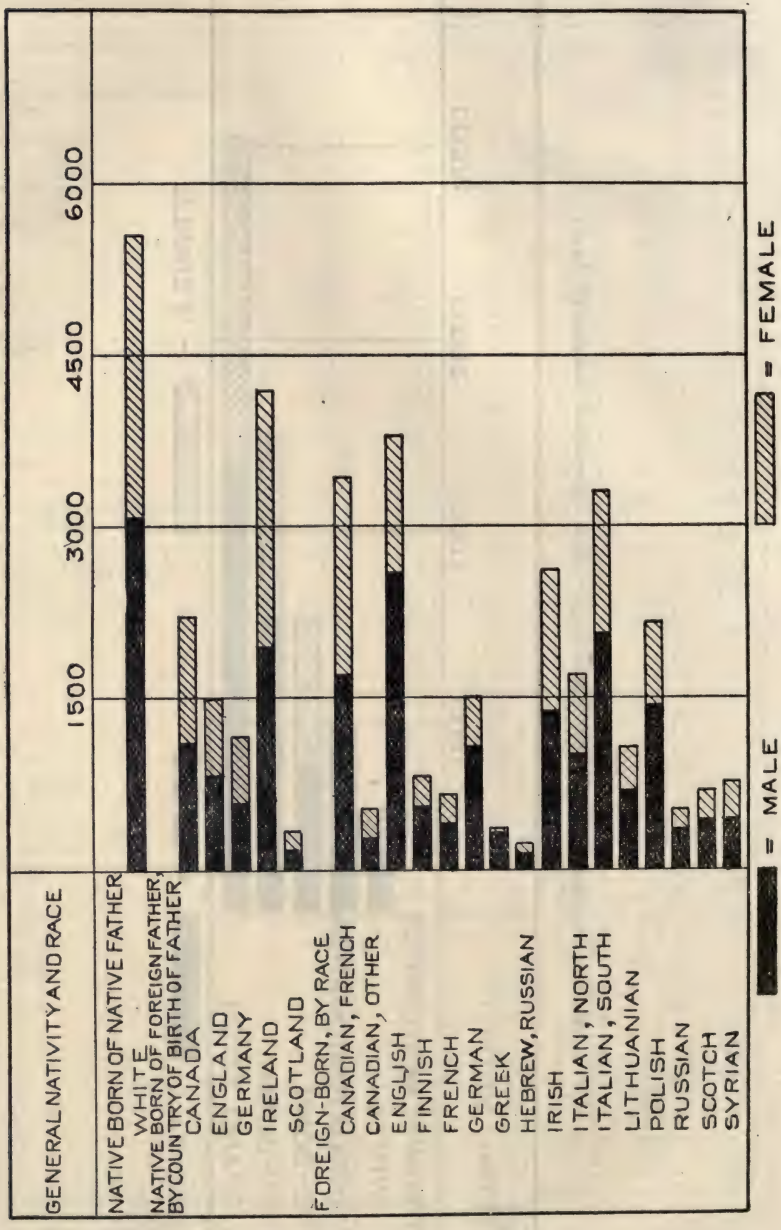
a Less than 0.05 per cent.

Number of employees of each general nativity for whom information was secured, by sex.



Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.

[This chart shows only races represented by 100 or more persons.]



COMPARATIVE SCOPE OF INVESTIGATION.

The scope of the investigation of the woolen and worsted manufacturing industry is indicated by the following table:

TABLE 8.—*Comparative scope of investigation in selected States.*

Total number of employees in 1905.	Number of employees for whom information was secured.	Per cent of employees for whom information was secured.
166,385 [a]	40,533	24.4

[a] From United States census special reports, 1905, Part III, Table 45.

It appears from the above table that there were, in 1905, 166,385 woolen and worsted mill operatives in the nine States to which the investigation was confined. Original data were secured, by means of the individual study, for 40,533 operatives, or 24.4 per cent of the total number for 1905.

In reality, the proportion of employees studied was somewhat larger than is indicated by the table. In addition to the individual study already referred to, information was secured by means of the family schedule as to 1,029 employees. By reason of this parallel investigation, there was, in all probability, more or less duplication. A few of the employees studied by means of the individual schedule were doubtless studied again by means of the family schedule. This duplication was not, however, by any means complete. It is safe to say that original data were secured for slightly over one-fourth of the total number of woolen and worsted mill operatives as reported in the census of 1905.

THE PREPARATION OF THE REPORT.

In preparing the data for publication two general divisions have been adopted, as follows: Part I, "General survey of the woolen and worsted goods industry in the North Atlantic States." Part II, "Study of a representative worsted goods manufacturing community."

Part I is based upon the statistical information obtained from the study of households and employees in the North Atlantic States. Part II, the study of a typical worsted goods manufacturing community, consists of a more detailed and elaborate study of a city the industry of which is almost wholly devoted to the manufacture of worsted goods, and in the mills of which immigrants of recent and past years have been constantly employed. The plan of presenting a representative community in connection with the industry, as in the case of other industries, has been adopted for the following reasons: (1) To secure a verification of the tendencies exhibited by the more extended tabulations; (2) to present material not covered by the statistical tables, but bearing directly upon American life and institutions; and (3) for the purpose of reaching more definite conclusions as to the economic effects of immigration.

CHAPTER II.

RACIAL DISPLACEMENTS.

History of immigration—Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees and members of their households—Racial classification of employees at the present time—[Text Tables 9 to 14 and General Tables 4 and 5].

HISTORY OF IMMIGRATION.

No statistics as to the racial composition during past years of the operating forces of the woolen and worsted mills are available. Moreover, prior to 1900 no figures as to woolen and worsted mill operatives are shown by countries of birth.[a] The history of immigration to the industry, however, is practically the same as in the case of the cotton-goods manufacturing industry. Americans were first employed, and shortly after the establishment of the industry English, Scotch, Irish, and German immigrants were attracted. The French Canadian was the next race to enter the mills. The ascendancy in point of numbers was maintained by the American and immigrant employees from Great Britain and Canada until the early part of the decade, 1890–1900, after which time Finns, Swedes, and Danes were employed in some localities, but the greater part of the necessary labor supply was recruited from races of southern and eastern Europe. An indication of the racial composition of the operating forces of the industry in 1900 may be obtained from the following table, which shows the number of woolen and worsted mill employees in the principal woolen and worsted goods manufacturing States:

TABLE 9.—*Number of woolen and worsted workers in selected States, by general nativity and country of birth of parents, 1900.*

[Compiled from United States census of 1900, "Occupations."]

General nativity and country of birth of parents.	Connecticut.	Maine.	Massachusetts.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	Vermont.	Total.
Native white:										
Native parents	1,072	2,954	2,677	1,003	673	2,060	2,802	1,267	479	14,987
Foreign parents	2,247	748	9,901	1,051	966	3,108	3,293	3,784	344	25,442
Foreign whites	2,608	1,586	14,357	1,191	1,976	1,992	1,706	4,679	257	30,352
Total colored	4	3	4	2	15	8	9	8	1	54
Grand total	5,931	5,291	26,939	3,247	3,630	7,168	7,810	9,738	1,081	70,835

[a] The showing of the federal census covers all textile operatives and makes no distinction between cotton, silk, and woolen and worsted goods employees. For the exhibit of the country of birth of all classes of operatives see the Cotton Goods Manufacturing Industry, Part I, Ch. II.

TABLE 9.—*Number of woolen and worsted workers in selected States, by general nativity and country of birth of parents, 1900*—Continued.

General nativity and country of birth of parents.	Connecticut.	Maine.	Massachusetts.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	Vermont.	Total.
Persons having either both parents born as specified or one parent born as specified and one parent native-born:										
Austria-Hungary	73	31	112	4	693	45	60	21	4	1,043
Canada, English	69	586	1,099	151	16	124	22	252	52	2,371
Canada, French	821	500	3,843	733	3	356	3	1,950	225	8,434
Germany	1,067	133	1,921	60	575	572	600	225	19	5,172
Great Britain	662	713	4,484	352	294	1,119	1,541	1,696	73	10,934
Ireland	1,511	220	9,170	817	545	1,757	2,236	3,031	189	19,476
Italy	102	1	461	.....	494	19	40	674	2	1,793
Poland	235	13	671	.....	146	79	91	103	.....	1,338
Russia	39	5	200	.....	27	37	40	3	7	358
Scandinavia	38	14	147	20	2	665	21	33	6	946
Other countries	58	18	1,092	31	70	44	67	103	1	1,484
Persons of mixed foreign parentage	180	102	1,058	74	77	283	280	372	23	2,449
Persons of native parentage	1,076	2,955	2,681	1,005	688	2,068	2,809	1,275	480	15,037

It will be noted in the above table that there is no classification of foreign-born employees by country of birth, but that all employees are classified by birth of parents. The figures are for both males and females. There were, in 1900, a total of 70,835 woolen and worsted mill operatives in the nine States included in the table. Of these, 14,987 were native whites of native parents, 25,442 were native whites of foreign parents, and 30,352 were foreign-born whites. There were only 54 colored workers. Among the employees of foreign parentage those of Irish, British, French Canadian, and German parentage, in the order mentioned, were present in the largest numbers. It will be noted that the proportion of operatives of northern and western European, British, and Canadian parentage greatly exceeded the proportion of employees of southern and eastern European parentage. This was true, in general, not only of all the States in the table combined, but of the several States as well. There were, however, a considerable number of employees of Austro-Hungarian and Italian parentage in New Jersey and a considerable number of employees of Italian and Polish parentage in Massachusetts. The proportion of workers of southern and eastern European parentage was larger in New Jersey than in any of the other States for which data are presented. The composition of the working force in this industry may be further indicated by the returns for the principal woolen and worsted goods manufacturing cities. The following table shows, for the year 1900, the general nativity and parentage of the employees of the woolen and worsted manufacturing industry in Lawrence, Mass., Providence, R. I., and Philadelphia. Pa.

TABLE 10.—*Number of woolen and worsted workers in specified cities, by general nativity and county of birth of parents, 1900.*

[Compiled from United States census of 1900, "Occupations."]

General nativity and country of birth of parents.	Lawrence, Mass.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Providence, R. I.
Native white:			
Native parents	374	1,080	302
Foreign parents	2,005	1,742	1,803
Foreign white	4,801	1,047	2,596
Total colored	.....	3	.....
Grand total	7,180	3,872	4,701
Persons of native parentage	375	1,082	302
Persons having either both parents born as specified or one parent born as specified and one parent native-born:			
Austria-Hungary	45	5	17
Canada, English	182	14	72
Canada, French	673	1	545
Germany	872	316	122
Great Britain	1,361	954	826
Ireland	2,078	1,214	1,831
Italy	402	10	623
Poland	130	25	96
Russia	144	17	3
Scandinavia	7	9	15
Other countries	671	48	40
Persons of mixed foreign parentage	240	177	209

In the above table the classification adopted is the same as in the preceding table showing the employees by States.

There were in the city of Lawrence, in 1900, 7,180 woolen and worsted mill operatives. Of these, 374 were native-born whites of native parents, 2,005 were native-born whites of foreign parents, and 4,801 were foreign-born whites. In other words, between 65 and 70 per cent of all the workers were foreign-born. It will be noted that among the employees having one or both parents born abroad those of Irish, British, German, and French Canadian parentage, in the order mentioned, had the largest representation. The proportion of workers of northern and western European, British, and Canadian parentage was thus much larger than the proportion of workers of southern and eastern European parentage.

In Philadelphia the number of woolen and worsted mill operatives in 1900 was 3,872. The native-born whites of native parents numbered 1,080, the native-born whites of foreign parents, 1,742, and the foreign-born whites, 1,047. It will be noted that the proportion of foreign-born employees was much smaller than at Lawrence. Among the employees having one or both parents born abroad, those of Irish and British parentage had by far the largest representation.

In Providence, R. I., there were, in 1900, 4,701 woolen and worsted mill operatives. Of these, 302 were native-born whites of native parents, 1,803 were native-born whites of foreign parents, and 2,596 were foreign-born whites. The proportion of foreign-born employees was much larger than at Philadelphia and almost as large as at Lawrence, and the proportion of native-born employees of native parents was slightly larger than at Lawrence and much smaller than at Philadelphia. Among the employees having one or more parents born abroad, those of Irish, British, Italian, and French Canadian parentage, in the order mentioned, were present in the largest numbers. As at Lawrence and at Philadelphia, the proportion of workers of northern and western European, British, and Canadian parentage was

much larger than the proportion of workers of southern and eastern European parentage. The proportion of Italian employees was, however, much larger than at either Lawrence or at Philadelphia.

As early as 1853 foreign-born persons settled in Lawrence, Mass. The first to locate were the Germans, who were followed by the English, a large number of whom located here prior to the arrival of the Scotch and French Canadians, who came in 1865. From that time, and for a long period thereafter, the representatives of these races steadily increased in numbers. It was not, however, until about twenty years ago that the races usually considered as the more recent immigrants began to arrive in this locality. The first were the Hebrews and Poles, who, like the representatives of those races previously referred to, have gained steadily since first they came. While several Lithuanians settled in the locality from 1885 to 1888, it was from 1894 to 1898 that they arrived in considerable numbers. The greatest increase in the number of Lithuanians, however, has occurred within the last three years. Very few Italians settled in this locality prior to 1895, but from 1895 until the present, although many returned to their native country during the recent industrial depression, their number has rapidly increased. It was during this same year that the Syrians, Armenians, and French Belgians began to locate in this community. Most of the French Belgians, however, have come in since 1905. A few Portuguese located here shortly after the close of the civil war, but not until within the last ten years has any considerable increase in their number been noted.

On the basis of the foregoing figures, together with material secured from original sources, the history of immigration to the city may be stated in a general way.

The history of immigration to the town of Maynard, Middlesex County, Mass., may also be considered as indicating the general racial movements to the industry. This locality has a population of about 6,000 individuals, of which about 84 per cent are immigrants. Of the total population, about 43 per cent are employed in the several departments of the woolen mill, which is the only industrial establishment located in the town. The interests of the mill are the interests of the town, and without the mill there would be no inducement for immigrants to settle in the locality.

Prior to 1846 the inhabitants of the locality wherein is now located the town of Maynard were Americans and numbered not more than a few hundred; but in the year 1846 a small mill was established under private management which attracted a large number of English, Irish, and Scotch immigrants, who, with a few natives and French-Canadians, both men and women, entered its employment and furnished the labor with which it was operated up to about 1890. In 1871 the settlement was incorporated as a town with a population of about 3,300, with the Irish, native Americans, and English predominating. The population was slowly enlarged from year to year by small groups and families of English, Irish, Scotch, and French Canadians until the early nineties, when the mill passed under the control of new interests and was greatly enlarged. Soon after the change was made in the mill management a large number of Finns, Swedes, and Danes entered the locality to secure employment, and by 1898 over 1,000 Finns, 150 Swedes, and 100 Danes were included

in the town population. The number of Scandinavians, however, has decreased greatly in the last ten years, while the number of Finns has been nearly doubled. In 1904 several hundred Poles, a few Lithuanians, about a hundred Russian Hebrews, and several families of Greeks settled in the town and found employment in the mill. A number of South Italians entered the community in 1905 as railroad laborers, and after the construction work was finished about 150 remained and entered the mill. There are also found a few families of Germans in Maynard who have been in the town for many years, and who, it is claimed, entered with the early English and Irish settlers.

The estimated population of Maynard in 1909 was 6,000, divided among the several races as shown in the following statement:

Race.	Number of families.	Number of individuals.
American (white)	200	1,000
Canadian, French	22	75
Danish	15	50
English	100	555
Finnish	360	1,800
German	7	20
Greek	6	25
Irish	290	1,150
Italian, South	70	250
Lithuanian	10	50
Polish	140	550
Hebrew, Russian	30	150
Scotch	80	300
Swedish	8	25
Total	1,338	6,000

PERIOD OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF FOREIGN-BORN EMPLOYEES AND MEMBERS OF THEIR HOUSEHOLDS.

The character of recent and past immigration to the industry may also be indicated by the series of tables next presented, showing the period of residence in the United States of foreign-born operatives and the members of their households. The length of residence in this country and the period of employment in the industry are not necessarily identical, but they closely approximate each other. The first table and charts submitted show by sex and race the percentage of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, but in a more summary form than in the succeeding table.

TABLE 11.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

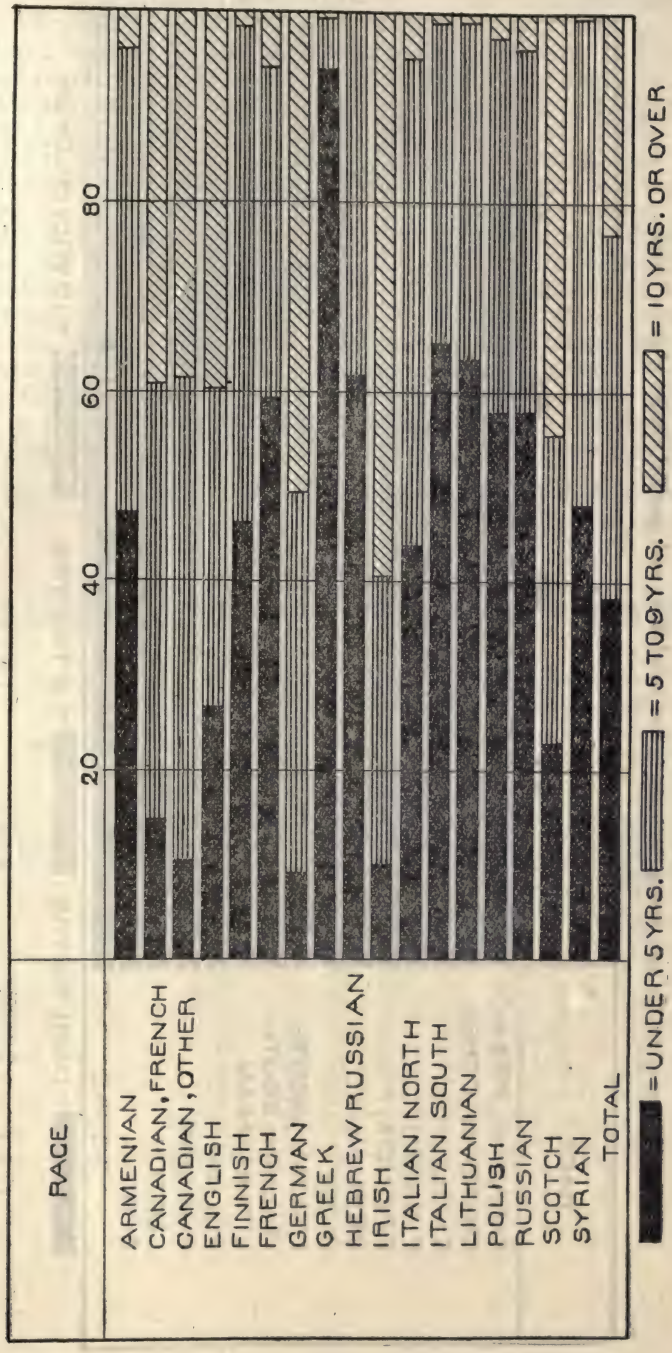
(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

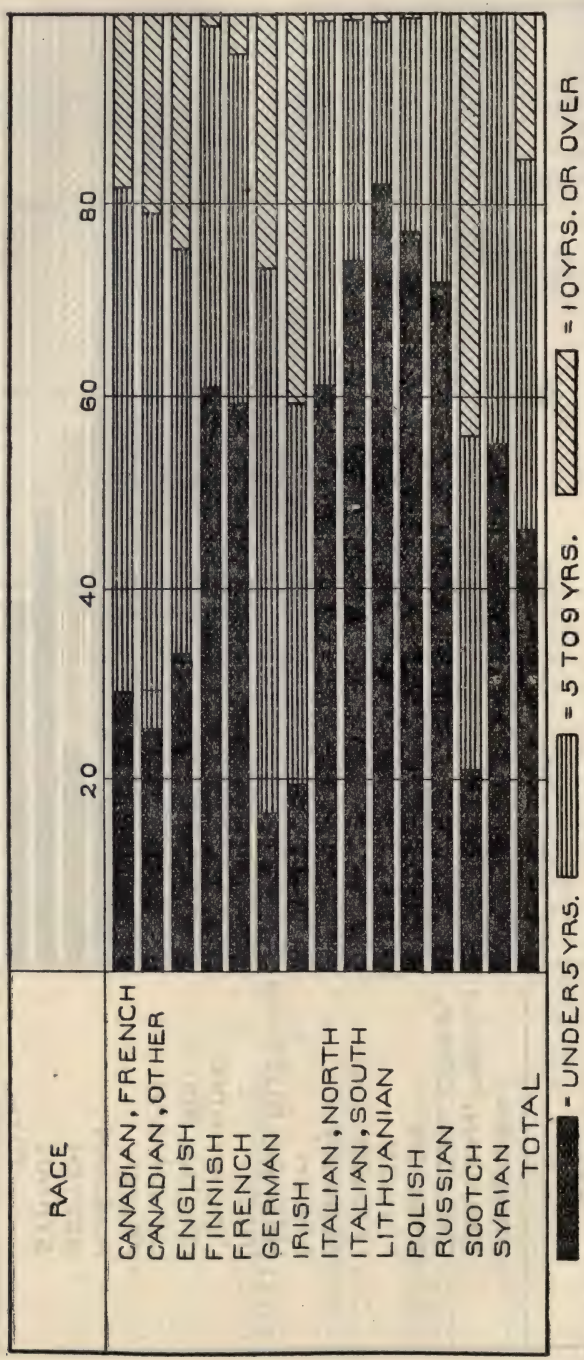
Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.				
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
MALE.						
Armenian	188	47.3	18.1	12.8	18.1	3.7
Canadian, French	1,688	14.8	14.6	15.8	15.8	39.0
Canadian, Other	275	10.5	16.4	15.6	18.9	38.5
English	2,573	26.7	11.0	6.6	16.0	39.7
Finnish	559	46.3	39.0	8.1	5.4	1.3
French	406	59.4	21.9	4.4	8.6	5.7
German	1,062	9.0	7.7	7.3	25.4	50.6
Greek	324	94.1	4.6	.0	.9	.3
Hebrew, Russian	133	61.7	24.1	7.5	6.8	.0
Irish	1,375	10.0	9.2	8.4	12.9	59.5
Italian, North	1,028	43.7	33.7	10.4	7.5	4.8
Italian, South	2,055	65.3	22.0	7.5	4.3	.8
Lithuanian	697	63.6	26.8	6.7	2.2	.7
Polish	1,437	57.9	27.1	8.1	4.5	2.3
Portuguese	73	35.6	31.5	9.6	8.2	15.1
Russian	348	58.0	23.3	7.2	7.8	3.7
Scotch	425	22.8	9.9	8.7	14.1	44.5
Syrian	430	48.1	35.1	14.0	2.6	.2
Total	15,441	38.4	18.8	8.8	10.9	23.1
FEMALE.						
Armenian	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Canadian, French	1,703	29.1	18.4	18.3	15.9	18.3
Canadian, Other	264	25.4	20.5	18.2	15.2	20.8
English	1,178	33.1	14.4	10.2	17.7	24.6
Finnish	284	60.9	27.8	6.3	3.9	1.1
French	248	59.3	27.4	3.2	6.0	4.0
German	431	16.5	12.8	13.2	31.1	26.5
Greek	34	82.4	8.8	5.9	2.9	.0
Hebrew, Russian	87	63.2	20.7	6.9	9.2	.0
Irish	1,203	19.5	16.5	10.1	13.2	40.7
Italian, North	671	61.3	25.3	8.5	4.2	.7
Italian, South	1,240	74.0	19.6	4.5	1.5	.5
Lithuanian	359	82.2	13.9	3.1	.3	.6
Polish	713	77.3	17.0	3.5	1.8	.4
Portuguese	88	43.2	38.6	10.2	8.0	.0
Russian	178	71.9	16.9	5.6	5.6	.0
Scotch	267	21.0	11.2	6.7	16.9	44.2
Syrian	331	55.0	32.9	11.2	.9	.0
Total	9,494	46.0	18.7	9.8	10.4	15.0
TOTAL.						
Armenian	192	47.9	18.2	12.5	17.7	3.6
Canadian, French	3,391	22.0	16.5	17.1	15.8	28.6
Canadian, Other	539	17.8	18.4	16.9	17.1	29.9
English	3,751	28.7	12.1	7.8	16.5	35.0
Finnish	843	51.2	35.2	7.5	4.9	1.2
French	654	59.3	24.0	4.0	7.6	5.0
German	1,493	11.2	9.2	9.0	27.1	43.6
Greek	358	93.0	5.0	.6	1.1	.3
Hebrew, Russian	220	62.3	22.7	7.3	7.7	.0
Irish	2,578	14.4	12.6	9.2	13.0	50.7
Italian, North	1,699	50.6	30.4	9.7	6.2	3.2
Italian, South	3,295	68.6	21.1	6.4	3.2	.7
Lithuanian	1,056	69.9	22.4	5.5	1.5	.7
Polish	2,150	64.3	23.8	6.6	3.6	1.7
Portuguese	161	39.8	35.4	9.9	8.1	6.8
Russian	526	62.7	21.1	6.7	7.0	2.5
Scotch	692	22.1	10.4	7.9	15.2	44.4
Syrian	761	51.1	34.2	12.7	1.8	.1
Total	24,935	41.3	18.8	9.2	10.7	20.0

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.



Per cent of foreign-born female employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.



The preceding table shows that of a total of 24,935 employees, 15,441 of whom are males and 9,494 of whom are females, 41.3 per cent have been in the United States under five years, 18.8 from five to nine years, 19.9 per cent from ten to nineteen years, and 20 per cent twenty years or over. A study of the male employees shows that 94.1 of the Greeks and more than 50 per cent of the French, Russian Hebrews, South Italians, Lithuanians, Polish, and Russian have been in the United States under five years, and less than 2 per cent of the Greeks have been here more than nine years. Of the females, in addition to the races reported above, more than 50 per cent of the Finnish, North Italians, and Syrian have been in the United States less than five years, the Greeks also showing the highest percentage of this sex in the United States for this period. The Canadians, English, Germans, Irish, and Scotch show the highest percentages in the United States twenty years or over.

The following table presents in greater detail the data relative to those in the United States less than five years. The data for the remaining residence periods is the same as in the preceding table.

TABLE 12.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	188	22.3	6.9	8.5	3.7	5.9	18.1	12.8	18.1	3.7
Canadian, French	1,688	2.5	1.0	2.7	5.5	3.1	14.6	15.8	15.8	39.0
Canadian, Other	275	1.5	2.2	2.9	2.9	1.1	16.4	15.6	18.9	38.5
English	2,573	3.7	3.5	8.2	6.2	5.1	11.0	6.6	16.0	39.7
Finnish	559	7.2	2.0	11.3	10.7	15.2	39.0	8.1	5.4	1.3
French	406	12.6	7.9	16.5	12.6	9.9	21.9	4.4	8.6	5.7
German	1,062	.8	1.0	2.3	2.3	2.6	7.7	7.3	25.4	50.6
Greek	324	18.2	12.0	36.4	20.1	7.4	4.6	.0	.9	.3
Hebrew, Russian	133	5.3	12.0	15.0	13.5	15.8	24.1	7.5	6.8	.0
Irish	1,375	1.2	1.4	2.0	2.4	3.1	9.2	8.4	12.9	59.5
Italian, North	1,028	5.6	3.7	12.6	13.0	8.7	33.7	10.4	7.5	4.8
Italian, South	2,055	8.3	8.0	24.1	16.1	8.8	22.0	7.5	4.3	.8
Lithuanian	697	8.5	5.9	22.4	15.6	11.2	26.8	6.7	2.2	.7
Polish	1,437	9.2	5.7	19.6	13.1	10.3	27.1	8.1	4.5	2.3
Portuguese	73	.0	2.7	13.7	13.7	5.5	31.5	9.6	8.2	15.1
Russian	348	5.2	8.9	23.3	13.8	6.9	23.3	7.2	7.8	3.7
Scotch	425	3.5	4.0	7.5	4.7	3.1	9.9	8.7	14.1	44.5
Syrian	430	2.3	8.6	15.8	10.7	10.7	35.1	14.0	2.6	.2
Total	15,441	5.5	4.5	12.3	9.3	6.8	18.8	8.8	10.9	23.1

TABLE 12.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by sex and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Canadian, French	1,703	5.0	2.6	5.9	8.7	6.8	18.4	18.3	15.9	18.3
Canadian, Other	264	3.4	3.8	5.3	9.1	3.8	20.5	18.2	15.2	20.8
English	1,178	3.7	5.3	10.8	8.8	4.6	14.4	10.2	17.7	24.6
Finnish	284	9.2	2.8	13.4	20.1	15.5	27.8	6.3	3.9	1.1
French	248	9.7	8.5	16.5	12.5	12.1	27.4	3.2	6.0	4.0
German	431	.7	3.5	4.4	3.7	4.2	12.8	13.2	31.1	26.5
Greek	34	35.3	14.7	23.5	8.8	.0	8.8	5.9	2.9	.0
Hebrew, Russian	87	4.6	16.1	20.7	13.8	8.0	20.7	6.9	9.2	.0
Irish	1,203	1.6	3.2	4.0	5.6	5.2	16.5	10.1	13.2	40.7
Italian, North	671	4.3	8.8	20.9	18.0	9.2	25.3	8.5	4.2	.7
Italian, South	1,240	8.1	8.8	29.9	17.6	9.6	19.6	4.5	1.5	.5
Lithuanian	359	10.6	11.7	35.1	16.4	8.4	13.9	3.1	.3	.6
Polish	713	17.7	8.8	23.1	19.1	8.6	17.0	3.5	1.8	.4
Portuguese	88	3.4	9.1	11.4	10.2	9.1	38.6	10.2	8.0	.0
Russian	178	7.3	11.2	24.2	19.7	9.6	16.9	5.6	5.6	.0
Scotch	267	2.6	5.6	6.0	4.1	2.6	11.2	6.7	16.9	44.2
Syrian	331	6.0	7.6	16.9	12.1	12.4	32.9	11.2	.9	.0
Total	9,494	6.2	6.1	14.5	11.8	7.4	18.7	9.8	10.4	15.0

TOTAL.

Armenian	192	21.9	7.8	8.3	4.2	5.7	18.2	12.5	17.7	3.6
Canadian, French	3,391	3.7	1.8	4.3	7.1	4.9	16.5	17.1	15.8	28.6
Canadian, Other	539	2.4	3.0	4.1	5.9	2.4	18.4	16.9	17.1	29.9
English	3,751	3.7	4.1	9.0	7.0	4.9	12.1	7.8	16.5	35.0
Finnish	843	7.8	2.3	12.0	13.9	15.3	35.2	7.5	4.9	1.2
French	654	11.5	8.1	16.5	12.5	10.7	24.0	4.0	7.6	5.0
German	1,493	.8	1.7	2.9	2.7	3.1	9.2	9.0	27.1	43.6
Greek	358	19.8	12.3	35.2	19.0	6.7	5.0	.6	1.1	.3
Hebrew, Russian	220	5.0	13.6	17.3	13.6	12.7	22.7	7.3	7.7	.0
Irish	2,578	1.4	2.2	2.9	3.9	4.0	12.6	9.2	13.0	50.7
Italian, North	1,699	5.1	5.7	15.9	15.0	8.9	30.4	9.7	6.2	3.2
Italian, South	3,295	8.2	8.3	26.3	16.7	9.1	21.1	6.4	3.2	.7
Lithuanian	1,056	9.2	7.9	26.7	15.9	10.2	22.4	5.5	1.5	.7
Polish	2,150	12.0	6.7	20.8	15.1	9.7	23.8	6.6	3.6	1.7
Portuguese	161	1.9	6.2	12.4	11.8	7.5	35.4	9.9	8.1	6.8
Russian	526	5.9	9.7	23.6	15.8	7.8	21.1	6.7	7.0	2.5
Scotch	692	3.2	4.6	6.9	4.5	2.9	10.4	7.9	15.2	44.4
Syrian	761	3.9	8.1	16.3	11.3	11.4	34.2	12.7	1,8	.1
Total	24,935	5.8	5.1	13.1	10.3	7.0	18.8	9.2	10.7	20.0

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The table next presented shows, by race of individual, the percentage of foreign-born persons, in the households studied, who have been in the United States each specified number of years.

TABLE 13.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 20 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent of persons in United States each specified number of years.		
		Under 5.	Under 10.	Under 20.
French	130	61.5	93.1	98.5
German	218	17.0	36.7	74.8
Irish	59	11.9	25.4	69.5
Italian, North	48	68.8	87.5	100.0
Italian, South	336	56.5	92.6	100.0
Lithuanian	234	52.6	84.2	99.1
Polish	129	54.3	84.5	100.0
Scotch	71	21.1	23.9	60.6
Syrian	353	53.8	87.5	100.0
Total	1,590	46.9	75.7	93.0

The above table shows that 93 per cent of the 1,590 foreign-born persons included in the table had been in the United States under twenty years. Only the three north European races, Scotch, German, and Irish, had any considerable number who had been here over twenty years,

RACIAL CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AT THE PRESENT TIME.

The following table, which shows by sex the number and per cent of employees of each race for whom information was secured, covers about one-fourth of the total number of employees in the industry and is representative of the racial composition of the operating forces.

TABLE 14.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:						
White	3,078	2,471	5,549	13.2	14.4	13.7
Negro	5	5	10	(a)	(a)	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Australia	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Austria-Hungary	18	22	40	.1	.1	.1
Azores	3	3	6	(a)	(a)	(a)
Belgium	2	2	4	(a)	(a)	(a)
Canada	1,010	1,192	2,202	4.3	7.0	5.4
Cuba	1	4	5	(a)	(a)	(a)
Denmark	11	4	15	(a)	(a)	(a)
England	835	663	1,498	3.6	3.9	3.7
Finland	2	5	7	(a)	(a)	(a)
France	26	34	60	.1	.2	.1
Germany	581	585	1,166	2.5	3.4	2.9
Ireland	1,953	2,239	4,192	8.4	13.1	10.3
Italy	63	99	162	.3	.6	.4
Netherlands	7	3	10	(a)	(a)	(a)
New Zealand	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Norway	1	3	4	(a)	(a)	(a)
Portugal	8	14	22	(a)	.1	.1
Russia	20	32	52	.1	.2	.1
Scotland	189	159	348	.8	.9	.9
Spain	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 14.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father—Continued.						
Sweden	16	14	30	0.1	0.1	0.1
Switzerland	3	4	7	(a)	(a)	(a)
Turkey	2	3	5	(a)	(a)	(a)
Wales	29	10	39	.1	.1	.1
Africa (country not specified)	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:						
Albanian	4	.....	4	(a)	.0	.5
Armenian	188	4	192	.8	(a)	(a)
Bohemian and Moravian	24	9	33	.1	.1	.1
Bulgarian	7	.....	7	(a)	.0	(a)
Canadian, French	1,698	1,731	3,429	7.3	10.1	8.5
Canadian, Other	278	266	544	1.2	1.6	1.4
Cuban	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Danish	20	10	30	.1	.1	.1
Dutch	13	19	32	.1	.1	.1
English	2,591	1,192	3,783	11.1	7.0	9.3
Finnish	560	284	844	2.4	1.7	2.1
Flemish	36	8	44	.2	(a)	
French	409	248	657	1.7	1.4	1.6
German	1,070	434	1,504	4.6	2.5	3.7
Greek	326	34	360	1.4	.2	.9
Hebrew, Russian	133	87	220	.6	.5	.5
Hebrew, Other	5	3	8	(a)	(a)	(a)
Irish	1,393	1,219	2,612	6.0	7.1	6.4
Italian, North	1,029	671	1,700	4.4	3.9	4.2
Italian, South	2,059	1,242	3,301	8.8	7.2	8.1
Lithuanian	698	360	1,058	3.0	2.1	2.6
Macedonian	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Magyar	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Montenegrin	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Norwegian	6	2	8	(a)	(a)	(a)
Polish	1,442	717	2,159	6.2	4.2	5.3
Portuguese	73	88	161	.3	.5	.4
Roumanian	6	1	7	(a)	(a)	(a)
Russian	348	179	527	1.5	1.0	1.3
Ruthenian	29	.....	29	.1	.0	.1
Scotch	427	271	698	1.8	1.6	1.7
Scotch-Irish	7	.....	7	(a)	.0	(a)
Servian	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Slovak	17	.....	17	.1	.0	(a)
Slovenian	3	.....	3	(a)	.0	(a)
Spanish	3	1	4	(a)	(a)	(a)
Swedish	45	22	67	.2	.1	.2
Syrian	431	332	763	1.8	1.9	1.9
Turkish	11	1	12	(a)	(a)	(a)
Welsh	25	6	31	.1	(a)	.1
Alsatian (race not specified)	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Australian (race not specified)	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	21	80	101	.1	.5	.2
Belgian (race not specified)	77	47	124	.3	.3	.3
Swiss (race not specified)	4	1	5	(a)	(a)	(a)
Grand total	23,388	17,145	40,533	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	4,782	5,098	9,880	20.4	29.7	24.4
Total native-born	7,865	7,574	15,439	33.6	44.2	38.1
Total foreign-born	15,523	9,571	25,094	66.4	55.8	61.9

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

Of the 40,533 persons employed in this industry, 23,388 are males and 17,145 are females. Of the males, 66.4 per cent are foreign-born; 20.4 per cent are native-born of foreign father, and 13.2 per cent are native-born, white, of native father. Of the females, 55.8 per cent are foreign-born; 29.7 per cent are native-born of foreign father, and 14.4 per cent are native-born, white, of native father. The French Canadian, English, Irish, South Italian, and Polish, with 7.3, 11.1, 6, 8.8, and 6.2 per cent, respectively, are the only foreign-born races showing as high as 5 per cent of the total number of males. The same races are the only ones showing as high as 4 per cent of the total number of females.

Chapter III.

ECONOMIC STATUS.

Industrial condition abroad of members of immigrant households studied—Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States—General occupation of males at the present time in the households studied—General occupation of women at the present time in the households studied—Weekly earnings—Relation between period of residence and earning ability—Annual earnings of male heads of families studied—Annual earnings of males 18 years of age or over in the households studied—Annual earnings of females 18 years of age or over in the households studied—Annual family income—Wives at work—Relation between the earnings of husbands and the practice of wives of keeping boarders or lodgers—Sources of family income—Relative importance of different sources of family income—[Text Tables 15 to 41 and General Tables 6 to 21].

INDUSTRIAL CONDITIONS ABROAD OF MEMBERS OF IMMIGRANT HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

In order that a comparison may be made between the condition of the immigrant woolen operatives in this country and that of the same persons while abroad, it is necessary to point out their general industrial status and the principal occupations followed by them before emigrating from their native countries. This is done in the following series of tables.

The first one presented shows, by race of individual, the industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born males in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over at time of their arrival in this country.

Table 15.—*Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born males, who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—				Per cent—			
		Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.	Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.
French	44	.....	44	.....	.....	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0
German	78	.....	77	1	.....	.0	98.7	1.3	.0
Irish	30	2	11	16	1	6.7	36.7	53.3	3.3
Italian, North	23	3	10	8	2	13.0	43.5	34.8	8.7
Italian, South	130	6	90	5	29	4.6	69.2	3.8	22.3
Lithuanian	126	.....	66	50	10	.0	52.4	39.7	7.9
Polish	54	2	30	14	8	3.7	55.6	25.9	14.8
Syrian	118	30	50	21	17	25.4	42.4	17.8	14.4
Total	603	43	378	115	67	7.1	62.7	19.1	11.1

Of a total of 603 persons reporting complete data 62.7 per cent were working for wages before coming to the United States; 19.1 per cent were working without wages, while 7.1 per cent were with-

out occupation, and 11.1 per cent were working for profit. Of those who were without occupation abroad, the Syrians show the largest proportion, 25.4 per cent. None of the French, Germans, or Lithuanians reporting were without occupation abroad, and less than 10 per cent of the Irish, South Italians, and Poles. All of the French persons reporting were working for wages and approximately all of the Germans were so engaged. Over 50 per cent of the Lithuanians, Poles, and South Italians were working for wages. Slightly more than 50 per cent of the Irish were working without wages, as compared with 1.3 per cent of the Germans, and 3.8 per cent of the South Italians. The South Italians, Poles, and Syrians are the only races reporting more than 10 per cent persons working for profit.

In the preceding table, only the general industrial condition is shown, while the following table presents, by race of individual, the principal occupations before coming to the United States of foreign-born males in the households studied, who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming to this country.

TABLE 16.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent without occupation.	Per cent working for wages.						Per cent working without wages.			Per cent working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	General laborers.	Textile-factory operatives.	In hand trades.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.
French	44	0.0	0.0	0.0	90.9	2.3	6.8	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
German	78	.0	.0	.0	78.2	5.1	15.4	98.7	1.3	.0	1.3	.0	.0	.0
Irish	30	6.7	16.7	3.3	3.3	10.0	3.3	36.7	53.3	.0	53.3	.0	3.3	3.3
Italian, North	23	13.0	34.8	.0	.0	.0	8.7	43.5	26.1	8.7	34.8	.0	8.7	8.7
Italian, South	130	4.6	23.1	1.5	.0	16.9	27.7	69.2	3.8	.0	3.8	6.9	15.4	22.3
Lithuanian	126	.0	41.3	1.6	.8	3.2	5.6	52.4	39.7	.0	39.7	7.9	.0	7.9
Polish	54	3.7	40.7	.0	1.9	7.4	5.6	55.6	25.9	.0	25.9	13.0	1.9	14.8
Syrian	118	25.4	5.1	.8	11.0	15.8	10.2	42.4	17.8	.0	17.8	9.3	5.1	14.4
Total	603	7.1	20.4	1.0	19.4	9.3	12.6	62.7	18.7	.3	19.1	6.1	5.0	11.1

Of a total of 603 males reporting complete data in the above table, 62.7 per cent were working for wages, 19.1 per cent were working without wages, 11.1 per cent were working for profit, and 7.1 per cent were without occupation before coming to the United States. Among those who were working for wages the largest proportion were farm laborers, a slightly smaller proportion having been employed as textile-factory operatives and decreasing proportions "in other occupations," hand trades, and as general laborers. Practically all those who were working without wages were farm laborers, and among those working for profit approximately the same proportion were farmers as "in other occupations." Of the several foreign-born races the French and German show the highest proportion working for wages, also the highest proportion who were employed as textile-

factory operatives. The Irish, North Italian, Lithuanian, and Polish each report less than 5 per cent to have been employed as textile-factory operatives. The South Italian and Syrian show a large proportion to have been engaged "in other occupations" and in hand trades, respectively, the Syrian, however, showing only a slightly smaller proportion who were employed as textile-factory operatives than in hand trades. Among those who were working without wages, each race except the North Italians, which shows only a small proportion in other occupations, shows the entire proportion to have been farm laborers. Among the races showing a proportion who were working for profit, the North Italian and Irish show the entire proportion to have been engaged in occupations other than farming, while the Lithuanian shows their entire proportion to have been engaged in farming. The South Italian shows a larger proportion who were engaged otherwise than as farmers, while the reverse is true as regards the Poles and Syrians.

The next table shows, by race of individual, the industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born females, in the households studied, who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming to this country.

TABLE 17.—*Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—				Per cent—			
		Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.	Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.
French	39	12	26	.....	1	30.8	66.7	0.0	2.6
German	79	37	41	1	.....	46.8	51.9	1.3	.0
Irish	22	17	4	1	.....	77.3	18.2	4.5	.0
Italian, South	103	95	1	6	1	92.2	1.0	5.8	1.0
Lithuanian	66	33	9	24	.....	50.0	13.6	36.4	.0
Polish	48	25	7	16	.....	52.1	14.6	33.3	.0
Syrian	108	99	6	.....	3	91.7	5.6	.0	2.8
Total	487	331	100	51	5	68.0	20.5	10.5	1.0

Of the foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over when they came to the United States, 68 per cent were without occupation abroad, 20.5 per cent were working for wages, 10.5 per cent were working without wages, and 1 per cent were working for profit. Excepting the French and German, the greater proportion of each specified race were without occupation, the proportions of South Italians and Syrians being especially notable. The greater proportions of the French and German females were working for wages. The Lithuanians and Poles show relatively larger proportions working without wages.

The following table analyzes the preceding table into the principal occupations followed by foreign-born females in the households studied before coming to the United States who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming to this country. The presentation is by race of individual:

TABLE 18.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent without occupation.	Per cent working for wages.						Per cent working without wages.			Per cent working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	In domestic service.	Textile factory operatives.	In sewing, embroidering, and lace making.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.
French	39	30.8	0.0	0.0	66.7	0.0	0.0	66.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.6	2.6
German	79	46.8	.0	3.8	43.0	3.8	1.3	51.9	1.3	.0	1.3	.0	.0	.0
Irish	22	77.3	4.5	13.6	.0	.0	.0	18.2	4.5	.0	4.5	.0	.0	.0
Italian, South	103	92.2	1.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.0	5.8	.0	5.8	.0	1.0	1.0
Lithuanian	66	50.0	3.0	6.1	3.0	1.5	.0	13.6	36.4	.0	36.4	.0	.0	.0
Polish	48	52.1	6.3	8.3	.0	.0	.0	14.6	33.3	.0	33.3	.0	.0	.0
Syrian	108	91.7	.0	.9	.9	.9	2.8	5.6	.0	.0	.0	1.9	.9	2.8
Total	487	68.0	1.4	3.1	13.6	1.2	1.2	20.5	10.3	.2	10.5	.4	.6	1.0

Of a total of 487 females reporting complete data in the above table, 68 per cent were without employment, 20.5 per cent were working for wages, 10.5 per cent were working without wages, and 1 per cent were working for profit, before coming to the United States. Among those who were working for wages, the French show their entire, and the Germans their largest, proportion to have been employed as textile-factory operatives, the Irish showing the largest proportion to have been in domestic service. Of the races reporting a proportion who were working without wages, each shows the entirety to have been farm laborers. The French and South Italians each show a small proportion who were engaged in miscellaneous occupations, exclusive of farming, for profit, the Syrian showing a proportion who were farmers also.

PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION OF IMMIGRANT EMPLOYEES BEFORE COMING TO THE UNITED STATES.

The table next presented shows, by race, the percentage of foreign-born male employees who were in each specified occupation before coming to the United States.

TABLE 19.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who were engaged in—						
		Textile manufacturing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Armenian	152	10.5	2.0	29.6	9.2	37.5	6.6	4.6
Canadian, French	852	8.6	5.9	57.5	8.2	7.2	4.6	8.1
Canadian, Other	150	25.3	1.3	21.3	3.3	8.0	7.3	33.3
English	1,895	55.5	10.5	2.5	6.9	8.0	5.6	11.1
Finnish	508	2.8	6.5	69.1	3.9	9.3	3.1	5.3
French	330	87.0	4.5	1.5	.9	2.1	.6	3.3
German	725	62.1	5.4	7.2	2.6	13.8	4.1	4.8
Greek	270	1.9	2.6	65.2	5.6	4.8	14.8	5.2
Hebrew, Russian	100	34.0	11.0	7.0	.0	18.0	24.0	6.0
Irish	871	13.5	4.9	52.1	10.4	5.3	3.7	10.0
Italian, North	744	2.2	3.5	49.9	10.1	18.8	4.3	11.3
Italian, South	1,610	.9	3.3	44.0	8.0	23.7	5.9	14.2
Lithuanian	677	1.6	1.0	86.6	2.2	5.8	.3	2.5
Polish	1,308	5.6	2.4	79.6	3.5	5.5	.5	2.9
Russian	307	9.1	2.3	69.7	6.8	6.5	2.9	2.6
Scotch	298	44.6	17.8	4.7	3.7	10.4	6.4	12.4
Slovak	273	11.4	3.3	50.5	4.0	14.3	10.6	5.9
Total	11,418	22.1	5.3	42.4	6.0	11.1	4.5	8.6

Of the 11,418 persons reporting what was their occupation before coming to this country, the largest proportion were engaged in farming or farm labor. The proportion who were so engaged is 42.4 per cent. The next largest proportion, 22.1 per cent, were engaged in textile manufacture. Each of the other specified occupations shows a proportion of less than 12 per cent. Less than 10 per cent each of the English, French, German, Russian Hebrew, and Scotch persons were engaged in farming or farm labor. The Lithuanians show the largest proportion who were so engaged, while the Finns, Greeks, Poles, and Russians each show proportions that are in excess of 60 per cent. Nearly 90 per cent of the French were engaged in textile manufacture and less than 10 per cent of the French Canadians, Finns, Greeks, North and South Italians, Lithuanians, Poles, and Russians were engaged in that occupation. The English, Russian Hebrew, and the Scotch are the only races that show more than 10 per cent who were engaged in manufacturing other than that of textiles. None of the Russian Hebrews and less than 1 per cent of the French were engaged in general labor, as compared with slightly more than 10 per cent each for the Irish and North Italians. The Armenians and South Italians each show proportions that are high, when compared with the other races, for persons who were engaged in hand trades. The largest proportion who were in trade is shown by the Russian Hebrews. Of persons who were in occupations other than those named, the Canadians (other than French) show the largest proportion.

The table next presented shows, by race, the per cent of foreign-born female employees who were in each specified occupation before coming to the United States:

TABLE 20.—*Per cent of foreign-born female employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who were engaged in—						
		Textile manufacturing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	Domestic service.	Sewing, embroidering, or lace making.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Canadian, French	235	31.9	3.8	33.2	10.6	10.2	3.4	6.8
English	573	87.8	1.7	.0	2.4	5.8	1.4	.9
Finnish	86	16.3	10.5	52.3	1.2	16.3	3.5	.0
French	167	95.2	1.2	.0	1.2	1.8	.0	.6
German	122	76.2	2.5	4.9	3.3	8.2	3.3	1.6
Irish	159	38.4	15.1	15.1	17.0	10.1	3.1	1.3
Italian, North	180	8.3	.6	44.4	7.2	28.3	3.9	7.2
Italian, South	257	12.8	1.2	23.7	5.8	48.6	3.5	4.3
Lithuanian	222	7.2	.0	86.0	5.9	.5	.5	.0
Polish	416	3.6	1.2	83.7	7.5	2.9	.2	1.0
Scotch	105	86.7	1.9	.0	1.0	9.5	.0	1.0
Total	2,859	41.9	2.5	34.5	5.7	11.6	1.8	2.0

Almost all of the French females were engaged in textile manufacture. The English and Scotch also show large proportions. With the exception of the Germans, each other race shows less than 50 per cent who were engaged in textile manufacture. None of the English, French, or Scotch were engaged in farming or farm labor, while over 80 per cent each of the Lithuanians and Poles were so occupied. The Irish show the largest proportion who were in domestic service and, with the exception of the French Canadians, no other race shows as many as 10 per cent who were in that specified occupation. Nearly 30 per cent of the North Italians were engaged in sewing, embroidering, or lace making, and the proportion of North Italians so employed is almost 50 per cent. No race shows as many as 10 per cent who were engaged in trade.

GENERAL OCCUPATION OF MALES AT THE PRESENT TIME IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The table next presented shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the general occupation of males in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over.

TABLE 21.—*General occupation of males 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—			
		In woolen and worsted goods.	Otherwise employed.	At home.	At school.
Foreign-born:					
French	56	92.9	7.1	0.0	0.0
German	106	96.2	2.8	.9	.0
Irish	31	83.9	9.7	6.5	.0
Italian, North	25	88.0	8.0	4.0	.0
Italian, South	159	97.5	.6	1.3	.6
Lithuanian	143	83.2	16.8	.0	.0
Polish	58	77.6	22.4	.0	.0
Scotch	35	91.4	5.7	.0	2.9
Syrian	169	87.0	11.2	1.2	.6
Grand total	829	88.8	9.8	1.0	.5
Total native-born of foreign father	29	62.1	34.5	.0	3.4
Total native-born	47	76.6	21.3	.0	2.1
Total foreign-born	782	89.5	9.1	1.0	.4

Of the male employees 16 years of age or over for whom information was secured, 88.8 per cent are employed in the woolen and worsted goods industry, 9.8 per cent are otherwise employed, and only a very small proportion are at home or at school. A larger proportion of the foreign-born than of the native-born of foreign father are in the woolen and worsted goods industry, while a much larger proportion of the native-born of foreign father than of the foreign-born are otherwise employed. Of the foreign-born, the South Italians, Germans, French, and Scotch, in the order mentioned, have the largest proportions for males employed in the woolen and worsted goods industry. The proportions for males who are otherwise employed are largest for the Poles, Lithuanians, and Syrians, in the order mentioned, and smallest for the South Italians and Germans.

GENERAL OCCUPATION OF WOMEN AT THE PRESENT TIME IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

In the preceding tables the general industrial condition and principal occupations of the foreign-born before coming to the United States are set forth, while the series of tables next presented show the industrial conditions of immigrant employees and members of their households in this country. The first table submitted shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the general occupations of females in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over.

TABLE 22.—*General occupation of females 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—				
		In woolen and worsted goods.	In domestic service.	Otherwise employed.	At home.	At school.
Foreign-born:						
French	48	58.3	0.0	14.6	27.1	0.0
German	97	26.8	1.0	3.1	69.1	.0
Irish	28	10.7	.0	.0	89.3	.0
Italian, South	131	60.3	.0	.0	38.9	.8
Lithuanian	75	33.3	1.3	13.3	52.0	.0
Polish	60	31.7	.0	13.3	55.0	.0
Scotch	32	21.9	3.1	12.5	62.5	.0
Syrian	147	52.4	.0	2.0	45.6	.0
Grand total	700	41.9	.4	6.4	51.1	.1
Total native-born of foreign father	38	47.4	.0	13.2	39.5	.0
Total native-born	52	38.5	.0	15.4	46.2	.0
Total foreign-born	648	42.1	.5	5.7	51.5	.2

It appears from the above table that 41.9 per cent of the females for whom information was secured are employed in the manufacture of woolen and worsted goods; that 6.4 per cent are in employments not specified; that 51.1 per cent are at home; and that only a very small proportion are in domestic service or at school. The proportion of females in the woolen and worsted goods industry and in employments not specified is larger for the native-born of foreign father than for the foreign-born, while the proportion of females at home is considerably larger for the foreign-born than for the native-born of foreign father. Among the foreign-born, the South Italians, French, and Syrians, in the order mentioned, have the largest and the Irish and Scotch the smallest proportions of females in the woolen and worsted goods industry, and the Irish, Germans, and Scotch, in the order mentioned, have the largest and the French have the smallest proportions of females at home. The proportions for females in employments not specified are largest for the French, Lithuanians, Poles, and Scotch, in the order mentioned.

WEEKLY EARNINGS.

The table next presented shows, by general nativity and race, the percentages of male employees who were 18 years of age or over and who were earning each specified amount each week.

TABLE 23.—*Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.					
			$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.	$20 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	2,594	$11.62	99.9	94.5	62.7	35.4	16.9	2.8
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:								
Canada	752	11.12	100.0	94.5	61.3	28.7	10.5	.7
England	637	12.05	99.7	95.6	67.7	44.3	17.3	2.8
Germany	425	12.08	100.0	96.2	71.5	40.9	23.8	2.4
Ireland	1,688	11.79	99.9	95.6	64.7	39.7	17.1	2.3
Scotland	151	12.31	100.0	93.4	73.5	47.0	20.5	2.6
Foreign-born, by race:								
Armenian	182	8.80	99.5	61.0	25.3	14.8	7.1	.0
Canadian, French	1,547	11.01	99.9	93.9	57.5	30.7	10.5	.5
Canadian, Other	258	11.94	100.0	98.8	65.5	40.7	18.6	3.5
English	2,412	12.03	99.9	96.7	69.6	43.5	19.1	1.7
Finnish	552	9.33	100.0	96.2	31.7	3.6	.0	.0
French	378	11.78	100.0	97.9	82.5	35.4	10.3	.3
German	1,015	11.71	99.9	95.1	71.8	38.7	20.4	1.8
Greek	308	7.16	97.1	37.3	6.8	2.6	.6	.0
Hebrew, Russian	125	9.11	100.0	84.8	31.2	7.2	4.8	.0
Irish	1,338	10.92	99.9	95.7	51.3	28.6	11.2	1.2
Italian, North	922	8.57	99.1	65.3	16.6	10.6	4.1	.2
Italian, South	1,829	7.39	99.4	41.7	6.0	3.3	.7	.1
Lithuanian	684	7.97	99.6	62.1	9.1	2.8	.7	.0
Polish	1,364	8.57	99.5	71.3	18.0	6.1	2.9	.0
Russian	339	9.11	100.0	84.4	22.7	8.8	4.1	.9
Scotch	408	12.41	100.0	96.8	74.3	47.1	19.4	4.4
Syrian	392	7.46	100.0	40.1	7.7	2.0	.3	.0
Grand total	20,846	10.49	99.7	84.1	48.2	26.6	11.4	1.3
Total native-born of foreign father	3,776	11.74	99.8	95.0	65.4	38.5	16.6	2.1
Total native-born	6,373	11.69	99.9	94.8	64.3	37.2	16.7	2.4
Total foreign-born	14,473	9.96	99.7	79.4	41.1	22.0	9.0	.8

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Of the male employees in this locality for whom information was secured, almost all earn $5 or over per week, 84.1 per cent earn $7.50 or over, 48.2 per cent earn $10 or over, 26.6 per cent earn $12.50 or over, 11.4 per cent earn $15 or over, and only 1.3 per cent earn $20 or over. The proportion of male employees earning $7.50 or over, $10 or over, and $12.50 or over per week, respectively, is largest for the native-born of foreign father, second largest for the native-born of native father, and smallest for the foreign-born. Upon the other hand, the proportion of employees earning $15 or over and $20 or over per week is largest for the native-born of native father, second largest for the native-born of foreign father, and smallest for the foreign-born. It will be noted that, in general, a considerably larger proportion of the employees of races of old immigration, as represented by the Scotch, German, Irish, French, English, French Canadians and Canadians other than French, than of the employees of the races of recent immigration, earn each of the amounts specified in the table with the exception of the lowest.

In the following table there is presented, by general nativity and race, the percentage of female employees 18 years of age or over who were earning each specified amount each week:

TABLE 24.—*Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.				
			$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	1,838	$8.35	98.0	54.5	26.8	6.2	1.4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Canada	758	8.38	98.4	59.2	23.5	5.4	.8
England	452	8.39	98.7	55.1	26.1	5.8	.7
Germany	384	8.96	98.4	71.4	35.9	7.3	.3
Ireland	1,830	8.71	99.1	61.5	29.1	6.9	1.4
Scotland	118	8.31	99.2	57.6	24.6	5.1	.8
Foreign-born, by race:							
Canadian, French	1,346	8.63	97.5	63.4	28.0	9.7	.7
Canadian, Other	233	8.58	99.6	58.8	29.2	4.7	1.7
English	1,047	8.69	99.6	58.9	29.0	7.6	.7
Finnish	276	8.93	100.0	72.5	33.3	2.9	.0
French	224	10.10	100.0	75.9	55.8	18.8	.4
German	388	9.23	98.2	73.2	42.5	11.9	1.3
Irish	1,152	8.44	99.1	57.3	25.9	5.2	1.0
Italian, North	544	6.93	95.0	27.2	4.0	.6	.2
Italian, South	1,063	6.43	98.7	7.0	.5	.3	.1
Lithuanian	338	6.98	98.5	26.9	5.6	2.1	.0
Polish	620	6.65	95.0	19.8	4.0	.5	.0
Portuguese	82	7.95	96.3	57.3	13.4	.0	.0
Russian	154	7.08	100.0	22.1	5.8	.0	.0
Scotch	248	9.10	98.0	70.6	39.1	9.7	.0
Syrian	290	6.70	99.0	13.8	1.7	.0	.0
Grand total	13,789	8.18	98.4	50.8	23.1	5.6	.8
Total native-born of foreign father	3,650	8.61	98.8	61.0	27.9	6.4	1.0
Total native-born	5,490	8.52	98.5	58.8	27.7	6.3	1.1
Total foreign-born	8,299	7.96	98.3	45.4	20.1	5.1	.5

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

It appears from the data presented in the above table that 98.4 per cent of the female employees for whom information was secured earn $5 or over per week; that 50.8 per cent earn $7.50 or over; that 23.1 per cent earn $10 or over; that 5.6 per cent earn $12.50 or over; and that 0.8 per cent earn $15 or over per week. The proportion of female employees earning $7.50 or over, $10 or over, and $12.50 or over, respectively, is largest for the native-born of foreign father, second largest for the native whites born of native father, and smallest for the foreign-born. Among the foreign-born, the French, German, Finnish, and Scotch, in the order mentioned, have the largest, and the South Italians and Syrians the smallest proportions of females earning $7.50 or over, and the French, German, Scotch, and Finnish, in the order mentioned, have the largest, and the Syrians and South Italians the smallest proportions of females earning $10 or over per week. The proportions for female employees earning $12.50 or over per week are largest for the French, Germans, French Canadians, Scotch, and English, in the order mentioned. It will be noted that a considerably

larger proportion of the females of races of old immigration than of the females of recent immigration earn $7.50 or over, $10 or over, $12.50 or over, and $15 or over, respectively.

The earnings of male children between the ages of 14 and 18 years are presented in the following table, which shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees of this age who were earning each specified amount weekly:

TABLE 25.—*Per cent of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.			
			$2.50 or over.	$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	414	$6.31	100.0	87.2	23.4	1.4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Canada	241	6.61	100.0	88.8	21.6	8.7
England	179	6.41	100.0	90.5	18.4	3.4
Germany	148	6.51	100.0	92.6	25.0	6.8
Ireland	227	6.08	100.0	90.7	14.1	.9
Foreign-born, by race:						
Canadian, French	116	6.13	100.0	80.2	17.2	3.4
English	101	6.08	100.0	94.1	9.9	3.0
Italian, North	85	5.30	100.0	69.4	2.4	.0
Italian, South	178	5.48	100.0	88.2	2.8	.6
Polish	52	5.47	100.0	65.4	9.6	.0
Grand total	2,032	6.19	100.0	87.5	17.8	3.2
Total native-born of foreign father	916	6.40	100.0	89.3	20.5	5.0
Total native-born	1,331	6.38	100.0	88.7	21.5	3.9
Total foreign-born	701	5.84	100.0	85.3	10.7	1.9

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Of the male employees 14 and under 18 years of age, 87.5 per cent earn at least $5 per week; 17.8 per cent earn at least $7.50 per week.

The table next presented shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of female employees who were 14 and under 18 years of age and who were earning each specified amount weekly:

TABLE 26.—*Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.			
			$2.50 or over.	$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	604	$6.12	100.0	82.6	16.6	3.1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Canada	417	6.07	100.0	81.3	17.5	2.2
England	201	6.50	100.0	92.5	17.4	4.5
Germany	195	6.47	100.0	87.7	27.2	5.6
Ireland	384	6.13	100.0	85.4	14.8	2.9
Italy	73	5.80	100.0	69.9	6.8	2.7
Foreign-born, by race:						
Canadian, French	328	5.91	100.0	72.9	14.9	.9
English	117	6.48	100.0	89.7	22.2	4.3
German	40	6.12	100.0	87.5	20.0	.0
Italian, North	124	6.06	100.0	82.3	9.7	3.2
Italian, South	171	5.96	100.0	90.6	2.3	.0
Polish	86	5.73	100.0	77.9	3.5	2.3
Syrian	40	5.83	100.0	92.5	.0	.0
Grand total	3,092	6.16	100.0	83.9	16.0	3.0
Total native-born of foreign father	1,385	6.23	100.0	84.8	18.1	3.7
Total native-born	1,992	6.19	100.0	84.2	17.7	3.5
Total foreign-born	1,100	6.09	100.0	83.5	13.0	2.0

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

All of the female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earn at least $2.50 per week; 83.9 per cent earn $5 or over, but only 16 per cent earn as much as $7.50 per week. There is only a slight difference in the earnings of the native-born whites of native father, the native-born of foreign father, and the total foreign-born. Of the English, however, a larger proportion earn each specified rate from $5 upward than the native-born whites of native father.

In the group reported as native-born of foreign father, the female employees whose fathers were born in England and Germany report a larger proportion earning each specified rate from $5 upward than the native whites born of native father.

RELATION BETWEEN PERIOD OF RESIDENCE AND EARNING ABILITY.

The progress of male and female employees of foreign birth in industrial efficiency or earning abilty after designated periods of residence in the United States is considered in the next series of tabulations. The table first submitted shows, by race and length of residence in the United States, the percentage of earnings each week of foreign-born male employees studied who were 18 years of age or over. The proportions in each period of residence are arranged under the several races, thus enabling a study to be made of the progress of the foreign-born male employees of each race.

TABLE 27.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

Race and years in United States.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.					
		$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.	$20 or over.
Canadian, French:							
Under 5	212	99.5	87.7	26.9	9.0	0.9	0.5
5 to 9	201	99.5	92.0	59.7	25.9	7.0	.5
10 or over	1,134	100.0	95.3	62.9	35.6	12.9	.4
Canadian, Other:							
Under 5	26	100.0	100.0	34.6	23.1	7.7	.0
5 to 9	43	100.0	97.7	55.8	25.6	4.7	2.3
10 or over	189	100.0	98.9	72.0	46.6	23.3	4.2
English:							
Under 5	616	100.0	95.8	54.9	27.1	8.9	.2
5 to 9	260	99.6	96.5	70.0	37.7	15.8	1.5
10 or over	1,536	99.9	97.1	75.5	51.0	23.8	2.4
Finnish:							
Under 5	254	100.0	96.5	22.8	2.4	.0	.0
5 to 9	216	100.0	95.4	38.0	5.1	.0	.0
10 or over	82	100.0	97.6	42.7	3.7	.0	.0
French:							
Under 5	225	100.0	96.9	80.0	33.3	5.3	.0
5 to 9	82	100.0	100.0	86.6	36.6	9.8	.0
10 or over	71	100.0	98.6	85.9	40.8	26.8	1.4
German:							
Under 5	85	100.0	90.6	55.3	22.4	7.1	.0
5 to 9	77	100.0	96.1	74.0	35.1	18.2	3.9
10 or over	853	99.9	95.4	73.3	40.7	21.9	1.8
Greek:							
Under 5	289	96.9	34.9	4.8	1.7	.0	.0
5 to 9	15	100.0	66.7	26.7	6.7	.0	.0
10 or over	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Irish:							
Under 5	128	100.0	96.1	39.1	14.8	2.3	.0
5 to 9	123	100.0	99.2	47.2	22.8	8.1	.0
10 or over	1,087	99.9	95.2	53.2	30.8	12.6	1.5
Italian, North:							
Under 5	391	98.7	49.1	3.8	2.3	.3	.0
5 to 9	312	99.7	69.9	18.6	11.9	4.2	.0
10 or over	219	99.1	87.7	36.5	23.7	11.0	.9
Italian, South:							
Under 5	1,174	99.3	25.3	.9	.3	.0	.0
5 to 9	416	99.8	64.9	12.0	7.0	1.7	.2
10 or over	239	99.2	81.6	20.9	11.7	2.1	.0
Lithuanian:							
Under 5	436	99.5	51.6	6.4	2.1	.7	.0
5 to 9	182	100.0	80.8	11.5	3.3	.0	.0
10 or over	66	98.5	80.3	19.7	6.1	3.0	.0
Polish:							
Under 5	777	99.4	61.4	7.2	1.9	.8	.0
5 to 9	381	100.0	80.8	27.6	6.3	4.2	.0
10 or over	206	99.0	90.8	41.3	21.4	8.7	.0
Russian:							
Under 5	196	100.0	80.6	10.7	1.5	1.5	.0
5 to 9	80	100.0	90.0	37.5	17.5	5.0	1.3
10 or over	63	100.0	88.9	41.3	20.6	11.1	3.2
Scotch:							
Under 5	87	100.0	96.6	64.4	33.3	11.5	2.3
5 to 9	40	100.0	97.5	70.0	45.0	17.5	7.5
10 or over	281	100.0	96.8	77.9	51.6	22.1	4.6
Syrian:							
Under 5	182	100.0	27.5	1.6	.5	.0	.0
5 to 9	143	100.0	51.0	11.9	.7	.0	.0
10 or over	67	100.0	50.7	14.9	9.0	1.5	.0

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The preceding table shows that as a rule the proportion of employees earning each specified amount per week increases with length of residence in the United States. For example, a higher percentage of French Canadian employees who have lived in the United States ten years or over earn each specified weekly rate, excepting $20 or over, than of employees with a residence of from five to nine years, while those in the group just mentioned report a higher percentage earning each specified amount per week than employees who have been in the United States under five years. The exceptions to this rule are found almost entirely among employees earning under $10 per week.

In the following table the same data are presented as in the preceding, but in a different form.

TABLE 28.—*Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.					
		$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.	$20 or over.
IN UNITED STATES LESS THAN 5 YEARS.							
Canadian, French	212	99.5	87.7	26.9	9.0	0.9	0.5
Canadian, Other	26	100.0	100.0	34.6	23.1	7.7	.0
English	616	100.0	95.8	54.9	27.1	8.9	.2
Finnish	254	100.0	96.5	22.8	2.4	.0	.0
French	225	100.0	96.9	80.0	33.3	5.3	.0
German	85	100.0	90.6	55.3	22.4	7.1	.0
Greek	289	96.9	34.9	4.8	1.7	.0	.0
Irish	128	100.0	96.1	39.1	14.8	2.3	.0
Italian, North	391	98.7	49.1	3.8	2.3	.3	.0
Italian, South	1,174	99.3	25.3	.9	.3	.0	.0
Lithuanian	436	99.5	51.6	6.4	2.1	.7	.0
Polish	777	99.4	61.4	7.2	1.9	.8	.0
Russian	196	100.0	80.6	10.7	1.5	1.5	.0
Scotch	87	100.0	96.6	64.4	33.3	11.5	2.3
Syrian	182	100.0	27.5	1.6	.5	.0	.0
IN UNITED STATES 5 TO 9 YEARS.							
Canadian, French	201	99.5	92.0	59.7	25.9	7.0	0.5
Canadian, Other	43	100.0	97.7	55.8	25.6	4.7	2.3
English	260	99.6	96.5	70.0	37.7	15.8	1.5
Finnish	216	100.0	95.4	38.0	5.1	.0	.0
French	82	100.0	100.0	86.6	36.6	9.8	.0
German	77	100.0	96.1	74.0	35.1	18.2	3.9
Greek	15	100.0	66.7	26.7	6.7	.0	.0
Irish	123	100.0	99.2	47.2	22.8	8.1	.0
Italian, North	312	99.7	69.9	18.6	11.9	4.2	.0
Italian, South	416	99.8	64.9	12.0	7.0	1.7	.2
Lithuanian	182	100.0	80.8	11.5	3.3	.0	.0
Polish	381	100.0	80.8	27.6	6.3	4.2	.0
Russian	80	100.0	90.0	37.5	17.5	5.0	1.3
Scotch	40	100.0	97.5	70.0	45.0	17.5	7.5
Syrian	143	100.0	51.0	11.9	.7	.0	.0

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

TABLE 28.—*Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States*—Continued.

IN UNITED STATES 10 YEARS OR OVER.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.					
		$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.	$20 or over.
Canadian, French	1,134	100.0	95.3	62.9	35.6	12.9	0.4
Canadian, Other	189	100.0	98.9	72.0	46.6	23.3	4.2
English	1,536	99.9	97.1	75.5	51.0	23.8	2.4
Finnish	82	100.0	97.6	42.7	3.7	.0	.0
French	71	100.0	98.6	85.9	40.8	26.8	1.4
German	853	99.9	95.4	73.3	40.7	21.9	1.8
Greek	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Irish	1,087	99.9	95.2	53.2	30.8	12.6	1.5
Italian, North	219	99.1	87.7	36.5	23.7	11.0	.9
Italian, South	239	99.2	81.6	20.9	11.7	2.1	.0
Lithuanian	66	98.5	80.3	19.7	6.1	3.0	.0
Polish	206	99.0	90.8	41.3	21.4	8.7	.0
Russian	63	100.0	88.9	41.3	20.6	11.1	3.2
Scotch	281	100.0	96.8	77.9	51.6	22.1	4.6
Syrian	67	100.0	50.7	14.9	9.0	1.5	.0

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Among the foreign-born employees who have been in the United States less than five years the Scotch, French Canadians, and English alone show small proportions earning $20 or over per week, while of those who have been in the United States from five to nine years the Scotch, German, Canadians other than French, English, Russian, French Canadians, and South Italians show small proportions earning the above specified amount. Of employees who have been in the United States ten years or over each race, except the Finnish, South Italians, Lithuanians, Polish, and Syrians, shows certain proportions earning $20 or over per week, thus showing a decided increase in the earning capacity of foreign-born employees who have a residence of ten years or over and from five to nine years over those with a residence of less than five years.

In the group of employees who have been in the United States less than five years the Scotch and English show the highest percentages earning $15 or over per week, and the Finnish, Greek, South Italian, and Syrian employees no persons earning this amount. Of those who have been in the United States from five to nine years the German, Scotch, and English employees show the highest percentages earning $15 or over, and the Finnish, Greek, Lithuanian, and Syrian employees no persons earning this amount. The races mentioned show a decided increase in the percentage earning the above specified amount over that shown in the preceding residential period. Among employees who have been in the United States ten years or over the French, English, and Canadians other than French show the highest percentages earning $15 or over per week, while the Finnish show no employees earning this amount. It will be observed that most of the races show an increased per cent of employees earning the above amount over the proportion shown in the residential period of from five to nine years. A further study of the table shows the general tendency of all races is a higher earning capacity in the periods of longer residence over those who have been in this country for a short period of time.

The following table presents data for the female employees studied regarding the effect length of residence has on earning capacity.

TABLE 29.—*Per cent of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more females reporting.]

Race and years in United States.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.				
		$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.
Canadian, French:						
Under 5	335	95.2	53.7	17.0	3.9	0.0
5 to 9	226	96.9	63.7	31.9	8.0	.0
10 or over	785	98.7	67.5	31.6	12.7	1.3
Canadian, Other:						
Under 5	57	98.2	59.6	17.5	3.5	1.8
5 to 9	46	100.0	58.7	32.6	.0	.0
10 or over	130	100.0	58.5	33.1	6.9	2.3
English:						
Under 5	318	99.0	56.0	23.6	5.3	.0
5 to 9	143	100.0	65.0	31.5	9.1	.7
10 or over	586	99.8	59.0	31.4	8.5	1.0
Finnish:						
Under 5	168	100.0	70.2	31.5	3.0	.0
5 to 9	78	100.0	76.9	37.2	2.6	.0
10 or over	30	100.0	73.3	33.3	3.3	.0
French:						
Under 5	136	100.0	76.5	52.9	20.6	.7
5 to 9	56	100.0	69.6	55.4	10.7	.0
10 or over	32	100.0	84.4	68.8	25.0	.0
German:						
Under 5	60	96.7	73.3	41.7	10.0	.0
5 to 9	43	97.7	76.7	46.5	7.0	2.3
10 or over	285	98.6	72.6	42.1	13.0	1.4
Irish:						
Under 5	205	99.5	52.2	19.0	2.9	.0
5 to 9	194	99.5	59.8	21.6	3.1	.0
10 or over	753	98.9	58.0	28.8	6.4	1.5
Italian, North:						
Under 5	344	95.9	27.6	2.6	.3	.0
5 to 9	132	92.4	27.3	3.0	1.5	.8
10 or over	68	95.6	25.0	13.2	.0	.0
Italian, South:						
Under 5	808	98.9	5.3	.0	.0	.0
5 to 9	195	97.9	11.8	1.5	1.0	.5
10 or over	60	98.3	13.3	3.3	1.7	.0
Lithuanian:						
Under 5	284	98.6	22.9	3.5	1.8	.0
5 to 9	45	97.8	40.0	11.1	4.4	.0
10 or over	9	100.0	88.9	44.4	.0	.0
Polish:						
Under 5	475	93.7	14.9	1.5	.2	.0
5 to 9	106	100.0	34.9	10.4	.9	.0
10 or over	39	97.4	38.5	17.9	2.6	.0
Scotch:						
Under 5	50	98.0	66.0	30.0	8.0	.0
5 to 9	24	100.0	70.8	33.3	8.3	.0
10 or over	174	97.7	71.8	42.5	10.3	.0
Syrian:						
Under 5	155	98.1	7.7	1.3	.0	.0
5 to 9	100	100.0	21.0	2.0	.0	.0
10 or over	35	100.0	20.0	2.9	.0	.0

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

The race first studied in the preceding table—the French Canadian—shows that a larger proportion of those who have been in the United States ten years or over than of those who have had a period of residence of from five to nine years, and a larger proportion of those who have had a period of residence of from five to nine years than of those who have had a period of residence of less than five years, earn each specified amount, except $10 or over, per week, those with a period of residence of from five to nine years showing a slightly larger proportion than those with a period of residence of ten years or over earning this amount.

All of the French, regardless of length of residence in the United States, earn $5 or over per week. A larger proportion of those with a period of residence of ten years or over than of those with a period of residence of from five to nine years earn each specified amount from $7.50 to $15, although a larger proportion of those with a period of residence of less than five years, than of those with a period of residence of from five to nine years, earn $7.50 or over and $12.50 or over per week.

Little difference is shown between the proportion of South Italians earning $5 or over who have been in the United States each specified number of years, while the proportion earning each other amount, except $15 or over, increases with length of residence. It should be noted that none of those who have been in the United States less than five years earn as high as $10 and the 0.5 per cent earning $15 or over have had a period of residence of from five to nine years. The proportion of Lithuanians earning each specified amount per week increases with period of residence in the United States—none, however, earning as high as $15, and the entire proportion earning $12.50 or over having had a period of residence of less than ten years. Of those earning $5 or over the largest proportion have had a period of residence of ten years or over, but the smallest have had a period of residence of from five to nine rather than less than five years. The proportion of Poles earning each specified amount, except $5 or over and $15 or over per week, increases with length of residence in the United States. None earn as high as $15, and those with a period of residence of from five to nine years show the largest and those with a period of residence of less than five years the smallest proportion earning $5 or over. The proportion of Scotch earning each specified amount per week, except $5 or over, increases with length of residence—none earning as high as $15. None of the Syrians earn as high as $12.50 per week and the proportion earning $7.50 or over is larger for those having had a period of residence of from five to nine years than for those with a period of residence of ten years or more. All of those with a period of residence of five years or more earn $5 or over.

In the following table the comparative earnings per week of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over are shown according to race and length of residence in the United States:

TABLE 30.—*Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more females reporting.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.				
		$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.
IN UNITED STATES LESS THAN 5 YEARS.						
Canadian, French	335	95.2	53.7	17.0	3.9	0.0
Canadian, Other	57	98.2	59.6	17.5	3.5	1.8
English	318	99.0	56.0	23.6	5.3	.0
Finnish	168	100.0	70.2	31.5	3.0	.0
French	136	100.0	76.5	52.9	20.6	.7
German	60	96.7	73.3	41.7	10.0	.0
Irish	205	99.5	52.2	19.0	2.9	.0
Italian, North	344	95.9	27.6	2.6	.3	.0
Italian, South	808	98.9	5.3	.0	.0	.0
Lithuanian	284	98.6	22.9	3.5	1.8	.0
Polish	475	93.7	14.9	1.5	.2	.0
Scotch	50	98.0	66.0	30.0	8.0	.0
Syrian	155	98.1	7.7	1.3	.0	.0
IN UNITED STATES 5 TO 9 YEARS.						
Canadian, French	226	96.9	63.7	31.9	8.0	0.0
Canadian, Other	46	100.0	58.7	32.6	.0	.0
English	143	100.0	65.0	31.5	9.1	.7
Finnish	78	100.0	76.9	37.2	2.6	.0
French	56	100.0	69.6	55.4	10.7	.0
German	43	97.7	76.7	46.5	7.0	2.3
Irish	194	99.5	59.8	21.6	3.1	.0
Italian, North	132	92.4	27.3	3.0	1.5	.8
Italian, South	195	97.9	11.8	1.5	1.0	.5
Lithuanian	45	97.8	40.0	11.1	4.4	.0
Polish	106	100.0	34.9	10.4	.9	.0
Scotch	24	100.0	70.8	33.3	8.3	.0
Syrian	100	100.0	21.0	2.0	.0	.0
IN UNITED STATES 10 YEARS OR OVER.						
Canadian, French	785	98.7	67.5	31.6	12.7	1.3
Canadian, Other	130	100.0	58.5	33.1	6.9	2.3
English	586	99.8	59.0	31.4	8.5	1.0
Finnish	30	100.0	73.3	33.3	3.3	.0
French	32	100.0	84.4	68.8	25.0	.0
German	285	98.6	72.6	42.1	13.0	1.4
Irish	753	98.9	58.0	28.8	6.4	1.5
Italian, North	68	95.6	25.0	13.2	.0	.0
Italian, South	60	98.3	13.3	3.3	1.7	.0
Lithuanian	9	100.0	88.9	44.4	.0	.0
Polish	39	97.4	38.5	17.9	2.6	.0
Scotch	174	97.7	71.8	42.5	10.3	.0
Syrian	35	100.0	20.0	2.9	.0	.0

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Between 90 and 100 per cent of those of each race who have been in the United States each specified number of years earn $5 or over per week. For those of each race who have been in the United States under five years and from five to nine years and who earn $7.50 and over and $10 or over the South Italian shows the smallest proportion. The largest proportion earning $10 or over in the period under five years is shown by the French; in the five-to-nine-year period by the French; and in the period ten years or over by the French. The races of older immigration show a larger proportion than the races of more recent immigration earning $12.50 or more per week in each period of residence. No race of more recent immigration shows as high as 1 per cent of their number who have been in the United States a specified number of years who earn as high as $15 per week. Although some of the races of older immigration show a proportion earning this amount, in no instance does it reach 5 per cent.

ANNUAL EARNINGS OF MALE HEADS OF FAMILIES STUDIED.

The annual earnings of heads of families studied are next considered. The first table submitted shows the number and per cent of husbands at work, together with their average annual earnings, and is presented by general nativity and race of individual.

TABLE 31.—*Husbands at work. by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of husbands.	Number of husbands at work.	Per cent of husbands at work.	Average yearly earnings husbands at work.
Native-born of native father, White	14	14	14	(b)	$602
Native-born of foreign father, Irish	1	1	1	(b)	(b)
Foreign-born:					
French	35	34	34	100.0	488
German	80	80	80	100.0	479
Irish	25	25	23	92.0	614
Italian, North	8	7	7	(b)	(b)
Italian, South	88	83	82	98.8	295
Lithuanian	43	43	43	100.0	318
Polish	36	35	35	100.0	310
Scotch	22	22	22	100.0	670
Syrian	90	66	66	100.0	284
Grand total	442	410	407	99.3	400
Total native-born of foreign father	1	1	1	(b)	(b)
Total native-born	15	15	15	(b)	614
Total foreign-born	427	395	392	99.2	391

[a] For selection of families, see p. 798.
[b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows that of the 410 husbands concerning whom information was obtained 99.3 per cent are at work, with average earnings of $400. The number of husbands native-born of native father and native-born of foreign father are too small to permit of comparison, while 99.2 per cent of the foreign-born husbands are at work. The average earnings of the foreign-born husbands amount to $391, as compared with $602 for the native-born of native father. Each race, with the exception of the South Italian and Irish, reports

the entire 100 per cent of husbands at work. As regards the average earnings of these same races, the Scotch report the highest, or $670, followed closely by the Irish, who report average earnings of husbands considerably in excess of the earnings shown by the German or French, and very largely in excess of the earnings shown by the husbands of any other race.

In the table that follows the range in annual earnings of male heads of families is set forth according to general nativity and race of husband.

TABLE 32.—*Earnings per year of male heads of families, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only male heads of selected families. For selection of families, see p. 798.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number earning.	Average earnings.	Number earning—						Per cent earning—					
			Under $100.	Under $200.	Under $400.	Under $600.	Under $800.	Under $1,000.	Under $100.	Under $200.	Under $400.	Under $600.	Under $800.	Under $1,000.
Native-born of native father, White	14	$602	....	....	2	6	14	14	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, Irish	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born:														
French	34	488	....	....	4	32	33	34	.0	.0	11.8	94.1	97.1	100.0
German	80	479	....	....	23	69	80	80	.0	.0	28.8	86.3	100.0	100.0
Irish	23	614	....	....	3	8	22	23	.0	.0	13.0	34.8	95.7	100.0
Italian, North	7	(a)	1	1	5	7	7	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Italian, South	82	295	3	16	70	82	82	82	3.7	19.5	85.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
Lithuanian	43	318	....	3	35	43	43	43	.0	7.0	81.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
Polish	35	310	1	7	27	34	35	35	2.9	20.0	77.1	97.1	100.0	100.0
Scotch	22	670	....	....	2	11	19	19	.0	.0	9.1	50.0	86.3	86.3
Syrian	66	284	7	21	53	64	66	66	10.6	31.8	80.3	97.0	100.0	100.0
Grand total	407	400	12	48	224	356	402	404	2.9	11.8	55.0	87.5	98.8	99.3
Total native-born of foreign father	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	15	614	....	....	2	6	15	15	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total foreign-born	392	391	12	48	222	350	387	389	3.1	12.2	56.6	89.3	98.7	99.2

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the 407 male heads of families included in the preceding table less than 1 per cent earn as high as $1,000 per year; 98.8 per cent earn under $800; 55 per cent under $400; and only 2.9 per cent under $100. The Scotch is the only race showing a proportion earning over $1,000, while the Scotch, Irish, and French are the only races showing a proportion earning $800 or over. The proportion of each race earning under $600 ranges from 100 per cent of the South Italian and Lithuanians to 34.8 per cent of the Irish. The Syrian, South Italian, Lithuanian, and Polish are the only races showing proportions earning under $200, and the South Italian, Polish, and Syrian are the only races which show a proportion earning under $100.

ANNUAL EARNINGS OF MALES 18 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The table next presented shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the average and range of annual earnings of all males in the households studied who were 18 years of age or over.

The greater proportion of the total number of males 18 years of age or over earn under $400 per year; 14.9 per cent earn under $200; and 89.5 per cent under $600. The Irish and Scotch have the highest levels of earnings. The greater proportion of each of these two races earn between $600 and $1,000. Relatively low earnings are general among the South Italians, Lithuanians, Poles, and Syrians; the greater proportion of each earn under $400.

TABLE 33.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—				Per cent earning—			
			Under $200.	Under $400.	Under $600.	Under $1,000.	Under $200.	Under $400.	Under $600.	Under $1,000.
Native-born of native father, White	18	$572	.....	3	9	18	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
German	7	(a)	1	4	4	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Irish	12	602	2	2	6	12	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Italian, North	2	(a)	.....	1	2	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Scotch	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born:										
French	45	464	1	10	43	45	2.2	22.2	95.6	100.0
German	101	469	1	33	88	101	1.0	32.7	87.1	100.0
Irish	28	585	.....	3	13	28	.0	10.7	46.4	100.0
Italian, North	20	397	1	9	18	20	5.0	45.0	90.0	100.0
Italian, South	134	195	39	118	134	134	29.1	88.1	100.0	100.0
Lithuanian	137	304	17	114	135	137	12.4	83.2	98.5	100.0
Polish	52	303	11	41	50	52	21.2	78.8	96.2	100.0
Scotch	30	648	.....	3	16	27	.0	10.0	53.3	90.0
Syrian	139	237	35	105	132	139	25.2	75.5	95.0	100.0
Grand total	726	346	108	446	650	722	14.9	61.4	89.5	99.4
Total native-born of foreign father	22	575	3	7	12	21	13.6	31.8	54.5	95.5
Total native-born	40	574	3	10	21	39	7.5	25.0	52.5	97.5
Total foreign-born	686	333	105	436	629	683	15.3	63.6	91.7	99.6

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

ANNUAL EARNINGS OF FEMALES 18 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The table next presented shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the yearly earnings of all females in the households studied who were 18 years of age or over and who were working for wages.

TABLE 34.— *Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—				Per cent earning—			
			Under $200.	Under $300.	Under $400.	Under $500.	Under $200.	Under $300.	Under $400.	Under $500.
Native-born of native father, White	5	(a)	.....	.....	4	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
German	6	(a)	.....	1	4	6	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Irish	9	(a)	2	2	5	8	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Scotch	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French)	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
French	27	$358	3	7	18	23	11.1	25.9	66.7	85.2
German	27	326	4	10	18	26	14.8	37.0	66.7	96.3
Irish	3	(a)	.....	1	3	3	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Italian, North	8	(a)	2	5	6	6	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Italian, South	59	216	24	50	56	59	40.7	84.7	94.9	100.0
Lithuanian	29	327	2	14	22	29	6.9	48.3	75.9	100.0
Polish	18	318	1	6	14	18	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Ruthenian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Scotch	9	(a)	.....	2	5	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Syrian	63	242	19	41	60	62	30.2	65.1	95.2	98.4
Grand total	268	293	57	139	216	252	21.3	51.9	80.6	94.0
Total native-born of foreign father	17	352	2	3	10	16	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	22	358	2	3	14	20	9.1	13.6	63.6	90.9
Total foreign-born	246	287	55	136	202	232	22.4	55.3	82.1	94.3

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows that the average earnings of 268 women 18 years old or over in the woolen industry were $293 per year; of them, 94 per cent earned under $500, and over half, or 51.9 per cent, earned under $300. Of the five races for which averages have been computed, the French women show the highest average earnings.

ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME.

In the tables immediately preceding the annual earnings of male heads of families and the annual earnings of males and females 18 years of age or over were considered, while in the series of tables next presented the average amount and range of annual family income are set forth, together with the different sources of family income and their relative importance. The table first submitted in this connection shows, by general nativity and race of head of family, the per cent of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount.

TABLE 35.—*Per cent of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Average family income.	Per cent of families having a total income—				
			Under $300.	Under $500.	Under $750.	Under $1,000.	Under $1,500.
Foreign-born:							
French	35	$932	2.9	8.6	20.0	57.1	97.1
German	80	763	.0	15.0	53.8	78.8	100.0
Irish	25	898	.0	8.0	40.0	76.0	88.0
Italian, South	88	564	10.2	50.0	83.0	94.3	100.0
Lithuanian	43	587	2.3	39.5	74.4	93.0	100.0
Polish	36	416	33.3	69.4	94.4	100.0	100.0
Scotch	22	1,052	.0	22.7	45.5	54.5	77.3
Syrian	90	522	24.4	56.7	85.6	92.2	97.8
Grand total	442	661	10.6	37.1	68.8	85.1	97.3
Total native-born of foreign father	1	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Total native-born	15	738	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Total foreign-born	427	658	11.0	37.9	68.6	85.0	97.2

[a] For selection of families, see p. 798. [b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows $661 to be the average income of 442 families connected with the woolen industry. Nearly this entire number earn under $1,500 a year, only the Scotch and Irish having any considerable proportion earning over that amount. It will be observed that the average earnings of the four northern or western European races—namely, the French, Irish, German, and Scotch—are higher than those of the four eastern and southern European races—the South Italians, Lithuanians, Polish, and Syrians.

WIVES AT WORK.

The following table shows the extent to which the wives of the families studied were regularly employed for wages outside the home, together with their average annual earnings, according to general nativity and race of head of family:

TABLE 36.—*Wives at work, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of wives.	Number of wives at work.	Per cent of wives at work.	Average yearly earnings of wives at work.
Native-born of native father, White	14	14	2	(b)	(b)
Native-born of foreign father, Irish	1	1	.....	(b)	.....
Foreign-born:					
French	35	35	24	68.6	$349
German	80	80	14	17.5	286
Irish	25	25	.....	.0	.....
Italian, North	8	8	1	(b)	(b)
Italian, South	88	88	45	51.1	190
Lithuanian	43	43	4	9.3	(b)
Polish	36	36	5	13.9	(b)
Scotch	22	22	2	9.1	(b)
Syrian	90	88	39	44.3	200
Grand total	442	440	136	30.9	239
Total native-born of foreign father	1	1	.....	(b)	.....
Total native-born	15	15	2	(b)	(b)
Total foreign-born	427	425	134	31.5	238

[a] For selection of families, see p. 798. [b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the 440 wives in the families studied only 30.9 per cent are at work, with average earnings amounting to $239, the foreign-born reporting 31.5 per cent wives at work, with average earnings of $238, while the proportion of wives of the native-born of native father and the native-born of foreign father at work are too small for comparison. The Irish alone among the foreign-born races report no wives at work, while the French, with 68.6 per cent, report a slightly larger proportion than the South Italians, a considerably larger proportion than the Syrians and a very much larger proportion than do any of the other races. Of these races the French report the highest average earnings of $349, followed by the Germans, who show considerably higher average earnings than the Syrians or South Italians, in the order named.

RELATION BETWEEN THE EARNINGS OF HUSBANDS AND THE PRACTICE OF WIVES OF KEEPING BOARDERS OR LODGERS.

Although a considerable proportion of the wives of the families, the heads of which were woolen operatives, as well as other female members of the families, seek regular employment outside the home as a means of contributing to the family support, a much larger proportion of the wives add to the earnings of their husbands by taking boarders or lodgers into the home. The extent to which the wives of the families find it necessary to supplement in this way the earnings of their husbands is set forth in the following tables which show the number and per cent of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, according to yearly earnings and general nativity and race of head of family.

TABLE 37.—*Number of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The families here represented are only those where both husband and wife are present.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of husbands earning—			Number of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers.	Number of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers where husbands' earnings are—		
		Under $400.[b]	$400 and under $600.	$600 or over.		Under $400.	$400 and under $600.	$600 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	14	2	4	8	3	.....	1	2
Native-born of foreign father, Irish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born:								
French	34	4	28	2	25	3	21	1
German	80	23	46	11	23	10	13	.....
Irish	25	5	5	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	7	5	2	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Italian, South	83	71	12	.....	56	48	8	.....
Lithuanian	43	35	8	.....	38	32	6	.....
Polish	35	27	7	1	20	14	6	.....
Scotch	22	2	9	11	2	1	1	.....
Syrian	64	51	11	2	29	24	3	2
Grand total	408	225	132	51	201	137	59	5
Total native-born of foreign father	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	15	2	4	9	3	.....	1	2
Total foreign-born	393	223	128	42	198	137	58	3

[a] For selection of families, see p. 798.

[b] This column includes 3 families in which husbands' earnings are reported as "none."

TABLE 38.—*Per cent of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more selected families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races. For selection of families, see p. 798. Of the selected families only those which have both husband and wife present appear in this table.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Per cent of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers in families where husbands' earnings are—			
	Under $400.	$400 and under $600.	$600 or over.	Total.
Foreign-born:				
French	(a)	75.0	(a)	73.5
German	43.5	28.3	0.0	28.8
Irish	.0	.0	.0	.0
Italian, South	67.6	66.7	.....	67.5
Lithuanian	91.4	75.0	.....	88.4
Polish	51.9	85.7	(a)	57.1
Scotch	(a)	11.1	.0	9.1
Syrian	47.1	27.3	(a)	45.3
Grand total	60.9	44.7	9.8	49.0
Total native-born of foreign father	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	(a)	(a)	22.2	(a)
Total foreign-born	61.4	45.3	7.1	50.4

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The foregoing table shows that 60.9 per cent of wives whose husbands earn under $400 keep boarders or lodgers, where the earnings of the husband are between $400 and $600, 44.7 per cent of wives keep boarders or lodgers, where the earnings of husband are $600 or over only 9.8 per cent of wives keep boarders or lodgers. Slightly less than 50 per cent of wives, regardless of the earnings of husband, keep borders or lodgers. Where the earnings of husband are under $400, 91.4 per cent of wives whose husbands are Lithuanians are keeping boarders or lodgers, as compared with no wives whose husbands are Irish keeping boarders or lodgers. Poles show 85.7 per cent of wives keeping boarders or lodgers whose husbands are earning from $400 to $600, as contrasted with no wives of Irish thus engaged.

SOURCES OF FAMILY INCOME.

The two tables immediately following exhibit the sources of family income in detail. The first presented shows, by general nativity and race of head of family, the percentage of families who had an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources. The past year referred to in the table means the twelve months immediately preceding the collection of the data.

TABLE 41.—*Per cent of total family income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Per cent of total income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Foreign-born:						
French	35	50.8	25.7	20.2	3.3	0.0
German	80	62.8	6.6	23.7	2.0	4.9
Irish	25	62.9	.0	29.2	5.2	2.8
Italian, South	88	48.7	17.3	19.6	9.6	4.8
Lithuanian	43	54.1	4.5	7.1	30.4	3.9
Polish	36	72.4	10.4	5.5	11.1	.6
Scotch	22	63.7	1.2	27.8	.0	7.2
Syrian	90	39.8	16.6	34.2	6.1	3.3
Grand total	442	55.7	11.1	22.3	7.4	3.5
Total native-born of foreign father	1	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Total native-born	15	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Total foreign-born	427	54.6	11.3	22.8	7.6	3.7

[a] For selection of families, see p. 798. [b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The greater proportion of the total yearly income of the selected families, almost all of which are in the foreign-born class, is derived from the earnings of the husband. Of the total yearly income, 22.3 per cent is from the contributions of children; 11.1 per cent is from the earnings of the wife. The proportion of the income from the payment of boarders or lodgers or "other" sources is relatively inconsiderable. Excepting the Syrians and South Italians, the greater proportion of the income of each specified race is from the earnings of the husband. The earnings of the wife are a relatively important factor of the total yearly income of the French. Among the Irish, on the contrary, no part of the family income is from that source. The Syrians have a greater proportion of income from the contributions of the children than any other race. The Lithuanians have a relatively large part of their income from the payments of boarders or lodgers.

Chapter IV.

WORKING CONDITIONS.

Regularity of employment—The immigrant and organized labor—[Text Tables 42 to 44 and General Table 22].

REGULARITY OF EMPLOYMENT.

The two tables next presented set forth the regularity of employment and the relative industriousness of the operatives of the several races and nativity groups. The first table, which follows, shows by general nativity and race of individual the months worked during the past year by males, in the households studied, who were 16 years of age or over.

Table 42.—*Months worked during the past year by males 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent working—			
		12 months.	9 months or over.	6 months or over.	3 months or over.
Foreign-born:					
French	49	51.0	89.8	98.0	100.0
German	105	33.3	86.7	99.0	100.0
Irish	28	96.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
Italian, North	20	40.0	60.0	95.0	95.0
Italian, South	143	26.6	54.5	82.5	96.5
Lithuanian	136	15.4	52.9	91.9	97.8
Polish	53	15.1	43.4	83.0	94.3
Scotch	31	58.1	93.5	100.0	100.0
Syrian	157	45.9	61.8	82.2	96.2
Grand total	767	37.3	67.0	89.8	97.7
Total native-born of foreign father	27	70.4	85.2	92.6	100.0
Total native-born	45	75.6	88.9	95.6	100.0
Total foreign-born	722	34.9	65.7	89.5	97.5

The foregoing table makes report for 767 males 16 years of age or over, of whom 37.3 per cent worked twelve months last year; 67 per cent worked nine months or over; 89.8 per cent worked six months or over, and 97.7 per cent worked three months or over. Of the total number of persons reporting, 722 are foreign-born. A comparison between the native-born and foreign-born males reveals a decidedly larger proportion of the former working throughout the greater part of the year than of the latter. Of the Irish males, 96.4 per cent worked during twelve months of the year preceding the report, while the Scotch and French, each showing over 50 per cent,

have the next highest proportion so engaged. The Syrians and North Italians had 40 per cent or over working throughout the year, while the Germans fell below 35 per cent, the South Italians below 30 per cent, and both Lithuanians and Poles showed something over 15 per cent. All Irish and Scotch males worked six months or over, while more than 90 per cent of Germans, French, North Italians, and Lithuanians did likewise, and the three remaining races, Polish, South Italians, and Syrians, each show more than 80 per cent.

The four races reporting 100 per cent working three months or over are French, German, Irish, and Scotch, all belonging to the older immigration. Polish males, with 94.3 per cent, show the lowest proportion employed during this period; the Lithuanians, South Italians, Syrians, and North Italians each have 95 per cent or over.

The table next presented shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the months worked during the past year by females, in the households studied, who were 16 years of age.

TABLE 43.—*Months worked during the past year by females 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent working—			
		12 months.	9 months or over.	6 months or over.	3 months or over.
Foreign-born:					
French	32	25.0	75.0	93.8	100.0
German	27	25.9	66.7	88.9	96.3
Italian, South	64	20.3	43.8	81.3	95.3
Lithuanian	32	25.0	90.6	100.0	100.0
Polish	21	28.6	57.1	90.5	100.0
Syrian	69	33.3	55.1	81.2	91.3
Grand total	293	33.8	64.8	88.4	96.6
Total native-born of foreign father	20	75.0	95.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born	25	76.0	92.0	100.0	100.0
Total foreign-born	268	29.9	62.3	87.3	96.3

This table makes report for 293 females, 16 years of age or over, of whom 33.8 per cent worked twelve months last year; 64.8 per cent nine months or over; 88.4 per cent six months or over, while 96.6 per cent worked only three months or over during the year. Of those who worked twelve months, the Syrians lead with 33.3 per cent, and the South Italians come last with 20.3 per cent, while the Polish, German, French, and Lithuanians each show between 25 and 30 per cent. Of the Lithuanian females, 90.6 per cent worked nine months or over during the year, while only 43.8 per cent of South Italians did so. Each of the other races shows over 50 per cent. One race, Lithuanian, has 100 per cent whose members worked six months or over, and the French and Poles each show over 90 per cent, while the Germans, South Italians, and Syrians are all above the 80 per cent mark. All French, Lithuanian, and Polish females appear to have worked three months or over, and over 95 per cent is shown for both Germans and South Italians, while only 91.3 per cent is recorded for the Syrians.

THE IMMIGRANT AND ORGANIZED LABOR.

The extent to which the operatives are members of labor organizations is set forth in the table below, which shows, by general nativity and race of individual, affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over, within the households studied, who were working for wages.

TABLE 44.—*Affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Affiliated with trade unions.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born of native father, White	17	4	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
German	2	2	(a)
Irish	9	1	(a)
Italian, North	2	.....	(a)
Italian, South	1	.....	(a)
Scotch	1	.....	(a)
Foreign-born:			
French	44	8	18.2
German	100	8	8.0
Irish	29	4	13.8
Italian, North	21	.....	.0
Italian, South	124	.....	.0
Lithuanian	113	.....	.0
Polish	53	.....	.0
Scotch	33	6	18.2
Syrian	112	.....	.0
Grand total	661	33	5.0
Total native-born of foreign father	15	3	(a)
Total native-born	32	7	21.9
Total foreign-born	629	26	4.1

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the 661 males working for wages and for whom information was obtained, only 5 per cent are affiliated with trade unions, the proportion of foreign-born so affiliated amounting to 4.1 per cent, as compared with 21.9 per cent of the native-born of native and foreign father combined. None of the North Italians, South Italians, Lithuanians, Poles, or Syrians in this locality are affiliated with trade unions, while the Scotch and French, each reporting 18.2 per cent, show a slightly larger proportion than the Irish and a very much larger proportion than the Germans.

have the next highest proportion so engaged. The Syrians and North Italians had 40 per cent or over working throughout the year, while the Germans fell below 35 per cent, the South Italians below 30 per cent, and both Lithuanians and Poles showed something over 15 per cent. All Irish and Scotch males worked six months or over, while more than 90 per cent of Germans, French, North Italians, and Lithuanians did likewise, and the three remaining races, Polish, South Italians, and Syrians, each show more than 80 per cent.

The four races reporting 100 per cent working three months or over are French, German, Irish, and Scotch, all belonging to the older immigration. Polish males, with 94.3 per cent, show the lowest proportion employed during this period; the Lithuanians, South Italians, Syrians, and North Italians each have 95 per cent or over.

The table next presented shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the months worked during the past year by females, in the households studied, who were 16 years of age.

TABLE 43.—*Months worked during the past year by females 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent working—			
		12 months.	9 months or over.	6 months or over.	3 months or over.
Foreign-born:					
French	32	25.0	75.0	93.8	100.0
German	27	25.9	66.7	88.9	96.3
Italian, South	64	20.3	43.8	81.3	95.3
Lithuanian	32	25.0	90.6	100.0	100.0
Polish	21	28.6	57.1	90.5	100.0
Syrian	69	33.3	55.1	81.2	91.3
Grand total	293	33.8	64.8	88.4	96.6
Total native-born of foreign father	20	75.0	95.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born	25	76.0	92.0	100.0	100.0
Total foreign-born	268	29.9	62.3	87.3	96.3

This table makes report for 293 females, 16 years of age or over, of whom 33.8 per cent worked twelve months last year; 64.8 per cent nine months or over; 88.4 per cent six months or over, while 96.6 per cent worked only three months or over during the year. Of those who worked twelve months, the Syrians lead with 33.3 per cent, and the South Italians come last with 20.3 per cent, while the Polish, German, French, and Lithuanians each show between 25 and 30 per cent. Of the Lithuanian females, 90.6 per cent worked nine months or over during the year, while only 43.8 per cent of South Italians did so. Each of the other races shows over 50 per cent. One race, Lithuanian, has 100 per cent whose members worked six months or over, and the French and Poles each show over 90 per cent, while the Germans, South Italians, and Syrians are all above the 80 per cent mark. All French, Lithuanian, and Polish females appear to have worked three months or over, and over 95 per cent is shown for both Germans and South Italians, while only 91.3 per cent is recorded for the Syrians.

THE IMMIGRANT AND ORGANIZED LABOR.

The extent to which the operatives are members of labor organizations is set forth in the table below, which shows, by general nativity and race of individual, affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over, within the households studied, who were working for wages.

TABLE 44.—*Affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Affiliated with trade unions.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born of native father, White	17	4	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
German	2	2	(a)
Irish	9	1	(a)
Italian, North	2	.....	(a)
Italian, South	1	.....	(a)
Scotch	1	.....	(a)
Foreign-born:			
French	44	8	18.2
German	100	8	8.0
Irish	29	4	13.8
Italian, North	21	.....	.0
Italian, South	124	.....	.0
Lithuanian	113	.....	.0
Polish	53	.....	.0
Scotch	33	6	18.2
Syrian	112	.....	.0
Grand total	661	33	5.0
Total native-born of foreign father	15	3	(a)
Total native-born	32	7	21.9
Total foreign-born	629	26	4.1

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the 661 males working for wages and for whom information was obtained, only 5 per cent are affiliated with trade unions, the proportion of foreign-born so affiliated amounting to 4.1 per cent, as compared with 21.9 per cent of the native-born of native and foreign father combined. None of the North Italians, South Italians, Lithuanians, Poles, or Syrians in this locality are affiliated with trade unions, while the Scotch and French, each reporting 18.2 per cent, show a slightly larger proportion than the Irish and a very much larger proportion than the Germans.

Chapter V.

HOUSING AND LIVING CONDITIONS.

Rent in its relation to standard of living—Boarders and lodgers—Size of apartments occupied—Size of households studied—Congestion—[Text Tables 45 to 57 and General Tables 23 to 34].

RENT IN ITS RELATION TO STANDARD OF LIVING.

The rent payments of the operatives are chiefly significant for the insight which they afford as to the degree of congestion and the living conditions within their households, due to the practice, especially among households the heads of which were of recent immigration, of taking boarders or lodgers into the households in order to reduce the per capita rent outlay. The first table submitted in this connection shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the average monthly rent payments per apartment, per room, and per person.

Table 45.—*Average rent per month, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per—		
		Apartment.	Room.	Person.
Native-born of native father, White	14	$10.75	$2.32	$3.34
Foreign-born:				
French	35	8.36	1.78	2.20
German	59	9.17	2.21	2.20
Irish	19	10.29	2.12	1.84
Italian, North	8	(a)	(a)	(a)
Italian, South	54	12.85	3.11	2.12
Lithuanian	37	11.64	2.42	1.58
Polish	29	7.94	2.40	1.51
Scotch	18	13.26	2.59	3.18
Syrian	85	8.14	2.20	1.93
Grand total	358	9.89	2.35	2.01
Total native-born	14	10.75	2.32	3.34
Total foreign-born	344	9.86	2.35	1.97

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows the average rent per month per apartment to be $9.89, the average rent per month per room is $2.35, while the average rent per month per person is $2.01. Households whose heads are native-born exhibit a higher average monthly rental per apartment and per person than the households whose heads are foreign-born, while the latter shows a somewhat higher average monthly rental per room than the former. Households whose heads are Scotch, South Italians, Lithuanians, or Irish show a higher average

monthly rental per apartment than households whose heads are of other specified races. South Italians and Scotch show the highest average monthly rental per room, and Scotch a considerably higher average rent per person than households whose heads are of other specified races.

The range in monthly rent payments for apartments may be seen in the following table, which shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the percentage of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment:

TABLE 46.—*Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per apartment.	Per cent paying—					
			Under $5.	Under $7.50.	Under $10.	Under $12.50.	Under $15.	Under $20.
Foreign-born:								
French	35	$8.36	5.7	22.9	68.6	97.1	100.0	100.0
German	59	9.17	.0	18.6	67.8	89.8	94.9	100.0
Italian, South	54	12.85	3.7	7.4	20.4	42.6	64.8	100.0
Lithuanian	37	11.64	.0	2.7	18.9	56.8	91.9	100.0
Polish	29	7.94	6.9	44.8	65.5	93.1	100.0	100.0
Syrian	85	8.14	11.8	43.5	70.6	89.4	100.0	100.0
Grand total	358	9.89	4.5	21.5	50.6	76.5	90.8	100.0
Total native-born	14	10.75	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total foreign-born	344	9.86	4.7	22.1	51.2	76.7	90.7	100.0

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The preceding table shows that slightly over 50 per cent of the households reporting pay under $10 rent per month per apartment and 100 per cent pay under $20. Only 4.5 per cent of households pay under $5, while 21.5 per cent pay under $7.50 rent per apartment per month. The table shows 76.5 per cent of households paying under $12.50 per month, and 90.8 per cent paying a monthly rental for apartments of under $15. Households the heads of which are Syrians exhibit the highest percentage paying under $5 rent per month per apartment, and households the heads of which are Germans or Lithuanians show no families paying under this amount. Households the heads of which are Poles or Syrians show over 40 per cent paying under $7.50 per month as contrasted with only 2.7 per cent of households the head of which are Lithuanians paying under this amount. Households the heads of which are Syrians, French, Germans, or Poles show over 65 per cent paying under $10 rent per month per apartment, as contrasted with slightly over 20 per cent of households the heads of which are South Italians and slightly under 20 per cent of households the heads of which are Lithuanians paying under the above specified amount. Households the heads of which are French, Poles, Germans, or Syrians, in the order mentioned, show a higher per cent paying under $12.50 rent per month per apartment, when contrasted with households the heads of which are Lithuanians or

South Italians. Households the heads of which are French, Poles, or Syrians show 100 per cent paying under $15 rent per month per apartment; households the heads of which are Germans or Lithuanians show over 90 per cent paying under this amount, while households the heads of which are South Italians exhibit only 64.8 per cent paying under $15 rent per month per apartment.

In the following table the range in rent payments per month per room is set forth according to general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 47.—*Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per room.	Per cent paying—			
			Under $1.	Under $2.	Under $3.	Under $4.
Foreign-born:						
French	35	$1.78	5.7	54.3	100.0	100.0
German	59	2.21	.0	27.1	91.5	100.0
Italian, South	54	3.11	.0	3.7	42.6	85.2
Lithuanian	37	2.42	.0	5.4	86.5	100.0
Polish	29	2.40	.0	17.2	75.9	89.7
Syrian	85	2.20	.0	21.2	88.2	96.5
Grand total	358	2.35	.6	22.1	81.6	95.8
Total native-born	14	2.32	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total foreign-born	344	2.35	.6	21.5	81.4	95.9

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

It will be observed from the foregoing table of 358 households reporting, 0.6 per cent are paying under $1 per room per month rent; 22.1 per cent are paying under $2; 81.6 per cent are paying under $3, and 95.8 per cent are paying less than $4 monthly rental per room. Only one race (French) is represented as paying under $1 per room per month rent, the proportion being 5.7 per cent; 54.3 per cent of the French households are paying under $2 rent per room per month, and the Germans and Syrians each report over 20 per cent. The Poles show over 15 per cent, while the Lithuanians and South Italians, each show about 5 per cent. Of the French households 100 per cent are paying less than $3 rent per room per month; and the Germans come next with 91.5 per cent, followed by the Syrians and Lithuanians, each with over 85 per cent. The Polish show 75.9 per cent, while the South Italians come last with 42.6 per cent.

All French, German, and Lithuanian households are reported as paying under $4 rent per month per room. They are followed by the Syrians, who have 96.5 per cent; and the Polish and South Italians each with more than 85 per cent.

The final table of this series which follows clearly exhibits the tendency toward congestion in the households the heads of which were of foreign birth. It shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per person.

TABLE 48.—*Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per person.	Per cent paying—			
			Under $1.	Under $2.	Under $3.	Under $4.
Foreign-born:						
French	35	$2.20	2.9	34.3	57.1	80.0
German	59	2.20	.0	37.3	67.8	89.8
Italian, South	54	2.12	1.9	38.9	79.6	92.6
Lithuanian	37	1.58	2.7	70.3	97.3	100.0
Polish	29	1.51	13.8	72.4	89.7	100.0
Syrian	85	1.93	2.4	41.2	82.4	97.6
Grand total	358	2.01	3.1	44.4	74.6	91.1
Total native-born	14	3.34	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total foreign-born	344	1.97	3.2	45.6	76.5	92.4

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of a grand total of 358 households paying rent and reporting amount, a very large proportion pay under $4 per month per person, 74.6 per cent pay under $3, 44.4 per cent pay under $2, and a very small proportion pay under $1. Reviewing the different races, it is seen that a very large proportion of the Lithuanians and Poles pay under $2 per month per person; a large proportion pay under $3 per month per person, the Lithuanians leading with 97.3 per cent; the French exhibit the smallest proportion, that of 57.1 per cent. None of the Lithuanians or Poles pay as much as $4; the French show the highest proportion, paying $4 or over, or 20 per cent. Among those paying under $1, the Poles lead with 13.8 per cent. The others are low, the Germans reporting no per cent.

BOARDERS AND LODGERS.

The practice of immigrant housewives in keeping boarders and lodgers in order to supplement the earnings of the husband in the mills has already been discussed.[a] The two tables next presented exhibit the extent of this practice and the resultant congestion. The first table, which immediately follows, shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the number and per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers.

[a] See Chapter III, pp. 684–688.

TABLE 49.—*Number and per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Households keeping boarders or lodgers.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born of native father, White	15	2	(a)
Foreign-born:			
French	36	4	11.1
German	86	8	9.3
Irish	26	8	30.8
Italian, North	10	6	(a)
Italian, South	71	37	52.1
Lithuanian	42	38	90.5
Polish	32	16	50.0
Scotch	25	1	4.0
Syrian	97	23	23.7
Grand total	440	143	32.5
Total native-born	15	2	(a)
Total foreign-born	425	141	33.2

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the 440 households studied 32.5 per cent keep boarders or lodgers. Of the households studied only a very small proportion were other than those the heads of which are foreign-born. Of the foreign-born 33.2 per cent keep boarders or lodgers. Among the households the heads of which are foreign-born, the Lithuanians report by far the largest proportion, or 90.5 per cent, keeping boarders or lodgers, while the smallest proportion is shown by the Scotch. Following the Lithuanians are the South Italians, who report a slightly larger proportion than the Poles, a considerably larger proportion than the Irish or Syrians, and a very much larger proportion than the French or Germans, in the order named.

The table next presented shows, according to general nativity and race of head of household, the average number of boarders or lodgers per household in the households studied. The averages are computed (1) on the basis of the total number of households studied, and (2) on the number keeping boarders or lodgers.

TABLE 50.—*Average number of boarders or lodgers per household, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households keeping boarders or lodgers.	Number of boarders or lodgers.	Average number of boarders or lodgers per household.	
				Based on total number of households.	Based on number of households keeping boarders or lodgers.
Native-born of native father, White	15	2	2	0.13	(a)
Foreign-born:					
French	36	4	12	.33	(a)
German	86	8	8	.09	(a)
Irish	26	8	10	.38	(a)
Italian, North	10	6	18	1.80	(a)
Italian, South	71	37	119	1.68	3.22
Lithuanian	42	38	142	3.38	3.74
Polish	32	16	47	1.47	2.94
Scotch	25	1	2	.08	(a)
Syrian	97	23	71	.73	3.09
Grand total	440	143	431	.98	3.01
Total native-born	15	2	2	.13	(a)
Total foreign-born	425	141	429	1.01	3.04

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the 440 households studied the average number of boarders or lodgers per household, based on the total number of households, is 0.98 persons, while the average number of boarders or lodgers per household, based on the number of households keeping boarders or lodgers, is 3.01 persons—the foreign-born reporting 1.01 persons, based on the total number of households, and 3.04 persons, based on the number of households keeping boarders or lodgers, while the native-born report 0.13 persons, based on the total number of households, the average number based on the number of households keeping boarders or lodgers being so small as not to permit of comparison. Among the foreign households it will be seen that, based on the total number of households, the Lithuanians report a considerably higher average number of boarders or lodgers than do the North Italian, South Italian, or Polish households, in the order named. Following the Polish households are those of the Syrian, who report a very much smaller average number of boarders or lodgers per household than do those above mentioned. The average number shown by the households of the other races reporting is exceedingly small. As based on the number of households keeping boarders or lodgers the households of only four races are reported in sufficient numbers to justify comparison. Of these, the Lithuanians show a slightly larger average than do the South Italians, Syrians, or Poles, in the order named.

SIZE OF APARTMENTS OCCUPIED.

The range in the size of apartments occupied by the households studied is set forth in the table next presented. It shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms.

TABLE 51.—*Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specifiednumber of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per household.	Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms.						
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7 or more.
Foreign-born:									
French	36	4.72	0.0	0.0	13.9	25.0	38.9	19.4	2.8
German	86	4.31	.0	.0	11.6	54.7	25.6	7.0	1.2
Irish	26	5.38	.0	.0	3.8	23.1	38.5	23.1	11.5
Italian, South	71	4.27	.0	1.4	23.9	26.8	45.1	1.4	1.4
Lithuanian	42	4.90	.0	.0	2.4	26.2	50.0	21.4	.0
Polish	32	3.44	.0	15.6	40.6	31.3	9.4	3.1	.0
Scotch	25	5.40	.0	.0	4.0	8.0	44.0	32.0	12.0
Syrian	97	3.76	1.0	10.3	32.0	32.0	18.6	5.2	1.0
Grand total	440	4.36	.2	3.6	18.4	32.5	32.3	10.7	2.3
Total native-born	15	4.67	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total foreign-born	425	4.35	.2	3.8	18.6	32.7	32.0	10.4	2.4

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The data in this table concern the living conditions of 440 households in the woolen industry. It appears that the majority of these households occupy apartments of 4 or 5 rooms. Among the eight races included, the Syrians and Polish show the greatest proportion of households using 2 or 3 rooms, both races being considerably above the average. The Irish and Scotch are notably above the average in their percentages of those occupying the larger number of rooms.

SIZE OF HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The range in the size of households studied may be seen from the table next presented, which shows by general nativity and race of head of household the percentage of households of each specified number of persons.

TABLE 52.—*Per cent of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per household.	Per cent of households of each specified number of persons.									
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Foreign-born:												
French	36	3.92	0.0	33.3	19.4	13.9	13.9	8.3	2.8	5.6	0.0	2.8
German	86	4.12	.0	15.1	22.1	24.4	18.6	16.3	1.2	2.3	.0	.0
Irish	26	5.54	.0	11.5	3.8	23.1	11.5	26.9	11.5	.0	.0	11.5
Italian, South	71	6.48	.0	2.8	9.9	4.2	18.3	12.7	21.1	12.7	8.5	9.9
Lithuanian	42	7.57	.0	.0	.0	4.8	11.9	14.3	14.3	26.2	11.9	16.7
Polish	32	5.69	.0	.0	18.8	15.6	21.9	18.8	6.3	6.3	3.1	9.4
Scotch	25	4.24	.0	12.0	28.0	28.0	12.0	12.0	.0	4.0	.0	4.0
Syrian	97	4.42	1.0	10.3	26.8	20.6	16.5	10.3	9.3	2.1	1.0	2.1
Grand total	440	5.11	.2	11.1	17.5	16.1	16.4	14.5	8.6	6.6	3.2	5.7
Total native-born	15	3.33	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total foreign-born	425	5.17	.2	10.1	17.2	16.5	16.5	14.6	8.9	6.8	3.3	5.9

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

A study of the preceding table shows that less than 1 per cent of households are composed of 1 person and 17.5 per cent of households are composed of 3 persons. Households of 4 and 5 members show over 16 per cent each, while households composed of 6 persons show 14.5 per cent. Households the heads of which are Syrians alone show a proportion composed of 1 person; households the heads of which are French exhibit the highest per cent among those composed of 2 persons, and households the heads of which are Scotch show the highest per cent among those composed of 3 persons. No households the heads of which are Lithuanians are composed of less than 4 persons. The table further shows households the heads of which are Lithuanians or South Italians to be composed of a larger number of persons than the households of other specified races. It is further observed that households the heads of which are of the older immigrant races from northern Europe are smaller than those of the more recent immigrants from southern and eastern Europe.

CONGESTION.

The series of tabulations next presented set forth directly the degree of congestion which prevails in the households of the woolen and mill operatives and the resultant effects upon living conditions. The first table shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms.

TABLE 53.—*Average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms.							
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7 or more.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	3.33
Foreign-born:								
French	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	3.86	(a)	(a)	3.92
German	.....	.....	3.10	4.13	4.32	(a)	(a)	4.12
Irish	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	5.40	(a)	(a)	5.54
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	6.40
Italian, South	.....	(a)	5.06	6.11	7.31	(a)	(a)	6.48
Lithuanian	.....	.....	(a)	7.00	7.81	(a)	.....	7.57
Polish	.....	(a)	4.62	6.50	(a)	(a)	.....	5.69
Scotch	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	3.45	(a)	(a)	4.24
Syrian	(a)	3.20	3.26	4.65	5.61	(a)	(a)	4.42
Grand total	(a)	3.25	3.83	4.90	5.79	6.36	6.30	5.11
Total native-born	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	3.33
Total foreign-born	(a)	3.25	3.84	4.91	5.94	6.55	6.30	5.17

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The average number of persons in the average apartment in the foregoing table is 5.11. It will be noted from the grand total that while the average number of persons in 6-room apartments is 6.36, the average number in apartments of 7 or more rooms is but 6.30. Slight difference exists between the average number of persons in 2 and 3 room apartments. The 1-room apartment appears in numbers too small for computation. The races that show households occupying 3-room apartments are the German, South Italian, Polish, and Syrian. The South Italians show the largest number of persons in apartments of that size, 5.06 being the average for this race. Among the households occupying 4-room apartments the Lithuanians show the largest average number of persons per apartment. The Germans show the smallest average number of persons per apartment of 4 rooms.

The 5-room apartments, where occupied by Lithuanians, average 7.81 persons per apartment, and where occupied by South Italians, 7.31 persons. The Irish and Syrians each show an average number of persons slightly over 5, and the Scotch, German, and French under 5.

The table next presented shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room.

TABLE 54.—*Average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per—		
		Apartment.	Room.	Sleeping room.
Native-born of native father, White	15	3.33	0.71	1.61
Foreign-born:				
French	36	3.92	.83	1.70
German	86	4.12	.95	1.97
Irish	26	5.54	1.03	1.76
Italian, North	10	6.40	1.36	2.13
Italian, South	71	6.48	1.52	2.21
Lithuanian	42	7.57	1.54	2.21
Polish	32	5.69	1.65	2.49
Scotch	25	4.24	.79	1.71
Syrian	97	4.42	1.18	1.95
Grand total	440	5.11	1.17	2.02
Total native-born	15	3.33	.71	1.61
Total foreign-born	425	5.17	1.19	2.03

The above table shows something of the living conditions prevailing in 440 households in the woolen industry. From the figures it appears that these families do not live under notably crowded conditions, there being on the average less than 2 persons per room, and slightly over 2 to a sleeping room. Four south European races—namely, the Lithuanian, South Italian, North Italian, and Polish—have the most crowded apartments, having the highest average in each class. The French show the least crowding of the races considered and approach most nearly to the averages for the native white.

The range in the number of persons per room is set forth in the following table according to general nativity and race of head of household.

TABLE 55.—*Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per sleeping room.	Number of households having each specified number of persons per room.				Per cent of households having each specified number of persons per room.			
			1 or more.	2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.	1 or more.	2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	15	0.71	5	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born:										
French	36	.83	16	.....	.....	.....	44.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
German	86	.95	47	2	.....	.....	54.7	2.3	.0	.0
Irish	26	1.03	16	1	.....	.....	61.5	3.8	.0	.0
Italian, North	10	1.36	10	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Italian, South	71	1.52	65	19	.....	.....	91.5	26.8	.0	.0
Lithuanian	42	1.54	42	12	.....	.....	100.0	28.6	.0	.0
Polish	32	1.65	31	11	.....	.....	96.9	34.4	.0	.0
Scotch	25	.79	8	.....	.....	.....	32.0	.0	.0	.0
Syrian	97	1.18	78	8	.....	.....	80.4	8.2	.0	.0
Grand total	440	1.17	318	54	.....	.....	72.3	12.3	.0	.0
Total native-born	15	.71	5	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total foreign-born	425	1.19	313	54	.....	.....	73.6	12.7	.0	.0

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

In the 440 households studied the average number of persons per room is 1.17. None of the households have as many as 3 persons to each room, while 72.3 per cent have 1 or more persons per room and only 12.3 per cent have 2 or more persons per room. None of the French or Scotch households studied have as many as 2 persons per room. The Poles show the largest proportion, 34.4 per cent, of households having 2 or more persons per room. The South Italians and Lithuanians show slightly more than 25 per cent each and the Germans, Irish, and Syrians each show less than 10 per cent. Of the Lithuanian households 100 per cent have 1 or more persons per room, while over 90 per cent of the South Italians and Poles have that number of persons per room. Over 50 per cent of the German households have at least 1 person per room and only 32 per cent of the Scotch have one or more.

The range in the number of persons per sleeping room, according to general nativity and race of head of household, may be seen from the table next presented.

TABLE 56.—*Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total Number of households.	Average number of persons per sleeping room.	Number of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room.					Per cent of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room.				
			2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.	5 or more.	6 or more.	2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.	5 or more.	6 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	15	1.61	7	2	1	1	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born:												
French	36	1.70	17	3	.....	.....	.....	47.2	8.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
German	86	1.97	56	13	2	.....	.....	65.1	15.1	2.3	.0	.0
Irish	26	1.76	13	1	.....	.....	.....	50.0	3.8	.0	.0	.0
Italian, North	10	2.13	7	2	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Italian, South	71	2.21	56	10	.....	.....	.....	78.9	14.1	.0	.0	.0
Lithuanian	42	2.21	29	7	.....	.....	.....	69.0	16.7	.0	.0	.0
Polish	32	2.49	29	14	3	1	.....	90.6	43.8	9.4	3.1	.0
Scotch	25	1.71	11	2	.....	.....	.....	44.0	8.0	.0	.0	.0
Syrian	97	1.95	56	20	10	3	.....	57.7	20.6	10.3	3.1	.0
Grand total	440	2.02	281	74	16	5	.....	63.9	16.8	3.6	1.1	.0
Total native-born	15	1.61	7	2	1	1	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total foreign-born	425	2.03	274	72	15	4	.....	64.5	16.9	3.5	.9	.0

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table, compiled from information secured from 440 households, shows an average of 2.02 persons per sleeping room. Households the heads of which are foreign-born show a higher average number of persons per sleeping room than households the heads of which are native whites born of native father. Those households whose heads are Poles show the highest average number of persons per sleeping room, followed by the Lithuanians, South Italians, and North Italians, all having an average of over 2 persons per sleeping room. Households whose heads are German report the next highest average number of persons per sleeping room, followed by households the heads of which are Syrians, Irish, Scotch, and French, in the order mentioned. The table further shows that 63.9 per cent of households have 2 or more persons per sleeping room, 16.8 per cent have 3 or more,

3.6 per cent 4 or more, and 1.1 per cent 5 or more persons per sleeping room. Households the heads of which are foreign-born show a higher percentage having 2 or more and 3 or more persons per sleeping room than is exhibited in the total for all households studied. The percentage of households the heads of which are foreign-born having 4 or more and 5 or more persons per sleeping room is slightly smaller than that shown in the total. Households the heads of which are Poles show over 90 per cent having 2 or more persons per room, as contrasted with only 44 per cent of households the heads of which are Scotch having this number of persons per sleeping room. Households the heads of which are Poles also show a considerably higher percentage having 3 or more persons per sleeping room than households the heads of which are of other specified races. Only 8.3 per cent of households the heads of which are French, 8 per cent of households the heads of which are Scotch, and 3.8 per cent the heads of which are Irish have 3 or more persons per sleeping room. None of these races show households having 4 or more persons per sleeping room, while only households the heads of which are Poles and Syrians show 5 or more persons per sleeping room.

The effect of crowding upon sleeping and living arrangements is exhibited by the table next presented. It shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the number and per cent of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms.

TABLE 57.—*Number and per cent of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per household.	Average number of sleeping rooms per household.	Number of households sleeping in—			Per cent of households sleeping in—		
				All rooms.	All except 1 room.	All except 2 rooms.	All rooms.	All except 1 room.	All except 2 rooms.
Native-born of native father, White	15	4.67	2.07	.....	1	7	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born:									
French	36	4.72	2.31	.....	3	19	0.0	8.3	52.8
German	86	4.31	.93	.....	4	61	.0	4.7	70.9
Irish	26	5.38	3.15	.....	4	15	.0	15.4	57.7
Italian, North	10	4.70	3.00	.....	4	5	(a)	(a)	(a)
Italian, South	71	4.27	2.93	1	48	19	1.4	67.6	26.8
Lithuanian	42	4.90	3.43	.....	23	18	.0	54.8	42.9
Polish	32	3.44	2.28	.....	27	5	.0	84.4	15.6
Scotch	25	5.40	2.48	.....	.....	4	.0	.0	16.0
Syrian	97	3.76	2.27	1	51	41	1.0	52.6	42.3
Grand total	440	4.36	2.53	2	165	194	.5	37.5	44.1
Total native-born	15	4.67	2.07	.....	1	7	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total foreign-born	425	4.35	2.55	2	164	187	.5	38.6	44.0

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

In the 440 households studied, the average number of rooms per household is 4.36 and the average number of sleeping rooms per household is 2.53. The foreign-born, when compared with the native-born, show a slightly smaller average number of rooms and a slightly larger average number of sleeping rooms. The Scotch show the

largest average number—5.40—and the Poles the smallest—3.44—with the Irish, Lithuanians, and North Italians showing relatively large numbers. The Germans show the smallest average number of sleeping rooms—0.93—and the Lithuanians, who average 3.43 sleeping rooms, the largest. The Irish, North Italians, and South Italians each show an average number of sleeping rooms almost as large as that shown by the Lithuanians. The only households using all rooms for sleeping purposes were among the South Italians and Syrians, the proportion of the former being 1.4 per cent and of the latter 1 per cent. Of the Polish households studied 84.4 per cent sleep in all except 1 room, and of the South Italian households, 67.6 per cent. The Lithuanians and Syrians each show a proportion slightly in excess of 50 per cent. None of the Scotch households sleep in all but 1 room, and only 4.7 per cent of the German. Of the German households, 70.9 per cent sleep in all except 2 rooms. The Irish, with 57.7 per cent, show the next highest proportion and the French, with 52.8 per cent, are third. Each of the other races show proportions ranging from over 10 to less than 50 per cent of households using all except 2 rooms to sleep in.

Chapter VI.

SALIENT CHARACTERISTICS.

Literacy—Conjugal condition—Visits abroad—Age classification of employees and members of their households—[Text Tables 58 to 69 and General Tables 35 to 44].

LITERACY.

Although literacy is a condition necessary to industrial progress and efficiency, the degree of literacy among the immigrant operatives is chiefly significant in its bearing upon the general problem of assimilation. In this connection the following table is submitted, which shows, by sex and general nativity and race, the percentage of employees who read and per cent who read and write:

Table 58.—*Per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who read.			Per cent who read and write.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	3,048	2,455	5,503	98.9	99.9	99.3	98.7	99.8	99.2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Canada	1,006	1,181	2,187	94.5	97.5	96.1	93.7	97.2	95.6
England	829	662	1,491	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Germany	577	582	1,159	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.7	100.0	99.8
Ireland	1,946	2,221	4,167	99.7	99.7	99.7	99.6	99.6	99.6
Italy	63	99	162	95.2	99.0	97.5	95.2	99.0	97.5
Scotland	189	158	347	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.4	99.7
Foreign-born, by race:									
Armenian	188	4	192	90.4	(a)	90.1	88.8	(a)	88.5
Canadian, French	1,664	1,719	3,383	86.1	95.1	90.7	83.1	94.5	88.9
Canadian, Other	276	264	540	98.9	96.6	97.8	97.8	95.8	96.9
English	2,584	1,186	3,770	99.5	99.0	99.4	99.4	98.5	99.1
Finnish	558	284	842	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.9	99.6	99.2
French	408	247	655	96.3	93.9	95.4	96.1	93.5	95.1
German	1,065	433	1,498	99.3	99.1	99.3	99.2	98.8	99.1
Greek	324	34	358	79.0	41.2	75.4	79.0	38.2	75.1
Hebrew, Russian	133	87	220	91.0	89.7	90.5	89.5	89.7	89.5
Irish	1,381	1,205	2,586	96.2	96.8	96.5	95.1	95.6	95.3
Italian, North	1,028	669	1,697	75.9	60.1	69.7	74.1	59.3	68.3
Italian, South	2,056	1,241	3,297	66.3	42.8	57.5	65.5	41.9	56.6
Lithuanian	697	360	1,057	69.3	47.5	61.9	64.3	36.1	54.7
Polish	1,435	710	2,145	82.3	76.3	80.3	78.5	65.2	74.1
Portuguese	73	88	161	49.3	50.0	49.7	49.3	50.0	49.7
Russian	345	178	523	80.0	70.8	76.9	77.7	60.1	71.7
Scotch	427	269	696	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.8	100.0	99.9
Syrian	428	332	760	71.5	37.0	56.4	71.0	34.6	55.1
Grand total	23,250	17,046	40,296	90.6	88.8	89.9	89.6	87.6	88.7
Total native-born of foreign father	4,760	5,064	9,824	98.7	99.2	98.9	98.4	99.1	98.8
Total native-born	7,813	7,524	15,337	98.7	99.4	99.1	98.5	99.3	98.9
Total foreign-born	15,437	9,522	24,959	86.5	80.5	84.2	85.0	78.3	82.5

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the 40,296 persons included in the preceding table 23,250 are males and 17,046 are females. Of the males 90.6 per cent read, as compared with 88.8 per cent of the females. The proportion of each who both read and write is slightly smaller than the proportion who read only. The native-born of native father exhibit the highest degree of literacy, although the native-born of foreign father show only a slightly smaller proportion. Among the foreign-born, the proportion of the males of each race who read ranges from 100 per cent of the Finnish and Scotch to 49.3 per cent of the Portuguese, while the proportion of the females ranges from 100 per cent of the Finnish and Scotch to 37 per cent of the Syrians.

The table next presented shows, by sex and general nativity and race of individual, the percentage of persons 10 years of age or over in the households studied who could read and the percentage who could read and write.

TABLE 59.—*Per cent of persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who read.			Per cent who read and write.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German	25	35	60	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Foreign-born:									
French	65	51	116	92.3	74.5	84.5	90.8	74.5	83.6
German	111	100	211	100.0	99.0	99.5	100.0	99.0	99.5
Irish	31	27	58	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Italian, North	27	18	45	85.2	88.9	86.7	85.2	83.3	84.5
Italian, South	172	146	318	54.7	40.4	48.1	54.7	40.4	48.1
Lithuanian	146	76	222	76.0	52.6	68.0	72.6	39.5	61.3
Polish	59	64	123	93.2	87.5	90.2	84.7	70.3	77.2
Scotch	35	33	68	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Syrian	183	161	344	78.1	38.5	59.6	76.5	36.0	57.6
Grand total	906	769	1,675	81.7	68.0	75.4	80.1	64.6	73.0
Total native-born of foreign father	57	69	126	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born	76	83	159	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total foreign-born	830	686	1,516	80.0	64.1	72.8	78.3	60.3	70.2

The preceding table includes 1,675 persons, 769 of whom are females and 906 of whom are males. Of the males 81.7 per cent read and 80.1 per cent read and write, as compared with 68 per cent of the females who read and 64.6 per cent who read and write. The native-born of foreign father show that their entire number both read and write, while only 80 per cent of the foreign-born males read, and 78.3 per cent both read and write, the foreign-born females showing a still smaller proportion, or 64.1 per cent, who read only and 60.3 per cent who are entirely literate. The Irish and Scotch are the only races showing their entire number as having ability to both read and write. Of the other races, the North Italian is the only race showing a larger proportion of females than males who read, while each race shows a greater proportion of males than of females who both read and write. The French, Lithuanian, Polish, and Syrian

each shows that a slightly smaller proportion of their male members both read and write than read, while the North Italian, Lithuanian, Polish, and Syrian each shows that a smaller proportion of their female members both read and write than read.

The advancement in general literacy of the foreign-born operatives and the members of their households after designated periods of residence in this country is considered in the following table, which shows, by years in the United States and race of individual, the percentage of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read, and per cent who read and write.

TABLE 60.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read, and per cent who read and write, by years in the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who read, by years in United States.			Per cent who read and write, by years in United States.		
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.
French	116	85.1	82.5	88.9	85.1	80.0	88.9
German	211	100.0	100.0	99.3	100.0	100.0	99.3
Irish	58	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Italian, North	45	86.7	77.8	100.0	86.7	77.8	83.3
Italian, South	318	44.1	56.0	40.0	44.1	56.0	40.0
Lithuanian	222	69.6	64.3	70.3	61.7	57.1	67.6
Polish	123	92.2	87.2	90.0	82.8	71.8	70.0
Scotch	68	100.0	(a)	100.0	100.0	(a)	100.0
Syrian	344	58.2	61.9	59.1	55.5	60.2	59.1
Total	1,516	66.8	69.5	87.5	63.9	66.3	86.0

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of 1,516 foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, the above table shows that 66.8 per cent who have been in this country under five years, 69.5 per cent of those with a residence of from five to nine years, and 87.5 per cent of persons who have been in the United States ten years or over can read. Of those who have been in this country under five years, 63.9 per cent can both read and write, 66.3 per cent of persons with a residence of from five to nine years, and 86 per cent of those who have been in the United States ten years or over are able both to read and write. The Germans show 100 per cent in the period under five years and from five to nine years, and 99.3 per cent of those who have been in this country ten years or over who can read and write. The Poles show somewhat over 90 per cent of those who have been in this country under five years able to read, 87.2 per cent of those with a residence of from five to nine years, and 90 per cent of persons who have been in this country ten years or over. The French and North Italian also show considerable proportions in each group who are able to read, while the percentage of the Lithuanians and the Syrians is comparatively small. Only 58.2 per cent of the Syrians who have been in the United States under five years, 61.9 per cent of those with a residence of from five to nine years, and 59.1 per cent of those who have been in this country ten years or over can read. Of the French who have been in the United States from five to nine years the proportion who are able both to

read and write is somewhat smaller than the proportion of those who can read. The North Italians show a much smaller percentage of persons who can read and write in the residential group of ten years or over than the percentage who can read. The Lithuanians and Poles show a smaller percentage who can read and write for each period of residence than the percentage who can read. Of the Syrians who have been in the United States under five years and from five to nine years the proportion who can read is somewhat larger than the proportion who can both read and write.

In the table next submitted a comparison of the present degree of literacy among members of the immigrant households is made upon the basis of their ages when they arrived in this country. The table shows, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual, the per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and percentage who read and write.

TABLE 61.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read, and per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who read, by age at time of coming to United States.		Per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to United States.	
		Under 14.	14 or over.	Under 14.	14 or over.
French	116	100.0	80.4	100.0	79.3
German	211	100.0	99.4	100.0	99.4
Irish	58	(a)	100.0	(a)	100.0
Italian, North	45	(a)	85.4	(a)	82.9
Italian, South	318	82.5	40.6	82.5	40.6
Lithuanian	222	94.7	65.5	94.7	58.1
Polish	123	100.0	89.6	75.0	77.4
Scotch	68	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Syrian	344	72.0	56.1	66.7	55.0
Total	1,516	87.9	69.6	85.7	66.9

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Information from 1,516 foreign-born persons is included in the preceding table. Of the persons who were under 14 years of age at time of coming to this country, 87.9 per cent read and 85.7 per cent both read and write, while of those who were over 14 at time of coming a much smaller proportion is reported, for those who can read, 69.6 per cent and for those who can read and write, 66.9 per cent. Among those who were under 14 years of age, the French, German, and Scotch each report that 100 per cent can read and write; 94.7 per cent of the Lithuanians can read and write, and between 70 and 85 per cent of the Poles and South Italians. Of those who were 14 years of age at time of coming to this country the Irish and Scotch report 100 per cent who read and write. The smallest proportion is reported by the South Italians, of whom only 40.6 per cent can read and write. Approximately 100 per cent—99.4—of the Germans can read and write, followed by the Poles, of whom 77.4 per cent can read and write. The Lithuanians and Syrians each report less than 60 per cent who can both read and write.

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

The conjugal condition of the immigrant operatives and the members of their households is considered in the series of tabulations next presented. The first table, which immediately follows, shows, by sex and general nativity and race, the per cent of employees 20 years of age or over who were in each conjugal condition.

TABLE 62.—*Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White	2,313	36.0	60.5	3.5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Canada	668	35.2	61.7	3.1
England	569	41.1	55.0	3.9
Germany	382	47.1	50.0	2.9
Ireland	1,597	44.6	51.5	3.9
Scotland	138	48.6	47.8	3.6
Foreign-born, by race:				
Armenian	173	35.3	61.3	3.5
Canadian, French	1,476	24.8	71.1	4.1
Canadian, Other	254	21.7	73.6	4.7
English	2,401	20.1	75.2	4.7
Finnish	526	34.2	63.1	2.7
French	360	20.6	77.5	1.9
German	1,013	16.7	78.9	4.4
Greek	264	61.7	37.5	.8
Hebrew, Russian	116	39.7	60.3	.0
Irish	1,358	26.7	64.0	9.4
Italian, North	847	37.5	61.3	1.2
Italian, South	1,664	42.8	55.6	1.6
Lithuanian	669	57.4	42.5	.1
Polish	1,281	39.2	59.6	1.2
Portuguese	69	21.7	72.5	5.8
Russian	323	43.3	56.3	.3
Scotch	407	28.5	66.3	5.2
Syrian	356	54.5	44.4	1.1
Grand total	19,666	34.2	62.3	3.5
Total native-born of foreign father	3,449	42.7	53.7	3.6
Total native-born	5,766	40.0	56.5	3.5
Total foreign-born	13,900	31.8	64.7	3.5

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	1,427	60.6	32.0	7.4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Canada	539	63.3	32.3	4.5
England	344	72.7	22.4	4.9
Germany	305	68.5	27.5	3.9
Ireland	1,618	79.7	14.9	5.4
Scotland	98	70.4	21.4	8.2
Foreign-born, by race:				
Armenian	4	(a)	(a)	(a)
Canadian, French	1,151	55.9	38.9	5.2
Canadian, Other	210	53.8	33.3	12.9
English	994	49.2	43.1	7.7
Finnish	244	53.7	42.6	3.7
French	208	12.5	83.2	4.3
German	358	38.8	51.1	10.1
Greek	20	30.0	65.0	5.0

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 62.—*Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.				
Hebrew, Russian	51	92.2	7.8	0.0
Irish	1,110	65.0	23.6	11.4
Italian, North	450	42.9	53.3	3.8
Italian, South	932	37.2	58.5	4.3
Lithuanian	312	67.3	30.8	1.9
Polish	458	52.8	44.1	3.1
Portuguese	72	40.3	55.6	4.2
Russian	135	65.2	29.6	5.2
Scotch	238	60.1	29.8	10.1
Syrian	250	42.8	46.8	10.4
Grand total	11,774	57.9	35.7	6.4
Total native-born of foreign father	2,967	74.1	20.8	5.0
Total native-born	4,396	69.7	24.5	5.8
Total foreign-born	7,378	50.9	42.4	6.7

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White	3,740	45.4	49.7	5.0
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Canada	1,207	47.7	48.6	3.7
England	913	53.0	42.7	4.3
Germany	687	56.6	40.0	3.3
Ireland	3,215	62.3	33.1	4.7
Scotland	236	57.6	36.9	5.5
Foreign-born, by race:				
Armenian	177	35.0	61.6	3.4
Canadian, French	2,627	38.4	57.0	4.6
Canadian, Other	464	36.2	55.4	8.4
English	3,395	28.6	65.8	5.6
Finnish	770	40.4	56.6	3.0
French	568	17.6	79.6	2.8
German	1,371	22.5	71.6	5.9
Greek	284	59.5	39.4	1.1
Hebrew, Russian	167	55.7	44.3	.0
Irish	2,468	43.9	45.8	10.3
Italian, North	1,297	39.4	58.5	2.1
Italian, South	2,596	40.8	56.7	2.5
Lithuanian	981	60.6	38.7	.7
Polish	1,739	42.8	55.5	1.7
Portuguese	141	31.2	63.8	5.0
Russian	458	49.8	48.5	1.7
Scotch	645	40.2	52.9	7.0
Syrian	606	49.7	45.4	5.0
Grand total	31,440	43.1	52.3	4.6
Total native-born of foreign father	6,416	57.3	38.5	4.2
Total native-born	10,162	52.9	42.6	4.5
Total foreign-born	21,278	38.4	57.0	4.6

The above table shows that of 19,666 males reporting 34.2 per cent are single, 62.3 per cent are married, and 3.5 per cent are widowed. A comparison of the nativity groups shows that the foreign-born have a somewhat higher percentage of males married than the whites, native-born of native father, which in turn show larger proportions married than native-born of foreign father. There is little difference between the nativity groups in the proportion widowed. Among the native-born of foreign father by country of birth of father, those whose fathers were born in Canada show the highest

percentage who are married and those whose fathers were born in Scotland the lowest per cent married. Among the foreign-born, Syrians, Lithuanians, and Greeks alone show less than 50 per cent of the males reporting who are married. Irish show 9.4 per cent widowed and Russian Hebrews no males who are widowed.

The above table shows that 35.7 per cent of the females reporting complete data are married and that 6.4 per cent are widowed. Foreign-born show a much higher percentage of females who are married than the whites, native-born of native father, while the latter show considerably greater proportions married than females who are native-born of foreign father. Females who are native-born of native father, white, show a higher percentage widowed than the foreign-born or native-born of foreign father, who follow in the order named. Among those who are native-born of foreign father, females whose fathers were born in Canada show the highest per cent married and those whose fathers were born in Ireland show the lowest per cent. Among the foreign-born, the French show a much higher per cent of females who are married than any of the other races; Greeks, South Italians, Portuguese, North Italians, and Germans all show over 50 per cent of females who are married. Russian Hebrews show only 7.8 per cent married. Canadians (other than French), Irish, Germans, Syrians, and Scotch show over 10 per cent of females who are widowed, as compared with no Russian Hebrews widowed.

Of a total of 31,440 persons reporting, 52.3 per cent are married and 4.6 per cent widowed. The native-born whites of native father exhibit a somewhat smaller proportion married than foreign-born and a slightly larger proportion widowed. The native-born of foreign father show a considerably lower per cent married and a slightly lower per cent widowed than foreign-born. Among the native-born of foreign father those whose fathers were born in Canada, England, or Germany show between 40 and 50 per cent married, while those whose fathers were born in Ireland or Scotland show 33.1 and 36.9 per cent, respectively, who are married. Among the foreign-born, Russians, Irish, Syrians, Russian Hebrews, Greeks, and Lithuanians in the order mentioned are the only races showing less than 50 per cent of persons married. Irish, Canadians (other than French), and Scotch show the highest percentage widowed.

The table next presented divides the totals of the table preceding upon the basis of age and shows, by age groups, sex, and by general nativity and race, the percentage of employees in each conjugal condition.

TABLE 63.—*Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 200 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White	1,084	60.8	37.9	1.3	773	18.5	78.4	3.1	456	6.6	84.0	9.4	2,313	36.0	60.5	3.5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																
Canada	363	54.8	44.1	1.1	244	13.1	82.0	4.9	61	6.6	85.2	8.2	668	35.2	61.7	3.1
England	262	64.5	35.1	.4	201	28.4	68.2	3.5	106	7.5	79.2	13.2	569	41.1	55.0	3.9
Germany	201	70.6	29.4	.0	132	25.8	69.7	4.5	49	8.2	81.6	10.2	382	47.1	50.0	2.9
Ireland	477	76.5	22.9	.6	716	37.3	59.5	3.2	404	19.8	71.0	9.2	1,597	44.6	51.5	3.9
Scotland	65	70.8	29.2	.0	49	38.8	55.1	6.1	24	8.3	83.3	8.3	138	48.6	47.8	3.6
Foreign-born, by race:																
Canadian, French	576	51.4	48.3	.3	551	10.9	86.2	2.9	349	2.9	84.8	12.3	1,476	24.8	71.1	4.1
Canadian, Other	79	44.3	54.4	1.3	109	15.6	81.7	2.8	66	4.5	83.3	12.1	254	21.7	73.6	4.7
English	561	51.7	47.6	.7	1,048	14.4	83.1	2.5	792	5.3	84.2	10.5	2,401	20.1	75.2	4.7
Finnish	335	48.1	50.7	1.2	169	10.7	84.0	5.3	22	4.5	90.9	4.5	526	34.2	63.1	2.7
French	131	45.0	55.0	.0	171	7.6	90.6	1.8	58	3.4	89.7	6.9	360	20.6	77.5	1.9
German	160	58.1	40.6	1.3	420	13.3	83.6	3.1	433	4.6	88.5	6.9	1,013	16.7	78.9	4.4
Greek	186	81.2	18.8	.0	69	15.9	82.6	1.4	9	(a)	(a)	(a)	264	61.7	37.5	.8
Irish	246	65.9	34.1	.0	553	26.6	67.6	5.8	559	9.5	73.5	17.0	1,358	26.7	64.0	9.4
Italian, North	488	59.0	41.0	.0	261	10.7	87.4	1.9	98	2.0	92.9	5.1	847	37.5	61.3	1.2
Italian, South	985	65.0	34.4	.6	532	12.4	85.2	2.4	147	4.1	91.2	4.8	1,664	42.8	55.6	1.6
Lithuanian	484	71.9	28.1	.0	168	20.2	79.8	.0	17	11.8	82.4	5.9	669	57.4	42.5	.1
Polish	748	58.7	41.0	.3	453	13.2	85.2	1.5	80	3.8	88.8	7.5	1,281	39.2	59.6	1.2
Russian	181	63.5	36.5	.0	122	20.5	79.5	.0	20	.0	95.0	5.0	323	43.3	56.3	.3
Scotch	119	68.9	30.3	.8	157	17.8	78.3	3.8	131	4.6	84.7	10.7	407	28.5	66.3	5.2
Syrian	262	69.1	29.8	1.1	72	18.1	80.6	1.4	22	.0	100.0	.0	356	54.5	44.4	1.1
Grand total	8,362	61.3	38.1	.6	7,257	18.2	78.8	3.0	4,047	7.1	82.6	10.3	19,666	34.2	62.3	3.5
Total native-born of foreign father	1,425	67.3	32.1	.6	1,364	30.4	65.8	3.7	660	15.2	75.2	9.7	3,449	42.7	53.7	3.6
Total native-born	2,510	64.5	34.7	.9	2,139	26.1	70.4	3.5	1,117	11.6	78.8	9.6	5,766	40.0	56.5	3.5
Total foreign-born	5,852	59.9	39.6	.5	5,118	14.9	82.3	2.8	2,930	5.3	84.1	10.6	13,900	31.8	64.7	3.5

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White	995	73.9	22.8	3.3	337	31.2	52.8	16.0	95	26.3	54.7	18.9	1,427	60.6	32.0	7.4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																
Canada	407	72.2	26.0	1.7	117	36.8	52.1	11.1	15	26.7	46.7	26.7	539	63.3	32.3	4.5
England	249	85.1	14.1	.8	80	40.0	47.5	12.5	15	40.0	26.7	33.3	344	72.7	22.4	4.9
Germany	231	77.9	21.2	.9	69	39.1	49.3	11.6	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	305	68.5	27.5	3.9
Ireland	846	89.6	8.5	1.9	635	70.4	22.4	7.2	137	62.0	19.7	18.2	1,618	79.7	14.9	5.4
Scotland	70	82.9	14.3	2.9	21	42.9	47.6	9.5	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	98	70.4	21.4	8.2
Foreign-born, by race:																
Canadian, French	743	71.9	27.3	.8	320	31.3	57.2	11.6	88	10.2	70.5	19.3	1,151	55.9	38.9	5.2
Canadian, Other	127	70.9	28.3	.8	59	30.5	44.1	25.4	24	20.8	33.3	45.8	210	53.8	33.3	12.9
English	436	71.3	27.8	.9	436	34.2	54.1	11.7	122	23.8	58.2	18.0	994	49.2	43.1	7.7
Finnish	181	61.9	37.0	1.1	60	31.7	58.3	10.0	3	(a)	(a)	(a)	244	53.7	42.6	3.7
French	96	25.0	72.9	2.1	93	2.2	92.5	5.4	19	.0	89.5	10.5	208	12.5	83.2	4.3
German	161	64.6	34.2	1.2	154	18.2	70.1	11.7	43	16.3	46.5	37.2	358	38.8	51.1	10.1
Greek	13	46.2	53.8	.0	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	20	30.0	65.0	5.0
Irish	505	85.7	12.3	2.0	428	50.5	34.1	15.4	177	41.2	30.5	28.2	1,110	65.0	23.6	11.4
Italian, North	358	52.5	46.1	1.4	75	6.7	88.0	5.3	17	.0	52.9	47.1	450	42.9	53.3	3.8
Italian, South	689	47.3	50.9	1.7	212	9.0	82.5	8.5	31	6.5	61.3	32.3	932	37.2	58.5	4.3
Lithuanian	279	71.7	27.6	.7	32	31.3	56.3	12.5	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	312	67.3	30.8	1.9

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 63.—*Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and by general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.																
Polish	376	62.5	35.6	1.9	77	9.1	83.1	7.8	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	458	52.8	44.1	3.1
Russian	113	75.2	22.1	2.7	19	15.8	73.7	10.5	3	(a)	(a)	(a)	135	65.2	29.6	5.2
Scotch	106	84.0	16.0	.0	82	46.3	43.9	9.8	50	32.0	36.0	32.0	238	60.1	29.8	10.1
Syrian	178	59.0	39.3	1.7	49	4.1	71.4	24.5	23	.0	52.2	47.8	250	42.8	46.8	10.4
Grand total	7,430	70.7	27.6	1.7	3,438	37.7	50.9	11.4	906	29.6	44.9	25.5	11,774	57.9	35.7	6.4
Total native-born of foreign father	1,851	83.0	15.3	1.6	931	60.4	31.1	8.5	185	54.6	23.8	21.6	2,967	74.1	20.8	5.0
Total native-born	2,848	79.8	18.0	2.2	1,268	52.6	36.9	10.5	280	45.0	34.3	20.7	4,396	69.7	24.5	5.8
Total foreign-born	4,582	65.1	33.5	2.4	2,170	29.0	59.0	12.0	626	22.7	49.7	27.6	7,378	50.9	42.4	6.7

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White	2,079	67.1	30.7	2.3	1,110	22.3	70.6	7.0	551	10.0	78.9	11.1	3,740	45.4	49.7	5.0
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																
Canada	770	64.0	34.5	1.4	361	20.8	72.3	6.9	76	10.5	77.6	11.8	1,207	47.7	48.6	3.7
England	511	74.6	24.9	.6	281	31.7	62.3	6.0	121	11.6	72.7	15.7	913	53.0	42.7	4.3
Germany	432	74.5	25.0	.5	201	30.3	62.7	7.0	54	11.1	75.9	13.0	687	56.6	40.0	3.3
Ireland	1,323	84.9	13.7	1.4	1,351	52.8	42.0	5.1	541	30.5	58.0	11.5	3,215	62.3	33.1	4.7
Scotland	135	77.0	21.5	1.5	70	40.0	52.9	7.1	31	12.9	67.7	19.4	236	57.6	36.9	5.5
Foreign-born, by race:																
Canadian, French	1,319	62.9	36.5	.6	871	18.4	75.5	6.1	437	4.3	81.9	13.7	2,627	38.4	57.0	4.6
Canadian, Other	206	60.7	38.3	1.0	168	20.8	68.5	10.7	90	8.9	70.0	21.1	464	36.2	55.4	8.4
English	997	60.3	38.9	.8	1,484	20.2	74.6	5.2	914	7.8	80.7	11.5	3,395	28.6	65.8	5.6
Finnish	516	52.9	45.9	1.2	229	16.2	77.3	6.6	25	4.0	88.0	8.0	770	40.4	56.6	3.0
French	227	36.6	62.6	.9	264	5.7	91.3	3.0	77	2.6	89.6	7.8	568	17.6	79.6	2.8
German	321	61.4	37.4	1.2	574	14.6	80.0	5.4	476	5.7	84.7	9.7	1,371	22.5	71.6	5.9
Greek	199	78.9	21.1	.0	74	14.9	82.4	2.7	11	9.1	81.8	9.1	284	59.5	39.4	1.1
Irish	751	79.2	19.4	1.3	981	37.0	53.0	10.0	736	17.1	63.2	19.7	2,468	43.9	45.8	10.3
Italian, North	846	56.3	43.1	.6	336	9.8	87.5	2.7	115	1.7	87.0	11.3	1,297	39.4	58.5	2.1
Italian, South	1,674	57.7	41.2	1.1	744	11.4	84.4	4.2	178	4.5	86.0	9.6	2,596	40.8	56.7	2.5
Lithuanian	763	71.8	27.9	.3	200	22.0	76.0	2.0	18	11.1	83.3	5.6	981	60.6	38.7	.7
Polish	1,124	60.0	39.2	.8	530	12.6	84.9	2.5	85	3.5	88.2	8.2	1,739	42.8	55.5	1.7
Russian	294	68.0	31.0	1.0	141	19.9	78.7	1.4	23	.0	87.0	13.0	458	49.8	48.5	1.7
Scotch	225	76.0	23.6	.4	239	27.6	66.5	5.9	181	12.2	71.3	16.6	645	40.2	52.9	7.0
Syrian	440	65.0	33.6	1.4	121	12.4	76.9	10.7	45	0	75.6	24.4	606	49.7	45.4	5.0
Grand total	15,792	65.7	33.2	1.1	10,695	24.5	69.8	5.7	4,953	11.2	75.7	13.1	31,440	43.1	52.3	4.6
Total native-born of foreign father	3,276	76.2	22.6	1.2	2,295	42.6	51.8	5.7	845	23.8	63.9	12.3	6,416	57.3	38.5	4.2
Total native-born	5,358	72.6	25.8	1.6	3,407	36.0	57.9	6.1	1,397	18.3	69.9	11.8	10,162	52.9	42.6	4.5
Total foreign-born	10,434	62.2	37.0	.9	7,288	19.1	75.4	5.5	3,556	8.4	78.0	13.6	21,278	38.4	57.0	4.6

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of 19,666 male employees for whom information was secured, 62.3 per cent are married and 3.5 per cent are widowed. In the group including males from 20 to 29 years of age 38.1 per cent are married and 0.6 per cent are widowed. Of male employees who are from 30 to 44 years of age, 78.8 per cent are married and 3 per cent are widowed, while of those 45 years of age or over 82.6 per cent are married and 10.3 per cent are widowed. Of all male employees who are 20

years of age or over, those of foreign birth show the highest percentage married, followed in the order mentioned by the native whites born of native father and the native-born of foreign father. The proportion of the foreign-born and native-born whites of native father who are widowed is the same, the native-born of foreign father showing a slightly higher percentage. In every age group the foreign-born show the highest per cent married, followed by the native-born whites of native father and the native-born of foreign father in the order named. In the group from 20 to 29 years of age the native whites born of native father show the highest percentage widowed, while of those employees from 30 to 44 years of age native-born of foreign father show the greatest proportions widowed. Of employees 45 years of age or over, the foreign-born show the highest proportion widowed. Among the native-born of foreign father, employees whose fathers were born in Canada show the highest percentage married in each age group, and those whose fathers were born in Ireland the lowest percentage married among employees from 20 to 29 and among those 45 years of age or over, while employees with Scotch fathers show the lowest percentage among those from 30 to 44 years of age, and among all those of native birth who report their conjugal condition. Among the employees who are from 20 to 29 years of age, those whose fathers were born in Canada show the highest percentage widowed, while of those from 30 to 44 years of age, employees whose fathers were born in Scotland show the greatest proportion widowed. Among male employees 45 years of age or over, those whose fathers were born in England show the highest percentage widowed, and in the group including persons 20 years of age or over, employees whose fathers were born in England and Ireland show the highest proportions widowed. Among male employees of foreign birth and who are from 20 to 29 years of age, the French, Canadians other than French, and Finns show over 50 per cent of married persons, as contrasted with only 18.8 per cent of the Greeks in this group who are married. Among male employees from 30 to 44 years of age, the French and North Italians show the highest percentages married and the Irish the highest percentage widowed. In the group including males 45 years of age or over Syrians show 100 per cent married, and the Russian, North Italian, South Italian, and Finnish over 90 per cent who are married. In this group the Irish show the smallest proportion married, which is 73.5 per cent, and the largest proportion widowed, which is 17 per cent. In the group including all employees 20 years of age or over the Germans show the highest percentage married and the Irish the highest percentage widowed.

The preceding table also shows that of 11,774 females reporting 57.9 per cent are single, 35.7 per cent are married, and 6.4 per cent are widowed. In the group including females from 20 to 29 years of age 27.6 per cent are married and 1.7 per cent are widowed; of those who are from 30 to 44 years of age 50.9 per cent are married and 11.4 per cent are widowed, while in the group of females 45 years of age or over 44.9 per cent are married and 25.5 per cent are widowed. Of the three nativity groups, the foreign-born show the highest per cent of females married in the groups including those from 20 to 29 years of age and from 30 to 44 years of age, the native-born whites of native father and native-born of foreign father following in the order named. In these groups the native-born whites of native father show the

highest per cent widowed. In the group showing persons 45 years of age or over the native-born whites of native father show 54.7 per cent, the foreign-born show 49.7 per cent, and the native-born of foreign father show 23.8 per cent married. In this group the foreign-born show 27.6 per cent widowed, the native-born of foreign father show 21.6 per cent, and native-born whites of native father show 18.9 per cent in this conjugal condition. Among the females from 20 to 29 years of age who are foreign-born, the French, with 72.9 per cent, show the largest proportion married; they are followed by Greeks and South Italians, both showing over 50 per cent. In this group the Russians and French show the highest percentages widowed, and Irish the smallest proportion married. Among those who are from 30 to 44 years of age, the French show over 90 per cent of females married, as contrasted with only 34.1 per cent of Irish females in that conjugal condition. The Canadians other than French and the Syrians each show about 25 per cent widowed. In the group of females who are 45 years of age and over the French continue to show the highest per cent married and Irish the lowest. The Syrians show 47.8 per cent, the North Italians 47.1 per cent, and the Canadians, other than French, 45.8 per cent of females in this age group, widowed. The totals for all females 20 years of age or over show the French as having the highest percentage and the Irish the smallest percentage married. In this group the Canadians other than French and the Irish show the highest percentages widowed.

Of 31,440 employees, both male and female, for whom information was secured, 52.3 per cent are married and 4.6 per cent are widowed. In the group of employees from 20 to 29 years of age 33.2 per cent are married and 1.1 per cent are widowed; of those from 30 to 44 years of age, 69.8 per cent are married and 5.7 per cent are widowed. Of employees 45 years of age or over, 75.7 per cent are married and 13.1 per cent are widowed. Employees who are from 20 to 29 years of age and from 30 to 44 years of age show the foreign-born having the highest per cent married, followed by the native whites born of native father and the native-born of foreign father. In these groups the native-born whites of native father show the highest per cent widowed, followed by the native-born of foreign father and foreign-born. In the group of employees 45 years of age or over the native-born whites of native father show the highest percentage married, followed by the foreign-born and the native-born of foreign father. In this group the foreign-born show the highest percentage widowed, followed by the native-born of foreign father and the native whites born of native father. In the group showing all the employees 20 years of age or over the foreign-born show the highest per cent married, followed by the native-born whites of native father and the native-born of foreign father in the order named, while the native whites born of native father show the highest per cent widowed, followed by the foreign-born and the native-born of foreign father. Employees whose fathers were born in Canada show the highest percentage married in each age group, and employees whose fathers were born in Ireland the lowest per cent married in each age group. Among the foreign-born, the French employees show by far the highest per cent married who were from 20 to 29 years of age, and the Irish the lowest per cent of employees who were married in this group. The Syrians show the highest per cent widowed. Among

employees from 30 to 44 years of age, the French show the highest percentage married and the Irish the lowest per cent married, the Canadians other than French and the Syrians show the highest percentages widowed. Among persons 45 years of age and over, the French show the greatest proportions married and the Irish the smallest, while Syrians show the highest percentage widowed. Among all employees who reported who are 20 years of age or over, the French show the highest per cent married, the Lithuanians the smallest percentage married, and the Irish the highest percentage widowed.

The table next presented shows, by age groups, sex, general nativity, and race of individual, the percentage of persons in the households studied who were in each conjugal condition.

TABLE 64.—*Per cent of persons in each conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Foreign-born:																
French	14	28.6	71.4	0.0	16	6.3	93.8	0.0	15	0.0	100.0	0.0	45	11.1	88.9	0.0
German	20	60.0	40.0	.0	49	.0	100.0	.0	32	.0	100.0	.0	101	11.9	88.1	.0
Italian, South	65	46.2	53.8	.0	52	5.8	94.2	.0	16	.0	100.0	.0	133	24.8	75.2	.0
Lithuanian	81	76.5	22.2	1.2	40	20.0	75.0	5.0	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	126	56.3	41.3	2.4
Polish	32	31.3	68.8	.0	23	13.0	87.0	.0	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	57	22.8	77.2	.0
Syrian	88	46.6	53.4	.0	26	11.5	88.5	.0	14	.0	100.0	.0	128	34.4	65.6	.0
Grand total	344	54.1	45.6	.3	253	9.9	89.3	.8	113	1.8	96.5	1.8	710	30.0	69.3	.7
Total native-born of foreign father	11	100.0	.0	.0	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	....	.....	....	16	93.8	6.3	.0
Total native-born	16	75.0	25.0	.0	12	41.7	58.3	.0	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	33	51.5	48.5	.0
Total foreign-born	328	53.0	46.6	.3	241	8.3	90.9	.8	108	1.9	96.3	1.9	677	29.0	70.3	.7

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Foreign-born:																
French	15	20.0	73.3	6.7	16	0.0	100.0	0.0	11	0.0	100.0	0.0	42	7.1	90.5	2.4
German	19	47.4	52.6	.0	45	.0	100.0	.0	27	.0	96.3	3.7	91	9.9	89.0	1.1
Italian, South	56	16.1	80.4	3.6	36	.0	91.7	8.3	15	.0	73.3	26.7	107	8.4	83.2	8.4
Lithuanian	38	42.1	57.9	.0	19	5.3	94.7	.0	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	59	28.8	71.2	.0
Polish	37	27.0	73.0	.0	12	8.3	83.3	8.3	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	50	22.0	76.0	2.0
Syrian	66	15.2	84.8	.0	30	3.3	70.0	26.7	24	0	37.5	62.5	120	9.2	71.7	19.2
Grand total	286	31.5	67.5	1.0	201	3.5	90.0	6.5	106	.0	77.4	22.6	593	16.4	76.9	6.7
Total native-born of foreign father	19	78.9	21.1	.0	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	27	59.3	40.7	.0
Total native-born	25	72.0	28.0	.0	10	10.0	80.0	10.0	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	40	47.5	50.0	2.5
Total foreign-born	261	27.6	71.3	1.1	191	3.1	90.6	6.3	101	.0	76.2	23.8	553	14.1	78.8	7.1

[a] Not computed, owing to small number reported.

TABLE 64.—*Per cent of persons in each conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Foreign-born:																
French	29	24.1	72.4	3.4	32	3.1	96.9	0.0	26	0.0	100.0	0.0	87	9.2	89.7	1.1
German	39	53.8	46.2	.0	94	.0	100.0	.0	59	.0	98.3	1.7	192	10.9	88.5	.5
Italian, South	121	32.2	66.1	1.7	88	3.4	93.2	3.4	31	.0	87.1	12.9	240	17.5	78.8	3.8
Lithuanian	119	65.5	33.6	.8	59	15.3	81.4	3.4	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	185	47.6	50.8	1.6
Polish	69	29.0	71.0	.0	35	11.4	85.7	2.9	3	(a)	(a)	(a)	107	22.4	76.6	.9
Syrian	154	33.1	66.9	.0	56	7.1	78.6	14.3	38	.0	60.5	39.5	248	22.2	68.5	9.3
Grand total	630	43.8	55.6	.6	454	7.0	89.6	3.3	219	.9	87.2	11.9	1,303	23.8	72.8	3.5
Total native-born of foreign father	30	86.7	13.3	.0	12	41.7	58.3	.0	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	43	72.1	27.9	.0
Total native-born	41	73.2	26.8	.0	22	27.3	68.2	4.5	10	.0	100.0	.0	73	49.3	49.3	1.4
Total foreign-born	589	41.8	57.6	.7	432	6.0	90.7	3.2	209	1.0	86.6	12.4	1,230	22.3	74.1	3.6

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

This table concerns 1,303 individuals over 20 years of age in the woolen industry; it divides them by race, sex, and age, and shows whether they are single, married, or widowed. It appears that 23.8 per cent of the total were single, 72.8 per cent were married, and 3.5 per cent widowed. The averages for foreign-born correspond very closely to these averages, while those for the native-born of foreign father are almost the reverse. This wide difference in the percentages may be explained by the fact that the majority of the native-born of foreign father are in the 20 to 29 age group where the proportion of single persons is naturally larger. Among the races, the French report the highest proportion married and the Lithuanians the lowest.

As regards the location of the wives of husbands of foreign birth the following table shows, by race of husband, the per cent of foreign-born husbands who reported wife in the United States and the per cent who reported wife abroad:

TABLE 65.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more husbands reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Armenian	105	44.8	55.2
Canadian, French	1,041	99.2	.8
Canadian, Other	186	98.9	1.1
English	1,788	97.6	2.4
Finnish	328	88.1	11.9
French	276	91.3	8.7

TABLE 65.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband*—Continued.

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
German	788	98.0	2.0
Greek	98	18.4	81.6
Hebrew, Russian	69	63.8	36.2
Irish	856	99.9	.1
Italian, North	517	80.7	19.3
Italian, South	921	71.6	28.4
Lithuanian	280	80.4	19.6
Polish	757	73.4	26.6
Portuguese	50	88.0	12.0
Russian	179	78.2	21.8
Scotch	268	97.0	3.0
Syrian	158	71.5	28.5
Total	8,906	88.3	11.7

Of all the husbands for whom information was secured 11.7 per cent report wives abroad. The proportion of husbands reporting wives abroad is largest for the Greeks, Armenians, and Russian Hebrews, in the order mentioned, and smallest for the Irish.

The tendency on the part of married males of foreign birth who left their wives in their native countries to send for them after designated periods of residence in this country is set forth in the table next presented. It shows, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States, the percentage of foreign-born husbands who reported wife abroad.

TABLE 66.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more husbands reporting.]

Race of husband.	Number having been in United States each specified number of years who report location of wife.				Per cent having been in United States each specified number of years who report wife abroad.			
	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
Armenian	48	11	46	105	81.3	63.6	26.1	55.2
Canadian, French	91	110	840	1,041	1.1	4.5	.2	.8
Canadian, Other	10	23	153	186	.0	.0	1.3	1.1
English	373	196	1,219	1,788	8.8	2.6	.4	2.4
Finnish	110	151	67	328	24.5	6.0	4.5	11.9
French	159	60	57	276	13.8	3.3	.0	8.7
German	49	44	695	788	8.2	2.3	1.6	2.0
Irish	30	63	763	856	.0	.0	.1	.1
Italian, North	163	182	172	517	36.2	15.9	7.0	19.3
Italian, South	516	219	186	921	39.0	18.3	11.3	28.4
Lithuanian	116	110	54	280	37.9	9.1	1.9	19.6
Polish	309	273	175	757	48.5	13.6	8.0	26.6
Russian	68	59	52	179	51.5	6.8	.0	21.8
Scotch	33	23	212	268	18.2	4.3	.5	3.0
Syrian	51	57	50	158	60.8	14.0	12.0	28.5

Of the total number of each race employed in this industry for whom information is presented in this table, the proportions who report wife abroad range from 55.2 per cent of the Armenians to 0.1 per cent of the Irish. A comparison between those who have been in the United States each specified number of years and who report wife abroad shows that as the length of residence increases the proportion of wives who are abroad decreases.

VISITS ABROAD.

The extent to which immigrant operatives return to their native lands for visits of varying lengths after immigrating to the United States may be seen in the following table, which shows, by sex, years in the United States, and race, visits made abroad by foreign-born employees:

TABLE 67.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

MALE.

Race.	Number in United States.				Per cent reporting 1 or more visits, by years in United States.			
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.
Canadian, French	224	213	1,068	1,505	37.9	49.3	58.3	54.0
Canadian, Other	28	40	179	247	25.0	32.5	44.7	40.5
English	631	270	1,526	2,427	10.1	33.7	39.8	31.4
Finnish	248	205	76	529	15.7	33.2	32.9	25.0
French	207	71	69	347	2.9	19.7	29.0	11.5
German	78	68	768	914	2.6	11.8	17.8	16.1
Greek	289	15	3	307	6.9	.0	(a)	6.5
Hebrew, Russian	75	32	18	125	4.0	3.1	5.6	4.0
Irish	116	117	1,020	1,253	1.7	9.4	15.1	13.3
Italian, North	418	322	209	949	7.9	17.7	28.2	15.7
Italian, South	1,284	429	249	1,962	7.7	17.5	28.1	12.4
Lithuanian	434	183	67	684	4.8	9.3	10.4	6.6
Polish	759	346	184	1,289	6.7	16.2	17.9	10.9
Russian	190	68	53	311	3.7	7.4	3.8	4.5
Scotch	86	41	264	391	10.5	34.1	37.5	31.2
Syrian	203	142	68	413	3.0	10.6	20.6	8.5
Total	5,512	2,675	6,041	14,228	8.5	21.2	32.9	21.2

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	405	275	786	1,466	34.6	49.1	52.7	47.0
Canadian, Other	59	51	128	238	33.9	68.6	59.4	55.0
English	336	149	537	1,022	8.6	27.5	28.3	21.7
Finnish	173	78	32	283	9.8	35.9	37.5	20.1
French	132	61	30	223	5.3	23.0	26.7	13.0
German	54	48	253	355	1.9	14.6	19.4	16.1
Greek	27	3	3	33	.0	(a)	(a)	.0
Hebrew, Russian	51	14	12	77	.0	.0	.0	.0
Irish	188	166	686	1,040	2.1	21.1	22.0	18.3
Italian, North	392	157	87	636	2.3	8.9	8.0	4.7
Italian, South	879	226	74	1,179	2.0	6.2	12.2	3.5
Lithuanian	277	47	11	335	2.5	.0	9.1	2.4
Polish	500	111	31	642	3.0	10.8	22.6	5.3
Russian	115	28	15	158	1.7	3.6	.0	1.9
Scotch	48	26	155	229	10.4	38.5	36.8	31.4
Syrian	179	105	40	324	3.4	6.7	15.0	5.9
Total	3,965	1,607	2,946	8,518	7.3	22.4	33.0	19.0

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 67.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race.	Number in United States.				Per cent reporting 1 or more visits, by years in United States.			
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.
Canadian, French	629	488	1,854	2,971	35.8	49.2	55.9	50.6
Canadian, Other	87	91	307	485	31.0	52.7	50.8	47.6
English	967	419	2,063	3,449	9.6	31.5	36.8	28.5
Finnish	421	283	108	812	13.3	33.9	34.3	23.3
French	339	132	99	570	3.8	21.2	28.3	12.1
German	132	116	1,021	1,269	2.3	12.9	18.2	16.1
Greek	316	18	6	340	6.3	.0	.0	5.9
Hebrew, Russian	126	46	30	202	2.4	2.2	3.3	2.5
Irish	304	283	1,706	2,293	2.0	16.3	17.9	15.6
Italian, North	810	479	296	1,585	5.2	14.8	22.3	11.3
Italian, South	2,163	655	323	3,141	5.4	13.6	24.5	9.1
Lithuanian	711	230	78	1,019	3.9	7.4	10.3	5.2
Polish	1,259	457	215	1,931	5.2	14.9	18.6	9.0
Russian	305	96	68	469	3.0	6.3	2.9	3.6
Scotch	134	67	419	620	10.4	35.8	37.2	31.3
Syrian	382	247	108	737	3.1	8.9	18.5	7.3
Total	9,477	4,282	8,987	22,746	8.0	21.6	32.9	20.4

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From the general total of the foregoing table it is seen that visits abroad are made more frequently by persons of ten or more years residence in this country than by any others. Of the total number of persons, both male and female, 8 per cent of those in the United States under five years have made one or more visits abroad; of those who have lived here for from five to nine years the proportion is 21.6 per cent while of those whose residence in this country has been for ten or more years the proportion who have made at least one visit abroad is 32.9. The proportion of all persons studied who have made one of more visits abroad is 20.4 per cent. The males show a slightly larger proportion of persons who have made visits abroad than do the females. Of the males, 21.2 per cent have made one or more visits abroad. For the females the proportion is 19 per cent. The French Canadian males show the largest proportion among the males who have made visits abroad. It is 54 per cent. Among those males whose residence in this country has been for less than five years the Canadians (other than French) show the next largest proportion, followed by the Finnish, Scotch, and English. Each of the other races show less than 10 per cent who have resided here under five years and who have made one or more visits abroad. Among the males whose residence here has been for 10 or more years the French Canadians show the largest proportion who have made one or more visits abroad. The next largest proportion is shown by the Canadians (other than French), followed by the English and Scotch. Among the females, none of the Greeks or Russian Hebrews report visits abroad. The Canadians, both French and other than French, show the largest proportion of visits abroad. In the period of ten or more years residence the North Italians and Lithuanians each show less than 10 per cent who have made one or more visits abroad. In that period the Canadians, English, Finnish, French, and Scotch, each show over 25 per cent who have made one or more visits abroad.

AGE CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AND MEMBERS OF THEIR HOUSEHOLDS.

As regards the age characteristics of the operatives, the table next presented shows, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household, the percentage of persons in the households studied who were within each age group.

TABLE 68.—*Per cent of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of household—	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.						
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 to over.
Foreign-born:								
French	83	9.6	16.9	4.8	14.5	16.9	19.3	18.1
German	178	15.7	14.6	3.9	7.3	11.8	28.7	18.0
Irish	70	24.3	12.9	.0	5.7	15.7	31.4	10.0
Italian, South	223	15.2	11.7	1.3	12.1	29.1	23.3	7.2
Lithuanian	191	12.0	9.4	2.1	9.9	42.4	21.5	2.6
Polish	85	27.1	4.7	1.2	1.2	37.6	25.9	2.4
Scotch	52	7.7	15.4	5.8	5.8	23.1	15.4	26.9
Syrian	228	16.2	5.3	4.4	18.0	38.6	11.4	6.1
Grand total	1,172	15.6	10.6	2.8	10.4	29.4	21.6	9.6
Total native-born	24	20.8	4.2	.0	4.2	20.8	29.2	20.8
Total foreign-born	1,148	15.5	10.7	2.9	10.5	29.5	21.4	9.4

FEMALE.

Foreign-born:								
French	58	5.2	10.3	1.7	10.3	25.9	27.6	19.0
German	176	11.4	21.6	1.7	7.4	14.8	27.8	15.3
Irish	74	25.7	12.2	5.4	2.7	21.6	24.3	8.1
Italian, South	195	18.5	11.3	3.1	12.3	28.7	18.5	7.7
Lithuanian	112	20.5	10.7	.9	12.5	35.7	17.9	1.8
Polish	97	34.0	5.2	1.0	10.3	38.1	10.3	1.0
Scotch	54	7.4	16.7	.0	7.4	25.9	20.4	22.2
Syrian	191	12.6	6..3	3.7	14.7	34.0	16.2	12.6
Grand total	1,009	16.7	11.8	2.4	10.4	28.3	19.9	10.5
Total native-born	26	11.5	15.4	.0	3.8	30.8	19.2	19.2
Total foreign-born	983	16.8	11.7	2.4	10.6	28.3	19.9	10.3

TOTAL.

Foreign-born:								
French	141	7.8	14.2	3.5	12.8	20.6	22.7	18.4
German	354	13.6	18.1	2.8	7.3	13.3	28.2	16.7
Irish	144	25.0	12.5	2.8	4.2	18.8	27.8	9.0
Italian, South	418	16.7	11.5	2.2	12.2	28.9	21.1	7.4
Lithuanian	303	15.2	9.9	1.7	10.9	39.9	20.1	2.3
Polish	182	30.8	4.9	1.1	6.0	37.9	17.6	1.6
Scotch	106	7.5	16.0	2.8	6.6	24.5	17.9	24.5
Syrian	419	14.6	5.7	4.1	16.5	36.5	13.6	9.1
Grand total	2,181	16.1	11.1	2.6	10.4	28.9	20.8	10.0
Total native-born	50	16.0	10.0	.0	4.0	26.0	24.0	20.0
Total foreign-born	2,131	16.1	11.2	2.7	10.6	29.0	20.7	9.8

The preceding table shows that the highest proportion reported for any one specified age group is that reported for persons who are from 20 to 29 years of age, the next highest percentage are from 30 to 44, while a considerable proportion are under 6 years of age. The percentage of persons from 6 to 13 years of age, from 16 to 19, and 45 years of age or over is almost the same ranging from 10 to a little over 11 per cent, while only 2.6 per cent are from 14 to 15 years old. Foreign-born show a higher percentage than native-born in each group up to that including persons from 30 to 44 years of age. Here native-born show a somewhat higher percentage and a very much higher percentage than foreign-born where persons are 45 years of age or over. Among the foreign-born the Poles show the highest per cent of persons under 6 years of age and the Scotch the lowest. In the group including persons from 6 to 13 years of age Germans show the greatest proportion which is 18.1 per cent and Poles the smallest which is 4.9 per cent. Syrians show the greatest proportion of persons from 14 to 15 and from 16 to 19 years of age, while Poles show the smallest percentage from 14 to 15, and Irish the lowest from 16 to 19. Lithuanians closely followed by Poles show the greatest proportion of persons from 20 to 29 years of age and Germans the highest per cent who are from 30 to 44 years old. Scotch show a considerably higher proportion of persons 45 years of age or over, while the per cent of Lithuanians and Poles in this group is extremely low. A comparison by sexes shows a somewhat higher per cent of males who are from 20 to 29 and from 30 to 44 years of age than of females, while the latter show a higher per cent of persons 45 years of age or over than the former.

The following table shows, by sex and general nativity and race, the percentage of employees who were within each age group:

TABLE 69.—*Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.						
		14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	3,073	24.5	20.1	15.4	10.9	14.3	8.7	6.1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:								
Canada	1,007	33.4	19.9	16.3	10.3	14.0	4.5	1.7
England	834	31.7	19.4	12.1	12.0	12.1	8.0	4.7
Germany	581	34.1	20.7	13.9	11.2	11.5	7.4	1.2
Ireland	1,952	17.8	12.1	12.3	13.0	23.9	17.3	3.5
Italy	62	77.4	14.5	8.1	.0	.0	.0	.0
Scotland	188	26.6	17.0	17.6	11.2	14.9	10.1	2.7
Foreign-born, by race:								
Armenian	187	7.5	20.9	23.0	15.0	16.6	14.4	2.7
Canadian, French	1,695	12.7	16.9	17.1	13.4	19.2	13.3	7.4
Canadian, Other	274	7.3	12.0	16.8	15.3	24.5	15.7	8.4
English	2,576	6.6	9.3	12.5	12.7	28.1	18.1	12.7
Finnish	559	4.8	30.2	30.8	17.7	12.5	2.9	1.1
French	408	11.8	16.2	15.9	15.4	26.5	11.8	2.5
German	1,063	4.6	6.6	8.6	12.5	27.0	20.9	19.8
Greek	325	18.2	35.1	22.8	7.4	13.8	2.5	.3
Hebrew, Russian	133	12.8	34.6	19.5	14.3	15.8	3.0	.0
Irish	1,389	2.2	6.8	10.9	12.8	27.0	20.4	19.9

TABLE 69.—*Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.						
		14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.								
Italian, North	1,026	17.3	28.2	19.5	12.4	13.1	6.8	2.7
Italian, South	2,052	18.9	29.0	19.0	12.1	13.8	6.1	1.0
Lithuanian	695	3.7	40.0	29.6	13.4	10.8	1.9	.6
Polish	1,433	10.3	28.3	24.1	15.2	16.4	4.9	.7
Portuguese	73	5.5	28.8	17.8	17.8	20.5	9.6	.0
Russian	347	6.9	25.1	27.1	19.9	15.3	4.6	1.2
Scotch	427	4.4	11.9	16.2	11.7	25.1	18.3	12.4
Syrian	431	17.4	41.1	19.7	8.4	8.4	3.9	1.2
Grand total	23,315	15.5	19.4	16.6	12.5	18.6	11.1	6.3
Total native-born of foreign father	4,775	27.5	16.5	13.4	11.5	17.2	10.9	3.0
Total native-born	7,853	26.3	17.9	14.2	11.3	16.0	10.1	4.2
Total foreign-born	15,462	9.9	20.2	17.8	13.2	20.0	11.6	7.4

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	2,467	41.8	28.0	12.6	6.2	7.5	3.0	0.8
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:								
Canada	1,187	54.5	22.7	11.6	4.7	5.2	1.0	.3
England	661	47.8	27.5	10.3	6.2	5.9	1.8	.5
Germany	583	47.5	31.0	8.7	8.2	3.6	.9	.0
Ireland	2,233	26.9	19.5	18.8	12.1	16.4	5.6	.6
Italy	99	86.9	11.1	.0	1.0	1.0	.0	.0
Scotland	158	38.0	36.7	7.6	5.1	8.2	3.8	.6
Foreign-born, by race:								
Armenian	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Canadian, French	1,723	33.0	28.0	15.3	8.4	10.2	4.1	1.0
Canadian, Other	266	20.7	26.3	21.8	6.8	15.4	7.5	1.5
English	1,185	16.0	20.8	16.0	14.8	22.0	7.9	2.4
Finnish	284	14.1	41.2	22.5	11.3	9.9	.4	.7
French	247	15.8	17.4	21.5	15.8	21.9	6.9	.8
German	433	17.3	19.4	17.8	16.4	19.2	6.9	3.0
Greek	34	41.2	20.6	17.6	8.8	5.9	.0	5.9
Hebrew, Russian	87	41.4	52.9	4.6	1.1	.0	.0	.0
Irish	1,215	7.9	23.6	18.5	12.8	22.6	11.3	3.3
Italian, North	670	32.8	42.4	11.0	5.8	5.4	2.1	.4
Italian, South	1,241	24.9	39.3	16.2	8.4	8.7	2.1	.4
Lithuanian	360	13.1	52.5	25.3	5.3	3.6	.3	.0
Polish	715	35.8	40.1	12.6	5.0	5.7	.7	.0
Portuguese	88	18.2	44.3	21.6	9.1	6.8	.0	.0
Russian	178	23.6	48.9	15.2	5.6	5.1	1.7	.0
Scotch	267	10.1	22.5	18.0	7.1	23.6	14.6	4.1
Syrian	331	24.5	41.4	12.4	5.4	9.4	6.6	.3
Grand total	17,094	30.8	28.6	15.1	8.7	11.4	4.3	1.0
Total native-born of foreign father	5,082	41.3	22.9	13.7	8.4	10.0	3.3	.4
Total native-born	7,554	41.4	24.6	13.4	7.7	9.2	3.2	.5
Total foreign-born	9,540	22.5	31.7	16.5	9.6	13.2	5.2	1.4

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White	5,540	32.2	23.6	14.2	8.8	11.3	6.2	3.8
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:								
Canada	2,194	44.8	21.4	13.8	7.3	9.3	2.6	.9
England	1,495	38.8	23.0	11.3	9.4	9.4	5.3	2.8
Germany	1,164	40.8	25.9	11.3	9.7	7.6	4.1	.6
Ireland	4,185	22.7	16.1	15.8	12.5	19.9	11.1	2.0
Italy	161	83.2	12.4	3.1	.6	.6	.0	.0
Scotland	346	31.8	26.0	13.0	8.4	11.8	7.2	1.7
Foreign-born, by race:								
Armenian	191	7.3	20.9	23.0	15.2	16.2	14.7	2.6
Canadian, French	3,418	22.9	22.5	16.2	10.9	14.7	8.7	4.2
Canadian, Other	540	13.9	19.1	19.3	11.1	20.0	11.7	5.0

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 69.—*Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.						
		14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Foreign-born by race—Continued.								
English	3,761	9.5	12.9	13.6	13.3	26.2	14.9	9.4
Finnish	843	7.9	33.9	28.0	15.5	11.6	2.0	.9
French	655	13.3	16.6	18.0	15.6	24.7	9.9	1.8
German	1,496	8.3	10.3	11.2	13.6	24.7	16.8	15.0
Greek	359	20.3	33.7	22.3	7.5	13.1	2.2	.8
Hebrew, Russian	220	24.1	41.8	13.6	9.1	9.5	1.8	.0
Irish	2,604	4.8	14.6	14.5	12.8	24.9	16.1	12.2
Italian, North	1,696	23.5	33.8	16.2	9.8	10.0	5.0	1.8
Italian, South	3,293	21.2	32.9	17.9	10.7	11.9	4.6	.8
Lithuanian	1,055	6.9	44.3	28.2	10.6	8.3	1.3	.4
Polish	2,148	18.8	32.3	20.3	11.8	12.8	3.5	.5
Portuguese	161	12.4	37.3	19.9	13.0	13.0	4.3	.0
Russian	525	12.6	33.1	23.0	15.0	11.8	3.6	.8
Scotch	694	6.6	16.0	16.9	9.9	24.5	16.9	9.2
Syrian	762	20.5	41.2	16.5	7.1	8.8	5.1	.8
Grand total	40,409	22.0	23.3	16.0	10.9	15.6	8.2	4.1
Total native-born of foreign father	9,857	34.6	19.8	13.6	9.9	13.5	7.0	1.7
Total native-born	15,407	33.7	21.2	13.8	9.5	12.7	6.7	2.4
Total foreign-born	25,002	14.7	24.6	17.3	11.8	17.4	9.2	5.1

This table shows that of 23,315 males, 15.5 per cent are from 14 to 19 years of age, 19.4 per cent are from 20 to 24, 16.6 per cent are from 25 to 29, and 12.5 per cent are from 30 to 34 years of age, showing that a great majority of employees are comparatively young. Of the employees of the more advanced ages, 18.6 per cent are from 35 to 44 years of age, 11.1 per cent are from 45 to 54, and 6.3 per cent are 55 years of age or over. In the group of males from 14 to 19 years of age, native-born of foreign father show the greatest proportion, closely followed by native-born whites of native father, while foreign-born show comparatively small proportions. In the age groups including males from 20 to 24 and from 25 to 29, foreign-born show the highest per cent, followed by native-born whites of native father and native-born of foreign father in decreasing ratio. In the groups from 30 to 34, from 35 to 44, and from 45 to 54 years of age, foreign-born show the highest per cent, followed by native-born of foreign father and native-born whites of native father, in the order mentioned. Where males are 55 years of age or over, foreign-born show a greater proportion, closely followed by native whites born of native father, while native-born of foreign father show somewhat smaller proportions than the latter. Of the native-born of foreign father, males whose fathers were born in Italy show 77.4 per cent who are from 14 to 19 years of age, males whose fathers were born in Germany show the highest per cent from 20 to 24 years of age, and males whose fathers were born in Scotland show the greatest proportion in the group from 25 to 29 years of age. No employees whose fathers were born in Italy are over 30 years of age. Irish show the highest per cent who are from 30 to 34, 35 to 44, and 45 to 54. Among the foreign-born, South Italians and Greeks show the greatest proportions from 14 to 19 years of age. Lithuanians and Greeks exhibit the highest proportions in the group from 20 to 24

years of age, Russians and Portuguese show the highest of those from 30 to 34, English, Germans, and Irish the highest from 35 to 44, Germans and Irish the greatest from 45 to 54, the same two races showing the highest proportions of males who are 55 years of age and over. It is noticeable that the races from northern Europe show higher average ages than the more recent immigrants.

The preceding table also shows that of 17,094 female employees reporting 30.8 per cent are from 14 to 19 years of age, and 28.6 per cent are from 20 to 24 years of age, while 15.1 per cent are from 25 to 29 years of age. Thus it will be observed that by far the greatest proportion of females employed in this industry are comparatively young. In the age group showing females from 30 to 34 there are 8.7 per cent, 11.4 per cent from 35 to 44 years, 4.3 per cent are from 45 to 54 years af age, while only 1 per cent are 55 years of age or over. In the group of females from 14 to 19 years of age, the native-born whites of native father and native-born of foreign father exhibit over 41 per cent, while the foreign-born show only 22.5 per cent in this group. In the group from 20 to 24 years of age, the foreign-born show the highest percentage, followed by the native-born whites of native father and the native-born of foreign father in the order named. In the groups including persons from 25 to 54 years of age, the foreign-born show the highest percentage, followed by the native-born of foreign father and native whites born of native father in the order named. In the group of females 55 years of age or over, each nativity group shows very small proportions, the foreign-born showing the highest percentage, followed by native-born whites of native father and native-born of foreign father, both of the latter showing less than 1 per cent in this group. Of those who are native-born of foreign father, the females whose fathers were born in Italy show by far the highest per cent in the group from 14 to 19 years of age. Only 2 per cent of Italian women of the second generation who are employed in this industry are over 24 years of age. It will be further observed in this group that females whose fathers were born in Ireland show the highest percentage in the age groups from 25 to 54. Among the foreign-born the Russian Hebrews and Greeks show the highest proportions in the group from 14 to 19 years of age and Irish the lowest. The Russian Hebrews and Lithuanians show the highest percentages in the group from 20 to 24 years of age and the French the lowest. The Lithuanians and Finns show the highest percentages in the group from 25 to 29 years of age and Russian Hebrews a very small proportion. The Germans and French show the greatest proportions from 30 to 34 years of age and the Scotch, Irish, and English the greatest proportions who are from 35 to 44 and 45 to 54 years of age. The Greeks and Scotch show the highest percentages of females who are 55 years of age or over.

This table shows that of the total number of employees in this industry who report complete data, the greatest proportion are included in the age groups from 14 to 29 years of age. Over 20 per cent are from 14 to 19 and from 20 to 24 years old, respectively, and 16 per cent are from 25 to 29. Over 10 per cent are from 30 to 44 years of age, and over 15 per cent from 35 to 44, 8.2 per cent are from 45 to 54, and 4.1 per cent are 55 years of age or over. Of the three nativity groups, the native-born of foreign father and native whites born of native father show over 30 per cent in the group from 14 to 19 years of age, while

foreign-born show only slightly over 14 per cent. Foreign-born report the highest percentage in the group from 20 to 24 years of age and in that from 25 to 29 years of age. Native whites born of native father and native-born of foreign father follow in the order named. Foreign-born show the highest percentage in the groups from 30 to 54 years of age, native-born of foreign father and native-born whites of native father following in the order named. Foreign-born also show the highest per cent of persons who are 55 years of age or over, native-born whites of native father and native-born of foreign father following in decreasing ratio. Of the persons native-born of foreign father, those whose fathers were born in Italy show 83.2 per cent of their number who are from 14 to 19 years of age. Persons whose parents were born in England, Scotland, or Ireland show the highest proportions among those from 35 to 55 years of age and over. Of the foreign-born, Russian Hebrews show the highest percentage and Irish the lowest per cent of persons from 14 to 19 years of age. In the group of persons from 20 to 24 years of age, it is noticeable that the more recent immigrants show a higher per cent than the older immigrants from England, Ireland, Scotland, and Germany. In the age groups from 35 to 55 and over, the older immigrant races show considerably larger proportions than the more recently arrived races from southern and eastern Europe.

Chapter VII.

GENERAL PROGRESS AND ASSIMILATION.

Ownership of homes—Status of children in the households studied—Citizenship—Ability to speak English—[Text Tables 70 to 80 and General Tables 45 to 53].

OWNERSHIP OF HOMES.

The ownership of their homes by operatives of foreign birth may be considered as an indication of permanent settlement. As the result of an inquiry as to home ownership among the households studied, the table next submitted has been prepared. It shows, by general nativity and race of head of family, the number and percentage of families owning home.

Table 70.—*Number and per cent of families owning home, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Total number of families.	Owning home.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born of native father, White	15	.....	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish	1	.....	(a)
Foreign-born:			
French	38	1	2.6
German	86	27	31.4
Irish	27	7	25.9
Italian, North	12	.....	(a)
Italian, South	100	.....	.0
Lithuanian	46	3	6.5
Polish	38	.....	.0
Scotch	25	7	28.0
Syrian	110	3	2.7
Grand total	498	48	9.6
Total native-born of foreign father	1	.....	(a)
Total native-born	16	.....	(a)
Total foreign-born	482	48	10.0

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of 498 families concerning whom information was obtained, 9.6 per cent own homes, the foreign-born reporting 10 per cent. It will be seen from the above table that none of the South Italian or Polish families, and only a very small proportion of the French, Syrian, and Lithuanian families, own homes, while the German families, with 31.4 per cent, show a slightly larger proportion than the Scotch or Irish, in the order named.

STATUS OF CHILDREN IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The tendency among the children in the households studied to seek employment is set forth in the following table, which shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age who were at home, at school, and at work.

TABLE 71.—*Per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more children reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		
		At home.	At school.	At work.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
German	57	3.5	84.2	12.3
Irish	22	4.5	86.4	9.1
Foreign-born:				
French	23	13.0	82.6	4.3
Italian, South	41	9.8	82.9	7.3
Syrian	33	21.2	45.5	33.3
Grand total	300	11.0	77.3	11.7
Total native-born of foreign father	148	9.5	83.1	7.4
Total native-born	154	9.7	83.1	7.1
Total foreign-born	146	12.3	71.2	16.4

The above table shows that of the 300 children for whom information was obtained, 11 per cent are at home, 77.3 per cent at school, and 11.7 per cent at work. As between the foreign-born children and those native-born of foreign father, it will be seen that a slightly larger proportion of the former than the latter are both at home and at work, and a slightly smaller proportion at school. Among the foreign-born a considerably larger proportion of Syrian children are both at home and at work than are those of the French or South Italians, and a considerably smaller proportion are at school. The proportions of French and South Italian children at school are about similar, while the former show a slightly smaller proportion at work and a slightly larger proportion at home than the latter. Among children native-born of foreign father a slightly larger proportion of the Irish than German are both at home and at school and a slightly smaller proportion are at work.

CITIZENSHIP.

The degree of citizenship found among the immigrant operatives is set forth in the table next presented, which shows, by race, the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who had been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to this country.

TABLE 72.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—		Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.	Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Armenian	51	12	8	23.5	15.7
Bohemian and Moravian	9	7	2	(a)	(a)
Bulgarian	2	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Canadian, French	265	58	10	21.9	3.8
Canadian, Other	80	21	13	26.3	16.3
Danish	14	8	.....	(a)	(a)
Dutch	9	7	1	(a)	(a)
English	893	260	469	29.1	52.5
Finnish	145	4	28	2.8	19.3
Flemish	6	2	3	(a)	(a)
French	85	25	19	29.4	22.4
German	352	246	44	69.9	12.5
Greek	8	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Hebrew, Russian	19	7	9	(a)	(a)
Hebrew, Other	1	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Irish	381	257	30	67.5	7.9
Italian, North	221	32	23	14.5	10.4
Italian, South	314	38	35	12.1	11.1
Lithuanian	129	4	8	3.1	6.2
Montenegrin	1	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Norwegian	1	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Polish	304	28	13	9.2	4.3
Portuguese	15	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Roumanian	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Russian	76	16	10	21.1	13.2
Ruthenian	4	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Scotch	155	85	23	54.8	14.8
Slovak	6	2	.....	(a)	(a)
Spanish	1	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Swedish	19	13	2	(a)	(a)
Syrian	59	8	3	13.6	5.1
Welsh	10	7	1	(a)	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	7	3	2	(a)	(a)
Belgian (race not specified)	19	5	3	(a)	(a)
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Total	3,663	1,159	764	31.6	20.9

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table includes complete data for 3,663 persons. Of that number 31.6 per cent are fully naturalized and 20.9 per cent have first papers only, leaving 47.5 per cent who have manifested no interest in naturalization. Of those who are fully naturalized the Germans and Irish each show in the neighborhood of 70 per cent. The Scotch, of whom 54.8 per cent are fully naturalized, show the next largest proportion. No other race shows as many as 30 per cent fully naturalized. Less than 10 per cent each of the Finnish, Lithuanians, and Poles are fully naturalized. The largest proportion of persons with first papers only is shown by the English, of whom over 50 per cent are so reported. No other race shows as many as 25 per cent who have first papers only. Less than 10 per cent each of the French Canadians, Irish, Lithuanians, Poles, and Syrians have first papers only. The principal races of recent immigration show proportions that are too small for computation in percentages of persons who have first papers only.

The following table shows, by race of individual, the present political condition of foreign-born males in the households studied who had been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to this country:

TABLE 73.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—		Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.	Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
French	15	3	5	(a)	(a)
German	48	26	9	54.2	18.8
Irish	16	9	2	(a)	(a)
Italian, North	5	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Italian, South	42	1	1	2.4	2.4
Lithuanian	36	6	1	16.7	2.8
Polish	15	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Scotch	14	8	1	(a)	(a)
Syrian	28	4	1	14.3	3.6
Total	219	59	20	26.9	9.1

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows that of the 219 foreign-born males for whom information was obtained only 26.9 per cent are fully naturalized and an additional 9.1 per cent have first papers only. Among these races only four report proportions sufficiently large to admit of comparison. Of these the Germans with 54.2 per cent fully naturalized and an additional 18.8 per cent having first papers report a very much larger proportion than do any of the other races. The smallest proportion, both fully naturalized and having first papers, is shown by the South Italians.

The extent to which immigrant operatives become citizens or take the preliminary steps toward securing citizenship papers after designated periods of residence in this country is exhibited by the table next submitted. This table shows, by years in the United States and race, the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States.

TABLE 74.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	In United States 5 to 9 years.			In United States 10 years or over.			In United States 5 years or over.		
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Canadian, French	80	6.3	2.5	185	28.6	4.3	265	21.9	3.8
English	195	13.8	45.1	698	33.4	54.6	893	29.1	52.5
Finnish	115	.9	21.7	30	10.0	10.0	145	2.8	19.3
German	50	18.0	50.0	302	78.5	6.3	352	69.9	12.5
Irish	64	18.8	23.4	317	77.3	4.7	381	67.5	7.9
Italian, North	131	3.1	9.9	90	31.1	11.1	221	14.5	10.4
Italian, South	180	1.1	11.1	134	26.9	11.2	314	12.1	11.1
Lithuanian	97	1.0	3.1	32	9.4	15.6	129	3.1	6.2
Polish	201	3.5	3.5	103	20.4	5.8	304	9.2	4.3
Scotch	27	14.8	25.9	128	63.3	12.5	155	54.8	14.8
Total	1,367	7.2	18.6	2,296	46.2	22.2	3,663	31.6	20.9

Of the 1,367 persons who have been in the United States for from five to nine years only 7.2 per cent are fully naturalized, while 18.6 per cent have taken out first papers only. The Irish show the largest proportion of fully naturalized persons and the Finnish show the smallest. Next to the Irish the German race shows a large proportion of fully naturalized persons and they are in turn followed by the Scotch and English. It is noticeable that the races of old immigration show the largest proportion of fully naturalized persons, even though the individuals have been in this country under ten years. The Poles, Lithuanians, North and South Italians, and French Canadians each show less than 10 per cent who are fully naturalized. The Germans, English, Irish, and Scotch each show large proportions who have first papers, while the Poles, Lithuanians, French Canadians, and Italians, both North and South, show small proportions who have taken out first papers. Of the persons who have been in the United States for ten or more years the Germans and Irish each show over 75 per cent who are fully naturalized as compared with 10 per cent or less for the Lithuanians and Finnish. Slightly more than 50 per cent of the English who have resided in this country for ten or more years have first papers only. Due to the large number who are fully naturalized, small proportions of the Germans and Irish have taken out first papers only. The French Canadians show the smallest proportion of persons having first papers only in this period of residence, while of the Poles the proportion is less than 6 per cent and of the Italians, both North and South, the proportion is less than 12 per cent.

ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

The extent to which the operatives of non-English speaking races are able to speak English is set forth in the table below. It shows, by sex and general nativity and race of individual, the percentage of persons 6 years of age or over within the households studied who could speak English.

TABLE 75.—*Per cent of persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who speak English.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German	35	49	84	100.0	100.0	100.0
Foreign-born:						
French	73	54	127	57.5	44.4	52.0
German	114	104	218	94.7	88.5	91.7
Italian, North	29	19	48	48.3	26.3	39.6
Italian, South	176	155	331	47.7	35.5	42.0
Lithuanian	149	79	228	65.8	27.8	52.6
Polish	60	65	125	58.3	24.6	40.8
Syrian	187	162	349	79.7	55.6	68.5
Grand total	861	711	1,572	69.5	52.7	61.9
Total native-born of foreign father	73	70	143	93.2	97.6	95.8
Total foreign-born	788	641	1,429	67.3	47.7	58.5

Of the 1,572 persons for whom information was obtained 61.9 per cent speak English, the foreign-born reporting 58.5 per cent as compared with 95.8 per cent native-born of foreign father. Of the total number of males 69.5 per cent speak English, as compared with 52.7 per cent of the total number of females. Among the foreign-born males, the Germans, with 94.7 per cent, report a considerably larger proportion than the Syrians and a very much larger proportion than the Lithuanians, Poles, French, North Italians, and South Italians, with ability to speak English. Among females the Germans again show the largest proportion with ability to speak English. Following the Germans are the Syrians, who report a slightly larger proportion than the French and a considerably larger proportion than any of the other races with ability to speak English. Among the Germans, native-born of foreign father, it will be seen that the entire 100 per cent of both males and females speak English.

The table next presented shows, by sex and race, the percentage of foreign-born employees who could speak English.

TABLE 76.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who speak English.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Armenian	187	4	191	41.7	(a)	41.9
Canadian, French	1,671	1,687	3,358	82.8	60.2	71.4
Finnish	554	283	837	44.4	23.7	37.4
French	402	240	642	46.0	35.8	42.2
German	1,054	426	1,480	91.9	87.3	90.6
Greek	321	34	355	22.4	11.8	21.4
Hebrew, Russian	132	87	219	75.8	79.3	77.2
Italian, North	1,024	667	1,691	51.8	28.0	42.4
Italian, South	2,041	1,228	3,269	39.3	18.4	31.4
Lithuanian	694	346	1,040	36.2	13.6	28.7
Polish	1,420	704	2,124	39.2	11.8	30.1
Portuguese	73	88	161	53.4	28.4	39.8
Russian	339	176	515	51.0	37.5	46.4
Syrian	428	330	758	53.7	36.7	46.3
Total	10,668	6,500	17,168	54.6	37.6	48.2

[a] Not computed owing to small number involved.

Of the 17,168 employees of this industry studied, 48.2 per cent speak English. Of the 10,668 males, 54.6 speak English, as compared with 37.6 per cent of the 6,500 females. The Hebrew Russian is the only race not showing a larger proportion of males than females who are able to speak English. The German shows the largest and the Greek the smallest proportion among those who have ability to speak English.

In the next two tables a comparison is made of the ability to speak English of members of foreign-born non-English-speaking races according to age at the time of arrival in this country. The table, which immediately follows, shows by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual the per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, who speak English.

TABLE 77.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States.	
		Under 14.	14 or over.
French	127	80.0	41.3
German	218	100.0	89.0
Italian, North	48	85.7	31.7
Italian, South	331	94.3	28.0
Lithuanian	228	100.0	46.8
Polish	125	60.0	39.1
Syrian	349	91.3	61.7
Total	1,429	91.9	50.3

Information was obtained in this industry for 1,429 foreign-born persons. Of those who were under 14 years of age at time of coming to the United States, 91.9 per cent now speak English as compared with 50.3 per cent of those who were 14 years of age or over at time of coming. All of the Germans and Lithuanians who were under 14 years of age at time of coming now speak English; of the others who were under 14 years of age at time of coming to the United States the South Italians report a slightly larger proportion who now speak English than do the Syrians, a considerably larger proportion than do the North Italians and French, and a very much larger proportion than do the Poles. As regards those who were 14 years of age or over at time of coming, and who now speak English, the Germans report the largest proportion or 89 per cent. Following the Germans are the Syrians, with 61.7 per cent, a proportion considerably in excess of that shown by the Lithuanians, French, and Poles, and largely in excess of that shown by the North Italians and South Italians.

The following table shows, by years in the United States and race of individual, the percentage of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over in the households studied who could speak English.

TABLE 78.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by years in the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by years in United States.		
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.
French	127	35.1	75.6	88.9
German	218	78.4	88.4	96.4
Italian, North	48	30.3	44.4	83.3
Italian, South	331	23.2	62.0	84.0
Lithuanian	228	32.5	74.3	73.0
Polish	125	31.8	46.2	60.0
Syrian	349	60.2	74.8	86.4
Total	1,429	39.9	69.4	87.5

The proportion of the total number who speak English increases with years in the United States. Likewise, each specified race, excepting the Lithuanian, has the greatest proportion speaking English among those who have been in the United States ten years or over; the smallest among those who have been here under five years. The Lithuanians have a slightly smaller proportion who speak English among those who have been here ten years or over than among those having lived here from five to nine years.

The table next presented shows, by age at time of coming to the United States and race, the per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English.

TABLE 79.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States.		
		Under 14.	14 or over.	Total.
MALE.				
Canadian, French	1,671	94.9	72.7	82.8
Finnish	554	85.0	42.9	44.4
French	402	97.8	39.5	46.0
German	1,054	100.0	89.2	91.9
Greek	321	60.0	21.8	22.4
Hebrew, Russian	132	100.0	72.2	75.8
Italian, North	1,024	87.0	45.5	51.8
Italian, South	2,041	92.1	34.2	39.3
Lithuanian	694	55.6	35.9	36.2
Polish	1,420	90.4	37.3	39.2
Russian	339	94.4	48.6	51.0
Syrian	428	86.4	50.0	53.7
Total	10,668	94.0	47.6	54.6
FEMALE.				
Canadian, French	1,687	81.5	39.9	60.2
Finnish	283	92.9	20.1	23.7
French	240	97.3	24.6	35.8
German	426	100.0	76.5	87.3
Greek	34	([a])	6.3	11.8
Hebrew, Russian	87	96.9	69.1	79.3
Italian, North	667	54.6	14.2	28.0
Italian, South	1,228	82.5	8.0	18.4
Lithuanian	346	100.0	8.8	13.6
Polish	704	51.8	8.3	11.8
Russian	176	100.0	26.2	37.5
Syrian	330	88.1	29.2	36.7
Total	6,500	81.0	22.3	37.6
TOTAL.				
Canadian, French	3,358	87.9	56.7	71.4
Finnish	837	88.2	35.2	37.4
French	642	97.6	34.1	42.2
German	1,480	100.0	86.3	90.6
Greek	355	71.4	20.4	21.4
Hebrew, Russian	219	98.0	71.2	77.2
Italian, North	1,691	67.6	35.0	42.4
Italian, South	3,269	87.4	24.8	31.4
Lithuanian	1,040	85.2	27.1	28.7
Polish	2,124	70.4	28.0	30.1
Russian	515	97.8	41.5	46.4
Syrian	758	87.2	41.1	46.3
Total	17,168	87.3	38.8	48.2

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the 17,168 foreign-born persons studied in this industry, 48.2 per cent speak English. Of those who were under 14 years of age at time of coming to the United States, 87.3 per cent speak English, as compared with 38.8 per cent of those who were 14 years of age or over. Of those of each race who were under 14 years of age at the time of coming to the United States, the proportion who speak English ranges from 100 per cent of the German to 70.4 per cent of the Polish, while of those who were 14 years of age or over the proportion ranges

from 71.2 per cent of the Russian Hebrew to 20.4 per cent of the Greek. Comparing the males and females who speak English it is seen that the proportion of the total number of the former is somewhat larger than the proportion of the total number of the latter. This is true also as regards those who were of each specified age at time of coming to the United States.

In the tables next presented an examination is made according to length of residence in this country of the progress made by members of non-English-speaking races in acquiring the ability to speak English. The first table, which follows, shows, by years in the United States and race of individual, the per cent of foreign-born persons who speak English:

TABLE 80.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by years in United States.			
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
MALE.					
Canadian, French	1,671	51.0	79.3	90.2	82.8
Finnish	554	20.2	60.1	79.7	44.4
French	402	27.6	64.8	82.7	46.0
German	1,054	52.6	91.3	96.2	91.9
Greek	321	20.2	53.3	(a)	22.4
Hebrew, Russian	132	60.5	100.0	100.0	75.8
Italian, North	1,024	26.3	64.6	82.2	51.8
Italian, South	2,041	22.6	66.7	78.7	39.3
Lithuanian	694	20.6	57.0	81.8	36.2
Polish	1,420	22.5	53.3	78.9	39.2
Russian	339	33.0	66.7	89.1	51.0
Syrian	428	34.8	68.5	77.8	53.7
Total	10,668	26.4	65.5	88.5	54.6
FEMALE.					
Canadian, French	1,687	33.2	59.7	75.2	60.2
Finnish	283	12.1	33.3	62.5	23.7
French	240	15.6	60.6	72.7	35.8
German	426	50.7	89.1	95.4	87.3
Greek	34	7.1	(a)	(a)	11.8
Hebrew, Russian	87	69.1	94.4	100.0	79.3
Italian, North	667	6.8	50.6	82.2	28.0
Italian, South	1,228	7.8	43.6	63.3	18.4
Lithuanian	346	5.6	38.3	92.8	13.6
Polish	704	6.3	20.7	58.5	11.8
Russian	176	22.8	75.9	75.0	37.5
Syrian	330	21.5	54.1	57.5	36.7
Total	6,500	14.6	50.4	78.0	37.6
TOTAL.					
Canadian, French	3,358	39.2	68.4	83.8	71.4
Finnish	837	17.0	53.0	74.8	37.4
French	642	23.2	63.0	79.6	42.2
German	1,480	51.8	90.4	96.0	90.6
Greek	355	19.1	50.0	57.1	21.4
Hebrew, Russian	219	64.0	98.0	100.0	77.2
Italian, North	1,691	17.0	60.0	82.2	42.4
Italian, South	3,269	16.6	58.6	75.1	31.4
Lithuanian	1,040	14.7	53.2	83.8	28.7
Polish	2,124	16.0	45.4	75.6	30.1
Russian	515	29.1	69.2	85.7	46.4
Syrian	758	28.6	62.4	70.5	46.3
Total	17,168	21.4	60.2	85.0	48.2

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of 17,168 foreign-born employees, for whom information was secured, 48.2 per cent speak English. Of employees who have been in the United States under five years 21.4 per cent can speak English; of those with a residence of from five to nine years, 60.2 per cent can speak English; while of those with a residence of ten years or over in this country, 85 per cent can speak English. In the group including employees who have been in the United States under five years the Russian Hebrew and German employees show the greatest proportions able to speak English, while the Polish and Lithuanian employees show comparatively small per cent who can speak English. In the groups including employees who have been in this country from five to nine years and ten years or over, Russian Hebrew and German employees continue to show the highest percentage who can speak English, and the Polish employees the smallest percentage in the first-mentioned group and the Greek employees the smallest per cent in the group last mentioned who can speak English. In the totals showing all employees irrespective of length of residence, the Germans show the highest percentage and the Greeks the lowest who can speak English.

In each specified period of residence and in the total including employees irrespective of length of residence, a considerably higher percentage of males than of females can speak English.

PART II.—WOOLEN AND WORSTED GOODS MANUFACTURING IN REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY A.

CHAPTER I.

INTRODUCTION.

The industrial significance of the community—Employees for whom information was secured—Comparative scope of the investigation—[Text Table 81 and General Table 54].

THE INDUSTRIAL SIGNIFICANCE OF THE COMMUNITY.

As in the case of other industries, a study was made of a representative community engaged in the manufacture of worsted and woolens, in which immigrants of recent and past years have been employed in large numbers, for the purpose of studying the industrial effects of immigration in greater detail and to verify the tendencies exhibited by the more extended tabulations.

In the year 1905, the value of the worsted goods manufactured in Community A was $30,926,964. There were ten establishments, owned by six corporations or individuals, engaged in the industry. These establishments represented a capital of $40,498,396. The average number of wage-earners was 12,216 in 1905, and is 22,500 at the present time. The total amount paid in wages during the year 1905 was $4,671,772. There was an expenditure of $19,386,239 during the same year for materials used. Community A is the principal worsted manufacturing city of the United States. In 1900, 20.5 per cent, and in 1905, 18.7 per cent of the worsted goods manufactured in the country was produced in Community A. Not only is Community A the principal worsted manufacturing city of the country, but the manufacture of worsted goods is by far the most important industry of the city. This is apparent from the returns of the Census of Manufactures for 1905. While only 5.3 per cent of all the industrial establishments in the city were worsted-manufacturing establishments, the production of worsted goods amounted in value to 64.4 per cent of the total industrial production reported for the city, cotton and woolen textiles also to a small extent being manufactured. The capital invested in the worsted industry represented 67.4 per cent of the total capital invested and the expenditure for materials used represented 65.9 per cent of the total expenditure for this purpose. Of the 21,910 industrial employees in the city, 12,216, or 55.8 per cent, were employed in the worsted-manufacturing industry. The wages of these employees amounted to 52.4 per cent of the total wages paid.

EMPLOYEES FOR WHOM INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

In addition to the collection of historical and descriptive data, and the study in detail of 440 households, the heads of which were employed in worsted mills, detailed information was obtained from 17,787 worsted-mill operatives. The data collected from the family investigation has been prepared and presented in Part I, embracing a general survey of the worsted and woolen industry. The employees studied in Community A are made the statistical basis of the present section of the report. The following table shows, by sex, the number and per cent of employees of each race for whom information was secured:

TABLE 81.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:						
White	690	545	1,235	6.8	7.1	6.9
Negro	.....	5	5	.0	.1	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Austria-Hungary	4	7	11	(a)	.1	.1
Azores	3	.....	3	(a)	.0	(a)
Canada	215	339	554	2.1	4.4	3.1
Cuba	.....	2	2	.0	(a)	(a)
England	407	354	761	4.0	4.6	4.3
France	10	15	25	.1	.2	.1
Germany	245	269	514	2.4	3.5	2.9
Ireland	615	814	1,429	6.1	10.6	8.0
Italy	12	14	26	.1	.2	.1
Netherlands	3	.....	3	(a)	.0	(a)
Norway	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Portugal	7	8	15	.1	.1	.1
Russia	6	15	21	.1	.2	.1
Scotland	72	67	139	.7	.9	.8
Spain	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Sweden	1	4	5	(a)	.1	(a)
Turkey	2	3	5	(a)	(a)	(a)
Wales	5	2	7	(a)	(a)	(a)
Africa (country not specified)	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:						
Armenian	127	3	130	1.3	(a)	.7
Bohemian and Moravian	6	4	10	.1	.1	.1
Bulgarian	3	.....	3	(a)	.0	(a)
Canadian, French	373	592	965	3.7	7.7	5.4
Canadian, Other	69	195	264	.7	2.5	1.5
Cuban	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Danish	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Dutch	3	15	18	(a)	.2	.1
English	1,684	781	2,465	16.6	10.2	13.9
Finnish	5	4	9	(a)	.1	.1
Flemish	35	8	43	.3	.1	.2
French	261	185	446	2.6	2.4	2.5
German	556	229	785	5.5	3.0	4.4
Greek	49	3	52	.5	(a)	.3
Hebrew, Russian	92	75	167	.9	1.0	.9
Hebrew, Other	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Irish	564	513	1,077	5.6	6.7	6.1
Italian, North	597	342	939	5.9	4.5	5.3
Italian, South	1,543	1,012	2,555	15.2	13.2	14.4
Lithuanian	558	276	834	5.5	3.6	4.7
Magyar	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Norwegian	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Polish	384	187	511	3.8	2.4	3.2
Portuguese	56	69	125	.6	.9	.7
Roumanian	2	1	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Russian	174	141	315	1.7	1.8	1.8
Ruthenian	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Scotch	202	121	323	2.0	1.6	1.8

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 81.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex aud general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.						
Slovak	4	.....	4	(a)	0.0	(a)
Spanish	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Swedish	5	3	8	(a)	(a)	(a)
Syrian	370	318	688	3.7	4.1	3.9
Turkish	6	.....	6	.1	.0	(a)
Welsh	3	1	4	(a)	(a)	(a)
Australian (race not specified)	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	13	78	91	.1	1.0	.5
Belgian (race not specified)	70	41	111	.7	.5	.6
Swiss (race not specified)	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Grand total	10,122	7,665	17,787	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	1,609	1,915	3,524	15.9	25.0	19.8
Total native-born	2,299	2,465	4,764	22.7	32.2	26.8
Total foreign-born	7,823	5,200	13,023	77.3	67.8	73.2

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

COMPARATIVE SCOPE OF THE INVESTIGATION.

The following statement shows the scope of the investigation carried on among employees of the worsted-manufacturing industry in Community A:

Worsted goods, Community A—Comparative scope of investigation, 1909.

Total number of worsted-mill operatives employed in community in 1909	22,500
Number of operatives for whom information was secured by individual study	17,787
Per cent of operatives for whom information was secured	79.1

There were, in 1909, 22,500 worsted-mill operatives in Community A. It will be seen from the above statement, that original data were secured, through the individual study, for 17,787 operatives, or 79.1 per cent of the total number.

The proportion of employees studied was, in reality, slightly larger than is shown by the statement. In addition to the individual study mentioned, information as to 1,029 employees was secured by means of the family schedule. There was, in all probability, some duplication by reason of this comparative investigation, but the duplication could not have been complete. All of the employees studied by means of the family schedule could not have been studied a second time by means of the individual schedule. In view of this fact, it is safe to say that original data were secured for at least four-fifths of the worsted-mill operatives in the community.

Chapter II.

RACIAL DISPLACEMENTS.

History of immigration—Present foreign population of Community A—Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees—Racial classification of employees at the present time—[Text Tables 82 to 85 and General Table 55].

HISTORY OF IMMIGRATION.

The possibility of water power at what is now Community A was discovered as early as 1837, but no attempt was made to develop it until eight years later. In 1845 a dam was constructed by a water-power company at a cost of $250,000. A village was established in the same year, and by 1847 its population had increased from not more than 200 to 3,577 souls. The earliest of the mills, the predecessor of the present mill No. 2, was laid out in 1846. Others followed during the fifties and the sixties.

A local newspaper analyzed the population of the town in 1848 as follows:

American	3,750	Italian	1
Irish	2,139	German	1
English	28	Colored	16
Scotch	9		
French	3	Total population	5,949
Welsh	2		

This table is significant in that it shows what is borne out by later censuses, that the large foreign-born population of the city is no new condition of things, but has existed continuously from the founding of the village.

IRISH IMMIGRATION.

Irish population of Community A is as old as the city itself, there being no fewer than 1,200 of that race residing there within two years of the first settlement, which occurred in 1845. In 1848 the Irish numbered 2,139. In April, 1846, religious services were held in Catholic homes, and soon afterwards a wooden chapel was erected. At the present time the Irish population of the community, that is, the population of the Irish Roman Catholic parishes, is about 21,000, or by far the largest racial element in the population of the city.

ENGLISH AND SCOTCH IMMIGRATION.

About 1865 there occurred a heavy immigration of skilled textile workers from the counties of Yorkshire and Lancashire, England. A large number of English had entered the community previous to 1865, and in the decades which have followed additional emigration from the worsted districts of England has occurred as the worsted

industry in this community has developed. During the past few years a number of English from the counties of Yorkshire and Lancashire have immigrated to the city as in the earlier days, but the numbers reached have not been very large. It is very difficult to estimate the English population at the present time, for, unlike the Irish, the English are confined within no parochial bounds. They probably number about 9,000 or 10,000. The Scotch population is similarly mingled with other elements. It probably numbers between 2,000 and 2,500.

FRENCH CANADIAN IMMIGRATION.

In 1865 the number of persons in the community born in "British America" was 563. In 1875 there were 1,924 born in the "Dominion of Canada." French Canadian immigration appears to have progressed more slowly than to the more distinctively cotton towns of New England. It was 1871 when the subject of organizing a church among them was first agitated. In 1875 a church building was secured, and in 1878 there were about 1,300 communicants. At the present time the French Canadian population numbers about 12,000. During the industrial depression of 1907 possibly 2,000 returned to Canada or left the community for other places in the United States. Most of the people who went to Canada were waiting for better industrial conditions before returning to the United States, and in the meantime worked on farms. In times of industrial activity the seasonal immigration to Canada is not very large. It is noticeable in the community as elsewhere that after fifteen or twenty years residence in this country the birth rate of French Canadians is much less than at the time of their arrival. The men realize the financial burden imposed by a large family, and the women learn to prize a measure of ease and freedom.

GERMAN IMMIGRATION.

The first German church was organized in May, 1872, and the next year it was incorporated as the "German Church and School Society." As early as 1853, however, five German families had settled in Community A and the total German population at that time was not far from forty. In 1908 local newspapers estimated the German population at 12,000 and the German-speaking population, including certain Hebrews, Poles, and Russians, at 15,000. It is also maintained that, next to Boston, Community A is the largest German center in New England. The Germans of the community came principally from the textile districts of Saxony, Bavaria, and Silesia, and a large number of the weavers in the worsted mills are of the German race.

POLISH IMMIGRATION.

Polish immigrants have been numbered among the population of the community only during the past fifteen or twenty years. The census of 1895 showed but 15 born in Poland. In 1903 there are said to have been 600 Poles in the city. The Polish Roman Catholic Church was established that year. At the present time there are about 2,100 Poles in the city. Of these about two-thirds are from Galicia in Austro-Hungary, nearly one-third from Russia, and about 2 per cent are from Posen, Germany.

PORTUGUESE IMMIGRATION.

A small number of Portuguese immigrants were found among the foreign population of the city soon after the close of the civil war. It is only within the past ten years that their numbers have increased to any considerable extent. A church was organized in 1906. At present the Portuguese population is about 685.

HEBREW IMMIGRATION.

Hebrew immigration to Community A has taken place mainly within the last twenty years. One of the oldest Hebrew residents in the city stated that in 1890 there were about 50 Hebrew families in the city, as compared with about 400 at the present time. Estimating six individuals to a family, this would give a Hebrew population at present of nearly 2,500. Many Hebrews enter the mills, but sooner or later pass out into some business venture of their own. Rather more than usual of their race are found employed as mill operatives, due perhaps to the fact that a part of the Hebrew population came from cities in Russia, such as Warsaw, which are seats of the textile industry.

ITALIAN IMMIGRATION.

The Italian population of Community A was very small previous to 1895. Since that time the increase has been rapid, due in part to artificial stimulation by the management of one or two of the larger worsted mills. The Italian priest stated that when he came to the city in 1902 there was an Italian population of 2,000, that by 1905 it had increased to about 5,000, and that in 1906 his own census showed a total of 9,700. At present the Italian population is about 15,000, so this priest claims, but from inquiry in other quarters it is thought that these figures must be rather too high, and that probably 8,000 would be a safer estimate for the present population. The growth, however, during the past few years has been rapid. All but a few families are South Italians. From 1,100 to 1,500 went back to Italy during the depression of 1907. At the present time from 50 to 75 Italians are coming into the city each month.

SYRIAN IMMIGRATION.

The census of 1895 was the first which showed any appreciable number of immigrants from the Turkish Empire. The majority of the 213 reported that year were no doubt Syrians. The greater part of the colony has come within the past ten years. The total Syrian population at the present time is between 2,500 and 3,000. There are a large number of families, and about a fourth of the population consists of children under 16 years of age. The reports and savings of the first Syrian immigrants formed the incentive needed to bring their fellow-countrymen. The greater part of the Syrian population is employed in the textile mills, but a considerable number of stores—about 25—have been established by Syrians. These are usually small grocery, fruit, or general stores. There are four Syrian farmers in the vicinity, one Syrian physician, and one dentist practicing in the city. The Syrian population has permanent employment, and only a score or so of the race left the city during the

panic year of 1907. There is a tendency on the part of Syrians to remain permanently in this country; but, if conditions change decisively for the better in Turkey, it is probable that the current will flow in the other direction, for the soil there is more fertile while living is cheaper. The majority of the Syrians in Lawrence are from the Mount Lebanon district. About 60 per cent of the Syrians are able to speak English, some of them having received training in American schools in their own land. In religion the Syrians of the city are divided roughly as follows:

Roman Catholic (Maronite)	1,200
Roman Catholic (Greek rite)	800
Greek Orthodox	800
Protestant	150
Mohammedan	50
	3,000

ARMENIAN IMMIGRATION.

The Armenian population of the community numbers about 600, of whom about one-sixth are Protestants and the rest Gregorian Catholics. Most of the Armenians work in the mills. Since constitutional government has been established in Turkey, egress from the Empire has been possible, and more Armenians have come to this country than formerly. This tendency is likely to continue, so that in time the Armenian population may equal the Syrian. Armenian immigration to Community A dates from about fifteen years ago.

LITHUANIAN IMMIGRATION.

The first Lithuanian came to Community A in 1885 and the second in 1888. A Lithuanian society was organized in 1894 with 12 members. In 1898 the Lithuanian population numbered 300. A Lithuanian church was established in 1905. The population has about doubled within the past three years, and at the present time numbers about 3,000 persons. The Lithuanians have been drawn to the community by the opportunity for employment in the mills.

FRANCO-BELGIAN IMMIGRATION.

These people are for the most part French-speaking textile workers from Belgium and the adjacent districts of France who have been coming to a number of American wool and worsted towns where they find employment as skilled operatives. The larger part are weavers. Carpenters and other mechanics are also found among them. The first immigrants of this race to Community A came about fifteen years ago, but the majority have arrived since 1905. The term "race" as applied to these people may be open to question, as a considerable mixture of bloods has occurred in that polyglot corner of Europe. Between 1,000 and 1,200 of these people have already made their homes in Community A and an annual immigration is expected. There is no church among them, and there is not likely to be one, since, like many Belgian workingmen, their inclinations are not in that direction. Unlike the French Canadians, but true to the traditions of their own land, they are quick to espouse the cause of trade unionism in their new home. The recently organized weavers' union meets in the hall of the Franco-Belgian Club.

PRESENT FOREIGN POPULATION OF COMMUNITY A.

Bringing together the scattered estimates set forth in the preceding pages, the racial composition of the city is about as follows:

Irish	21,000
English	9,000
Scotch	2,300
French Canadian	12,000
German	6,500
Polish	2,100
Portuguese	700
Hebrew	2,500
Italian	8,000
Syrian	2,700
Armenian	600
Lithuanian	3,000
Franco-Belgian	1,200
American [a]	12,000
Other races	1,400
Total	85,000

The table presented below is designed to show the very slight variation in the percentage of foreign-born persons in Community A over a period of forty years, embracing nine census returns. The figures are based on local census returns and are given for periods of five years, from 1865 to 1905.

TABLE 82.—*Number and per cent of native-born and foreign-born persons in Community A, by five-year periods, from 1865 to 1905.*

General nativity.	1905.	1900.	1895.	1890.	1885.	1880.	1875.	1870.	1865.
Native-born	37,771	33,982	27,862	24,136	21,765	21,885	19,214	16,204	12,439
Foreign-born	32,279	28,577	24,302	20,518	17,097	17,266	15,546	12,717	9,217
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156	.....	42
Total	70,050	62,559	52,164	44,654	38,862	39,151	34,916	28,921	21,698
Percentage of foreign-born	46.1	45.7	46.6	45.9	44.0	44.1	44.5	43.9	42.5

The proportion of foreign-born has varied but 4.1 per cent during these years. One important difference, however, between the earlier and later decades should be noted in judging of the community's power of assimilation. In 1865, the 9,217 foreign-born persons probably constituted by far the greater part of the "foreign" population, the native-born being largely of American stock, due to the fact that immigration had not been in progress for a long period. In 1909 the foreign-born population constituted a much smaller fraction of the "foreign" population; that is, a large native population of foreign antecedents has grown up between the American and the foreign-born immigrant. Thus, while probably not over half of the present population is foreign-born, approximately only one-seventh of the population is American; that is, is not either of foreign birth or immediate foreign parentage. The result of this changed situation due to sixty years' continuance of immigration, is both favorable and unfavorable to the assimilation of the immigrant

[a] Not of foreign birth or of immediate foreign parentage.

population. It is favorable in that a large Americanized population is present to serve as a model and incentive to later comers who, of whatever race, may see fellow-countrymen who have learned American ways, and who have succeeded under the new conditions. On the other hand, the presence of a large semi-Americanized foreign population makes it less and less certain that the newly-arrived stranger will be brought into direct contact with American influences and traditions. He may become assimilated not with American ways of thinking and doing, but with a hyphenated Americanism which lacks some of the best elements of both its American and foreign sources.

The table next presented, which is based upon state and federal census reports, shows the principal races composing the population of Community A, by country of birth, from 1865 to 1905.

TABLE 83.—*Foreign-born population of Community A, by country of birth, from 1865 to 1905.*

Country of birth.	1905.	1900.	1895.	1890.	1885.	1880.	1875.	1865.
Armenia	174	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria	817	125	139	22	29	20	4	.....
Belgium	103	26	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada	7,597	6,999	5,665	4,459	2,451	3,499	1,924	[a] 563
England	5,153	5,131	5,486	4,985	3,928	3,579	3,353	1,892
France	435	147	68	38	31	34	34	.....
Germany	2,388	2,465	2,402	1,830	1,499	1,117	963	151
Ireland	6,557	7,058	7,487	7,697	7,643	7,951	8,232	6,047
Italy	2,804	936	263	46	2	1	3	3
Poland	794	411	15	.....	7	4	.....	.....
Portugal	347	181	162	26	70	37	29	16
Russia	1,297	780	426	60	2	3	4	.....
Scotland	1,168	1,198	1,203	1,097	832	909	882	522
Syria	1,292	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey	40	277	213	5	.....	.....	.....	.....

[a] Iucludes all British America.

The preceding table shows that the number of foreign-born English has decreased since the census of 1895, the Irish since that of 1880, and the Scotch since 1895.

PERIOD OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF FOREIGN-BORN EMPLOYEES.

The character of recent and past immigration to the woolen and worsted mills may be readily seen from the table next presented, which sets forth the racial movements to the industry within recent and past years. Although the length of residence in the United States and the period of employment in the industry are not necessarily identical they roughly approximate each other. The table next presented shows, by sex and race, the per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years.

TABLE 84.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.				
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	127	60.6	10.2	14.2	13.4	1.6
Canadian, French	373	11.8	15.5	24.9	14.2	33.5
Canadian, Other	69	7.2	11.6	21.7	15.9	43.5
English	1,678	31.8	11.9	7.7	15.9	32.8
French	260	62.3	23.8	5.8	4.6	3.5
German	555	10.3	6.5	7.9	30.6	44.7
Hebrew, Russian	92	59.8	26.1	7.6	6.5	.0
Irish	561	8.4	9.6	11.9	12.7	57.4
Italian, North	596	53.7	31.9	8.2	4.4	1.8
Italian, South	1,541	73.3	17.5	5.6	3.2	.4
Lithuanian	557	65.0	26.0	6.5	2.2	.4
Polish	383	60.6	28.5	7.6	2.9	.5
Portuguese	56	42.9	30.4	8.9	10.7	7.1
Russian	174	59.2	25.9	8.0	5.2	1.7
Scotch	200	22.0	10.5	8.0	12.5	47.0
Syrian	369	46.3	35.8	15.2	2.4	.3
Total	7,802	44.9	18.2	8.9	9.7	18.2

FEMALE.

Armenian	3	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Canadian, French	591	22.0	20.5	19.5	17.6	20.5
Canadian, Other	193	25.9	21.2	19.7	15.5	17.6
English	777	38.0	14.4	9.4	15.2	23.0
French	185	62.2	29.7	2.2	3.8	2.2
German	228	18.9	9.2	12.3	33.8	25.9
Hebrew, Russian	75	64.0	21.3	6.7	8.0	.0
Irish	512	19.9	15.6	8.8	13.3	42.4
Italian, North	342	66.7	22.5	8.8	1.8	.3
Italian, South	1,010	79.3	16.6	3.2	.6	.3
Lithuanian	276	82.2	14.5	2.9	.0	.4
Polish	186	79.0	12.9	5.9	1.6	.5
Portuguese	69	37.7	44.9	10.1	7.2	.0
Russian	140	76.4	17.1	4.3	2.1	.0
Scotch	120	17.5	12.5	6.7	19.2	44.2
Syrian	317	54.9	33.1	11.0	.9	.0
Total	5,184	50.7	18.4	8.9	8.9	13.1

TOTAL.

Armenian	130	60.8	10.8	13.8	13.1	1.5
Canadian, French	964	18.0	18.6	21.6	16.3	25.5
Canadian, Other	262	21.0	18.7	20.2	15.6	24.4
English	2,455	33.7	12.7	8.3	15.6	29.7
French	445	62.2	26.3	4.3	4.3	2.9
German	783	12.7	7.2	9.2	31.5	39.2
Hebrew, Russian	167	61.7	24.0	7.2	7.2	.0
Irish	1,073	13.9	12.5	10.4	13.0	50.2
Italian, North	938	58.4	28.5	8.4	3.4	1.3
Italian, South	2,551	75.7	17.1	4.7	2.2	.4
Lithuanian	833	70.7	22.2	5.3	1.4	.4
Polish	569	66.6	23.4	7.0	2.5	.5
Portuguese	125	40.0	38.4	9.6	8.8	3.2
Russian	314	66.9	22.0	6.4	3.8	1.0
Scotch	320	20.3	11.3	7.5	15.0	45.9
Syrian	686	50.3	34.5	13.3	1.7	.1
Total	12,986	47.3	18.3	8.9	9.4	16.2

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of a total of 12,986 foreign-born persons, 47.3 per cent have been in the United States under five years; 18.3 per cent have been here between five and nine years; 8.9 per cent have been here from ten to fourteen years; 9.4 per cent from fifteen to nineteen years and 16.2 per cent have been here twenty years or over. The greatest proportions of South Italians, Lithuanians, Russians, Poles, Russian Hebrews, French, Armenians, North Italians, and Syrians have been in the United States under five years. On the other hand, comparatively small proportions of English, Canadian (other than French), Scotch, French Canadian, Irish, and Germans have lived here so short a time. The figure for the South Italian being 75.7 per cent and those of the other races run down a decreasing scale to the 12.7 per cent recorded for the Germans. The Portuguese show the greatest proportion to have been here under ten years. French Canadians, Canadians, and English show the greatest proportion of their number to have been in the United States ten years or over, while most of the Germans and Scotch immigrants are recorded as having been here 15 years or over and the Irish alone show over 50 per cent who have been here twenty years or over. No Russian Hebrews, less than 1 per cent of Syrians, South Italians, Lithuanians, and Poles, and very small proportions of Russians, Armenians, North Italians, French, and Portuguese have been here so long a time. A comparison between the proportions shown for the males and females reveals little difference except that fewer of the former, 44.9 per cent, and more of the latter, 50.7 per cent, have lived here less than five years. As to those who have been here twenty years or over, the males show 18.2 per cent as against 13.1 per cent for the females.

RACIAL CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AT THE PRESENT TIME.

The racial make-up of the operating force of the industry in the community at the present time may be readily seen from the following table showing the number and per cent of each race employed in the local mills. The figures are practically a census of the local establishments and the exhibit is representative of the racial classification of employees in the community.

TABLE 85.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:						
White	690	545	1,235	6.8	7.1	6.9
Negro	.....	5	5	.0	.1	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Austria-Hungary	4	7	11	(a)	.1	.1
Azores	3	.....	3	(a)	.0	(a)
Canada	215	339	554	2.1	4.4	3.1
Cuba	.....	2	2	.0	(a)	(a)
England	407	354	761	4.0	4.6	4.3
France	10	15	25	.1	.2	.1
Germany	245	269	514	2.4	3.5	2.9
Ireland	615	814	1,429	6.1	10.6	8.0
Italy	12	14	26	.1	.2	.1
Netherlands	3	.....	3	(a)	.0	(a)

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 85.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father—Continued.						
Norway	.....	1	1	0.0	(a)	(a)
Portugal	7	8	15	.1	0.1	0.1
Russia	6	15	21	.1	.2	.1
Scotland	72	67	139	.7	.9	.8
Spain	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Sweden	1	4	5	(a)	.1	(a)
Turkey	2	3	5	(a)	(a)	(a)
Wales	5	2	7	(a)	(a)	(a)
Africa (country not specified)	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:						
Armenian	127	3	130	1.3	(a)	.7
Bohemian and Moravian	6	4	10	.1	.1	.1
Bulgarian	3	.....	3	(a)	.0	(a)
Canadian, French	373	592	965	3.7	7.7	5.4
Canadian, Other	69	195	264	.7	2.5	1.5
Cuban	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Danish	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Dutch	3	15	18	(a)	.2	.1
English	1,684	781	2,465	16.6	10.2	13.9
Finnish	5	4	9	(a)	.1	.1
Flemish	35	8	43	.3	.1	.2
French	261	185	446	2.6	2.4	2.5
German	556	229	785	5.5	3.0	4.4
Greek	49	3	52	.5	(a)	.3
Hebrew, Russian	92	75	167	.9	1.0	.9
Hebrew, Other	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Irish	564	513	1,077	5.6	6.7	6.1
Italian, North	597	342	939	5.9	4.5	5.3
Italian, South	1,543	1,012	2,555	15.2	13.2	14.4
Lithuanian	558	276	834	5.5	3.6	4.7
Magyar	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Norwegian	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Polish	384	187	571	3.8	2.4	3.2
Portuguese	56	69	125	.6	0.9	0.7
Roumanian	2	1	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Russian	174	141	315	1.7	1.8	1.8
Ruthenian	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Scotch	202	121	323	2.0	1.6	1.8
Slovak	4	.....	4	(a)	.0	(a)
Spanish	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Swedish	5	3	8	(a)	(a)	(a)
Syrian	370	318	688	3.7	4.1	3.9
Turkish	6	.....	6	.1	.0	(a)
Welsh	3	1	4	(a)	(a)	(a)
Australian (race not specified)	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	13	78	91	.1	1.0	.5
Belgian (race not specified)	70	41	111	.7	.5	.6
Swiss (race not specified)	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Grand total	10,122	7,665	17,787	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	1,609	1,915	3,524	15.9	25.0	19.8
Total native-born	2,299	2,465	4,764	22.7	32.2	26.8
Total foreign-born	7,823	5,200	13,023	77.3	67.8	73.2

[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

Of the total number of employees for whom information was obtained 73.2 per cent are foreign-born; 19.8 per cent are native-born of foreign father, and 6.9 per cent are native-born whites of native father. The proportion of native-born negroes of native father is negligible, being less than 0.05 per cent. Of the foreign-born information was obtained for a predominance of males; of the other classes, however, information was secured for a predominance of females. The native-born of Irish father are represented more largely in the class native-born of foreign father than any other race. The English and South Italian races are represented to a greater extent among the foreign-born than any other race.

Chapter III.

ECONOMIC STATUS.

Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States—Weekly earnings—The relation between period of residence and earning ability—[Text Tables 86 to 95 and General Tables 56 to 61].

PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION OF IMMIGRANT EMPLOYEES BEFORE COMING TO THE UNITED STATES.

Before entering into a discussion of the economis status of immigrant employees in Community A, it will be instructive to set forth their general industrial condition before they immigrated to this country. The following table shows, by race, the per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States:

Table 86.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who were engaged in—						
		Textile manufacturing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Armenian	98	10.2	3.1	32.7	2.0	41.8	6.1	4.1
Canadian, French	189	9.0	4.2	53.4	9.0	12.7	1.1	10.6
English	1,299	55.1	9.3	2.0	8.4	8.3	5.8	11.1
French	211	86.7	6.2	.9	.5	2.8	.9	1.9
German	391	72.4	4.6	3.8	2.0	9.7	4.3	3.1
Irish	380	15.8	5.0	48.2	10.0	5.8	3.2	12.1
Italian, North	493	1.6	3.2	47.7	6.1	23.1	5.3	13.0
Italian, South	1,235	.9	3.2	42.2	4.1	27.3	6.6	15.7
Lithuanian	543	1.8	1.3	87.7	1.8	5.0	.4	2.0
Polish	360	8.3	3.3	74.2	2.8	7.2	.6	3.6
Russian	160	10.6	1.3	65.0	9.4	5.6	5.0	3.1
Scotch	141	43.3	17.7	5.7	5.7	14.9	6.4	6.4
Syrian	221	13.6	2.7	43.0	4.5	16.7	12.7	6.8
Total	6,054	26.1	5.0	35.4	5.3	13.8	4.9	9.5

The preceding table shows that 35.4 per cent of male employees were engaged in farming or were farm laborers before coming to the United States, 26.1 per cent were engaged in textile manufacturing, and 13.8 per cent were in hand trades. French show 86.7 per cent who have had previous experience in their present occupation, Germans follow in somewhat smaller proportion, while 55.1 per cent of English were engaged in textile manufacturing before coming to this country. Scotch also show comparatively large proportions, while only a small per cent of the other races had any previous experience

in the industry under discussion. Lithuanians, Poles, and Russians show a higher per cent who were farming or farm laborers before coming to the United States and Scotch, Germans, English, and French very small proportions. Armenians show the highest per cent who were engaged in hand trades before coming to the United States, and Syrians the highest per cent who were in trade, while North and South Italians show larger proportions than the other races who were in occupations other than specified. A study of the table further shows that the older immigrant races, those from northern Europe, have had considerably more experience in the occupations in which they are now engaged than the more recent immigrants.

The table next presented shows, by race, the percentage of foreign-born female employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States:

TABLE 87.—*Per cent of foreign-born female employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who were engaged in—						
		Textile manufacturing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	Domestic service.	Sewing, embroidering, or lace making.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Canadian, French	83	32.5	3.6	34.9	6.0	13.3	0.0	9.6
English	427	90.9	1.6	.0	2.6	2.3	1.4	1.2
French	119	95.0	1.7	.0	.8	1.7	.0	.8
Irish	82	48.8	3.7	12.2	24.4	9.8	1.2	.0
Italian, South	231	14.3	1.3	18.6	5.6	52.4	3.5	4.3
Lithuanian	172	7.6	.0	86.0	5.2	.6	.6	.0
Polish	90	6.7	3.3	71.1	11.1	6.7	1.1	.0
Total	1,696	49.6	1.4	26.8	5.4	13.2	1.8	1.8

Of 1,696 female employees reporting their occupation before coming to the United States, 49.6 per cent were engaged in textile manufacturing, 26.8 per cent were farming or farm laborers, 13.2 per cent were engaged in sewing, embroidering, or lace making, 5.4 per cent were in domestic service, while small proportions were in trade, and occupations other than specified. French and English show a very high per cent of females who were engaged in textile manufacturing in Europe, thus giving these races considerable experience in their present occupation. Irish show 48.8 per cent and French Canadians 32.5 per cent of females who had previous experience in this industry, while South Italians, Lithuanians, and Poles show small proportions who were engaged in this branch of manufacturing abroad. All of the races except Lithuanian show small proportions who were engaged in manufacturing other than textile in Europe. Lithuanians and Poles show a very high per cent who were farming and farm laborers before coming to the United States, while English and French show no females who were engaged in this occupation. Irish show the highest percentage who were in domestic service and French the lowest. South Italians

show 52.4 per cent engaged in sewing, embroidering, or lace making, none of the other races showing as high as 14 per cent engaged in this industry. No French Canadians or French were in trade and only small proportions of the other races were thus engaged. French Canadians show nearly 10 per cent of females in other occupations as contrasted with no Irish, Lithuanians, or Poles.

WEEKLY EARNINGS.

The average amount and range in amount of weekly earnings of adult male operatives are set forth in the table next presented. It shows, by general nativity and race, the per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over who were earning each specified amount each week.

TABLE 88.—*Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.					
			$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.	$20 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	540	$11.03	100.0	91.5	58.1	33.3	12.0	2.2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:								
Canada	126	10.78	100.0	88.9	61.1	31.0	10.3	.0
England	286	11.39	99.7	94.4	64.3	37.8	8.4	1.4
Germany	150	11.53	100.0	96.0	70.7	34.0	16.0	.7
Ireland	494	10.54	99.8	91.9	50.8	28.7	7.5	.2
Foreign-born, by race:								
Armenian	123	7.46	99.2	46.3	10.6	.0	.0	.0
Canadian, French	331	10.80	100.0	93.4	58.0	27.5	10.0	.0
English	1,563	11.39	99.9	95.8	64.0	37.3	13.2	.6
French	234	11.07	100.0	96.6	75.6	20.9	4.7	.4
German	538	11.17	100.0	95.0	69.7	29.6	13.0	.2
Hebrew, Russian	84	9.07	100.0	81.0	34.5	2.4	.0	.0
Irish	551	10.21	99.8	94.9	45.9	22.5	6.0	.2
Italian, North	563	7.35	100.0	51.9	2.5	.4	.0	.0
Italian, South	1,371	6.84	100.0	27.9	1.1	.5	.1	.0
Lithuanian	550	7.82	99.6	58.2	8.4	2.4	.0	.0
Polish	375	8.01	100.0	50.7	15.5	3.7	.8	.0
Russian	170	8.59	100.0	77.1	20.0	4.7	.0	.0
Scotch	189	11.42	100.0	94.7	66.7	39.2	12.7	.5
Syrian	334	7.33	100.0	31.1	7.5	1.8	.3	.0
Grand total	8.973	9.55	99.9	73.4	38.9	19.4	6.4	.4
Total native-born of foreign father	1,135	10.96	99.8	92.4	58.9	32.4	9.3	.7
Total native-born	1,675	10.98	99.9	92.1	58.6	32.7	10.2	1.2
Total foreign-born	7,298	9.23	99.9	69.1	34.4	16.3	5.5	.2

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Of the male employees 18 years of age or over for whom information was secured almost all earn $5 per week or over, 73.4 per cent earn $7.50 or over, 38.9 per cent earn $10 or over, 19.4 per cent earn $12.50 or over, 6.4 per cent earn $15 or over and less than 1 per cent earn $20 or over. The proportion of employees earning $7.50 or over, $10 or over, and $12.50 or over per week, respectively, is considerably larger for the native-born of foreign father and native-born of native father than for the foreign-born. Among the foreign-born the French,

English, Germans, Irish, Scotch, and French Canadians have large and the South Italians and Syrians comparatively small proportions of individuals earning $7.50 per week or over, and the French, Germans, Scotch, and English, in the order mentioned, have large and the South Italians and North Italians small proportions of individuals earning $10 per week or over. The proportions for individuals earning $12.50 per week or over are largest for the Scotch, English, Germans, and French Canadians, in the order mentioned. From the percentages of the table, it appears that the individuals of the races of old immigration earn upon the average more than do the individuals of the races of recent immigration.

In the table next submitted the percentage of the female employees 18 years of age or over who were earning each specified amount weekly is shown according to general nativity and race.

TABLE 89.—*Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.				
			$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	414	$8.03	98.8	53.4	15.2	0.5	0.2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Canada	217	8.06	97.2	63.1	18.0	1.8	.0
England	223	7.89	99.1	49.8	14.3	1.8	.0
Germany	168	8.94	98.8	74.4	34.5	3.6	.0
Ireland	658	8.13	99.2	55.0	16.9	1.2	.0
Foreign-born, by race:							
Canadian, French	523	8.64	99.6	72.5	26.2	4.4	.0
Canadian, Other	170	8.52	99.4	59.4	27.6	2.9	.6
English	687	8.39	99.7	57.1	22.6	4.1	.1
French	165	9.32	100.0	67.9	42.4	4.8	.0
German	211	9.53	99.5	82.0	45.5	7.6	.9
Irish	495	8.24	99.8	52.7	21.6	1.4	.0
Italian, North	301	6.77	100.0	23.9	1.0	.0	.0
Italian, South	902	6.39	99.9	6.9	.0	.0	.0
Lithuanian	263	7.14	100.0	31.6	6.5	2.7	.0
Polish	182	7.10	100.0	29.1	4.4	1.1	.0
Russian	123	7.24	100.0	25.2	7.3	.0	.0
Scotch	115	9.06	99.1	70.4	37.4	7.0	.0
Syrian	282	6.73	100.0	14.2	1.8	.0	.0
Grand total	6,467	7.85	99.5	45.8	16.3	2.0	.1
Total native-born of foreign father	1,355	8.18	99.8	57.9	18.9	1.7	.0
Total native-born	1,771	8.14	98.8	56.7	18.0	1.5	.1
Total foreign-born	4,696	7.74	99.8	41.7	15.6	2.3	.1

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

It appears from the above table that nearly all of the female employees 18 years of age or over, for whom data were secured, earn $5 per week or over, that 45.8 per cent earn $7.50 or over, that 16.3 per cent earn $10 or over, and that only a very small proportion earn $12.50 or over. The proportion of individuals earning $7.50 or over is largest for the native-born of foreign father, second largest for the native-born of native father, and smallest for the foreign-born, while a considerably larger proportion of the native-born of

foreign father than of either the foreign-born or the native-born of native father earn $10 or over. Among the foreign-born the Germans, French Canadians, Scotch, and French, in the order mentioned, have the largest proportions for individuals earning $7.50 or over per week, and the Germans, French, and Scotch, in the order mentioned, the largest proportions for individuals earning $10 or over per week.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount each week:

TABLE 90.—*Per cent of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.			
			$2.50 or over.	$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	146	$6.21	100.0	98.6	15.1	0.7
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Canada	87	6.17	100.0	100.0	14.9	4.6
England	119	6.36	100.0	95.0	18.5	3.4
Germany	93	6.51	100.0	100.0	24.7	6.5
Ireland	120	6.05	100.0	97.5	14.2	.0
Foreign-born, by race:						
Canadian, French	41	6.23	100.0	100.0	14.6	2.4
English	85	6.13	100.0	98.8	9.4	2.4
Italian, South	131	5.53	100.0	100.0	1.5	.0
Grand total	1,012	6.12	100.0	98.7	13.8	2.1
Total native-born of foreign father	466	6.25	100.0	97.9	17.6	3.0
Total native-born	612	6.24	100.0	98.0	17.0	2.5
Total foreign-born	400	5.94	100.0	99.8	9.0	1.5

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Of the male employees 14 and under 18 years of age for whom information was secured all earn $2.50 or over, 98.7 per cent earn $5 or over, 13.8 per cent earn $7.50 or over, and only 2.1 per cent earn $10 or over per week. The proportion of employees earning $5 per week or over is largest for the foreign-born, second largest for the native-born of native father, and smallest for the native-born of foreign father, while the proportion earning $7.50 per week or over is largest for the native-born of foreign father, second largest for the native-born of native father and smallest for the foreign-born. Among the foreign-born, the French Canadians and the English have a very much larger proportion of individuals earning $7.50 per week or over than have the South Italians.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race, the proportion of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age who are earning each specified amount weekly:

TABLE 91.—*Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.			
			$2.50 or over.	$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	128	$6.61	100.0	99.2	21.1	3.1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Canada	120	6.41	100.0	96.7	24.2	.0
England	127	6.58	100.0	97.6	18.1	3.9
Germany	99	6.75	100.0	97.0	33.3	4.0
Ireland	154	6.40	100.0	99.4	18.8	1.3
Foreign-born, by race:						
Canadian, French	64	6.41	100.0	98.4	18.8	.0
English	82	6.70	100.0	97.6	25.6	3.7
Italian, North	41	6.27	100.0	100.0	14.6	.0
Italian, South	102	5.93	100.0	100.0	2.9	.0
Grand total	1,136	6.45	100.0	98.5	19.1	1.8
Total native-born of foreign father	549	6.49	100.0	97.6	21.9	2.2
Total native-born	680	6.52	100.0	97.9	21.8	2.4
Total foreign-born	456	6.35	100.0	99.3	15.1	1.1

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

The above table shows that of the female employees 14 and under 18 years of age for whom information is secured, all earn $2.50 or over per week, 98.5 per cent earn $5 or over, 19.1 per cent earn $7.50 or over, and less than 2 per cent earn $10 or over. The proportion of individuals earning $5 per week or over is slightly larger for the foreign-born and for the native-born of native father than for the native-born of foreign father, while the proportion of individuals earning $7.50 per week or over is considerably larger for the native-born of foreign father and the native-born of native father than for the foreign-born. Among the foreign-born, the English have the largest and the South Italians by far the smallest proportion of individuals earning $7.50 per week or over.

THE RELATION BETWEEN PERIOD OF RESIDENCE AND EARNING ABILITY.

The progress made by the several races in industrial efficiency or earning ability after designated periods of residence in this country may be studied in the series of tables next presented. The first table which immediately follows shows, by race and length of residence in the United States, the per cent of earnings per week of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over. The proportions within the different residence groups are grouped under the several races in order to make possible a study of the advancement of each race.

TABLE 92.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

Race and years in United States.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.					
		$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.	$20 or over.
Canadian, French:							
Under 5	39	100.0	79.5	41.0	10.3	0.0	0.0
5 to 9	44	100.0	90.9	68.2	15.9	2.3	.0
10 or over	248	100.0	96.0	58.9	32.3	12.9	.0
English:							
Under 5	476	100.0	95.4	51.3	22.5	6.5	.0
5 to 9	180	99.4	95.6	65.0	32.8	10.6	.0
10 or over	907	99.9	96.1	70.6	46.0	17.3	1.0
French:							
Under 5	147	100.0	95.2	71.4	20.4	4.1	.0
5 to 9	55	100.0	100.0	80.0	18.2	.0	.0
10 or over	32	100.0	96.9	87.5	28.1	15.6	3.1
German:							
Under 5	52	100.0	90.4	53.8	11.5	1.9	.0
5 to 9	34	100.0	97.1	70.6	23.5	5.9	.0
10 or over	452	100.0	95.4	71.5	32.1	14.8	.2
Irish:							
Under 5	46	100.0	97.8	30.4	19.6	.0	.0
5 to 9	52	100.0	100.0	50.0	19.2	1.9	.0
10 or over	453	99.8	94.0	47.0	23.2	7.1	.2
Italian, North:							
Under 5	305	100.0	42.6	.7	.7	.0	.0
5 to 9	174	100.0	56.3	1.1	.0	.0	.0
10 or over	84	100.0	76.2	11.9	.0	.0	.0
Italian, South:							
Under 5	994	100.0	16.5	.3	.2	.0	.0
5 to 9	248	100.0	48.0	2.0	.8	.4	.0
10 or over	129	100.0	76.7	5.4	2.3	.0	.0
Lithuanian:							
Under 5	360	99.7	48.3	6.7	1.7	.0	.0
5 to 9	141	100.0	77.3	11.3	4.3	.0	.0
10 or over	49	98.0	75.5	12.2	2.0	.0	.0
Polish:							
Under 5	227	100.0	35.2	6.6	3.1	1.3	.0
5 to 9	106	100.0	69.8	27.4	3.8	.0	.0
10 or over	42	100.0	85.7	33.3	7.1	.0	.0
Syrian:							
Under 5	148	100.0	13.5	2.0	.7	.0	.0
5 to 9	124	100.0	44.4	11.3	.8	.0	.0
10 or over	62	100.0	46.8	12.9	6.5	1.6	.0

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

The English, Irish, and Lithuanian are the only races that show any males who are earning less than $5 per week. Of each of the other races, 100 per cent earn that amount or over per week. Of the persons earning less than $5 per week, all of the English have been in this country five years or over, and all of the Irish have been here for ten years or over. Of the Lithuanians earning less than $5 per week, none have been in the United States from five to nine years. In no case is the proportion who earn under $5 per week greater than 2 per cent. None of the French or Irish who have lived in this country from five to nine years earn under $7.50 per week. The Syrians show the smallest proportion of males who earn $7.50 or over per week. Of those who have lived here under five years the proportion earning that amount or over is only 13.5 per cent and in each of the other periods of residence the proportion is less than 50 per cent. The English who have been in this country for ten years or

more show 17.3 per cent as earning $15 or over per week. This is the largest proportion for that specified rate. None of the North Italians or Lithuanians earn as much as $15 per week, and less than 10 per cent in any specified age group of the Irish, South Italians, Poles, and Syrians earn that amount. The English, German, Irish, and French are the only races that show any persons who are earning $20 or over per week. Of the English who have lived in this country for ten or more years 1 per cent, and of the French 3.1 per cent, earn that amount. Less than 1 per cent each of the Germans and Irish whose residence here has been for ten or more years earn not less than $20 per week.

The following table presents the same data as the table immediately preceding, but in a different form:

TABLE 93.—*Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.					
		$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.	$20 or over.
IN UNITED STATES LESS THAN 5 YEARS.							
Canadian, French	39	100.0	79.5	41.0	10.3	0.0	0.0
English	476	100.0	95.4	51.3	22.5	6.5	.0
French	147	100.0	95.2	71.4	20.4	4.1	.0
German	52	100.0	90.4	53.8	11.5	1.9	.0
Irish	46	100.0	97.8	30.4	19.6	.0	.0
Italian, North	305	100.0	42.6	.7	.7	.0	.0
Italian, South	994	100.0	16.5	.3	.2	.0	.0
Lithuanian	360	99.7	48.3	6.7	1.7	.0	.0
Polish	227	100.0	35.2	6.6	3.1	1.3	.0
Syrian	148	100.0	13.5	2.0	.7	.0	.0
IN UNITED STATES 5 TO 9 YEARS.							
Canadian, French	44	100.0	90.9	68.2	15.9	2.3	0.0
English	180	99.4	95.6	65.0	32.8	10.6	.0
French	55	100.0	100.0	80.0	18.2	.0	.0
German	34	100.0	97.1	70.6	23.5	5.9	.0
Irish	52	100.0	100.0	50.0	19.2	1.9	.0
Italian, North	174	100.0	56.3	1.1	.0	.0	.0
Italian, South	248	100.0	48.0	2.0	.8	.4	.0
Lithuanian	141	100.0	77.3	11.3	4.3	.0	.0
Polish	106	100.0	69.8	27.4	3.8	.0	.0
Syrian	124	100.0	44.4	11.3	.8	.0	.0
IN UNITED STATES 10 YEARS OR OVER.							
Canadian, French	248	100.0	96.0	58.9	32.3	12.9	0.0
English	907	99.9	96.1	70.6	46.0	17.3	9.0
French	32	100.0	96.9	87.5	28.1	15.6	3.1
German	452	100 0	95.4	71.5	32.1	14.8	.2
Irish	453	99.8	94.0	47.0	23.2	7.1	.2
Italian, North	84	100.0	76.2	11.9	.0	.0	.0
Italian, South	129	100.0	76.7	5.4	2.3	.0	.0
Lithuanian	49	98.0	75.5	12.2	2.0	.0	.0
Polish	42	100.0	85.7	33.3	7.1	.0	.0
Syrian	62	100.0	46.8	12.9	6.5	1.6	.0

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

It will be noted from the preceding table that the percentage of males earning high wages increases with the length of residence in the United States. Of those who have been in the United States less than five years only one race, the Lithuanian, shows certain proportions earning under $5 per week. The older immigrant races, including the Irish, German, French, and the English, show over 90 per cent earning $7.50 or over per week. The more recent immigrants show a much smaller proportion, South Italians and Syrians showing 16.5 per cent and 13.5 per cent, respectively, earning the above-mentioned amount. The older immigrant races continue to show a very much higher per cent earning $10 or over and $12.50 or over per week.

A considerable increase in the percentage earning higher weekly wages is noted for most of the races in the period of residence of from five to nine years. The older immigrant races still continue to show the highest per cent earning a large weekly rate of pay, but the more recently arrived immigrants have also shown a corresponding increase in earning capacity.

Of males who have been in the United States ten years or over, English, French, German, and Irish alone show certain proportions earning $20 or over per week. Only one of the more recently arrived immigrant races shows a proportion earning $15 or over per week, the Syrian being referred to. The older immigrant races in this group, which are the English, French, German, and Irish, show considerable proportions earning the above specified amount. It will be further noted that English, Irish, and Lithuanians in this group show small proportions earning under $5 per week.

The following table renders possible a study of the progress in earning ability of the females of each race:

TABLE 94.—*Per cent of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more females reporting.]

Race and years in United States.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.				
		$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.
Canadian, French:						
Under 5	104	99.0	67.3	16.3	1.0	0.0
5 to 9	103	100.0	74.8	35.0	3.9	.0
10 or over	316	99.7	73.4	26.6	5.7	.0
English:						
Under 5	240	99.2	53.8	20.8	5.0	.0
5 to 9	94	100.0	66.0	28.7	4.3	.0
10 or over	353	100.0	56.9	22.1	3.4	.3
German:						
Under 5	38	97.4	81.6	42.1	5.3	.0
5 to 9	19	100.0	100.0	52.6	.0	.0
10 or over	154	100.0	79.9	45.5	9.1	1.3
Irish:						
Under 5	90	100.0	45.6	16.7	1.1	.0
5 to 9	79	100.0	54.4	17.7	.0	.0
10 or over	326	99.7	54.3	23.9	1.8	.0
Italian, North:						
Under 5	204	100.0	21.6	.0	.0	.0
5 to 9	68	100.0	27.9	.0	.0	.0
10 or over	29	100.0	31.0	10.3	.0	.0

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

TABLE 94.—*Per cent of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States*—Con.

Race and years in United States.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.				
		$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.
Italian, South:						
Under 5	728	99.9	5.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
5 to 9	142	100.0	12.0	.0	.0	.0
10 or over	32	100.0	6.3	.0	.0	.0
Lithuanian:						
Under 5	221	100.0	27.6	4.1	2.3	.0
5 to 9	36	100.0	44.4	11.1	5.6	.0
10 or over	6	100.0	100.0	66.7	.0	.0
Syrian:						
Under 5	150	100.0	8.0	1.3	.0	.0
5 to 9	97	100.0	21.6	2.1	.0	.0
10 or over	35	100.0	20.0	2.9	.0	.0

None of the Syrians, Lithuanians, or North Italians reporting complete data earn under $5 per week. Of the other races the proportion who earn under that amount is small, being in no case as much as 5 per cent. None of the South Italians earn as much as $10 per week. Less than 5 per cent of the Syrians in each specified period of residence earn as much as $10 per week. The Germans show the largest proportion of females earning $10 or over per week. Of the Germans who have been in this country under five years the proportion is 42.1 per cent; of those who have been here from five to nine years the proportion is 52.6 per cent, and of those whose length of residence here has been ten or more years the proportion is 45.5 per cent. The German and the English are the only races that show any females who earn as high as $15 per week. The proportion of English females who have been in this country ten or more years and who earn that amount is 0.3 per cent as compared with 1.3 per cent of the Germans who have lived in this country ten or more years and who earn not less than $15 per week.

The table next presented shows, by race and length of residence in the United States, the comparative earnings per week of foreign-born female employees who were 18 years of age or over. The table which follows groups the races under the different periods of residence so that a comparison between the different races may be made.

TABLE 95.—*Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more females reporting.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.				
		$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.
IN UNITED STATES LESS THAN 5 YEARS.						
Canadian, French	104	99.0	67.3	16.3	1.0	0.0
English	240	99.2	53.8	20.8	5.0	.0
German	38	97.4	81.6	42.1	5.3	.0
Irish	90	100.0	45.6	16.7	1.1	.0
Italian, North	204	100.0	21.6	.0	.0	.0
Italian, South	728	99.9	5.9	.0	.0	.0
Lithuanian	221	100.0	27.6	4.1	2.3	.0
Syrian	150	100.0	8.0	1.3	.0	.0
IN UNITED STATES 5 TO 9 YEARS.						
Canadian, French	103	100.0	74.8	35.0	3.9	0.0
English	94	100.0	66.0	28.7	4.3	.0
German	19	100.0	100.0	52.6	.0	.0
Irish	79	100.0	54.4	17.7	.0	.0
Italian, North	68	100.0	27.9	.0	.0	.0
Italian, South	142	100.0	12.0	.0	.0	.0
Lithuanian	36	100.0	44.4	11.1	5.6	.0
Syrian	97	100.0	21.6	2.1	.0	.0
IN UNITED STATES 10 YEARS OR OVER.						
Canadian, French	316	99.7	73.4	26.6	5.7	0.0
English	353	100.0	56.9	22.1	3.4	.3
German	154	100.0	79.9	45.5	9.1	1.3
Irish	326	99.7	54.3	23.9	1.8	.0
Italian, North	29	100.0	31.0	10.3	.0	.0
Italian, South	32	100.0	6.3	.0	.0	.0
Lithuanian	6	100.0	100.0	66.7	.0	.0
Syrian	35	100.0	20.0	2.9	.0	.0

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Comparing the specified earnings of the foreign-born female employees in this industry who have been in the United States less than five years, it will be noted that, with the exception of the Irish, North Italian, Lithuanian, and Syrian, each race shows a very small proportion of females earning less than $5 per week. As regards those earning $7.50 or over per week, the Germans, with 81.6 per cent, show a considerably larger proportion than do the French Canadians, who in turn show a considerably larger proportion than do the English or Irish, a much larger proportion than do the Lithuanians or North Italians, and a very much larger proportion than do the Syrians or South Italians. In fact, the North Italians, with 21.6 per cent earning $7.50 or over per week, show a considerably larger proportion than the proportion of the South Italians, the South Italians reporting the lowest proportion, or 5.9 per cent. None of the North Italians or South Italians, and only a very small proportion of the Syrians or Lithuanians, as compared with the proportions of the

other races, earn $10 per week. No females with this length of residence earn $15 or over per week, and no Syrians nor North or South Italians earn $12.50 or over, while the proportions of the other races earning $12.50 or over range from 5.3 per cent of the Germans to 1 per cent of the French Canadians.

Of those who have been in the United States from five to nine years, all females of each race earn $5 or over, and all females of the German race earn $7.50 or over per week. The French Canadians, with 74.8 per cent earning $7.50 or over per week, show a slightly larger proportion than do the English, a considerably larger proportion than do the Irish, and a much larger proportion than is shown by any other race, the South Italians reporting the lowest proportion, or 12 per cent. The Germans again show the largest proportion earning $10 or over per week, a proportion considerably in excess of that shown by the French Canadians, and largely in excess of that shown by the English. None of the North or South Italians and only 2.1 per cent of the Syrians earn this amount per week. Only the Lithuanians, English, and French Canadians show a small proportion of females earning $12.50 or over, while no race shows a proportion of females earning $15 or over.

Of those who have been in the United States ten years or over, both the French Canadians and Irish show an extremely small proportion earning under $5 per week. The proportion of South Italians earning $7.50 or over per week, as compared with the proportions of the other races, is extremely low, only 6.3 per cent earning this amount. None of the females of this race, and only 2.9 per cent of the Syrians, earn $10 or over, while the North Italians, with 10.3 per cent earning this amount, show a considerably smaller proportion than do the English, Irish, or French Canadians, a much smaller proportion than do the Germans, and a very much smaller proportion than do the Lithuanians. Only a very small proportion of the English or Germans earn $15 or over per week, and only 1.8 per cent of the Irish earn $12.50 or over per week, the Germans with 9.1 per cent showing the largest proportion earning this amount.

Chapter IV.

WORKING CONDITIONS.

Company houses—Night work—Regularity of employment—Reasons for the employment of immigrants—Methods of securing immigrants—Relative efficiency of immigrants—Effect of employment of immigrants upon early employees—Changes in wages.

COMPANY HOUSES.

All of the important companies in the community maintain tenement houses which they rent to their employees. Mill No. 4 has erected a number of modern tenements—78 altogether—which are rented at very reasonable terms to its employees, chiefly second-hands. It is considered desirable to have some of these living in the vicinity of the mill. Northern Europeans and Americans only are included among the tenants. These tenements rent for from $2.85 to $3.15 a week. Mill No. 2 maintains 42 tenements and 8 boarding houses, erected a number of years ago. They are occupied largely by Italians, Poles, Portuguese, and other foreigners. The mill authorities state that they are inspected for cleanliness every Wednesday. They rent at from $1.75 to $3.50 per week, according to size and location. Mill operatives, it is stated, are unwilling to live in company houses, as they dislike to be herded and classed; and desire to live as they please. Some difficulty is said to have been met with in securing tenants for the houses of mill No. 4 in spite of the newness of the houses and the favorable terms upon which they are rented. Only two or three tenements are owned by mill No. 1, and these only because they were located upon property which the mill desired to buy.

Somewhat closely related to company houses is the company restaurant, maintained by mill No. 4. Several hundred operatives secure their lunch in this way at a very small cost. The greater part of the operatives making use of this restaurant are English-speaking. Most of the recent immigrants either go to their homes during the noon hour, or, if they remain in the mill, prefer, for reasons of economy and privacy, to retire into some corner and eat the frugal lunch which they provide for themselves. It is probable that, if the immigrant operatives of the newer races should commence to patronize this restaurant in large numbers, the English-speaking patronage would fall off rapidly.

Mill No. 4 has also provided a large and comfortable room with ample seating accommodations, where women and children bringing dinner to men in the mill may wait for the noon hour, and where dinners may be eaten. There is also an elevator provided, which obviates a fatiguing climb to the upper floors of the six-story mill building.

NIGHT WORK.

Reference has been made to the fact of night work in certain departments, namely, the carding and combing departments. This arrangement is in force at mills Nos. 1 and 2. The reason lies in the loss of time which would result from the necessary removal of fibers from each carding machine once every day if the machinery were allowed to stop. As it is, this cleaning is done only once a week. Another reason is that carding and combing machinery is very expensive and by employing it day and night a much smaller outlay of capital suffices for these departments. At mill No. 1 the night work consists of five nights of twelve hours each, that is, the machinery runs continuously, but the men have a short time off for lunch. On Saturday at noon everything is closed until 6.30 Monday morning. The opinion was expressed by an official of this corporation that the trades unions will sooner or later succeed in having all night work in the State made illegal. Ten per cent higher rates of wages are paid the night force than obtain during the day for the same work. Wool washing is principally done at night.

REGULARITY OF EMPLOYMENT.

A statement of the regularity of work in any establishment, to be conclusive, should be based upon the pay roll. An examination of this sort for a plant, employing thousands of hands, is, however, little short of a census in itself. In the absence of such information, relative to actual hours worked, and wages earned, an alternative use may be made of certain other sources of information.

These are (1) number of days or percentage of time during which the establishment, as a whole, may be said to have worked "full time," and fractional time; (2) percentage of maximum production for given periods; (3) general statements of the employer regarding curtailing of employment. All three sources are made use of below. In general it may be said that a sharp reduction in the force employed took place after the panic in the fall of 1907, that a gradual recovery followed, more rapid for some mills than for others, and that in May, 1909, there was little surplus labor unemployed in the community. During the industrial depression it was necessary to establish a system of public relief for recently-arrived immigrants who had fallen into destitution. Experiences of this sort confirm the fact that irregularity of work constitutes the most serious feature of millwork—from the point of view of the operative.

The statements which follow, in so far as they relate to full time worked by the plant as a whole, must be understood as conveying only a part of the truth. Although a mill may be said to be running full time, many of its departments may be short handed, and many operatives may also be restricted in the amount of work which they are allowed to do. For example, in the weaving department two loom weavers, during a period of restricted output, may work fifty-eight hours per week, and yet be unable to get filling or warp for more than one loom, or at least there may be long delays in procuring warp or filling which results in the operation of but one loom during a considerable part of the time. This means a reduction in earnings. At mill No. 2 during the fifty-three weeks included in the fiscal year 1908, two

hundred and seventy-three days were worked full time, by the mill as a whole, and forty days three-fourths of full time. The production in 1907 was 90 per cent of the maximum, while in 1908 it was 21 per cent less. In mill No. 4, from November, 1907, to October, 1908, various departments were reduced to four and five day weeks, although the mill was considered as running fifty-eight hours. Since January 1, 1909, the mill has actually run full time.

At mill No. 1 an exact statement of the time, during which certain important groups of machines were kept in operation was secured. Items in mill No. 1 exceeding 100 per cent of full time are for machinery which is normally run day and night, i. e., 200 per cent of full time. For the other machinery 100 per cent represents the normal week of fifty-eight hours.

The following statement shows the percentage of full time run during specified periods at mill No. 1:

Items.	Dec. 1, 1907, to Apr. 30, 1908 (5 months).	May 28, 1908, to Nov. 28, 1908 (6 months).	Dec. 1, 1908, to Apr. 30, 1909 (5 months).
6 washers	67.9	87.3	127.0
4 preparers	16.0	38.4	65.9
98 cards, fine	88.8	132.9	190.2
40 cards, medium and coarse	128.3	135.1	180.7
76 combs, fine and medium	109.3	129.1	187.5
16 combs, coarse	6.3	22.0	48.8
Spinning, 422 spinning	66.4	81.0	99.6
Cloth, 2,470 looms	50.6	24.7	69.7
Cotton, 242 spinning	94.3	97.6	99.8

REASONS FOR THE EMPLOYMENT OF IMMIGRANTS.

The expansion of the worsted industry and the relative scarcity of American or English-speaking operatives at the wages paid appears to account for the very heavy increase in the numbers of the races from southern and eastern Europe and the Orient employed in Community A. There is little inducement to ambitious young people to enter the mills, and English-speaking parents appear to be increasingly unwilling that their children should do so. The occupations in a woolen mill are, with certain exceptions, monotonous and rather poorly paid. Consequently they appeal only to persons who are willing to put up with the mechanical monotony of the processes and whose standard of living is low enough for them to be attracted by the wages paid. With the completion of extensive additions, mill No. 1 will need from 1,200 to 1,300 more hands; a new mill of an important woolen company in process of construction will probably employ not less than 3,000 hands. Other textile corporations in the city are either erecting or planning additions which will employ several other thousand people.

Strikes have not played as important a part in this community as they have in cotton-mill centers in bringing about the introduction of foreign operatives. Recently, however, a strike in the wool-sorting department of mill No. 4 led to the employment of a considerable number of Italian girls, a very decided innovation in worsted-mill operation. If it had been possible under the law, there is little ques-

tion that the high degree of skill possessed by English weavers and other worsted operatives would have led to extensive efforts on the part of employers to supply a larger part of the demand from this source. So far as the supervisory force in some of the mills is concerned, the part played by skilled men from England and Scotland is indicated by the following figures for mill No. 1:

Department.	Nationality of superintendents.	
	1907.	1909.
Cotton	English	English.
Top mill	Scotch	American.
Spinning	English	Do.
Weaving	do	Scotch.
Finishing	do	English.

METHODS OF SECURING IMMIGRANTS.

In Community A, as elsewhere, the channel of communication between the economic opportunity or labor demand in the United States and the labor supply abroad is ordinarily the oral or written accounts of immigrants who have worked in the worsted and cotton mills. In times of industrial prosperity, when increases in the labor force are made, or at other times, when a scarcity of native labor has resulted from causes which it is not necessary to go into, resort has apparently been had to various methods of encouraging the settlement of immigrant laborers in the community. According to an official of mill No. 1, that corporation spent in the neighborhood of $1,000 in 1906 and 1907 securing labor. Competition for laborers was so spirited at that time that it extended to the very wharves, where an agent was maintained. An agent was also sent to the western part of the State to induce operatives to come to Community A. A permanent shortage of from 50 to 200 hands in the spinning department alone existed for a long time. Freight charges on household goods as well as the railroad tickets of prospective employees were provided for by the mill. If it had not been illegal, a high grade of skilled textile operatives would have been brought from the Bradford district, in England. A local priest states that he has cooperated with one of the largest mills in the community by writing letters to other clergymen of the same denomination in Vermont and elsewhere urging them to send laborers to Community A.

The extent to which the mills have made attempts to induce immigrants to come to them from Europe is not so easily stated. One of the larger mills sent agents to England about 1865 to secure skilled operatives. What may have occurred and probably did occur four or five decades ago, under other conditions than those which obtain at the present time, is of much less interest than what is said to have occurred very recently. Everywhere one goes in the city tales are told of the efforts made by one woolen company to procure laborers in Europe at the time of the completion of mill No. 4 three years ago. Two prominent trade-union officials, two leading clergymen, and one prominent mill official connected with another corporation all expressed the belief that the company referred to had advertised in Europe for laborers with which to man its new worsted mill. One

informant had a cousin in Glasgow who had written concerning pictures of the new mill which he had seen, and concerning an agent of the woolen company. Nothing more definite could be learned. Another informant who was much exercised over reports of this sort had written to the secretary of the Wool Sorters' Union of Bradford, England, a district said to have been well covered with advertising matter, asking for information. The English trade-union official had, however, seen no advertisements of this sort. A clergyman in close touch with the industrial situation expressed himself as "convinced that agents are sent to Europe to get labor." The priest of the Italian congregation, one of the largest of the foreign churches—the greater part of whose membership has come from abroad within the past few years—states that accounts of the mills and assertions that "wages of $10 a week" are paid have appeared in Italian and other European newspapers.

It is certain that some organized effort has been made to place the demand for labor in Community A conspicuously before certain laboring populations of the Old World, in order to reenforce the reports of returned immigrants and to increase the stream of foreign laborers destined to this community.

RELATIVE EFFICIENCY OF IMMIGRANTS.

It is not necessary to discuss the efficiency of the English-speaking races as worsted operatives, except to recall the fact that British operatives were largely instrumental in establishing that industry in Community A. Many Irish have been employed in the past and have made good operatives, although probably not greatly superior to the races employed more recently. Many skilled German weavers have made their home in the city and at one time mill No. 2 employed a large majority of these people. The French Canadians are found mainly in the cotton mills in Community A, remaining apparently in the industry in which the earliest immigrants of that race found employment.

The races which really figure in the situation to-day are the Italians, Poles, Syrians, and Lithuanians. The characterization of these races is in the nature of a summary of opinions expressed by a number of superintendents and foremen with whom the matter was discussed and refers particularly to the situation in mills Nos. 1 and 2. Of these races the Italians are the most numerous and have been most fully on trial. While opinions differ somewhat, there appears to be a considerable uniformity of judgment as to their characteristics. They are said to be the race best adapted to spinning. While industrious, they are said to be impulsive, erratic, and quick to leave their position if they see any apparent advantage elsewhere. One mill superintendent stated that "they no sooner get a job than they want something better; they work in droves; discharge one and they all go." Italians from the peninsula are preferred to Sicilians. It seems generally agreed that the Sicilians are less steady and less inclined to stick to a job day in and day out than other races. They will take a day off now and then whether they lose their positions or not. The Poles are the best liked of the recent immigrants in Community A. Aside from their intemperance, with its consequent fights, there seems to be no serious criticism passed upon them. They are not nimble, not good at the finer work, but for industry

and steady, persevering effort all the year round they are rated well ahead of the Italians and in several departments at mill No. 1 are invariably hired in preference to any other recent immigrants. For example, it was stated that a few Poles had been hired in the top cellar because English-speaking people were hard to get and the Poles were thought to be the best of the foreigners. It appears that due to this practice at mill No. 1 foremen in other establishments who hold the same opinion have been unable to secure Polish operatives and have had to content themselves with Italians.

The Lithuanians are said to resemble the Poles in their industrial characteristics, but are thought to be less intelligent or, at any rate, more illiterate. The Syrians are somewhat less definitely placed in the estimation of employers—some speak well of them and others are critical. Many of them are very intelligent and possess considerable commercial ability; others apparently have a different reputation.

EFFECT OF EMPLOYMENT OF IMMIGRANTS UPON EARLY EMPLOYEES.

Inquiry in Community A revealed the fact that economic competition is only one side of the influence of immigrant labor upon native workmen. As one workingman put it: "The little jests that break the monotony of millwork are impossible when a 'Dago' is working next to you; if you joke him, he will stick a knife into you." This statement illustrates in an exaggerated form the unwillingness of English-speaking operatives to work alongside of recent immigrants. Foremen in several of the worsted mills stated that if they should begin employing immigrants in their departments, it would mean hiring only immigrants. These forecasts are probably not far from the mark, judging by the almost exclusively foreign make-up of many departments.

In general, the simpler, cruder processes have been taken over by immigrants, as, for example, the spinning and drawing. In other departments, such as wool sorting, mending, and dressing, the number of immigrants is negligible. In the mending room of mill No. 2, the girls are all English speaking and intelligent looking, and serious trouble would probably follow the introduction of immigrant girls into this department. With the increase of worsted mill requirements the foremen stated that it will be hard to secure enough English-speaking girls to meet demands. In the dressing department of the same establishment, where the warp is made ready for the looms, the work is such that only those understanding English can be employed. Three Poles, however, are employed to do heavy work. Three-fifths of the operatives are Germans, and the balance English, Irish, and American. In one of the combing rooms of mill No. 2 all the operatives sixteen years ago were English speaking; now out of a force varying from 250 to 375, only 40 or 50 are Americans, British, or German.

In the wool-sorting rooms immigrants are employed only in a few instances. The unusual case of Italian women in this department in mill No. 4 has been referred to previously. In the carding department of mill No. 1 the foreman prides himself upon having been able thus far to secure enough English-speaking men to run the cards. He regards worsted cards as too dangerous machinery to be left to

"clumsy and ignorant foreigners." It is an open question whether he will be able to dispense with their services permanently, however. Employers naturally regard two conditions in employing additional operatives; one is the efficiency of the employee and the other is the rate at which he can be hired. Keeping this fact in mind, it may be said that American or at least English-speaking operatives are almost always regarded as preferable by employers. At the same time the employer wishes to pay as little as possible. The result is that Americans are given the preference whenever they can be secured, but the rate of wages in the presence of a large supply of immigrant laborers tends to decline, and for this and for social reasons American operatives are becoming more and more scarce in the mills. The French Canadians, who came a generation or two ago to compete with the Irish, British, and Americans, now feel the competition caused by the presence of thousands of Italians in the city. As the French Canadian priest pointed out, a man with five children and a wage of $8 a week has a hard problem to solve. The president of the machinists' union asserts that, although there are idle American machinists in the city willing to work at the union rate of 22 cents, minor mill officials go to the wharf at Boston and hire immigrant British machinists at 18, 19, and 20 cents per hour, retaining the natives who have families, and hence are unable to go away, as a sort of labor surplus to be relied upon in times of demand.

CHANGES IN WAGES.

The following statements of wages paid by mills Nos. 1 and 2, the two largest worsted mills in the locality, are based upon a selection of representative occupations for which, in general, time wages are paid. The rates paid at mill No. 2 are for dates at five-year intervals beginning 1894 and at mill No. 1 beginning January, 1889. The statement has been made as consistent as possible, although it is impossible to render it exactly on account of changes which have taken place in the requirements of some of the occupations. In 1894 and 1899 the actual hours worked per week were fifty-eight, but the wages were paid as though working sixty hours per week. In 1904 the rates had been adjusted to figure at fifty-eight hours per week. In some of the occupations, where there are several grades of work, such as in drawing girls, each of the rates are given. In regard to the beamers the rate for 1909 is given, but there was no such occupation in the worsted mill previous to that time. In the case of the burlers the rate given for 1904 is hardly comparable with the other years, because at that time the work was being done under different conditions. Probably the rate would be $6.50 if the work had been the same as in the other years. When the abbreviation "Pc. wk." appears it signifies that the work was paid for on a piece basis and no rates per hour or day can be given. In several cases indicated in the tables more than one rate is given for an occupation. In using such rates an average for the occupation may be used. Thus, if the thirteen occupations included in the first table for which weekly rates in 1889 are given are averaged (the rate for drawing girls being regarded as $6.45) the result is $7.53. The same thirteen occupations in 1909 (after averaging the rates where two or three are given for the same occupation) show an average rate of $9.01. These figures indicate

an apparent increase of 19.65 per cent in the rate of weekly wages in these occupations during the past twenty years. Weavers' earnings would show a still larger increase, it is said, but in view of the difficulties surrounding an attempt to secure average earnings at so many periods for pieceworkers of this sort, slight emphasis was placed upon this item of information. Mill No. 2, however, enters the average earnings of weavers in 1889 as $6 and as $10.50 in 1909, an increase of 75 per cent. The hours, it will be noted, have been reduced from sixty to fifty-eight per week during the twenty-year period.

Statement showing comparative rates in five-year periods.

MILL No. 1, 1889–1909.

Occupation.	January, 1889 (60 hours per week).		January, 1894 (58 hours per week; rate of wages based on 60 hours).		January, 1899 (58 hours per week; rate of wages based on 60 hours).		January, 1904 (58 hours per week).		January, 1909 (58 hours per week).	
	Per week.	Per hour.	Per week.	Per hour.	Per week.	Per hour.	Per week.	Per hour.	Per week.	Per hour.
		Cents.		*Cents.*		*Cents.*		*Cents.*		*Cents.*
Wool sorters	$11.00	Pc.wk.	$10.50	Pc.wk.	$11.52	Pc.wk.	$12.25	Pc.wk.	$14.20	Pc.wk.
Comb minders	7.50	12.5	6.90	11.5	7.50	12.5	8.12 8.75	14.0 15.1	8.41	14.5
Gill-box minders	5.70	9.5	5.40	9.0	5.70 6.30	9.5 10.5	6.79 6.15	11.7 10.6	6.38	11.0
Finishing-box minders	5.70	9.5	5.40	9.0	5.70 6.30	9.5 10.5	6.79 6.15	11.7 10.6	6.84	11.8
Drawing girls	6.60 6.30	11.0 10.5	6.00 5.70	10.0 9.5	6.60 6.30	11.0 10.5	6.84 7.58 7.98	11.8 13.0 13.8	6.96 7.54 8.12	12.0 13.0 14.0
Spinners	5.70	9.5	5.40	9.0	6.00	10.0	6.50 7.08 8.06	11.2 12.2 13.9	7.25 7.83 8.12	12.5 13.5 14.0
Doffers	3.60	6.0	3.60	6.0	4.20	7.0	4.64	8.0	5.51	9.5
Loom fixers	13.20	22.0	12.00	20.0	13.20	22.0	14.50	25.0	15.37	26.5
Hander-in girls	3.60	6.0	3.60	6.0	4.20 3.60	7.0 6.0	4.52	7.8	5.61	9.5
Warp dressers	13.20	22.0	12.00	20.0	13.20	22.0	13.98	24.1	13.98	24.1
Burlers	6.00	10.0	6.90	11.5	6.00 6.60 7.50	10.0 11.0 12.5	8.00	Pc.wk.	6.96	12.0
Beamers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.17	Pc. wk.
Perchers	9.00	15.0	8.10	13.5	9.00	15.0	9.74	16.8	10.15	17.5
Dyehouse hands	7.20	12.0	6.60	11.0	7.20	12.0	7.77	13.4	8.41	14.5

MILL No. 2, 1894–1909.

Occupation.	Per week.				Remarks.
	1894.	1899.	1904.	1909.	
Wool sorters	$10.00	$11.00	$14.50	$14.20	
Comb minders	6.75	6.00	6.60	7.70	
Gill-box minders (comb)	5.35	5.00	5.50	6.05	
Finisher gill-box minders (comb)	5.35	5.00	5.50	6.05	
Drawing girls	5.50	6.00	6.60	7.30	
Spinners	5.20	6.00	7.00	7.70	3 sides.
Doffers (spinners)	3.75	4.00	4.40	5.10	
Warp dressers	11.00	11.50	12.75	14.05	
Beamers	5.10	5.00	5.50	6.05	
Handers-in	4.00	4.25	4.50	5.00	
Loom fixers	12.00	13.00	14.00	15.40	
Weavers	6.00	8.00	9.75	10.50	Average.
Inspectors (burling)	8.10	10.00	10.65	11.75	Piecework.
Speckers	5.40	5.40	6.00	6.60	With premium extra.[a]
Perchers (finishing)	9.00	9.00	9.90	10.90	Do.[a]
Premium weavers (average)	6.25	6.25	6.50	6.50	Every 4 weeks.

[a] To be entitled to premium, weavers must earn from $34 to $50 according to style or make of loom. Extra premiums increase 1 per cent with each additional $1 earned.

CHAPTER V.

SALIENT CHARACTERISTICS.

Literacy—Conjugal condition—Visits abroad—Age composition of employees—[Text Tables 96 to 102 and General Tables 62 to 66]

LITERACY.

As regards the degree of literacy which prevails among the operatives of Community A, the following table shows, by sex and general nativity and race, the percentage of employees for whom information was secured who could read and the percentage who could read and write:

TABLE 96.—*Per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who read.			Per cent who read and write.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	688	543	1,231	99.7	100.0	99.8	99.7	100.0	99.8
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Canada	215	339	554	98.6	98.5	98.6	98.6	98.5	98.6
England	407	354	761	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Germany	245	267	512	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ireland	614	812	1,426	99.8	99.5	99.6	99.7	99.4	99.5
Scotland	72	67	139	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Foreign-born, by race:									
Armenian	127	3	130	89.8	(a)	89.2	89.0	(a)	88.5
Canadian, French	373	591	964	90.3	95.6	93.6	86.3	95.1	91.7
Canadian, Other	69	193	262	98.6	96.4	96.9	97.1	95.3	95.8
English	1,682	777	2,459	99.6	98.6	99.3	99.5	98.1	99.1
French	261	184	445	95.4	91.8	93.9	95.0	91.3	93.5
German	556	229	785	99.8	99.1	99.6	99.8	99.1	99.6
Hebrew, Russian	92	75	167	96.7	88.0	92.8	96.7	88.0	92.8
Irish	564	511	1,075	95.4	97.3	96.3	94.1	95.9	95.0
Italian, North	597	341	938	73.2	48.7	64.3	72.7	48.1	63.8
Italian, South	1,540	1,011	2,551	63.7	39.7	54.2	63.1	39.2	53.6
Lithuanian	557	276	833	69.3	47.1	61.9	64.3	34.8	54.5
Polish	383	187	570	78.9	69.0	75.6	73.4	59.4	68.8
Portuguese	56	69	125	48.2	43.5	45.6	48.2	43.5	45.6
Russian	174	141	315	79.3	69.5	74.9	75.9	61.0	69.2
Scotch	202	120	322	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.5	100.0	99.7
Syrian	368	318	686	74.2	36.8	56.9	73.9	34.6	55.7
Grand total	10,109	7,646	17,755	87.5	81.8	85.1	86.5	80.4	83.9
Total native-born of foreign father	1,607	1,911	3,518	99.8	99.4	99.6	99.7	99.4	99.5
Total native-born	2,295	2,459	4,754	99.7	99.6	99.6	99.7	99.5	99.6
Total foreign-born	7,814	5,187	13,001	84.0	73.3	79.7	82.7	71.3	78.1

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The preceding table shows that the proportion of employees, both male and female, who are able to read and to read and write is considerably larger for the native-born of native father and the native-born of foreign father than for the foreign-born. Among the foreign-born the Scotch, followed by the Germans, English, Canadians other than French, Russian Hebrews, French, and Irish have the largest, and the Portuguese by far the smallest proportion of males who read, and the Scotch, followed by the Germans, English, Irish, Canadians other than French, and French Canadians have the largest, and the Syrians the smallest proportion of females who read only. The proportion of males who both read and write is largest for the Germans, followed by the English, Scotch, Canadians other than French, Russian Hebrews, and French, in the order mentioned, and the proportion of females who both read and write is largest for the Scotch, followed by the Germans, English, Irish, Canadians other than French, and French Canadians, in the order mentioned.

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

The conjugal condition of the operatives may be seen from the table next presented, which shows the number and percentage of employees 20 years of age or over who were in each conjugal condition. The exhibit is by sex and general nativity and race.

TABLE 97.—*Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White	467	38.5	57.0	4.5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Canada	107	38.3	58.9	2.8
England	246	43.1	54.5	2.4
Germany	138	52.9	44.9	2.2
Ireland	447	46.3	48.5	5.1
Scotland	47	46.8	53.2	.0
Foreign-born, by race:				
Armenian	115	34.8	60.9	4.3
Canadian, French	318	28.9	68.6	2.5
Canadian, Other	64	17.2	73.4	9.4
English	1,542	21.5	74.3	4.2
French	223	20.6	76.7	2.7
German	532	15.6	81.0	3.4
Hebrew, Russian	77	49.4	50.6	.0
Irish	552	27.0	62.1	10.9
Italian, North	530	41.1	57.7	1.1
Italian, South	1,257	44.7	53.8	1.5
Lithuanian	544	60.7	39.2	.2
Polish	367	45.0	54.0	1.1
Portuguese	53	24.5	69.8	5.7
Russian	162	46.9	53.1	.0
Scotch	193	25.4	68.9	5.7
Syrian	301	53.5	45.2	1.3
Grand total	8,497	36.1	60.7	3.2
Total native-born of foreign father	1,006	45.7	50.8	3.5
Total native-born	1,473	43.4	52.7	3.8
Total foreign-born	7,024	34.5	62.3	3.1

TABLE 97.—*Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White	322	68.0	25.5	6.5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Canada	155	72.3	24.5	3.2
England	155	74.2	21.3	4.5
Germany	134	72.4	23.1	4.5
Ireland	581	79.5	15.7	4.8
Scotland	46	67.4	21.7	10.9
Foreign-born, by race:				
Armenian	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Canadian, French	463	60.5	35.9	3.7
Canadian, Other	154	56.5	32.5	11.0
English	650	47.2	45.8	6.9
French	151	11.9	84.8	3.3
German	195	41.5	50.8	7.7
Hebrew, Russian	45	93.3	6.7	.0
Irish	477	64.2	24.7	11.1
Italian, North	267	39.3	56.6	4.1
Italian, South	813	36.0	59.9	4.1
Lithuanian	252	69.8	28.6	1.6
Polish	163	57.0	41.7	1.2
Portuguese	57	42.1	52.6	5.3
Russian	111	72.1	24.3	3.6
Scotch	109	57.8	32.1	10.1
Syrian	245	43.7	45.7	10.6
Grand total	5,710	55.5	38.8	5.7
Total native-born of foreign father	1,093	76.0	19.2	4.8
Total native-born	1,417	74.2	20.7	5.2
Total foreign-born	4,293	49.4	44.7	5.9

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White	789	50.6	44.1	5.3
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Canada	262	58.4	38.5	3.1
England	401	55.1	41.6	3.2
Germany	272	62.5	34.2	3.3
Ireland	1,028	65.1	30.0	5.0
Scotland	93	57.0	37.6	5.4
Foreign-born, by race:				
Armenian	118	33.9	61.9	4.2
Canadian, French	781	47.6	49.2	3.2
Canadian, Other	218	45.0	44.5	10.6
English	2,192	29.2	65.8	5.0
French	374	17.1	79.9	2.9
German	727	22.6	72.9	4.5
Hebrew, Russian	122	65.6	34.4	.0
Irish	1,029	44.2	44.8	11.0
Italian, North	797	40.5	57.3	2.1
Italian, South	2,070	41.3	56.3	2.5
Lithuanian	796	63.6	35.8	.6
Polish	530	48.7	50.2	1.1
Portuguese	110	33.6	60.9	5.5
Russian	273	57.1	41.4	1.5
Scotch	302	37.1	55.6	7.3
Syrian	546	49.1	45.4	5.5
Grand total	14,207	43.9	51.9	4.2
Total native-born of foreign father	2,099	61.5	34.3	4.1
Total native-born	2,890	58.5	37.0	4.5
Total foreign-born	11,317	40.2	55.7	4.2

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The foregoing table makes a report for 14,207 individuals, of which total 43.9 per cent are single, 51.9 per cent married, and 4.2 per cent widowed. Comparing the foreign-born with the native-born of native father, white, and the native-born of foreign father, it is seen that the first mentioned show a considerably higher proportion mar-

ried than does either of the other groups. Of the foreign-born races the French, with 79.9 per cent married, show a larger proportion in this conjugal condition than any other race. The German, English, Armenian, Portuguese, North Italian, South Italian, Scotch, and Polish each show over 50 per cent married, while the remaining races follow with diminishing proportions down to the low figure of 34.4 per cent shown by the Russian Hebrews. Only three races, Russian Hebrews, Lithuanians, and Russians, report over 50 per cent single. No Russian Hebrews and only six-tenths of 1 per cent of the Lithuanians are widowed, while the Irish and the Canadians other than French show 11 and 10.6 per cent, respectively, in that condition. In this table 8,497 males and 5,710 females reported. It will be noted that 60.7 per cent of the males and only 38.8 per cent of the females are married. Greater proportions of males than females are reported as married in each race except the French, South Italians, and Syrians, where the proportion of married females is somewhat larger than that of married males.

The table next presented divides the totals of the preceding table and sets forth, by age groups, sex, and by general nativity and race, the percentage of employees who were in each conjugal condition:

TABLE 98.—*Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 200 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White	227	68.7	29.5	1.8	135	14.8	83.0	2.2	105	3.8	82.9	13.3	467	38.5	57.0	4.5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																
Canada	58	63.8	34.5	1.7	42	7.1	90.5	2.4	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	107	38.3	58.9	2.8
England	124	65.3	34.7	.0	87	28.7	66.7	4.6	35	.0	94.3	5.7	246	43.1	54.5	2.4
Germany	98	70.4	29.6	.0	33	12.1	81.8	6.1	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	138	52.9	44.9	2.2
Ireland	162	71.0	28.4	.6	189	36.5	57.7	5.8	96	24.0	64.6	11.5	447	46.3	48.5	5.1
Foreign-born, by race:																
Canadian, French	139	57.6	42.4	.0	109	9.2	88.1	2.8	70	2.9	90.0	7.1	318	28.9	68.6	2.5
Canadian, Other	21	33.3	61.9	4.8	25	16.0	80.0	4.0	18	.0	77.8	22.2	64	17.2	73.4	9.4
English	401	52.6	46.6	.7	673	14.3	83.8	1.9	468	5.3	84.2	10.5	1,542	21.5	74.3	4.2
French	78	46.2	53.8	.0	116	7.8	89.7	2.6	29	3.4	86.2	10.3	223	20.6	76.7	2.7
German	85	55.3	43.5	1.2	251	11.6	85.3	3.2	196	3.6	91.8	4.6	532	15.6	81.0	3.4
Irish	95	67.4	32.6	.0	238	24.8	68.5	6.7	219	11.9	68.0	20.1	552	27.0	62.1	10.9
Italian, North	324	61.4	38.6	.0	150	12.0	85.3	2.7	56	1.8	94.6	3.6	530	41.1	57.7	1.1
Italian, South	769	66.6	32.9	.5	372	12.4	85.2	2.4	116	3.4	91.4	5.2	1,257	44.7	53.8	1.5
Lithuanian	409	74.1	25.9	.0	124	20.2	79.8	.0	11	18.2	72.7	9.1	544	60.7	39.2	.2
Polish	234	63.2	36.8	.0	115	14.8	83.5	1.7	18	.0	88.9	11.1	367	45.0	54.0	1.1
Russian	95	67.4	32.6	.0	60	20.0	80.0	.0	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	162	46.9	53.1	.0
Scotch	61	65.6	34.4	.0	58	10.3	86.2	3.4	74	4.1	83.8	12.2	193	25.4	68.9	5.7
Syrian	221	67.9	30.8	1.4	60	18.3	80.0	1.7	20	.0	100.0	.0	301	53.5	45.2	1.3
Grand total	3,869	63.9	35.6	.5	3,021	16.3	80.8	2.9	1,607	6.4	83.3	10.3	8,497	36.1	60.7	3.2
Total native-born of foreign father	481	68.4	31.2	.4	373	28.4	66.8	4.8	152	16.4	73.7	9.9	1,006	45.7	50.8	3.5
Total native-born	708	68.5	30.6	.8	508	24.8	71.1	4.1	257	11.3	77.4	11.3	1,473	43.4	52.7	3.8
Total foreign-born	3,161	62.8	36.7	.4	2,513	14.6	82.7	2.7	1,350	5.5	84.4	10.1	7,024	34.5	62.3	3.1

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 98.—*Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White	235	80.4	17.9	1.7	68	33.8	47.1	19.1	19	36.8	42.1	21.1	322	68.0	25.5	6.5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																
Canada	130	76.2	20.8	3.1	23	47.8	47.8	4.3	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	155	72.3	24.5	3.2
England	109	85.3	14.7	.0	41	48.8	39.0	12.2	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	155	74.2	21.3	4.5
Germany	102	81.4	17.6	1.0	31	41.9	41.9	16.1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	134	72.4	23.1	4.5
Ireland	301	90.7	8.3	1.0	237	66.7	24.9	8.4	43	72.1	16.3	11.6	581	79.5	15.7	4.8
Foreign-born, by race:																
Canadian, French	307	74.6	24.1	1.3	121	37.2	56.2	6.6	35	17.1	68.6	14.3	463	60.5	35.9	3.7
Canadian, Other	100	72.0	27.0	1.0	41	34.1	46.3	19.5	13	7.7	30.8	61.5	154	56.5	32.5	11.0
English	278	68.7	30.2	1.1	275	34.5	57.1	8.4	97	21.6	58.8	19.6	650	47.2	45.8	6.9
French	71	25.4	73.2	1.4	66	.0	97.0	3.0	14	.0	85.7	14.3	151	11.9	84.8	3.3
German	91	67.0	33.0	.0	82	17.1	73.2	9.8	22	27.3	40.9	31.8	195	41.5	50.8	7.7
Irish	206	85.9	12.1	1.9	187	48.7	36.9	14.4	84	45.2	28.6	26.2	477	64.2	24.7	11.1
Italian, North	207	49.8	48.8	1.4	48	4.2	91.7	4.2	12	.0	50.0	50.0	267	39.3	56.6	4.1
Italian, South	606	45.9	52.6	1.5	187	8.3	83.3	8.3	27	.0	66.7	33.3	813	36.0	59.9	4.1
Lithuanian	230	73.0	26.1	.9	21	38.1	52.4	9.5	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	252	69.8	28.6	1.6
Polish	145	63.4	35.9	.7	17	5.9	94.1	.0	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	163	57.1	41.7	1.2
Russian	100	78.0	20.0	2.0	11	18.2	63.6	18.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	111	72.1	24.3	3.6
Scotch	41	82.9	17.1	.0	41	48.8	43.9	7.3	27	33.3	37.0	29.6	109	57.8	32.1	10.1
Syrian	175	60.0	38.3	1.7	48	4.2	70.8	25.0	22	.0	50.0	50.0	245	43.7	45.7	10.6
Grand total	3,670	68.0	30.7	1.4	1,597	34.4	55.5	10.1	443	28.4	45.8	25.7	5,710	55.5	38.8	5.7
Total native-born of foreign father	690	84.5	14.1	1.4	347	60.5	30.0	9.5	56	67.9	16.1	16.1	1,093	76.0	19.2	4.8
Total native-born	927	83.4	15.1	1.5	415	56.1	32.8	11.1	75	60.0	22.7	17.3	1,417	74.2	20.7	5.2
Total foreign-born	2,743	62.8	35.9	1.3	1,182	26.7	63.5	9.8	368	22.0	50.5	27.4	4,293	49.4	44.7	5.9

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White	462	74.7	23.6	1.7	203	21.2	70.9	7.9	124	8.9	76.6	14.5	789	50.6	44.1	5.3
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																
Canada	188	72.3	25.0	2.7	65	21.5	75.4	3.1	9	(a)	(a)	(a)	262	58.4	38.5	3.1
England	233	74.7	25.3	.0	128	35.2	57.8	7.0	40	5.0	85.0	10.0	401	55.1	41.6	3.2
Germany	200	76.0	23.5	.5	64	26.6	62.5	10.9	8	(a)	(a)	(a)	272	62.5	34.2	3.3
Ireland	463	83.8	15.3	.9	426	53.3	39.4	7.3	139	38.8	49.6	11.5	1,028	65.1	30.0	5.0
Foreign-born, by race:																
Canadian, French	446	69.3	29.8	.9	230	23.9	71.3	4.8	105	7.6	82.9	9.5	781	47.6	49.2	3.2
Canadian, Other	121	65.3	33.1	1.7	66	27.3	59.1	13.6	31	3.2	58.1	38.7	218	45.0	44.5	10.6
English	679	59.2	39.9	.9	948	20.1	76.1	3.8	565	8.1	79.8	12.0	2,192	29.2	65.8	5.0
French	149	36.2	63.1	.7	182	4.9	92.3	2.7	43	2.3	86.0	11.6	374	17.1	79.9	2.9
German	176	61.4	38.1	.6	333	12.9	82.3	4.8	218	6.0	86.7	7.3	727	22.6	72.9	4.5
Irish	301	80.1	18.6	1.3	425	35.3	54.6	10.1	303	21.1	57.1	21.8	1,029	44.2	44.8	11.0
Italian, North	531	56.9	42.6	.6	198	10.1	86.9	3.0	68	1.5	86.8	11.8	797	40.5	57.3	2.1
Italian, South	1,375	57.5	41.6	.9	552	11.1	84.6	4.3	143	2.8	86.7	10.5	2,070	41.3	56.2	2.5
Lithuanian	639	73.7	26.0	.3	145	22.8	75.9	1.4	12	16.7	75.0	8.3	796	63.6	35.8	.6
Polish	379	63.3	36.4	.3	132	13.6	84.8	1.5	19	.0	84.2	15.8	530	48.7	50.2	1.1
Russian	195	72.8	26.2	1.0	71	19.7	77.5	2.8	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	273	57.1	41.4	1.5
Scotch	102	72.5	27.5	.0	99	26.3	68.7	5.1	101	11.9	71.3	16.8	302	37.1	55.6	7.3
Syrian	396	64.4	34.1	1.5	108	12.0	75.9	12.0	42	.0	73.8	26.2	546	49.1	45.4	5.5
Grand total	7,539	65.9	33.2	.9	4,618	22.5	72.0	5.4	2,050	11.2	75.2	13.7	14,207	43.9	51.9	4.2
Total native-born of foreign father	1,171	77.9	21.1	1.0	720	43.9	49.0	7.1	208	30.3	58.2	11.5	2,099	61.5	34.3	4.1
Total native-born	1,635	76.9	21.8	1.2	923	38.9	53.8	7.3	332	22.3	65.1	12.7	2,890	58.5	37.0	4.5
Total foreign-born	5,904	62.8	36.3	.8	3,695	18.5	76.6	5.0	1,718	9.0	77.1	13.9	11,317	40.2	55.7	4.2

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Out of 14,207 persons, both male and female, who are 20 years of age or over, a little more than 50 per cent are married and less than 5 per cent are widowed, leaving slightly less than 45 per cent who are single. The proportion of married persons is greater in the group of 45 years of age or over than in any other. In that period 75.2 per cent are married and only 13.7 per cent are widowed. The proportion of married persons is smallest among those who are from 20 to 29 years of age. In each group the proportion of married persons is larger among the foreign-born than among the native-born of foreign father. Among those who are between 20 and 45 years of age the proportion of widowed persons is smaller among the foreign-born than among the native-born of foreign father, but among those who are 45 years of age or over the positions are reversed. The total number of males included in the above table is 8,497. Of that number 60.7 per cent are married and only 3.2 per cent are widowed. The proportion of married persons increases with each specified age group. The native-born of foreign father show, in each age group, a smaller proportion of married persons than do the foreign-born. Among the foreign-born males who are from 20 to 29 years of age the Canadians other than French show the largest proportion of married persons. It is 61.9 per cent. The French show the next largest proportion. Each of the other races shows less than 50 per cent who are married. The Canadians (other than French) show the largest proportion of widowed persons in the group under consideration. Among the males whose ages are from 30 to 44 years none of the races show more than 90 per cent who are married and only 2 races, the Irish and the Lithuanian, show less than 80 per cent. The largest proportion of widowed persons in this group is shown by the Canadians (other than French) and is 4 per cent. Among the males who are 45 years of age or over, over 90 per cent of the Germans, North Italians, and South Italians are married. The largest proportion is shown for the North Italians, 94.6 per cent. The Irish show the smallest proportion of married persons, 68 per cent. The females show a much smaller proportion of the total who are married than do the males. Of the total number of females, 38.8 per cent are married, 55.5 per cent are single, and 5.7 per cent are widowed. The proportion of married females is greater among those whose ages are from 30 to 44 years than among any others. In each specified age group the proportion of married females is much greater among the foreign-born than among the native-born of foreign father. Among the females whose ages are between 20 and 29 years, the Irish show the largest proportion who are single. The French show the largest proportion who are married. Among the females who are between the ages of 30 and 44 years, the Irish show the smallest proportion who are married, 36.9 per cent. The French, of whom 97 per cent are married, show the largest proportion. More of the French than of any other females who are 45 years of age or over are married. The French Canadians show the next largest proportion, followed by the South Italians.

As regards the location of the wives of the married males of foreign birth, the table next presented shows, by race of husband, the percentage of foreign-born husbands who reported wife in the United States and the percentage who reported wife abroad.

TABLE 99.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more husbands reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Armenian	70	30.0	70.0
Canadian, French	216	98.1	1.9
Canadian, Other	47	97.9	2.1
English	1,138	96.6	3.4
French	169	88.8	11.2
German	429	97.7	2.3
Irish	341	100.0	.0
Italian, North	305	77.4	22.6
Italian, South	674	71.4	28.6
Lithuanian	209	79.4	20.6
Polish	197	71.1	28.9
Russian	86	75.6	24.4
Scotch	132	96.2	3.8
Syrian	136	75.7	24.3
Total	4,352	86.7	13.3

The above table shows that 86.7 per cent of the foreign-born husbands for whom information was secured report wives in the United States. The proportion of husbands reporting wives in the United States is 100 per cent for the Irish. With this exception the French Canadians, Canadians other than French, Germans, English, and Scotch have the largest proportions for husbands reporting wives in the United States. The proportion of husbands reporting wives in the United States is very much smaller for the Armenians than for the individuals of any other race.

The extent to which husbands of foreign birth who immigrated to this country without their wives send or go back for them after designated periods of residence in this country may be seen from the table next presented, which shows, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States, the per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad.

TABLE 100.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more husbands reporting.]

Race of husband.	Number having been in United States each specified number of years who report location of wife.				Per cent having been in United States each specified number of years who report wife abroad.			
	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
Canadian, French	16	24	176	216	0.0	12.5	0.6	1.9
English	289	136	713	1,138	10.7	2.2	.7	3.4
French	106	41	22	169	17.0	2.4	.0	11.2
German	31	20	378	429	6.5	5.0	1.9	2.3
Irish	13	26	302	341	.0	.0	.0	.0
Italian, North	131	111	63	305	33.6	18.0	7.9	22.6
Italian, South	448	122	104	674	35.7	18.0	10.6	28.6
Lithuanian	88	80	41	209	40.9	7.5	2.4	20.6
Polish	86	75	36	197	50.0	14.7	8.3	28.9
Scotch	18	10	104	132	22.2	10.0	.0	3.8
Syrian	42	49	45	136	57.1	6.1	13.3	24.3

From the data presented in the above table it appears that the proportions for foreign-born husbands who have been in the United States under five years and who report wives abroad are largest in the case of the Syrians, Poles, and Lithuanians, in the order mentioned. The North Italians, South Italians, Poles, and French Canadians, in the order mentioned, have the largest proportions for husbands in the United States from five to nine years and the Syrians, South Italians, and Poles, in the order mentioned, the largest, for husbands in the United States ten years or over who report wives abroad. None of the Irish husbands report wives abroad.

VISITS ABROAD.

The tendency exhibited by immigrant operatives of the several races to return to their native lands for long or short periods is set forth in the table next presented, which shows, by sex, years in the United States, and race, visits made abroad by foreign-born employees:

TABLE 101.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

MALE.

Race.	Number in United States.				Per cent reporting 1 or more visits, by years in United States.			
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.
Canadian, French	43	58	261	362	39.5	43.1	46.7	45.3
Canadian, Other	5	6	52	63	60.0	33.3	46.2	46.0
English	496	192	917	1,605	9.5	35.9	41.0	30.7
French	139	49	33	221	2.2	16.3	36.4	10.4
German	44	31	405	480	2.3	12.9	17.5	15.8
Irish	41	52	430	523	2.4	9.6	15.6	14.0
Italian, North	301	186	84	571	8.3	21.0	33.3	16.1
Italian, South	1,084	263	142	1,489	7.1	17.9	32.4	11.4
Lithuanian	355	142	50	547	5.4	7.7	14.0	6.8
Polish	224	108	41	373	8.0	13.0	24.4	11.3
Russian	99	38	22	159	1.0	10.5	.0	3.1
Scotch	40	20	131	191	10.0	40.0	48.1	39.3
Syrian	169	126	63	358	3.0	7.9	19.0	7.5
Total	3,314	1,361	2,722	7,397	6.8	18.8	31.4	18.0

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	118	108	319	545	29.7	49.1	50.2	45.5
Canadian, Other	44	39	94	177	34.1	61.5	57.4	52.5
English	259	103	332	694	8.1	28.2	26.8	20.0
French	104	49	13	166	6.7	18.4	38.5	12.7
German	33	19	131	183	.0	10.5	19.8	15.3
Irish	85	76	307	468	2.4	27.6	22.1	19.4
Italian, North	211	74	37	322	3.3	12.2	8.1	5.9
Italian, South	796	162	41	999	1.8	4.3	12.2	2.6
Lithuanian	214	37	7	258	2.8	.0	14.3	2.7
Polish	140	24	13	177	3.6	4.2	30.8	5.6
Russian	102	23	9	134	1.0	4.3	.0	1.5
Scotch	18	14	78	110	11.1	50.0	44.9	40.0
Syrian	172	101	38	311	3.5	6.9	13.2	5.8
Total	2,473	893	1,462	4,828	5.1	19.6	32.1	16.0

TOTAL.

Canadian, French	161	166	580	907	32.3	47.0	48.6	45.4
Canadian, Other	49	45	146	240	36.7	57.8	53.4	50.8
English	755	295	1,249	2,299	9.0	33.2	37.2	27.4
French	243	98	46	387	4.1	17.3	37.0	11.4
German	77	50	536	663	1.3	12.0	18.1	15.7
Irish	126	128	737	991	2.4	20.3	18.3	16.5
Italian, North	512	260	121	893	6.3	18.5	25.6	12.4
Italian, South	1,880	425	183	2,488	4.8	12.7	27.9	7.9
Lithuanian	569	179	57	805	4.4	6.1	14.0	5.5
Polish	364	132	54	550	6.3	11.4	25.9	9.5
Russian	201	61	31	293	1.0	8.2	.0	2.4
Scotch	58	34	209	301	10.3	44.1	46.9	39.5
Syrian	341	227	101	669	3.2	7.5	16.8	6.7
Total	5,787	2,254	4,184	12,225	6.1	19.1	31.6	17.2

The above table shows that the proportion of foreign-born male employees in the United States under five years who have made visits abroad is largest for the Canadians other than French and much larger for the French Canadians than for the individuals of any other race The French Canadians, followed by the Scotch, English,

and Canadians other than French, in the order mentioned, have the largest and the Syrians the smallest proportion of individuals in the United States from five to nine years who have made visits abroad, and the Scotch, followed by the French Canadians, Canadians other than French, and English, in the order mentioned, have the largest proportion of individuals who have been in the United States ten years or over who have made visits abroad. For the females, the Canadians other than French and the French Canadians have the largest proportions for individuals who have been in the United States under five years, the Canadians other than French, Scotch, and French Canadians the largest proportions for individuals who have been here from five to nine years, and the Canadians other than French, French Canadians, and Scotch the largest proportions for individuals who have been here ten years or over, who have made visits abroad.

AGE CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES.

As regards the age characteristics of the operating forces of the mills, the table next presented shows, by sex and general nativity and race, the per cent of employees who were in each specified age group.

TABLE 102.—*Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.						
		14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	690	32.3	19.1	13.8	8.1	11.4	8.1	7.1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:								
Canada	214	50.0	16.4	10.7	11.2	8.4	1.9	1.4
England	407	39.6	19.4	11.1	12.5	8.8	5.9	2.7
Germany	245	43.7	22.4	17.6	8.6	4.9	2.4	.4
Ireland	615	27.3	14.1	12.2	10.9	19.8	12.0	3.6
Scotland	72	34.7	19.4	15.3	11.1	12.5	5.6	1.4
Foreign-born, by race:								
Armenian	127	9.4	25.2	21.3	12.6	17.3	11.8	2.4
Canadian, French	373	14.7	19.6	17.7	11.0	18.2	12.1	6.7
Canadian, Other	69	7.2	10.1	20.3	11.6	24.6	14.5	11.6
English	1,680	8.2	10.2	13.6	13.2	26.8	16.7	11.1
French	260	14.2	16.5	13.5	15.4	29.2	9.6	1.5
German	555	4.1	6.8	8.5	15.1	30.1	20.2	15.1
Hebrew, Russian	92	16.3	37.0	19.6	13.0	13.0	1.1	.0
Irish	564	2.1	7.1	9.8	14.5	27.7	20.0	18.8
Italian, North	597	11.2	32.7	21.6	12.7	12.4	7.5	1.8
Italian, South	1,541	18.4	30.8	19.1	11.5	12.7	6.5	1.0
Lithuanian	556	2.2	43.7	29.9	11.9	10.4	1.6	.4
Polish	383	4.2	33.9	27.2	15.4	14.6	3.9	.8
Portuguese	56	5.4	33.9	19.6	19.6	19.6	1.8	.0
Russian	174	6.9	24.7	29.9	23.6	10.9	2.9	1.1
Scotch	202	4.5	13.4	16.9	10.4	18.3	20.8	15.8
Syrian	370	18.6	41.1	18.6	8.6	7.6	4.1	1.4
Grand total	10,110	16.0	21.5	16.8	12.3	17.6	10.1	5.8
Total native-born of foreign father	1,608	37.4	17.2	12.7	10.7	12.5	7.0	2.4
Total native-born	2,298	35.9	17.8	13.0	9.9	12.2	7.4	3.8
Total foreign-born	7,812	10.1	22.6	17.9	12.9	19.2	10.9	6.3

TABLE 102.—*Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.						
		14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	543	40.5	31.7	11.8	7.0	5.5	2.6	0.9
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:								
Canada	339	54.3	24.2	14.2	3.8	2.9	.6	.0
England	353	56.1	22.4	8.5	6.8	4.8	1.1	.3
Germany	268	50.0	29.9	8.2	9.3	2.2	.4	.0
Ireland	813	28.2	17.6	19.8	12.1	17.1	4.7	.6
Scotland	66	30.3	40.9	6.1	6.1	10.6	6.1	.0
Foreign-born, by race:								
Armenian	3	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Canadian, French	589	21.1	32.6	19.9	8.8	11.7	5.3	.7
Canadian, Other	195	20.5	29.2	22.6	6.7	14.4	6.2	.5
English	777	16.3	19.0	16.7	15.3	20.1	9.5	3.0
French	184	17.9	17.4	21.2	14.7	21.2	7.1	.5
German	229	14.8	21.4	18.3	16.2	19.7	7.0	2.6
Hebrew, Russian	75	40.0	53.3	5.3	1.3	.0	.0	.0
Irish	513	6.6	20.3	20.3	12.5	24.0	13.3	3.1
Italian, North	342	21.9	47.4	13.2	6.4	7.6	2.6	.9
Italian, South	1,011	19.6	42.8	17.1	8.9	8.9	2.2	.5
Lithuanian	276	8.7	56.9	26.4	5.1	2.5	.4	.0
Polish	187	12.8	58.8	18.7	3.7	5.3	.5	.0
Portuguese	69	17.4	44.9	21.7	7.2	8.7	.0	.0
Russian	141	20.6	55.3	16.3	4.3	3.5	.0	.0
Scotch	119	6.7	16.8	19.3	5.9	28.6	20.2	2.5
Syrian	317	22.7	42.6	12.6	5.7	9.5	6.6	.3
Grand total	7,647	25.2	31.4	16.7	9.2	11.7	4.8	1.0
Total native-born of foreign father	1,911	42.6	22.1	14.2	8.7	9.5	2.6	.3
Total native-born	2,459	42.2	24.2	13.6	8.3	8.6	2.6	.4
Total foreign-born	5,188	17.1	34.8	18.2	9.6	13.2	5.8	1.3

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White	1,233	35.9	24.7	12.9	7.6	8.8	5.7	4.4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:								
Canada	553	52.6	21.2	12.8	6.7	5.1	1.1	.5
England	760	47.2	20.8	9.9	9.9	7.0	3.7	1.6
Germany	513	47.0	26.3	12.7	9.0	3.5	1.4	.2
Ireland	1,428	27.8	16.1	16.5	11.6	18.3	7.8	1.9
Scotland	138	32.6	29.7	10.9	8.7	11.6	5.8	.7
Foreign-born, by race:								
Armenian	130	9.2	24.6	21.5	13.1	16.9	12.3	2.3
Canadian, French	962	18.6	27.5	19.0	9.7	14.2	7.9	3.0
Canadian, Other	264	17.0	24.2	22.0	8.0	17.0	8.3	3.4
English	2,457	10.8	13.0	14.6	13.9	24.7	14.4	8.5
French	444	15.8	16.9	16.7	15.1	25.9	8.6	1.1
German	784	7.3	11.1	11.4	15.4	27.0	16.3	11.5
Hebrew, Russian	167	26.9	44.3	13.2	7.8	7.2	.6	.0
Irish	1,077	4.3	13.4	14.8	13.6	25.9	16.8	11.3
Italian, North	939	15.1	38.0	18.5	10.4	10.6	5.8	1.5
Italian, South	2,552	18.9	35.5	18.3	10.5	11.2	4.8	.8
Lithuanian	832	4.3	48.1	28.7	9.6	7.8	1.2	.2
Polish	570	7.0	42.1	24.4	11.6	11.6	2.8	.5
Portuguese	125	12.0	40.0	20.8	12.8	13.6	.8	.0
Russian	315	13.0	38.4	23.8	14.9	7.6	1.6	.6
Scotch	321	5.3	14.6	17.8	8.7	22.1	20.6	10.9
Syrian	687	20.5	41.8	15.9	7.3	8.4	5.2	.9
Grand total	17,757	19.9	25.8	16.8	10.9	15.1	7.8	3.7
Total native-born of foreign father	3,519	40.3	19.9	13.5	9.6	10.9	4.6	1.3
Total native-born	4,757	39.2	21.1	13.3	9.1	10.3	4.9	2.1
Total foreign-born	13,000	12.9	27.5	18.0	11.6	16.8	8.9	4.3

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the male employees for whom information was secured none are under 14 years of age, 16 per cent are from 14 to 19, 21.5 per cent are from 20 to 24, 16.8 per cent are from 25 to 29, 12.3 per cent are

from 30 to 34, 17.6 per cent are from 35 to 44, 10.1 per cent are from 45 to 54, and only 5.8 per cent are 55 or over. It will be noted that the proportion of male employees under 19 years of age is much larger for the native-born of native father and the native-born of foreign father than for the foreign-born and that the proportion of male employees 55 years of age or over is largest for the native-born of native father, second largest for the foreign-born and smallest for the native-born of foreign father, while the proportion at the ages of greatest efficiency, from 20 to 54 years, is larger for the foreign-born than for either the native-born of native father or the native-born of foreign father. Among the foreign-born male employees from 20 to 24 years of age, the Lithuanians, Syrians, and Russian Hebrews have the largest proportions; the Russians, Lithuanians, and Poles the largest, among those from 25 to 29 years of age; the Russians, Portuguese, Poles, French, and Germans the largest proportions among those from 30 to 34 years of age; and the Germans, French, Irish, and English the largest proportion among those from 35 to 44 years of age.

Of the female employees for whom information was secured, 25.2 per cent are from 14 to 19 years of age, 31.4 per cent from 20 to 24 years of age, 16.7 per cent from 25 to 29 years of age, while none are under 14 years of age, and only a very small proportion are reported in each of the other age groups specified. The proportion of female employees from 14 to 19 is very much larger for the native-born of foreign father and native-born of native father than for the foreign-born, but the proportion from 20 to 24 years of age is largest for the native-born, second largest for the native-born of native father, and smallest for the foreign-born, and the proportion from 25 to 29 years of age is considerably larger for the foreign-born than for the native-born of foreign father and larger for the latter than for the native-born of native father. Among the foreign-born female employees from 14 to 19 years of age the Russian Hebrews have by far the largest and the Irish the smallest proportion; the Poles, Lithuanians, Russians, and Russian Hebrews have the largest and the Scotch, French, and English the smallest proportions among those from 20 to 24 years of age and the Lithuanians, Canadians (other than French), Portuguese, and French have the largest and the Russian Hebrews the smallest proportions among those who are from 25 to 29 years of age.

Of a total of 17,757 employees, 19.9 per cent are from 14 to 19, 25.8 per cent from 20 to 24, 16.8 per cent from 25 to 29, 10.9 per cent from 30 to 34, 15.1 per cent from 35 to 44, 7.8 per cent from 45 to 54 and 3.7 per cent 55 years of age or over. Native-born of foreign father show the largest percentage, 40.3 per cent from 14 to 19 years of age, while the foreign-born show the largest percentages in each of the other periods, excepting in the group 55 or over, where the difference is slight. The largest percentage among those from 14 to 19 years of age is reported by the native-born of father born in Canada, no other race reporting as much as 50 per cent in this period.

Among the foreign-born the Russian Hebrews, North Italians, South Italians, Portuguese, Russians, Lithuanians, and Syrians report 50 per cent or more under 25 years of age. The English, French, Germans, Irish, and Scotch report 50 per cent or more 30 years of age or over. The Lithuanians show a comparatively high percentage from 25 to 29 years of age.

Chapter VI.

GENERAL PROGRESS AND ASSIMILATION.

Citizenship—Ability to speak English—[Text Tables 103 to 107 and General Tables 67 to 69].

CITIZENSHIP.

The two tabulations which immediately follow exhibit the extent to which the operatives have become citizens or have manifested an interest in acquiring citizenship. The first table which is submitted shows the present political condition of foreign-born male employees in the households studied who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of arrival, by race.

The interest exhibited by the operatives in acquiring citizenship after designated periods of residence in this country is set forth in the second table, which shows, by years in the United States and race, the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to this country.

Table 103.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—		Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.	Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Armenian	27	3	3	(a)	(a)
Bohemian and Moravian	2	1	1	(a)	(a)
Bulgarian	1	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Canadian, French	54	9	1	16.7	1.9
Canadian, Other	20	4	2	(a)	(a)
Dutch	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
English	589	53	418	9.0	71.0
Finnish	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Flemish	5	2	2	(a)	(a)
French	46	12	10	26.1	21.7
German	115	62	20	53.9	17.4
Greek	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Hebrew, Russian	14	5	8	(a)	(a)
Irish	171	116	13	67.8	7.6
Italian, North	116	9	6	7.8	5.2
Italian, South	176	19	11	10.8	6.3
Lithuanian	95	2	5	2.1	5.3
Polish	72	6	5	8.3	6.9
Portuguese	11	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Russian	39	5	5	(a)	(a)
Scotch	73	42	12	57.5	16.4
Slovak	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Swedish	2	2	.....	(a)	(a)
Syrian	46	7	2	15.2	4.3
Welsh	2	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	5	1	2	(a)	(a)
Belgian (race not specified)	16	4	3	(a)	(a)
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Total	1,702	366	531	21.5	31.2

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

As showing the interest manifested in American citizenship by the foreign-born male employees of this industry for whom information was obtained, it will be noted that only 21.5 per cent are fully naturalized, and an additional 31.2 per cent have first papers. As compared with the proportions of Irish, Scotch, and Germans who are fully naturalized the proportions of the other races are very low. Following the Germans, the French, with 26.1 per cent fully naturalized, show a considerably larger proportion than do the French Canadians, Syrians, South Italians, English, Poles, or North Italians, and a very much larger proportion than the Lithuanians. Among those who have secured first papers only, the large proportion of English is in striking contrast with that shown by any other race. Following the English are the French, who show a slightly larger proportion than do the Germans or Scotch—the last named reporting 16.4 per cent, while the proportions of the other races, having first papers only, range from 7.6 per cent of the Irish to 1.9 per cent of the French Canadians. Although the proportion of English fully naturalized is far below that of the Irish, Scotch, or Germans, it will be seen that, by combining the proportions of these races having first papers only with those fully naturalized, a slightly larger proportion of English than Irish, Scotch, or Germans have manifested an interest in becoming citizens of the United States.

TABLE 104.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table include only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	In United States 5 to 9 years.			In United States 10 years or over.			In United States 5 years or over.		
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
English	135	16.3	41.5	454	6.8	79.7	589	9.0	71.0
German	20	15.0	45.0	95	62.1	11.6	115	53.9	17.4
Irish	30	23.3	23.3	141	77.3	4.3	171	67.8	7.6
Italian, North	76	2.6	6.6	40	17.5	2.5	116	7.8	5.2
Italian, South	97	.0	6.2	79	24.1	6.3	176	10.8	6.3
Total	643	9.2	18.2	1,059	29.0	39.1	1,702	21.5	31.2

Of 1,702 males who reported complete data and who have been in the United States five years or over, 21.5 per cent are fully naturalized and 31.2 per cent have first papers only. Of those with a residence of from five to nine years, 9.2 per cent are naturalized and 18.2 per cent have first papers. In the group of males who have been in the United States ten years or over, 29 per cent are fully naturalized and 39.1 per cent have first papers. Of all males who have been in the United States five years or over, Irish show the highest percentage fully naturalized, followed by Germans in somewhat smaller proportions. South Italians, English, and North Ital-

ians show very small proportions naturalized when compared with the races first mentioned. English show by far the highest per cent having first papers only and North Italians the lowest. In the group of males who have been in the United States from five to nine years, Irish, English, and Germans, in the order named, show the highest proportions among those fully naturalized. North Italians show insignificant proportions, while no South Italians in this group are citizens. Germans and English show a much higher percentage of males having first papers only than Irish, while North and South Italians fall considerably below the Irish. Among those who have been here ten years or over, Irish and Germans show between 60 and 80 per cent of males who are citizens. North and South Italians show comparatively small proportions, while English show only 6.8 per cent who are fully naturalized. The English show almost 80 per cent for males having first papers.

ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

The extent to which operatives of foreign birth and of non-English-speaking races are able to speak English may be seen from the following table, which shows, by sex and race, the percentage of foreign-born employees who speak English:

TABLE 105.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 80 or more persons reporting, The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who speak English.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Armenian	127	3	130	34.6	(a)	34.6
Canadian, French	372	583	955	84.9	66.9	73.9
French	259	177	436	47.5	39.0	44.0
German	554	224	778	91.5	87.5	90.4
Hebrew, Russian	91	75	166	82.4	78.7	80.7
Italian, North	596	340	936	40.9	21.2	33.8
Italian, South	1,534	998	2,532	31.7	13.8	24.6
Lithuanian	555	263	818	32.8	12.9	26.4
Polish	379	182	561	33.5	19.8	29.1
Portuguese	56	69	125	48.2	26.1	36.0
Russian	167	140	307	52.1	35.7	44.6
Syrian	368	316	684	53.3	36.7	45.6
Total	5,265	3,525	8,790	47.3	34.4	42.1

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The proportion of foreign-born employees who speak English is 47.3 per cent for the males, 34.4 per cent for the females, and 42.1 per cent for all individuals. The Germans, followed by the French Canadians and Russian Hebrews, in the order mentioned, have the largest and the South Italians the smallest proportion of males, and the Germans, followed by the Russian Hebrews and French Canadians, in the order mentioned, the largest and the Lithuanians the smallest proportion of females who are able to speak English.

In the table next presented a comparison is made as to the relative advancement in ability to speak English according to the age of foreign-born employees of non-English speaking races when they came to this country. The table shows, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual, the per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English.

TABLE 106.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States.		
		Under 14.	14 or over.	Total.
MALE.				
Canadian, French	372	96.0	75.3	84.9
French	259	100.0	40.4	47.5
German	554	100.0	88.8	91.5
Italian, North	596	86.0	36.8	40.9
Italian, South	1,534	90.6	27.3	31.7
Lithuanian	555	66.7	32.4	32.8
Polish	379	85.7	32.5	33.5
Russian	167	85.7	50.6	52.1
Syrian	368	85.7	49.1	53.3
Total	5,265	94.3	41.4	47.3
FEMALE.				
Canadian, French	583	88.3	47.0	66.9
French	177	100.0	27.5	39.0
German	224	100.0	77.6	87.5
Italian, North	340	87.5	10.3	21.2
Italian, South	998	84.8	6.6	13.8
Lithuanian	263	100.0	8.0	12.9
Polish	182	85.7	17.1	19.8
Russian	140	100.0	26.2	35.7
Syrian	316	89.2	29.7	36.7
Total	3,525	91.0	21.0	34.4
TOTAL.				
Canadian, French	955	91.2	58.2	73.9
French	436	100.0	35.3	44.0
German	778	100.0	86.2	90.4
Italian, North	936	86.7	27.6	33.8
Italian, South	2,532	87.9	19.3	24.6
Lithuanian	818	90.0	24.8	26.4
Polish	561	85.7	27.6	29.1
Russian	307	96.0	40.1	44.6
Syrian	684	87.3	40.2	45.6
Total	8,790	92.5	33.6	42.1

The above table shows that of the individuals who came to the United States when under 14 years of age, all of the French and German males and all of the French, German, Lithuanian, and Russian females can speak English. With these exceptions the proportions for males who came to the United States under 14 years of age who speak English are largest for the French Canadians and South Italians and smallest for the Lithuanians, while the proportions

for females who came to the United States when under 14 years of age who speak English are largest for the Syrians and French Canadians. The Germans and French Canadians, in the order mentioned, have the largest and the South Italians and Lithuanians the smallest proportions for individuals, both male and female, who came to the United States when 14 years of age or over, and who speak English.

The advancement made by members of non-English-speaking races in acquiring the ability to speak English after designated periods of residence in this country may be studied in the table below. This table shows, by sex, years in the United States, and race, the percentage of foreign-born employees who speak English.

TABLE 107.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by years in United States.			
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
MALE.					
Canadian, French	372	52.3	86.2	90.0	84.9
French	259	30.9	70.5	83.3	47.5
German	554	50.9	91.7	96.5	91.5
Italian, North	596	21.3	59.5	73.3	40.9
Italian, South	1,534	19.7	59.9	74.8	31.7
Lithuanian	555	19.3	51.4	77.6	32.8
Polish	379	14.8	55.1	81.0	33.5
Russian	167	38.2	65.0	88.0	52.1
Syrian	368	32.7	67.9	77.3	53.3
Total	5,265	23.2	63.7	87.3	47.3
FEMALE.					
Canadian, French	583	49.2	62.7	75.1	66.9
French	177	20.2	66.0	80.0	39.0
German	224	51.2	95.2	95.7	87.5
Italian, North	340	7.5	39.5	67.6	21.2
Italian, South	998	6.3	39.2	57.5	13.8
Lithuanian	263	6.0	35.1	88.9	12.9
Polish	182	11.9	33.3	73.3	19.8
Russian	140	23.4	79.2	66.7	35.7
Syrian	316	22.5	53.3	55.3	36.7
Total	3,525	14.8	51.3	76.7	34.4
TOTAL.					
Canadian, French	955	50.0	70.5	81.7	73.9
French	436	26.6	68.4	82.4	44.0
German	778	51.0	93.0	96.3	90.4
Italian, North	936	15.5	53.8	71.5	33.8
Italian, South	2,532	14.2	52.0	70.9	24.6
Lithuanian	818	14.3	48.1	79.3	26.4
Polish	561	13.7	51.1	78.9	29.1
Russian	307	30.6	70.3	82.4	44.6
Syrian	684	27.6	61.4	69.2	45.6
Total	8,790	19.6	59.0	83.5	42.1

Information was obtained in this industry for 8,790 foreign-born employees, 42.1 per cent of whom speak English. Of those who have been in the United States under five years, 19.6 per cent speak

English, as compared with 59 per cent of those with a residence of five to nine years, and 83.5 per cent of those with a residence of ten years or over; thus it will be seen that the length of residence in the United States materially affects the ability of the foreign-born employees to speak English. It will also be seen from the preceding table that the Germans, without regard to the length of residence in the United States, show a considerably larger proportion, who speak English, than do the French Canadians. The French Canadians, in turn, show a much larger proportion who speak English than do the Syrians, Russians, or French, and a very much larger proportion than do the North Italians, Poles, Lithuanians, or South Italians—the last named reporting only 24.6 per cent. The males, it will be noted, in each period of residence group, show a considerably larger proportion than do the females.

As regards the males who have been in the United States under five years, the French Canadians, with 52.3 per cent who speak English, show a slightly larger proportion than the Germans, who in turn, show a much larger proportion than do the Russians, Syrians, or French, and a very much larger proportion than do the North Italians, South Italians, Lithuanians, or Poles. As regards those who have been in the United States from five to nine years, and ten years or over, it will be noted that the position of the French Canadians and Germans is different from that shown in the preceding period of residence—the latter, with a period of residence of from five to nine years and ten years or over, showing a considerably larger proportion than the former. The lowest proportion of males, who have been in the United States from five to nine years, and who speak English, is shown by the Lithuanians, while the lowest proportion of those who have been in the United States ten years or over is shown by the North Italians. Without a single exception, the proportion of males of each race, who speak English, shows a material gain in each period of residence group over the one immediately preceding.

This, with the exception of the Russians, who show a considerably smaller proportion with a residence of ten years or over, than with a residence of from five to nine who speak English, is equally true of the females. Only a very small proportion of the North Italian, South Italian, and Lithuanian females, as compared with the proportions of the German, French Canadian, Russian, Syrian, or French females speak English. The proportion of the Polish females, who have been here under five years, who speak English, while being considerably in excess of that of the North Italian, South Italian, or Lithuanian, is considerably lower than the proportion of French females. As regards those females who have been in the United States from five to nine years, the Germans show the largest proportion who speak English, or 95.2 per cent, while the lowest proportion, or 33.3 per cent, is shown by the Poles. Considering those females who have been in the United States ten years or over, the Germans again show the largest proportion who speak English, while the Syrians, with 55.3 per cent, show the lowest proportion. Following the Germans are the Lithuanians, who show a considerably larger proportion than the French, French Canadians, or Poles, and a much larger proportion than the North Italians, Russians, or South Italians, in the order named.

GENERAL TABLES.

I.—GENERAL SURVEY: TABLES 1–53.
II.—REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY A: TABLES 54–69.
OTHER NORTH ATLANTIC LOCALITIES: TABLES 70–85.

GENERAL EXPLANATION OF TABLES.[a]

Persons of native birth have been divided into two general groups and further subdivided under each of the two, as follows:

1. *Native-born of native father.*

Persons under this group are classified as White, Negro, Indian, Chinese, Hindu, Japanese, and Korean.

2. *Native-born of foreign father.*

Persons under this group are further classified according to race of father in all tables where the data were secured for households, and according to country of birth of father in all tables, where the data were secured for employees. Where classification is by race of father the classification used for several years by the United States Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization is followed.

Persons of foreign birth are classified according to race (or people). The classification of the United States Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization is followed.

In the study of households information is presented—

1. By general nativity and race of the "individual" in all tables which show facts which are personal in their nature, such as English speaking, occupation, or conjugal condition.

2. By general nativity and race of "head of family" in tables concerned with family matters; for example, family income.

3. By general nativity and race of "head of household" in all tables dealing with living conditions, among which are tables showing the composition of the household and the number of persons per room and per sleeping room. The distinction which has been made throughout this study between "family" and "household" is dependent upon the use of the term "apartment."

An "apartment" is a room or rooms within which all the usual daily processes of living, namely, cooking, eating, and sleeping, are carried on by the occupants. According to this definition an apartment may be, for example, a whole house; or it may be a single room of what was originally intended as an apartment; or it may be a corner of a wareroom or the back of a storeroom partitioned off and set aside for household uses. Two or more groups of occupants with distinctly separate money interests frequently rent a number of rooms jointly, occupying certain rooms separately but sharing one or more, usually the kitchen, or kitchen and living room. Under these conditions neither the rooms used by the one group of occupants nor those used by the other can be considered an apartment, since the room used in common must in such case be considered a room in each apartment and thus be counted twice. Where these conditions have been encountered the entire number of rooms has been considered one apartment.

[a] In addition to the general tables relating to the general survey of the industry and to Representative Community A, general tables (70–85) giving data for other North Atlantic localities are presented for comparative purposes.

The "household" includes all persons living within an apartment without regard to the relationships which exist among them. The household may consist of one or more families with or without boarders or lodgers; or it may consist of a group of persons living together, no family included; or it may consist of various combinations of families, "groups," and boarders or lodgers.

The term "family" as used throughout these tables refers in general to the immediate family composed of husband, wife, and children. Groups of persons among whom none of these relations exist are not considered families. Households in which complicated relationships exist have been resolved into the component immediate families. Remnants of families maintaining a home are considered families when either husband or wife is present.

The general tables show results of two practically independent studies, as follows:

STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.

All tables headed "Study of households" are based on information from the schedule which was filled out for certain selected households in each of the several communities. Names and addresses were secured of employees in a given industry who were heads of households, and for each such household a schedule was filled out by an agent of this Commission who visited the apartment and secured detailed information, so far as possible, for every occupant, as well as data in regard to family and household organization and status at the time of the visit.

STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.

The general tables headed "Study of employees" present data from the schedule relating only to the individual employee. This schedule was filled out by the employee himself or by someone detailed by the employer to the task, to whom the employee furnished data.

The general tables of this series, therefore, concern only the history and present status of the employee, while the other series, as has been stated, presents data not only for certain of the employees but also for members of their households. All data included under the "Study of employees" are tabulated by sex and by the general nativity and race of the individual. For the native-born of foreign father, the classification is by country of birth of father and not by race of father.

DESCRIPTION OF TABLES.

Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 1.—This table enumerates the households studied of each race, the aggregate of the members of the households of each race, and the persons, male and female, for whom detailed information was secured. All members of households appear in this table under the general nativity and race of head of household.

Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual: Study of households.

Table 2.—This table is a second enumeration of the persons, male and female, who are included in the detailed study of members of households. In this enumeration each individual appears under his own general nativity and race.

Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 3, 54, and 70.—These tables enumerate the employees for whom data were secured for the "Study of employees." The enumeration is by general nativity and race of employee, and by sex in industries where both male and female employees report.

Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race: Study of employees. Tables 4, 55, and 71.—All foreign-born employees who report the number of years since their first arrival in the United States are here classified as in the United States under one year, one year, two years, three years, four years, five to nine years, ten to fourteen years, fifteen to nineteen years, or twenty years or over. In all industries where employees of both sexes report, the tabulation is by sex.

Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual: Study of households. Table 5.—This table, which is concerned with members of households, is similar to Table 4, relating to employees.

Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual: Study of households. Table 6.—Males who were 16 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States are here classified according to whether, before coming to the United States, they worked for profit, for wages, or without wages, and are further classified according to the kind of employment pursued. Payments in kind as well as in money are here considered wages. Persons who worked without wages were usually at work with fathers or other near relatives.

Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual: Study of households. Table 7.—This table is similar to Table 6, relating to males.

Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race: Study of employees. Tables 8, 56, and 72.—In these tables are shown the number of foreign-born male employees who just prior to coming to the United States were in the same industry in which they were employed at the time of the investigation in farming or farm labor, in general labor, etc. Persons who report their occupation as "none," "at home," or "at school" are excluded from these tables. In all industries where employees of both sexes report, the tabulation is by sex.

Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race: Study of employees. Tables 9, 57, and 73.—These tables are similar to Tables 8, 56, and 72, relating to males.

Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 10.—This table shows the number of male members of households 16 years of age or over who are at home and at school, and classify those who have had employment within the year ending with the

taking of the schedule according to the industry in which they have been employed. The main headings used in these tables follow the classification of the United States census with the following modifications: General labor is here separated from domestic and personal service; fishing, mining, and quarrying are separated from manufacturing and mechanical pursuits; trade and transportation are distinct from each other. The headings as here used are:

1. Agricultural pursuits.
2. Domestic and personal service.
3. Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.
4. Mining (including quarrying).
5. General labor.
6. Professional service.
7. Trade.
8. Transportation.
9. Fishing.

The term "Domestic and personal service" includes besides domestic servants certain classes of persons not professional who serve the general public, such as policemen, city firemen, and employees at places of amusement.

Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 11.—This table is similar to Table 10, relating to males.

Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 12, 58, and 74.—Employees are here classified according to the amount of their earnings. In some industries earnings are reported by the week, and in others by the day. Where employment is on the time basis the data are for "rate of pay;" where employment is on the piece basis the data are for "earnings."

Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 13, 59, and 75.—These tables are similar to Tables 12, 58, and 74, relating to earnings of males 18 years of age or over.

Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 14, 60, and 76.—These tables are similar to Tables 12, 58, and 74, relating to earnings of males 18 years of age or over. In practically all industries the number of employees under 14 was too small for tabulation.

Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 15, 61, and 77.—These tables are similar to Tables 14, 60, and 76, relating to earnings of males 14 and under 18 years of age.

Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 16.—This table forms a part of the study of family incomes. The information relative to income was secured for the year ending at the time of the agent's visit.

In the "selection of families" for the compilation of data concerning family income, the following classes were omitted:

1. Families established less than one year.
2. Families living two or more per household under complicated financial arrangements, so that exact income from boarders or other sources within the household is uncertain.
3. Families with earnings or contributions representing entire earnings of members who are profit earners or whose net earnings are for any other reason uncertain. That part of the income in this study represented by earnings is net.

Practically all of the heads of families included in this table are also heads of households. They are here classified according to the amount of their earnings for the year.

Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 17.—Male wage-earners are here classified according to the amount of their earnings for the current year ending at the time of the agent's visit. Persons who receive board and lodging in addition to a money wage and persons who receive tips or other perquisites over and above a stipulated wage are not included in these tables.

Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 18.—This table is similar to Table 17, which relates to earnings of males.

Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Table 19.—The families included in this table are the same as in Table 16. These families are here classified according to the amount of total income for the year from all sources. Table 20 shows the sources of this income. Income from "boarders or lodgers" and in some cases from "other sources" is gross.

Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Table 19.—The families included in this table are the same as in Table 16. The number of families with income from earnings of husband, the number with income from earnings of wife, etc., are shown here. The terms "husband" and "wife" include the widowed, divorced, and deserted. The principal items under "Other sources" are (1) receipts from investments, which, in the great majority of cases, are in the form of rentals, and (2) contributions of friends or relatives, who pay either more or less than the rates of boarders or lodgers. Attention is called to the fact that the family may have had income from some source, for example, from boarders or lodgers, within the year, but not at the time the schedule was taken.

Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Table 21.—The families included in this table are the same as in Table 16. They are classified here according to the source or combination of sources upon which the family has been wholly dependent for income within the year ending with the taking of the schedule. The four items which make up all incomes except those entered in the last column of table are earnings of husband, earnings of wife, contributions of children, and payments of boarders or lodgers. It will be noted that all families deriving their entire income from husband, wife, and children have a net income and that all incomes, including the payments of boarders

or lodgers, are gross; also that all families having any part of their income from money invested appear in the last column of this table.

Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 22.—Members of households of working age who have been employed outside of the home within the year ending with the taking of the schedule are here classified according to whether they have worked under three months, three and under four months, four and under five months, etc. For the purposes of this table all cases of part-time employment have been reduced to a full-time basis; for example, an employee who has worked seven months on half-time is counted as having worked three and one-half months. The data are shown for males and females separately.

Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 23.—All households are here divided into "Family households," or households where a family is present, and "Group households," or households composed of a group of persons, no family included. Family households are further classified as being with or without boarders or lodgers. Family households with neither boarders nor lodgers are subdivided into those consisting of a single family and those consisting of two or more families living in the same apartment and sharing one or more rooms. Family households with boarders or lodgers are subdivided into those who keep boarders and those who keep only lodgers. Households keeping both boarders and lodgers are here entered as households with boarders. "Boarders" are persons to whom both food and lodging are furnished.

Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 24.—In this table appear only the renting households which report the rent paid for the unfurnished rooms which they use for living purposes. The following classes are thus excluded from this table:

1. Households which rent apartment furnished.
2. Households which pay an undivided sum for apartment and place of business.
3. Resident landlords who pay an undivided sum for the apartment they occupy and other apartments which they sublet.
4. Households which pay "ground rent."

Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 25.—The households included in this table are the same as in Table 24.

Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 26.—The households included in this table are the same as in Table 24.

Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 27.—This table shows the number of households keeping boarders and the number keeping only lodgers; it also shows the total number of boarders and of lodgers. "Boarders" both sleep and eat with the household. Households which keep lodgers in addition to boarders are classified with the households

keeping boarders. Among certain races it is customary to include one of the following accommodations with the nominal price of lodging: (1) Coffee or soup is served once a day; (2) the lodger is allowed the privilege of cooking his food on the kitchen stove; (3) the housewife buys the lodger's food, having the price charged in his account book, and prepares the food for him. Persons with such financial arrangements consider themselves lodgers and have been classified as such in this table.

Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 28.—Households are here classified according to the number of rooms which they occupy and are further classified according to the number of persons of which they are composed. Rooms used exclusively for business purposes, although connected with the apartment, are not counted in the number of rooms per apartment. As before stated, only such persons as sleep in the apartment are considered members of the household.

Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 29.—This table summarizes a part of the data of Table 28. Households are here classified according to the number of rooms they occupy.

Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 30.—This table summarizes a part of the data in Table 28. Households are here classified according to the number of persons in the household.

Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 31.—This table summarizes part of the data in Table 28. It gives the total number of households and the total number of persons in apartments of each specified size.

Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 32.—This table shows the number of households which average less than one person per room, one and less than two persons per room, two and less than three persons per room, etc. The table also gives the average number of persons per household and per room for all households studied.

Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 33.—This table presents the data relative to persons per sleeping room. Only rooms which are regularly used for sleeping purposes are here considered sleeping rooms. This table is similar to Table 32.

Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 34.—This table classifies households according to the number of rooms left for living purposes, after the number of sleeping rooms has been deducted.

Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 35, 62, and 78.—These tables show the number of employees who read some language and the number who both

read and write some language. In all industries where employees of both sexes report, the tabulation is by sex.

Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 36.—This table, which is concerned with members of households, is similar to Table 35, relating to employees.

Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual: Study of households. Table 37.—This table classifies foreign-born persons, male and female, according to the number of years since their first arrival in the United States. The classes are: Under 5 years, 5 to 9 years, and 10 years or over. The table shows under each of the three groups the number of persons who can read some language and the number who can both read and write some language.

Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual: Study of households. Table 38.—This table classifies foreign-born persons, male and female, according to whether they were under 14 years of age or 14 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States, and show the number in each group who can read some language, and the number who can both read and write some language.

Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 39, 63, and 79.—For the purposes of these tables employees of each sex are divided into four age groups—16 to 19 years, 20 to 29 years, 30 to 44 years, and 45 years or over—and are further classified according to whether they are single, married, or widowed. With the widowed are included the relatively few persons who are divorced or deserted.

Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 40.—This table, which is concerned with members of households 16 years of age or over, is similar to Table 39, relating to employees.

Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband: Study of employees. Tables 41, 64, and 80.—These tables show the number of foreign-born married employees who report wife in the United States and the number who report wife abroad. The tabulation is by the race of the employee.

Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race: Study of employees. Tables 42, 65, and 81.—Employees are here classified according to the number of years since their first arrival in the United States. The classes are: Under 5 years, 5 to 9 years, and 10 years or over. Under each group employees are classified according to whether they have made no visit, or one, two, or three or more visits abroad. In all industries where employees of both sexes report, the data are shown separately for each sex.

Number of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 43.—This table gives for all households studied the number of persons of each sex who report their ages as under 6 years, 6 to 13 years, 14 and 15 years, 16 to 19 years, 20 to 29 years, 30 to 44 years, and 45 years or over. The tabulation is by race of head of household.

Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 44, 66, and 82.—Employees are here classified according to age, by years if between 14 and 19 years of age, and by year groups if 20 years of age or over. In all industries with both male and female employees reporting, the tabulation is by sex.

Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Table 45.—This table shows for all families studied the number owning their homes, the number renting homes, the number boarding, and the number lodging. The few dependent families are included in the miscellaneous class "In other conditions."

General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 46.—This table shows for males, females, and totals the numbers of children under 6 years of age, 6 to 13 years of age, and 13 and 14 years of age, and further shows for each age group the number of children at home, at school, and at work. The few children with employment outside of school hours are tabulated here as at school, and the few children found working through the day and attending night school are here entered as at work.

Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence: Study of employees. Tables 47, 67, and 83.—These tables include only foreign-born employees who were 21 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States and who have been in the United States long enough to acquire citizenship. These persons are classified as in the United States 5 to 9 years and 10 years or over and are further classified under each year group as aliens, citizens, and persons with only their first papers.

Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence: Study of households. Table 48.—This table, which is concerned with members of households, is similar to Table 47, relating to employees.

Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 49.—This table shows for all non-English-speaking races the number of members of households, male and female, who can carry on a conversation in the English language.

Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual: Study of households. Table 50.—This table classifies foreign-born persons, male and female, of non-English-speaking races according to whether they were under 14 years of age or 14 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States, and shows the number in each of the two groups who are able to speak English.

Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual: Study of households. Table 51.—This table classifies foreign-born per-

sons, male and female, of non-English-speaking races according to the number of years since their first arrival in the United States. The classes are: Under 5 years, 5 to 9 years, and 10 years or over. Under each group the number able to speak English is shown.

Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race: Study of employees. Tables 52, 68, and 84.—These tables are similar to Table 50, relating to members of households.

Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race: Study of employees. Tables 53, 69, and 85.—These tables are similar to Table 51, relating to members of households.

GENERAL TABLES.

I.—GENERAL SURVEY.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Total number of persons in households.	Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	15	50	24	26	50
Foreign-born:					
French	36	141	83	58	141
German	86	354	178	176	354
Irish	26	144	70	74	144
Italian, North	10	64	38	26	64
Italian, South	71	460	223	195	418
Lithuanian	42	318	195	114	309
Polish	32	182	85	97	182
Scotch	25	106	52	54	106
Syrian	97	429	228	191	419
Total	425	2,198	1,152	985	2,137
Grand total	440	2,248	1,176	1,011	2,187

TABLE 2.—*Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	24	22	46
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
English	.....	1	1
French	8	3	11
German	63	69	132
Irish	39	46	85
Italian, North	9	6	15
Italian, South	45	37	82
Lithuanian	36	28	64
Polish	24	31	55
Scotch	15	15	30
Syrian	38	28	66
Total	277	264	541
Total native-born	301	286	587
Foreign-born:			
Canadian, French	.....	2	2
Canadian, Other	.....	4	4
English	.....	5	5
French	75	55	130
German	115	104	219

TABLE 2.—*Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.			
Irish	31	28	59
Italian, North	29	19	48
Italian, South	178	159	337
Lithuanian	158	83	241
Polish	62	68	130
Ruthenian	.....	1	1
Scotch	37	34	71
Syrian	190	163	353
Total foreign-born	875	725	1,600
Grand total	1,176	1,011	2,187

TABLE 3.—*Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:			
White	3,078	2,471	5,549
Negro	5	5	10
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia	.....	1	1
Austria-Hungary	18	22	40
Azores	3	3	6
Belgium	2	2	4
Canada	1,010	1,192	2,202
Cuba	1	4	5
Denmark	11	4	15
England	835	663	1,498
Finland	2	5	7
France	26	34	60
Germany	581	585	1,166
Ireland	1,953	2,239	4,192
Italy	63	99	162
Netherlands	7	3	10
New Zealand	.....	1	1
Norway	1	3	4
Portugal	8	14	22
Russia	20	32	52
Scotland	189	159	348
Spain	1	1	2
Sweden	16	14	30
Switzerland	3	4	7
Turkey	2	3	5
Wales	29	10	39
Africa (country not specified)	1	1	2
Total	4,782	5,098	9,880
Total native-born	7,865	7,574	15,439
Foreign-born, by race:			
Albanian	4	.....	4
Armenian	188	4	192
Bohemian and Moravian	24	9	33
Bulgarian	7	.....	7
Canadian, French	1,698	1,731	3,429
Canadian, Other	278	266	544
Cuban	2	.....	2
Danish	20	10	30
Dutch	13	19	32
English	2,591	1,192	3,783
Finnish	560	284	844
Flemish	36	8	44
French	409	248	657
German	1,070	434	1,504

TABLE 3.—*Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.			
Greek	326	34	360
Hebrew, Russian	133	87	220
Hebrew, Other	5	3	8
Irish	1,393	1,219	2,612
Italian, North	1,029	671	1,700
Italian, South	2,059	1,242	3,301
Lithuanian	698	360	1,058
Macedonian	1	.....	1
Magyar	1	.....	1
Montenegrin	1	.....	1
Norwegian	6	2	8
Polish	1,442	717	2,159
Portuguese	73	88	161
Roumanian	6	1	7
Russian	348	179	527
Ruthenian	29	.....	29
Scotch	427	271	698
Scotch-Irish	7	.....	7
Servian	1	1	2
Slovak	17	.....	17
Slovenian	3	.....	3
Spanish	3	1	4
Swedish	45	22	67
Syrian	431	332	763
Turkish	11	1	12
Welsh	25	6	31
Alsatian (race not specified)	.....	1	1
Australian (race not specified)	1	.....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	21	80	101
Belgian (race not specified)	77	47	124
Swiss (race not specified)	4	1	5
Total foreign-born	15,523	9,571	25,094
Grand total	23,388	17,145	40,533

TABLE 4.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Albanian	4	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Armenian	188	42	13	16	7	11	34	24	34	7
Bohemian and Moravian	24	.....	2	.....	1	.....	4	1	3	13
Bulgarian	7	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	1	1
Canadian, French	1,688	42	17	46	93	52	247	267	266	658
Canadian, Other	275	4	6	8	8	3	45	43	52	106
Cuban	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Danish	20	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	1	6	8
Dutch	13	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	4	4
English	2,573	94	91	212	159	130	283	171	411	1,022
Finnish	559	40	11	63	60	85	218	45	30	7
Flemish	36	9	5	6	6	2	7	1	.....	.....
French	406	51	32	67	51	40	89	18	35	23
German	1,062	9	11	24	24	28	82	77	270	537

TABLE 4.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Greek	324	59	39	118	65	24	15	.....	3	1
Hebrew, Russian	133	7	16	20	18	21	32	10	9	.....
Hebrew, Other	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
Irish	1,375	16	19	28	33	42	126	116	177	818
Italian, North	1,028	58	38	130	134	89	346	107	77	49
Italian, South	2,055	170	165	495	331	181	452	155	89	17
Lithuanian	697	59	41	156	109	78	187	47	15	5
Macedonian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Montenegrin	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Polish	1,437	132	82	282	188	148	390	117	65	33
Portuguese	73	.....	2	10	10	4	23	7	6	11
Roumanian	5	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	1	.....
Russian	348	18	31	81	48	24	81	25	27	13
Ruthenian	28	1	.....	8	4	7	5	2	1	.....
Scotch	425	15	17	32	20	13	42	37	60	189
Scotch-Irish	7	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	2	1
Servian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	17	.....	1	.....	.....	2	4	4	2	4
Slovenian	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Swedish	45	.....	.....	1	1	2	6	8	14	13
Syrian	430	10	37	68	46	46	151	60	11	1
Turkish	11	.....	2	2	4	1	1	1	.....	.....
Welsh	25	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	18
Australian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	21	1	.....	.....	2	2	6	2	5	3
Belgian (race not specified)	75	13	11	11	9	6	17	6	1	1
Swiss (race not specified)	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total	15,441	852	694	1,893	1,438	1,049	2,908	1,357	1,679	3,571

FEMALE.

Armenian	4	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	9	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	5
Canadian, French	1,703	85	45	101	149	115	314	312	271	311
Canadian, Other	264	9	10	14	24	10	54	48	40	55
Danish	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	4	2
Dutch	19	4	3	3	3	.....	.....	1	4	1
English	1,178	43	62	127	104	54	170	120	208	290
Finnish	284	26	8	38	57	44	79	18	11	3
Flemish	8	5	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	248	24	21	41	31	30	68	8	15	10
German	431	3	15	19	16	18	55	57	134	114
Greek	34	12	5	8	3	.....	3	2	1	.....
Hebrew, Russian	87	4	14	18	12	7	18	6	8	.....
Hebrew, Other	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Irish	1,203	19	38	48	67	62	199	121	159	490
Italian, North	671	29	59	140	121	62	170	57	28	5
Italian, South	1,240	100	109	371	218	119	243	56	18	6
Lithuanian	359	38	42	126	59	30	50	11	1	2
Norwegian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	713	126	63	165	136	61	121	25	13	3
Portuguese	88	3	8	10	9	8	34	9	7	.....
Roumanian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russian	178	13	20	43	35	17	30	10	10	.....
Scotch	267	7	15	16	11	7	30	18	45	118
Servian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....

TABLE 4.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Spanish	1							1		
Swedish	22		1	2		2	5	4	3	5
Syrian	331	20	25	56	40	41	109	37	3	
Turkish	1		1							
Welsh	6							1	3	2
Alsatian (race not specified)	1								1	
Austrian (race not specified)	79	11	5	19	11	10	11	7		5
Belgian (race not specified)	47	8	4	12	9	3	9		2	
Swiss (race not specified)	1				1					
Total	9,494	589	577	1,378	1,118	703	1,777	935	990	1,427

TOTAL.

Albanian	4			2	1	1				
Armenian	192	42	15	16	8	11	35	24	34	7
Bohemian and Moravian	33		2	1	1	1	4	2	4	18
Bulgarian	7		1	1		1	2		1	1
Canadian, French	3,391	127	62	147	242	167	561	579	537	969
Canadian, Other	539	13	16	22	32	13	99	91	92	161
Cuban	2						1			1
Danish	30			1			6	3	10	10
Dutch	32	6	3	3	3		2	2	8	5
English	3,751	137	153	339	263	184	453	291	619	1,312
Finnish	843	66	19	101	117	129	297	63	41	10
Flemish	44	14	7	6	6	3	7	1		
French	654	75	53	108	82	70	157	26	50	33
German	1,493	12	26	43	40	46	137	134	404	651
Greek	358	71	44	126	68	24	18	2	4	1
Hebrew, Russian	220	11	30	38	30	28	50	16	17	
Hebrew, Other	7				1	1	1	2	1	1
Irish	2,578	35	57	76	100	104	325	237	336	1,308
Italian, North	1,699	87	97	270	255	151	516	164	105	54
Italian, South	3,295	270	274	866	549	300	695	211	107	23
Lithuanian	1,056	97	83	282	168	108	237	58	16	7
Macedonian	1			1						
Magyar	1						1			
Montenegrin	1									1
Norwegian	8				2	1	1			4
Polish	2,150	258	145	447	324	209	511	142	78	36
Portuguese	161	3	10	20	19	12	57	16	13	11
Roumanian	6			1		1	2	1	1	
Russian	526	31	51	124	83	41	111	35	37	13
Ruthenian	28	1		8	4	7	5	2	1	
Scotch	692	22	32	48	31	20	72	55	105	307
Scotch-Irish	7			2	1	1			2	1
Servian	2					1		1		
Slovak	17		1			2	4	4	2	4
Slovenian	3		2				1			
Spanish	4				1	1		2		
Swedish	67		1	3	1	4	11	12	17	18
Syrian	761	30	62	124	86	87	260	97	14	1
Turkish	12		3	2	4	1	1	1		
Welsh	31		2	1			2	3	3	20
Alsatian (race not specified)	1								1	
Australian (race not specified)	1				1					
Austrian (race not specified)	100	12	5	19	13	12	17	9	5	8
Belgian (race not specified)	122	21	15	23	18	9	26	6	3	1
Swiss (race not specified)	5				2	1			1	1
Total	24,935	1,441	1,271	3,271	2,556	1,752	4,685	2,292	2,669	4,998

TABLE 5.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States—								
		Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years or over.
French	75	9	2	5	19	13	21	.....	5	1
German	114	.....	3	5	8	4	20	20	24	30
Irish	31	.....	1	.....	2	1	6	7	5	9
Italian, North	29	3	4	4	5	4	5	2	2	.....
Italian, South	177	10	3	34	29	17	68	14	2	.....
Lithuanian	152	7	8	23	20	19	50	14	9	2
Polish	61	3	2	9	8	7	21	11	.....	.....
Scotch	37	3	.....	.....	4	.....	2	7	6	15
Syrian	190	9	20	28	17	24	69	21	2	.....
Total	866	44	43	108	112	89	262	96	55	57

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, Other	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
English	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2
French	55	6	2	4	16	4	20	.....	2	1
German	104	1	2	3	6	5	23	14	25	25
Irish	28	.....	.....	2	.....	1	2	7	7	9
Italian, North	19	.....	3	6	3	1	4	.....	2	.....
Italian, South	159	13	9	49	12	14	53	7	2	.....
Lithuanian	82	3	8	11	11	13	24	11	1	.....
Polish	68	5	6	17	4	9	18	7	2	.....
Ruthenian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	34	.....	2	4	2	.....	.....	7	6	13
Syrian	163	7	20	18	19	28	50	20	1	.....
Total	724	35	52	114	73	75	196	75	50	54

TOTAL.

Canadian, French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, Other	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
English	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2
French	130	15	4	9	35	17	41	.....	7	2
German	218	1	5	8	14	9	43	34	49	55
Irish	59	.....	1	2	2	2	8	14	12	18
Italian, North	48	3	7	10	8	5	9	2	4	.....
Italian, South	336	23	12	83	41	31	121	21	4	.....
Lithuanian	234	10	16	34	31	32	74	25	10	2
Polish	129	8	8	26	12	16	39	18	2	.....
Ruthenian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	71	3	2	4	6	.....	2	14	12	28
Syrian	353	16	49	46	36	52	119	41	3	.....
Total	1,590	79	95	222	185	164	458	171	105	111

TABLE 6.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.						Number working without wages.			Number working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	General laborers.	Textile factory operatives.	In hand trades.	All other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	All other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	All other occupations.	Total.
French	44	....	....	....	40	1	3	44	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	78	....	....	....	61	4	12	77	1	....	1	....	....	....
Irish	30	2	5	1	1	3	1	11	16	....	16	....	1	1
Italian, North	23	3	8	....	....	....	2	10	6	2	8	....	2	2
Italian, South	130	6	30	2	....	22	36	90	5	....	5	9	20	29
Lithuanian	126	....	52	2	1	4	7	66	50	....	50	10	....	10
Polish	54	2	22	....	1	4	3	30	14	....	14	7	1	8
Syrian	118	30	6	1	13	18	12	50	21	....	21	11	6	17
Total	603	43	123	6	117	56	76	378	113	2	115	37	30	67

TABLE 7.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.						Number working without wages.			Number working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	In domestic service.	Textile factory operatives.	In sewing, embroidering, and lace making.	All other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	All other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	All other occupations.	Total.
Canadian	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	3	1	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	39	12	....	....	26	....	....	26	....	....	....	....	1	1
German	79	37	....	3	34	3	1	41	1	....	1	....	....	....
Irish	22	17	1	3	....	....	....	4	1	....	1	....	....	....
Italian, North	17	11	....	....	1	1	2	4	1	1	2	....	....	....
Italian, South	103	95	1	....	....	....	....	1	6	....	6	....	1	1
Lithuanian	66	33	2	4	2	1	....	9	24	....	24	....	....	....
Polish	48	25	3	4	....	....	....	7	16	....	16	....	....	....
Ruthenian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Syrian	108	99	....	1	1	1	3	6	....	....	....	2	1	3
Total	487	331	7	15	66	6	6	100	50	1	51	2	3	5

TABLE 8.—*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—							
		Textile manufacturing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Domestic service.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Albanian	3			3					
Armenian	152	16	3	45	14	57	4	10	3
Bohemian and Moravian	14	9				4			1
Bulgarian	6	3		2					1
Canadian, French	852	73	50	490	70	61	2	39	67
Canadian, Other	150	38	2	32	5	12		11	50
Cuban	2			1					1
Danish	15	1		5	1	4		1	3
Dutch	12	7		1			1	2	1
English	1,895	1,052	199	47	130	151	21	106	189
Finnish	508	14	33	351	20	47	3	16	24
Flemish	35	33			1	1			
French	330	287	15	5	3	7	1	2	10
German	725	450	39	52	19	100	5	30	30
Greek	270	5	7	176	15	13	3	40	11
Hebrew, Russian	100	34	11	7		18		24	6
Hebrew, Other	1	1							
Irish	871	118	43	454	91	46	8	32	79
Italian, North	744	16	26	371	75	140	5	32	79
Italian, South	1,610	14	53	709	129	381	13	95	216
Lithuanian	677	11	7	586	15	39	2	2	15
Macedonian	1					1			
Magyar	1					1			
Montenegrin	1	1							
Norwegian	3		1	1		1			
Polish	1,308	73	32	1,041	46	72	7	6	31
Portuguese	63	3	1	37	3	5		1	13
Roumanian	3			1		1		1	
Russian	307	28	7	214	21	20	1	9	7
Ruthenian	22	1	2	17		1			1
Scotch	298	133	53	14	11	31	1	19	36
Scotch-Irish	1								1
Servian	1					1			
Slovak	13			9		3			1
Spanish	1	1							
Swedish	36		3	20		8		1	4
Syrian	273	31	9	138	11	39		29	16
Turkish	9			2		1		4	2
Welsh	17	8	2	2	1			1	3
Australian (race not specified)	1			1					
Austrian (race not specified)	13	2	3	7				1	
Belgian (race not specified)	73	63	3	1	2	1			3
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1							
Total	11,418	2,527	604	4,842	683	1,267	77	514	904

TABLE 9.—*Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—							
		Textile manufacturing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	Domestic service.	Sewing, embroidering, or lace making.	Teaching.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Armenian	1								1
Bohemian and Moravian	4	1		2					1
Canadian, French	235	75	9	78	25	24	11	8	5
Canadian, Other	38	22		8	3	4		1	
Danish	1	1							
Dutch	14	14							
English	573	503	10		14	33	1	8	4
Finnish	86	14	9	45	1	14		3	
Flemish	8	7	1						
French	167	159	2		2	3			1
German	122	93	3	6	4	10		4	2
Greek	5	1		4					
Hebrew, Russian	12		1	1		8		2	
Irish	159	61	24	24	27	16	1	5	1
Italian, North	180	15	1	80	13	51	1	7	12
Italian, South	257	33	3	61	15	125	2	9	9
Lithuanian	222	16		191	13	1		1	
Norwegian	2	1						1	
Polish	416	15	5	348	31	12		1	4
Portuguese	18	8			5	5			
Russian	77	9	1	60	2	4		1	
Scotch	105	91	2		1	10			1
Servian	1	1							
Swedish	4	2				1	1		
Syrian	47	23		16	1	6		1	
Welsh	2	2							
Austrian (race not specified)	68	1		60	4	3			
Belgian (race not specified)	35	29		1	2	3			
Total	2,859	1,197	71	985	163	333	17	52	41

TABLE 10.—*Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classification of the United States census with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing, Mining, and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Total number.	Agricultural pursuits.	Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.			General labor.	Trade.	Transportation.	At home.	At school
				Woolen and worsted goods.	Other textiles.	Other industries.					
Native-born of native father, White	18	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	11	.....	.....	6	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	13	.....	.....	8	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Italian, North	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	29	.....	.....	18	1	5	.....	3	1	.....	1
Total native-born	47	.....	.....	36	1	5	.....	3	1	.....	1
Foreign-born:											
French	56	.....	.....	52	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	106	.....	.....	102	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Irish	31	.....	.....	26	.....	1	.....	1	1	2	.....
Italian, North	25	.....	.....	22	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Italian, South	160	(a)	(a)	a 155	(a)	a 1	(a)	(a)	(a)	a 2	a 1
Lithuanian	149	b 1	b 1	b 119	b 9	b 12	b 1	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Polish	58	.....	.....	45	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	35	.....	.....	32	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Syrian	169	.....	1	147	9	2	2	5	.....	2	1
Total foreign-born	789	c 1	c 2	c 700	c 34	c 22	c 3	c 7	c 2	c 8	c 3
Grand total	836	c 1	c 2	c 736	c 35	c 27	c 3	c 10	c 3	c 8	c 4

a Not including 1 not reporting complete data.
b Not including 6 not reporting complete data.
c Not including 7 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 11.—*Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classification of the United States census with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing, Mining, and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Total number.	Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.			Professional services.	Trade.	At home.	At school.
			Woolen and worsted goods.	Other textiles.	Other industries.				
Native-born of native father, White	14		2	3				9	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
English	1							1	
German	16		11	1				4	
Irish	14		5	3	1			5	
Italian, North	1							1	
Italian, South	1							1	
Scotch	4		2					2	
Syrian	1							1	
Total	38		18	4	1			15	
Total native-born	52		20	7	1			24	
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	2							2	
Canadian, Other	4		1			1		2	
English	5							5	
French	48		28	6	1			13	
German	97	1	26	3				67	
Irish	28		3					25	
Italian, North	18		8					10	
Italian, South	131		79					51	1
Lithuanian	75	1	25	10				39	
Polish	60		19	8				33	
Ruthenian	1			1					
Scotch	32	1	7	1	1		2	20	
Syrian	147		77	1			2	67	
Total foreign-born	648	3	273	30	2	1	4	334	1
Grand total	700	3	293	37	3	1	4	358	1

Table 12.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.								
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	2,594	$11.62	.....	2	140	825	710	478	293	74	72
Negro	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:											
Austria-Hungary	10	10.18	.....	1	.....	4	2	2	1	.....	.....
Azores	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Belgium	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Canada	752	11.12	.....	.....	41	250	245	137	65	9	5
Cuba	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	8	(a)	.....	.....	.....	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....
England	637	12.05	.....	2	26	178	149	172	71	21	18
Finland	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
France	20	12.72	.....	.....	1	4	7	3	2	1	2
Germany	425	12.08	.....	.....	16	105	130	73	73	18	10
Ireland	1,688	11.79	.....	2	72	522	422	382	189	61	38
Italy	24	8.39	.....	1	10	7	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Netherlands	5	(a)	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Portugal	4	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Russia	9	(a)	.....	.....	1	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotland	151	12.31	.....	.....	10	30	40	40	20	7	4
Spain	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Sweden	13	11.29	.....	.....	.....	7	1	3	1	1	.....
Switzerland	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales	23	14.19	.....	.....	1	3	7	4	4	2	2
Total	3,776	11.74	.....	6	181	1,121	1,016	824	428	120	80
Total native-born	6,373	11.69	.....	8	321	1,947	1,727	1,303	721	194	152
Foreign-born, by race:											
Albanian	4	(a)	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Armenian	182	8.80	.....	1	70	65	19	14	11	2	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	23	11.28	.....	.....	4	5	7	3	3	1	.....
Bulgarian	7	(a)	.....	.....	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	1,547	11.01	.....	2	93	562	415	313	122	33	7
Canadian, Other	258	11.94	.....	.....	3	86	64	57	31	8	9
Cuban	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	20	10.64	.....	.....	1	10	7	1	.....	.....	1
Dutch	13	13.87	.....	.....	1	1	4	3	3	.....	1
English	2,412	12.03	.....	2	78	653	630	588	342	77	42
Finnish	552	9.33	.....	.....	21	356	155	20	.....	.....	.....
Flemish	36	11.34	.....	.....	.....	4	22	10	.....	.....	.....
French	378	11.78	.....	.....	8	58	178	95	31	7	1
German	1,015	11.71	.....	1	49	236	336	186	164	25	18
Greek	308	7.16	.....	9	184	94	13	6	2	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	125	9.11	.....	.....	19	67	30	3	4	2	.....
Hebrew, Other	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1,338	10.92	1	.....	57	594	304	232	95	39	16
Italian, North	922	8.57	.....	8	312	449	55	60	31	5	2
Italian, South	1,829	7.39	.....	11	1,056	652	50	48	10	1	1
Lithuanian	684	7.97	.....	3	256	363	43	14	5	.....	.....
Macedonian	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 12.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.								
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.											
Montenegrin	1	(a)					1				
Norwegian	5	(a)			1	1	1	1	1		
Polish	1,364	8.57		7	385	726	163	43	33	7	
Portuguese	71	9.19	1		8	42	16	3	1		
Roumanian	5	(a)			1	2		2			
Russian	339	9.11			53	209	47	16	9	2	3
Ruthenian	28	8.19			4	22	1	1			
Scotch	408	12.41			13	92	111	113	53	8	18
Scotch-Irish	7	(a)					1	2	4		
Servian	1	(a)						1			
Slovak	17	11.02			1	6	5	3	2		
Slovenian	2	(a)			1		1				
Spanish	3	(a)			1	1		1			
Swedish	44	11.38			1	15	12	10	4	2	
Syrian	392	7.46			235	127	22	7	1		
Turkish	11	8.16			5	3	3				
Welsh	23	11.25			1	7	8	5	1	1	
Australian (race not specified)	1	(a)		1							
Austrian (race not specified)	17	10.65			2	7	3	3	2		
Belgian (race not specified)	70	10.58			1	25	35	6	3		
Swiss (race not specified)	3	(a)					2	1			
Total foreign-born	14,473	9.96	2	45	2,929	5,547	2,770	1,873	968	220	119
Grand total	20,846	10.49	2	53	3,250	7,494	4,497	3,176	1,689	414	271

TABLE 13.—*Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.								
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	1,838	$8.35	3	34	799	509	379	88	23	1	2
Negro	2	(a)			2						
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:											
Australia	1	(a)				1					
Austria-Hungary	8	(a)		1	2	2	3				
Azores	1	(a)				1					
Canada	758	8.38		12	297	271	137	35	6		
Cuba	3	(a)			2	1					
Denmark	3	(a)				1	2				
England	452	8.39		6	197	131	92	23	3		
Finland	1	(a)				1					
France	23	9.10			10	4	8	1			
Germany	384	8.96	2	4	104	136	110	27	1		

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

(a) Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 13.—*Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.								
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father—Con.											
Ireland	1,830	8.71	.....	17	688	592	406	102	24	.....	1
Italy	26	7.97	.....	.....	17	4	4	1	.....	.....	.....
Netherlands	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Zealand	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portugal	5	(a)	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	9	(a)	.....	.....	6	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotland	118	8.31	.....	1	49	39	23	5	.....	1	.....
Spain	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	8	(a)	.....	.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	4	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales	9	(a)	.....	1	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	3,650	8.61	2	43	1,380	1,198	795	196	34	1	1
Total native-born	5,490	8.52	5	77	2,181	1,707	1,174	284	57	2	3
Foreign-born, by race:											
Armenian	4	(a)	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	8	(a)	.....	.....	2	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	1,346	8.63	.....	33	459	477	246	121	7	3	.....
Canadian, Other	233	8.58	.....	1	95	69	57	7	4	.....	.....
Danish	9	(a)	.....	.....	3	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	18	7.47	.....	.....	13	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	1,047	8.69	.....	4	426	313	224	73	6	1	.....
Finnish	276	8.93	.....	.....	76	108	84	8	.....	.....	.....
Flemish	8	(a)	.....	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	224	10.10	.....	.....	54	45	83	41	1	.....	.....
German	388	9.23	.....	7	97	119	119	41	5	.....	.....
Greek	23	6.07	.....	2	19	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	76	7.05	.....	.....	47	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Other	3	(a)	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1,152	8.44	.....	10	482	362	238	49	8	3	.....
Italian, North	544	6.93	.....	27	369	126	19	2	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	1,063	6.43	.....	14	975	69	2	2	1	.....	.....
Lithuanian	338	6.98	.....	5	242	72	12	7	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	620	6.65	.....	31	466	98	22	3	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	82	7.95	.....	3	32	36	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	154	7.08	.....	.....	120	25	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	248	9.10	.....	5	68	78	73	24	.....	.....	.....
Servian	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	20	9.19	.....	.....	6	6	7	.....	1	.....	.....
Syrian	290	6.70	.....	3	247	35	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkish	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	6	(a)	.....	.....	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	74	7.14	.....	.....	66	6	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	38	9.73	.....	.....	10	7	20	1	.....	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	8,299	7.96	.....	145	4,383	2,099	1,248	382	35	7	.....
Grand total	13,789	8.18	5	222	6,564	3,806	2,422	666	92	9	3

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 14.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.				
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father:							
White	414	$6.31	.....	53	264	91	6
Negro	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Austria-Hungary	8	(a)	.....	1	3	3	1
Azores	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Canada	241	6.61	.....	27	162	31	21
Denmark	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	2	1
England	179	6.41	.....	17	129	27	6
Finland	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
France	5	(a)	.....	1	3	1	.....
Germany	148	6.51	.....	11	100	27	10
Ireland	227	6.08	.....	21	174	30	2
Italy	38	6.13	.....	12	19	3	4
Netherlands	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Norway	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Portugal	4	(a)	.....	.....	3	1	.....
Russia	11	5.24	.....	3	8	.....	.....
Scotland	34	6.67	.....	2	22	9	1
Sweden	3	(a)	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Switzerland	2	(a)	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Turkey	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Wales	5	(a)	.....	.....	3	2	.....
Africa (country not specified)	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total	916	6.40	.....	98	630	142	46
Total native-born	1,331	6.38	.....	151	894	234	52
Foreign-born, by race:							
Armenian	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Canadian, French	116	6.13	.....	23	73	16	4
Canadian, Other	6	(a)	.....	1	3	2	.....
English	101	6.08	.....	6	85	7	3
Finnish	5	(a)	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
French	26	7.18	.....	1	15	8	2
German	22	6.53	.....	1	15	5	1
Greek	12	5.31	.....	5	5	2	.....
Hebrew, Russian	8	(a)	.....	.....	8	.....	.....
Irish	13	6.25	.....	.....	11	2	.....
Italian, North	85	5.30	.....	26	57	2	.....
Italian, South	178	5.48	.....	21	152	4	1
Lithuanian	7	(a)	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
Polish	52	5.47	.....	18	29	5	.....
Portuguese	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Russian	7	(a)	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
Scotch	12	6.41	.....	1	8	3	.....
Slovenian	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Swedish	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Syrian	37	5.57	.....	.....	35	2	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	3	(a)	.....	.....	2	1	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	5	(a)	.....	.....	2	3	.....
Total foreign-born	701	5.84	.....	103	523	62	13
Grand total	2,032	6.19	.....	254	1,417	296	65

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 15.—*Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.				
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father:							
White	604	$6.12	.....	105	399	81	19
Negro	3	(a)	.....	.....	2	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Austria-Hungary	13	5.73	.....	4	7	1	1
Azores	2	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Belgium	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canada	417	6.07	.....	78	266	64	9
Cuba	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Denmark	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
England	201	6.50	.....	15	151	26	9
Finland	4	(a)	.....	.....	2	1	1
France	10	7.68	.....	1	4	4	1
Germany	195	6.47	.....	24	118	42	11
Ireland	384	6.13	.....	56	271	46	11
Italy	73	5.80	.....	22	46	3	2
Netherlands	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Norway	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Portugal	9	(a)	.....	1	5	2	1
Russia	23	6.20	.....	2	18	3	.....
Scotland	38	6.40	.....	4	26	7	1
Sweden	6	(a)	.....	2	2	1	1
Turkey	2	(a)	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Wales	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Africa (country not specified)	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	1,385	6.23	.....	210	924	200	51
Total native-born	1,992	6.19	.....	315	1,325	282	70
Foreign-born, by race:							
Bohemian and Moravian	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Canadian, French	328	5.91	.....	89	190	46	3
Canadian, Other	28	6.49	.....	.....	22	6	.....
Danish	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Dutch	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
English	117	6.48	.....	12	79	21	5
Finnish	8	(a)	.....	.....	.....	5	3
French	22	6.92	.....	.....	15	5	2
German	40	6.12	.....	5	27	8	.....
Greek	11	5.25	.....	5	6	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	11	6.47	.....	1	8	2	.....
Irish	31	6.53	.....	2	20	9	.....
Italian, North	124	6.06	.....	22	90	8	4
Italian, South	171	5.96	.....	16	151	4	.....
Lithuanian	19	5.82	.....	3	14	2	.....
Polish	86	5.73	.....	19	64	1	2
Portuguese	6	(a)	.....	1	2	1	2
Roumanian	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Russian	23	5.97	.....	1	22	.....	.....
Scotch	15	5.81	.....	2	12	1	.....
Swedish	2	(a)	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Syrian	40	5.83	.....	3	37	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	5	(a)	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	9	(a)	.....	.....	7	1	1
Total foreign-born	1,100	6.09	.....	182	775	121	22
Grand total	3,092	6.16	.....	497	2,100	403	92

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 16.—*Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual.**

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only male heads of selected families. For selection of families, see p. 798.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number earning.	Average earnings.	Number earning—										
			Under $100.	$100 and under $200.	$200 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 and under $600.	$600 and under $700.	$700 and under $800.	$800 and under $900.	$900 and under $1,000.	$1,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	14	$602	....	....	1	1	2	2	1	7	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Total native-born	15	614	....	....	1	1	2	2	1	8	....	....	....
Foreign-born:													
French	34	488	....	....	1	3	12	16	1	....	1	....	....
German	80	479	....	....	5	18	25	21	3	8	....	....	....
Irish	23	614	....	....	....	3	4	1	7	7	1	....	....
Italian, North	7	(a)	1	....	3	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	82	295	3	13	22	32	8	4	....	....	....	....	....
Lithuanian	43	318	....	3	14	18	6	2	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	35	310	1	6	10	10	6	1	1	....	....	....	....
Scotch	22	670	....	....	....	2	5	4	5	3	....	....	3
Syrian	66	284	7	14	14	18	9	2	2	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	392	391	12	36	69	105	75	53	19	18	2	....	3
Grand total	407	400	12	36	70	106	77	55	20	26	2	....	3

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 17.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—											
			Under $100.	$100 and under $150.	$150 and under $200.	$200 and under $250.	$250 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 and under $600.	$600 and under $700.	$700 and under $800.	$800 and under $1,000.	$1,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	18	$572	....	....	....	....	1	2	4	2	2	7	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
German	7	(a)	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	1	....	2	....
Irish	12	602	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	2	1	2	3	....
Italian, North	2	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	22	575	....	....	3	1	....	3	3	2	2	2	5	1
Total native-born	40	574	....	....	3	1	1	5	7	4	4	9	5	1
Foreign-born:														
French	45	464	....	1	....	1	....	8	15	18	1	....	1	....
German	101	469	....	....	1	2	5	25	30	25	4	9	....	....
Irish	28	585	....	....	....	....	....	3	9	1	7	7	1	....
Italian, North	20	397	1	....	....	4	2	2	3	6	2	....	....	....
Italian, South	134	195	6	15	18	16	22	41	11	5	....	....	....	....
Lithuanian	137	304	4	4	9	18	29	50	16	5	2	....	....	....
Polish	52	303	3	3	5	7	7	16	7	2	2	....	....	....
Scotch	30	648	....	....	....	....	....	3	6	7	7	3	1	3
Syrian	139	237	10	10	15	12	19	39	22	5	7	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	686	333	24	33	48	60	84	187	119	74	32	19	3	3
Grand total	726	346	24	33	51	61	85	192	126	78	36	28	8	4

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 18.—*Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family	Number of selected families.[a]	Average family income.	Number of families having a total income—					
			Under $300.	$300 and under $500.	$500 and under $750.	$750 and under $1,000.	$1,000 and under $1,500.	$1,500 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	14	$735	.....	2	9	1	2	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish	1	(b)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total native-born	15	738	.....	2	9	2	2	.....
Foreign-born:								
French	35	932	1	2	4	13	14	1
German	80	763	.....	12	31	20	17	.....
Irish	25	898	.....	2	8	9	3	3
Italian, North	8	(a)	2	1	4	.....	.....	1
Italian, South	88	564	9	35	29	10	5	.....
Lithuanian	43	587	1	16	15	8	3	.....
Polish	36	416	12	13	9	2	.....	.....
Scotch	22	1,052	.....	5	5	2	5	5
Syrian	90	522	22	29	26	6	5	2
Total foreign-born	427	658	47	115	131	70	52	12
Grand total	442	661	47	117	140	72	54	12

[a] For selection of families, see p. 798. [b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 19.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—							
			Under $100.	$100 and under $150.	$150 and under $200.	$200 and under $250.	$250 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	5	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
German	6	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	2	.....
Irish	9	(a)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	1
Scotch	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Total	17	$352	2	.....	.....	1	.....	7	6	1
Total native-born	22	358	2	.....	.....	1	.....	11	6	2
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French)	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
French	27	358	.....	1	2	2	2	11	5	4
German	27	326	1	1	2	4	2	8	8	1
Irish	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Italian, North	8	(a)	.....	1	1	2	1	1	.....	2
Italian, South	59	216	3	11	10	11	15	6	3	.....
Lithuanian	29	327	.....	.....	2	3	9	8	7	.....
Polish	18	318	.....	.....	1	5	.....	8	4	.....
Ruthenian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	9	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	4
Syrian	63	242	7	4	8	13	9	19	2	1
Total foreign-born	246	287	11	18	26	42	39	66	30	14
Grand total	268	293	13	18	26	43	39	77	36	16

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 20.—*Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of families having an income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of native father, White	14	14	2	2	2	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	15	15	2	2	2	.....
Foreign-born:						
French	35	34	24	12	5	.....
German	80	80	14	37	9	20
Irish	25	23	.....	9	7	1
Italian, North	8	7	1	3	5	1
Italian, South	88	82	45	26	32	21
Lithuanian	43	43	4	4	36	6
Polish	36	35	5	3	17	2
Scotch	22	22	2	9	.....	3
Syrian	90	66	39	35	18	9
Total foreign-born	427	392	134	138	129	63
Grand total	442	407	136	140	131	63

[a] For selection of families, see p. 798.

TABLE 21.—*Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of families having entire income from—											
		Husband.	Husband and wife.	Husband and children.	Husband, wife, and children.	Husband and boarders or lodgers.	Wife.	Wife and children.	Wife and boarders or lodgers.	Children.	Children and boarders or lodgers.	Boarders or lodgers.	Sources or combination of sources not before specified.
Native-born of native father, White	14	9	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total native-born	15	10	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Foreign-born:													
French	35	3	18	6	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	5
German	80	23	9	18	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	24
Irish	25	11	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	1	....	....	3
Italian, North	8	1	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	2
Italian, South	88	12	18	9	4	7	....	....	....	2	....	1	35
Lithuanian	43	4	2	1	....	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Polish	36	13	3	2	....	15	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Scotch	22	11	1	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Syrian	90	22	15	9	1	6	1	12	1	4	2	....	17
Total foreign-born	427	100	66	56	13	65	1	14	1	7	2	2	100
Grand total	442	110	67	58	13	66	1	14	1	7	2	2	101

[a] For selection of families, see p. 798.

TABLE 22.—*Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number working full time months specified.								
		12.	11 and under 12.	10 and under 11.	9 and under 10.	8 and under 9.	7 and under 8.	6 and under 7.	3 and under 6.	Under 3.
Native-born of native father, White.	18	15	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
French	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	10	5	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Irish	13	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Italian, North	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	27	19	.....	1	3	.....	.....	2	2	.....
Total native-born	45	34	1	1	4	.....	1	2	2	.....
Foreign-born:										
French	49	25	10	7	2	.....	1	3	1	.....
German	105	35	16	20	20	9	1	3	1	.....
Irish	28	27	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	20	8	2	.....	2	2	2	3	.....	1
Italian, South	143	38	4	15	21	13	15	12	20	5
Lithuanian	136	21	7	17	27	30	8	15	8	3
Polish	53	8	3	8	4	9	4	8	6	3
Scotch	31	18	3	5	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Syrian	157	72	5	3	17	11	3	18	22	6
Total foreign-born	722	252	50	75	97	75	34	63	58	18
Grand total	767	286	51	76	101	75	35	65	60	18

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.	5	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by by race of father:										
German	11	6	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Irish	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	20	15	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total native-born	25	19	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French)	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	32	8	7	5	4	1	2	3	2	.....
German	27	7	4	3	4	3	1	2	2	1
Irish	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Italian, North	7	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Italian, South	64	13	.....	9	6	10	4	10	9	3
Lithuanian	32	8	7	6	8	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Polish	21	6	.....	5	1	3	4	.....	2	.....
Ruthenian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	10	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Syrian	69	23	2	4	9	10	4	4	7	6
Total foreign-born	268	80	20	34	33	28	18	21	24	10
Grand total	293	99	22	36	33	29	18	22	24	10

TABLE 23.—*Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

["With boarders or lodgers" includes only households keeping boarders or lodgers at the time schedule was taken. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	"Family" households.							"Group" households.
		With neither boarders nor lodgers.			With boarders or lodgers.			Total family households.	
		Consisting of a single family.	Consisting of two or more families living together.	Total.	With boarders.	With lodgers only.	Total.		
Native-born of native father, White	15	13	.....	13	2	.....	2	15	.....
Foreign-born:									
French	36	31	1	32	4	.....	4	36	.....
German	86	78	.....	78	8	.....	8	86	.....
Irish	26	18	.....	18	8	.....	8	26	.....
Italian, North	10	3	1	4	3	3	6	10	.....
Italian, South	71	26	8	34	8	29	37	71	.....
Lithuanian	42	4	.....	4	8	30	38	42	.....
Polish	32	16	.....	16	1	15	16	32	.....
Scotch	25	23	.....	23	1	.....	1	24	1
Syrian	97	60	10	70	6	17	23	93	4
Total	425	259	20	279	47	94	141	420	5
Grand total	440	272	20	292	49	94	143	435	5

TABLE 24.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per apartment.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment.						
			Under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	14	$10.75	.....	1	4	5	3	1	.....
Foreign-born:									
French	35	8.36	2	6	16	10	1	.....	.....
German	59	9.17	.....	11	29	13	3	3	.....
Irish	19	10.29	.....	1	6	11	1	.....	.....
Italian, North	8	(a)	.....	1	5	1	.....	1	.....
Italian, South	54	12.85	2	2	7	12	12	19	.....
Lithuanian	37	11.64	.....	1	6	14	13	3	.....
Polish	29	7.94	2	11	6	8	2	.....	.....
Scotch	18	13.26	.....	.....	2	3	7	6	.....
Syrian	85	8.14	10	27	23	16	9	.....	.....
Total	344	9.86	16	60	100	88	48	32	.....
Grand total	358	9.89	16	61	104	93	51	33	.....

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 25.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per room.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room.							
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	14	$2.32	.....	1	4	2	5	1	.....	1
Foreign-born:										
French	35	1.78	2	2	15	12	4	.....	.....	.....
German	59	2.21	.....	.....	16	28	10	5	.....	.....
Irish	19	2.12	.....	.....	6	10	3	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	8	(a)	.....	1	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	54	3.11	.....	.....	2	6	15	23	.....	8
Lithuanian	37	2.42	.....	.....	2	17	13	5	.....	.....
Polish	29	2.40	.....	3	2	10	7	4	.....	3
Scotch	18	2.59	.....	.....	3	2	7	6	.....	.....
Syrian	85	2.20	.....	3	15	48	9	7	.....	3
Total	344	2.35	2	9	63	136	70	50	.....	14
Grand total	358	2.35	2	10	67	138	75	51	.....	15

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 26.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per person.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person.								
			Under $0.50.	$0.50 and under $1.	$1 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	14	$3.34	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	4	.....	6
Foreign-born:											
French	35	2.20	1	.....	3	8	4	4	8	.....	7
German	59	2.20	.....	.....	7	15	14	4	13	.....	6
Irish	19	1.84	.....	1	4	5	3	4	1	.....	1
Italian, North	8	(a)	.....	1	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	54	2.12	.....	1	5	15	15	7	7	.....	4
Lithuanian	37	1.58	.....	1	16	9	7	3	1	.....	.....
Polish	29	1.51	.....	4	9	8	4	1	3	.....	.....
Scotch	18	3.18	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	9	.....	6
Syrian	85	1.93	.....	2	13	20	27	8	13	.....	2
Total	344	1.97	1	10	61	85	74	32	55	.....	26
Grand total	358	2.01	1	10	61	87	74	34	59	.....	32

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 27.—*Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only households keeping boarders or lodgers at the time schedule was taken. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households keeping—			Number of—		
		Boarders.	Lodgers only.	Total.	Boarders.	Lodgers.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	15	2	.....	2	2	.....	2
Foreign-born:							
French	36	4	.....	4	12	.....	12
German	86	8	.....	8	8	.....	8
Irish	26	8	.....	8	10	.....	10
Italian, North	10	3	3	6	4	14	18
Italian, South	71	8	29	37	19	100	119
Lithuanian	42	8	30	38	20	122	142
Polish	32	1	15	16	2	45	47
Scotch	25	1	.....	1	2	.....	2
Syrian	97	6	17	23	15	56	71
Total	425	47	94	141	92	337	429
Grand total	440	49	94	143	94	337	431

TABLE 28.—*Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Grand total number of apartments.	1-room apartments.										2-room apartments.										3-room apartments.									
		Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.								
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	15																						2		1			1				
Foreign-born:																																
French	36																						5		3	1		1				
German	86																						10		6		2	1	1			
Irish	26																						1		1							
Italian, North	10																															
Italian, South	71											1		1									17		1	3		6	4	3		
Lithuanian	42																						1					1				
Polish	32											5			3	1	1						13			3	2	5	3			
Scotch	25																						1			1						
Syrian	97	1		1								10		3	3	3	1						31	1	4	15	8	3				
Total	425	1		1								16		4	6	4	2						79	1	15	23	12	16	9	3		
Grand total	440	1		1								16		4	6	4	2						81	1	16	23	12	17	9	3		

TABLE 28.—*Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household*—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of household.	4-room apartments.										
	Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	4	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..
Foreign-born:											
French	9	..	3	1	3	1	1	..	..	..	..
German	47	..	6	11	13	8	7	1	1	..	..
Irish	6	..	1	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	..
Italian, North	4	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..
Italian, South	19	..	..	3	2	1	2	6	5	..	..
Lithuanian	11	..	..	..	2	1	2	..	3	2	1
Polish	10	..	..	..	2	..	3	2	2	1	..
Scotch	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Syrian	31	..	2	7	5	8	5	3	1	..	..
Total	139	..	13	23	30	20	25	12	12	3	1
Grand total	143	..	13	24	31	21	26	12	12	3	1

General nativity and race of head of household.	5-room apartments.										
	Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	6	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Foreign-born:											
French	14	..	3	5	1	3	1	..	1	..	..
German	22	..	1	7	3	6	5	..	..	..	..
Irish	10	..	1	..	3	2	2	1	..	..	1
Italian, North	5	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	1
Italian, South	32	..	..	1	1	6	3	6	4	5	6
Lithuanian	21	..	..	..	..	4	2	3	6	1	5
Polish	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Scotch	11	..	2	4	3	2	..	..	..	..	..
Syrian	18	..	..	1	4	4	4	4	..	..	1
Total	136	..	7	18	15	28	19	15	11	6	17
Grand total	142	..	11	20	15	28	19	15	11	6	17

General nativity and race of head of household.	6-room apartments.										
	Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	3	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Foreign-born:											
French	7	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1
German	6	..	..	1	3	1	1	..	..	..	..
Irish	6	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	..	..	1
Italian, North	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Italian, South	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Lithuanian	9	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	2	2	1
Polish	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Scotch	8	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	1	..	1
Syrian	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1
Total	44	..	3	2	6	4	8	6	5	4	6
Grand total	47	..	4	3	6	4	9	6	5	4	6

General nativity and race of head of household.	Apartments of 7 rooms or more.										
	Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Foreign-born:											
French	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
German	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Irish	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1
Italian, North		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Italian, South	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Lithuanian		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Polish		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scotch	3	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Syrian	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Total	10	..	..	1	3	..	1	2	1	1	1
Grand total	10	..	..	1	3	..	1	2	1	1	1

TABLE 29.—*Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per apartment.	Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms.						
			1 room.	2 rooms.	3 rooms.	4 rooms.	5 rooms.	6 rooms.	7 rooms or more.
Native-born of native father, White	15	4.67	.....	.....	2	4	6	3	.....
Foreign-born:									
French	36	4.72	.....	.....	5	9	14	7	1
German	86	4.31	.....	.....	10	47	22	6	1
Irish	26	5.38	.....	.....	1	6	10	6	3
Italian, North	10	4.70	.....	.....	.....	4	5	1	.....
Italian, South	71	4.27	.....	1	17	19	32	1	1
Lithuanian	42	4.90	.....	.....	1	11	21	9	.....
Polish	32	3.44	.....	5	13	10	3	1	.....
Scotch	25	5.40	.....	.....	1	2	11	8	3
Syrian	97	3.76	1	10	31	31	18	5	1
Grand total	440	4.36	1	16	81	143	142	47	10
Total native-born	15	4.67	.....	.....	2	4	6	3	.....
Total foreign-born	425	4.35	1	16	79	139	136	44	10

TABLE 30.—*Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms.															
	1 room.		2 rooms.		3 rooms.		4 rooms.		5 rooms.		6 rooms.		7 rooms or more.		Total.	
	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.
Native-born of native father, White	....	....	....	....	2	7	4	18	6	14	3	11	....	....	15	50
Foreign-born:																
French	....	....	....	....	5	14	9	32	14	54	7	34	1	7	36	141
German	....	....	....	....	10	31	47	194	22	95	6	26	1	8	86	354
Irish	....	....	....	....	1	2	6	28	10	54	6	39	3	21	26	144
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	21	5	34	1	9	....	....	10	64
Italian, South	....	....	1	2	17	86	19	116	32	234	1	13	1	9	71	460
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	1	6	11	77	21	164	9	71	....	....	42	318
Polish	....	....	5	18	13	60	10	65	3	34	1	5	....	....	32	182
Scotch	....	....	....	....	1	3	2	5	11	38	8	49	3	11	25	106
Syrian	1	2	10	32	31	101	31	144	18	101	5	42	1	7	97	429
Grand total	1	2	16	52	81	310	143	700	142	822	47	299	10	63	440	2,248
Total native-born	....	....	....	....	2	7	4	18	6	14	3	11	....	....	15	50
Total foreign-born	1	2	16	52	79	303	139	682	136	808	44	288	10	63	425	2,198

TABLE 31.—*Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per household.	Number of households of each specified number of persons.									
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	15	3.33	....	6	4	1	2	2	....	....	....	.....
Foreign-born:												
French	36	3.92	....	12	7	5	5	3	1	2	....	1
German	86	4.12	....	13	19	21	16	14	1	2	....	.....
Irish	26	5.54	....	3	1	6	3	7	3	....	....	3
Italian, North	10	6.40	....	....	....	1	2	4	1	....	1	1
Italian, South	71	6.48	....	2	7	3	13	9	15	9	6	7
Lithuanian	42	7.57	....	....	....	2	5	6	6	11	5	7
Polish	32	5.69	....	....	6	5	7	6	2	2	1	3
Scotch	25	4.24	....	3	7	7	3	3	....	1	....	1
Syrian	97	4.42	1	10	26	20	16	10	9	2	1	2
Grand total	440	5.11	1	49	77	71	72	64	38	29	14	25
Total native-born	15	3.33	....	6	4	1	2	2	....	....	....	.....
Total foreign-born	425	5.17	1	43	73	70	70	62	38	29	14	25

TABLE 32.—*Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per room.				
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per room.	Less than 1.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	15	50	3.33	0.71	10	5	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born:									
French	36	141	3.92	.83	20	16	.....	.....	.....
German	86	354	4.12	.95	39	45	2	.....	.....
Irish	26	144	5.54	1.03	10	15	1	.....	.....
Italian, North	10	64	6.40	1.36	.....	9	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	71	460	6.48	1.52	6	46	19	.....	.....
Lithuanian	42	318	7.57	1.54	.....	30	12	.....	.....
Polish	32	182	5.69	1.65	1	20	11	.....	.....
Scotch	25	106	4.24	.79	17	8	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	97	429	4.42	1.18	19	70	8	.....	.....
Total	425	2,198	5.17	1.19	112	259	54	.....	.....
Grand total	440	2,248	5.11	1.17	122	264	54	.....	.....

TABLE 33.—*Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per sleeping room.					
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per sleeping room.	Less than 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 and under 5.	5 and under 6.	6 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	15	50	3.33	1.61	8	5	1	.....	1	.....
Foreign-born:										
French	36	141	3.92	1.70	19	14	3	.....	.....	.....
German	86	354	4.12	1.97	30	43	11	2	.....	.....
Irish	26	144	5.54	1.76	13	12	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	10	64	6.40	2.13	3	5	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	71	460	6.48	2.21	15	46	10	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	42	318	7.57	2.21	13	22	7	.....	.....	.....
Polish	32	182	5.69	2.49	3	15	11	2	1	.....
Scotch	25	106	4.24	1.71	14	9	2	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	97	429	4.42	1.95	41	36	10	7	3	.....
Total	425	2,198	5.17	2.03	151	202	57	11	4	.....
Grand total	440	2,248	5.11	2.02	159	207	58	11	5	.....

TABLE 34.—*Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms except—			
			1.	2.	3.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	15	.....	1	7	4	3
Foreign-born:						
French	36	.....	3	19	10	4
German	86	.....	4	61	19	2
Irish	26	.....	4	15	5	2
Italian, North	10	.....	4	5	1	.....
Italian, South	71	1	48	19	3	.....
Lithuanian	42	.....	23	18	1	.....
Polish	32	.....	27	5	.....	.....
Scotch	25	.....	.....	4	19	2
Syrian	97	1	51	41	4	.....
Total	425	2	164	187	62	10
Grand total	440	2	165	194	66	13

TABLE 35.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race.*

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White	3,048	3,015	3,010
Negro	5	4	4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	17	17	17
Azores	3	3	3
Belgium	2	2	2
Canada	1,006	951	943
Cuba	1	1	1
Denmark	11	11	11
England	829	829	829
Finland	2	2	2
France	26	26	26
Germany	577	577	575
Ireland	1,946	1,940	1,938
Italy	63	60	60
Netherlands	7	7	7
Norway	1	1	1
Portugal	8	8	8
Russia	20	20	20
Scotland	189	189	189
Spain	1	1	1
Sweden	16	16	16
Switzerland	3	3	3
Turkey	2	2	2
Wales	29	29	29
Africa (country not specified)	1	1	1
Total	4,760	4,696	4,684
Total native-born	7,813	7,715	7,698
Foreign-born, by race:			
Albanian	4	4	4
Armenian	188	170	167
Bohemian and Moravian	23	22	22
Bulgarian	7	7	7
Canadian, French	1,664	1,433	1,383
Canadian, Other	276	273	270
Cuban	2	2	2
Danish	20	20	20
Dutch	13	13	13
English	2,584	2,572	2,568
Finnish	558	558	552
Flemish	36	34	34
French	408	393	392
German	1,065	1,058	1,056
Greek	324	256	256
Hebrew, Russian	133	121	119
Hebrew, Other	5	5	5
Irish	1,381	1,329	1,313
Italian, North	1,028	780	762
Italian, South	2,056	1,364	1,346
Lithuanian	697	483	448
Macedonian	1	1	1
Magyar	1	1	1
Montenegrin	1	1	1
Norwegian	6	6	6
Polish	1,435	1,181	1,126
Portuguese	73	36	36
Roumanian	6	6	6
Russian	345	276	268
Ruthenian	29	18	17
Scotch	427	427	426
Scotch-Irish	7	7	7

TABLE 35.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.			
Servian	1	1	1
Slovak	15	15	15
Slovenian	3	3	3
Spanish	3	3	3
Swedish	45	45	45
Syrian	428	306	304
Turkish	11	10	10
Welsh	25	24	24
Australian (race not specified)	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	21	19	19
Belgian (race not specified)	77	67	65
Swiss (race not specified)	4	4	4
Total foreign-born	15,437	13,355	13,128
Grand total	23,250	21,070	20,826

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:			
White	2,455	2,452	2,450
Negro	5	5	5
Ntive-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia	1	1	1
Austria-Hungary	22	21	21
Azores	3	3	3
Belgium	2	2	2
Canada	1,181	1,151	1,148
Cuba	4	2	2
Denmark	4	4	4
England	662	662	662
Finland	5	5	5
France	34	34	34
Germany	582	582	582
Ireland	2,221	2,214	2,213
Italy	99	98	98
Netherlands	3	3	3
New Zealand	1	1	1
Norway	3	3	3
Portugal	14	14	14
Russia	32	32	32
Scotland	158	158	157
Spain	1	1	1
Sweden	14	14	14
Switzerland	4	4	4
Turkey	3	3	3
Wales	10	10	10
Africa (country not specified)	1	1	1
Total	5,064	5,023	5,018
Total native-born	7,524	7,480	7,473
Foreign-born, by race:			
Armenian	4	3	3
Bohemian and Moravian	9	9	9
Canadian, French	1,719	1,635	1,624
Canadian, Other	264	255	253
Danish	10	10	10
Dutch	19	14	14
English	1,186	1,174	1,168
Finnish	284	284	283
Flemish	8	8	8
French	247	232	231

TABLE 35.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.			
German	433	429	428
Greek	34	14	13
Hebrew, Russian	87	78	78
Hebrew, Other	3	3	3
Irish	1,205	1,167	1,152
Italian, North	669	402	397
Italian, South	1,241	531	520
Lithuanian	360	171	130
Norwegian	2	2	2
Polish	710	542	463
Portuguese	88	44	44
Roumanian	1	1	1
Russian	178	126	107
Scotch	269	269	269
Servian	1	.....	.....
Spanish	1	1	1
Swedish	22	22	22
Syrian	332	123	115
Turkish	1	.....	.....
Welsh	6	6	6
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	80	65	58
Belgian (race not specified)	47	41	41
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1	1
Total foreign-born	9,522	7,663	7,455
Grand total	17,046	15,143	14,928

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:			
White	5,503	5,467	5,460
Negro	10	9	9
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia	1	1	1
Austria-Hungary	39	38	38
Azores	6	6	6
Belgium	4	4	4
Canada	2,187	2,102	2,091
Cuba	5	3	3
Denmark	15	15	15
England	1,491	1,491	1,491
Finland	7	7	7
France	60	60	60
Germany	1,159	1,159	1,157
Ireland	4,167	4,154	4,151
Italy	162	158	158
Netherlands	10	10	10
New Zealand	1	1	1
Norway	4	4	4
Portugal	22	22	22
Russia	52	52	52
Scotland	347	347	346
Spain	2	2	2
Sweden	30	30	30
Switzerland	7	7	7
Turkey	5	5	5
Wales	39	39	39
Africa (country not specified)	2	2	2
Total	9,824	9,719	9,702
Total native-born	15,337	15,195	15,171

TABLE 35.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Foreign-born, by race:			
Albanian	4	4	4
Armenian	192	173	170
Bohemian and Moravian	32	31	31
Bulgarian	7	7	7
Canadian, French	3,383	3,068	3,007
Canadian, Other	540	528	523
Cuban	2	2	2
Danish	30	30	30
Dutch	32	27	27
English	3,770	3,746	3,736
Finnish	842	842	835
Flemish	44	42	42
French	655	625	623
German	1,498	1,487	1,484
Greek	358	270	269
Hebrew, Russian	220	199	197
Hebrew, Other	8	8	8
Irish	2,586	2,496	2,465
Italian, North	1,697	1,182	1,159
Italian, South	3,297	1,895	1,866
Lithuanian	1,057	654	578
Macedonian	1	1	1
Magyar	1	1	1
Montenegrin	1	1	1
Norwegian	8	8	8
Polish	2,145	1,723	1,589
Portuguese	161	80	80
Roumanian	7	7	7
Russian	523	402	375
Ruthenian	29	18	17
Scotch	696	696	695
Scotch-Irish	7	7	7
Servian	2	1	1
Slovak	15	15	15
Slovenian	3	3	3
Spanish	4	4	4
Swedish	67	67	67
Syrian	760	429	419
Turkish	12	10	10
Welsh	31	30	30
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	1	1
Australian (race not specified)	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	101	84	77
Belgian (race not specified)	124	108	106
Swiss (race not specified)	5	5	5
Total foreign-born	24,959	21,018	20,583
Grand total	40,296	36,213	35,754

TABLE 36.—*Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.			Female.			Total.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Native-born of native father, White	33	19	19	19	14	14	14	33	33	33
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
English	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
French	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	3	3	3
German	60	25	25	25	35	35	35	60	60	60
Irish	35	15	15	15	20	20	20	35	35	35
Italian, North	5	3	3	3	2	2	2	5	5	5
Italian, South	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lithuanian	4	3	3	3	1	1	1	4	4	4
Scotch	15	8	8	8	7	7	7	15	15	15
Syrian	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
Total	126	57	57	57	69	69	69	126	126	126
Total native-born	159	76	76	76	83	83	83	159	159	159
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	2	2
Canadian, Other	3	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	3	3	3
English	5	1	1	1	4	4	4	5	5	5
French	116	65	60	59	51	38	38	116	98	97
German	211	111	111	111	100	99	99	211	210	210
Irish	58	31	31	31	27	27	27	58	58	58
Italian, North	45	27	23	23	18	16	15	45	39	38
Italian, South	318	172	94	94	146	59	59	318	153	153
Lithuanian	222	146	111	106	76	40	30	222	151	136
Polish	123	59	55	50	64	56	45	123	111	95
Ruthenian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Scotch	68	35	35	35	33	33	33	68	68	68
Syrian	344	183	143	140	161	62	58	344	205	198
Total foreign-born	1,516	830	664	650	686	440	414	1,516	1,104	1,064
Grand total	1,675	906	740	726	769	523	497	1,675	1,263	1,223

TABLE 37.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.								
		Under 5.			5 to 9.			10 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
English	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
French	65	38	35	35	21	20	19	6	5	5
German	111	20	20	20	17	17	17	74	74	74
Irish	31	4	4	4	6	6	6	21	21	21
Italian, North	27	18	15	15	5	4	4	4	4	4
Italian, South	172	91	50	50	65	38	38	16	6	6
Lithuanian	146	72	57	55	49	34	31	25	20	20
Polish	59	27	26	25	21	18	16	11	11	9
Scotch	35	5	5	5	2	2	2	28	28	28
Syrian	183	91	72	69	69	53	53	23	18	18
Total	830	366	284	278	255	192	186	209	188	186

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2
Canadian, Other	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3
English	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	3	3
French	51	29	22	22	19	13	13	3	3	3
German	100	15	15	15	21	21	21	64	63	63
Irish	27	3	3	3	2	2	2	22	22	22
Italian, North	18	12	11	11	4	3	3	2	2	1
Italian, South	146	86	28	28	51	27	27	9	4	4
Lithuanian	76	43	23	16	21	11	9	12	6	5
Polish	64	37	33	28	18	16	12	9	7	5
Ruthenian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	33	7	7	7	.....	.....	.....	26	26	26
Syrian	161	91	34	32	49	20	18	21	8	8
Total	686	323	176	162	187	115	107	176	149	145

TOTAL.

Canadian, French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2
Canadian, Other	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3
English	5	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	4	4	4
French	116	67	57	57	40	33	32	9	8	8
German	211	35	35	35	38	38	38	138	137	137
Irish	58	7	7	7	8	8	8	43	43	43
Italian, North	45	30	26	26	9	7	7	6	6	5
Italian, South	318	177	78	78	116	65	65	25	10	10
Lithuanian	222	115	80	71	70	45	40	37	26	25
Polish	123	64	59	53	39	34	28	20	18	14
Ruthenian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	68	12	12	12	2	2	2	54	54	54
Syrian	344	182	106	101	118	73	71	44	26	26
Total	1,516	689	460	440	442	307	293	385	337	331

TABLE 38.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.					
		Under 14.			14 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
English	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
French	65	16	16	16	49	44	43
German	111	28	28	28	83	83	83
Irish	31	1	1	1	30	30	30
Italian, North	27	3	3	3	24	20	20
Italian, South	172	29	25	25	143	69	69
Lithuanian	146	14	13	13	132	98	93
Polish	59	3	3	3	56	52	47
Scotch	35	11	11	11	24	24	24
Syrian	183	38	32	30	145	111	110
Total	830	143	132	130	687	532	520

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....
English	4	1	1	1	3	3	3
French	51	8	8	8	43	30	30
German	100	19	19	19	81	80	80
Irish	27	2	2	2	25	25	25
Italian, North	18	1	1	1	17	15	14
Italian, South	146	28	22	22	118	37	37
Lithuanian	76	5	5	5	71	35	25
Polish	64	5	5	3	59	51	42
Ruthenian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Scotch	33	11	11	11	22	22	22
Syrian	161	37	22	20	124	40	38
Total	686	122	101	97	564	339	317

TOTAL.

Canadian, French	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....
English	5	1	1	1	4	4	4
French	116	24	24	24	92	74	73
German	211	47	47	47	164	163	163
Irish	58	3	3	3	55	55	55
Italian, North	45	4	4	4	41	35	34
Italian, South	318	57	47	47	261	106	106
Lithuanian	222	19	18	18	203	133	118
Polish	123	8	8	6	115	103	89
Ruthenian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Scotch	68	22	22	22	46	46	46
Syrian	344	75	54	50	269	151	148
Total	1,516	265	233	227	1,251	871	837

TABLE 39.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																					
White	2,914	594	7	.....	601	659	411	14	1,084	143	606	24	773	30	383	43	456	1,426	1,407	81	2,914
Negro	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	4	.....	5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Austria-Hungary	14	7	.....	.....	7	3	3	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	4	.....	14
Azores	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Belgium	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Canada	899	229	2	.....	231	199	160	4	363	32	200	12	244	4	52	5	61	464	414	21	899
Cuba	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Denmark	10	5	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	10	.....	.....	10
England	758	189	.....	.....	189	169	92	1	262	57	137	7	201	8	84	14	106	423	313	22	758
Finland	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
France	25	5	.....	.....	5	5	1	.....	6	2	6	.....	8	.....	6	.....	6	12	13	.....	25
Germany	501	119	.....	.....	119	142	59	.....	201	34	92	6	132	4	40	5	49	299	191	11	501
Ireland	1,841	244	.....	.....	244	365	109	3	477	267	426	23	716	80	287	37	404	956	822	63	1,841
Italy	48	34	.....	.....	34	10	4	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	4	.....	48
Netherlands	7	3	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	2	3	3	1	7
Norway	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Portugal	6	3	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	5	1	.....	6
Russia	13	7	.....	.....	7	5	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	1	.....	13
Scotland	172	34	.....	.....	34	46	19	.....	65	19	27	3	49	2	20	2	24	101	66	5	172
Spain	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Sweden	14	6	.....	.....	6	5	1	.....	6	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	2	.....	14
Switzerland	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Turkey	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Wales	28	6	.....	.....	6	3	5	.....	8	3	5	.....	8	.....	6	.....	6	12	16	.....	28
Africa (country not specified)	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total	4,349	898	2	.....	900	959	458	8	1,425	415	898	51	1,364	100	496	64	660	2,372	1,854	123	4,349
Total native-born	7,268	1,493	9	.....	1,502	1,618	870	22	2,510	558	1,506	75	2,139	130	880	107	1,117	3,799	3,265	204	7,268

TABLE 39.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Albanian	4	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	4
Armenian	187	14	.....	.....	14	45	37	.....	82	14	41	4	59	2	28	2	32	75	106	6	187
Bohemian and Moravian	23	2	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	4	.....	11	.....	11	.....	5	1	6	4	18	1	23
Bulgarian	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3	1	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	2	5	.....	7
Canadian, French	1,643	164	3	.....	167	296	278	2	576	60	475	16	551	10	296	43	349	530	1,052	61	1,643
Canadian Other	273	19	.....	.....	19	35	43	1	79	17	89	3	109	3	55	8	66	74	187	12	273
Cuban	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Danish	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	6	1	4	.....	5	.....	9	.....	9	4	16	.....	20
Dutch	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	5	1	6	.....	6	.....	6	1	11	1	13
English	2,518	115	2	.....	117	290	267	4	561	151	871	26	1,048	42	667	83	792	598	1,807	113	2,518
Finnish	553	26	1	.....	27	161	170	4	335	18	142	9	169	1	20	1	22	206	333	14	553
Flemish	36	1	.....	.....	1	4	12	.....	16	1	12	1	14	.....	5	.....	5	6	29	1	36
French	399	38	1	.....	39	59	72	.....	131	13	155	3	171	2	52	4	58	112	280	7	399
German	1,054	41	.....	.....	41	93	65	2	160	56	351	13	420	20	383	30	433	210	799	45	1,054
Greek	322	57	1	.....	58	151	35	.....	186	11	57	1	69	1	7	1	9	220	100	2	322
Hebrew, Russian	131	15	.....	.....	15	43	29	.....	72	2	38	.....	40	1	3	.....	4	61	70	.....	131
Hebrew, Other	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	5
Irish	1,383	25	.....	.....	25	162	84	.....	246	147	374	32	553	53	411	95	559	387	869	127	1,383
Italian, North	1,003	156	.....	.....	156	288	200	.....	488	28	228	5	261	2	91	5	98	474	519	10	1,003
Italian, South	2,016	351	1	.....	352	640	339	6	985	66	453	13	532	6	134	7	147	1,063	927	26	2,016
Lithuanian	695	26	.....	.....	26	348	136	.....	484	34	134	.....	168	2	14	1	17	410	284	1	695
Macedonian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Magyar	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Montenegrin	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Norwegian	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	2	1	1	.....	2	3	2	1	6
Polish	1,419	136	2	.....	138	439	307	2	748	60	386	7	453	3	71	6	80	638	766	15	1,419
Portuguese	73	4	.....	.....	4	14	18	2	34	1	25	2	28	.....	7	.....	7	19	50	4	73
Roumanian	6	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	3	3	.....	6
Russian	342	19	.....	.....	19	115	66	.....	181	25	97	.....	122	.....	19	1	20	159	182	1	342
Ruthenian	29	2	.....	.....	2	13	3	.....	16	1	10	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	13	.....	29

Scotch	422	15			15	82	36	1	119	28	123	6	157	6	111	14	131	131	270	21	422
Scotch-Irish	7					2	1		3		4		4					2	5		7
Servian	1										1		1						1		1
Slovak	17					2	5		7		8		8		2		2	2	15		17
Slovenian	3	1			1	2			2									3			3
Spanish	3	1			1	1			1						1		1	2	1		3
Swedish	45	2			2	7	5		12	6	14		20		9	2	11	15	28	2	45
Syrian	425	69			69	181	78	3	262	13	58	1	72		22		22	263	158	4	425
Turkish	11					9	1		10		1		1					9	2		11
Welsh	25					5	3		8	1	1		2	1	11	3	15	7	15	3	25
Australian (race not specified)	1	1			1													1			1
Austrian (race not specified)	19	2			2	2	4	1	7		5		5		5		5	4	14	1	19
Belgian (race not specified)	76	6			6	4	16		20	5	29		34		14	2	16	15	59	2	76
Swiss (race not specified)	3										1		1		2		2		3		3
Total foreign-born	15,223	1,312	11		1,323	3,505	2,319	28	5,852	761	4,213	144	5,118	156	2,464	310	2,930	5,734	9,007	482	15,223
Grand total	22,491	2,805	20		2,825	5,123	3,189	50	8,362	1,319	5,719	219	7,257	286	3,344	417	4,047	9,533	12,272	686	22,491

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																					
White	2,259	811	21		832	735	227	33	995	105	178	54	337	25	52	18	95	1,676	478	105	2,259
Negro	3	1			1	1	1		2									2	1		3
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Australia	1	1			1													1			1
Austria-Hungary	16	12			12	4			4									16			16
Azores	2	1			1	1			1									2			2
Belgium	1	1			1													1			1
Canada	1,020	460	21		481	294	106	7	407	43	61	13	117	4	7	4	15	801	195	24	1,020
Cuba	4	3			3		1		1									3	1		4
Denmark	4	3			3	1			1									4			4
England	583	235	4		239	212	35	2	249	32	38	10	80	6	4	5	15	485	81	17	583
Finland	3	3			3													3			3
France	30	12	1		13	8	4		12	1	2		3	1	1		2	22	8		30
Germany	502	194	3		197	180	49	2	231	27	34	8	69	2	1	2	5	403	87	12	502
Ireland	2,079	457	4		461	758	72	16	846	447	142	46	635	85	27	25	137	1,747	245	87	2,079
Italy	65	52			52	8	3		11	2			2					62	3		65
Netherlands	3	2			2		1		1									2	1		3
New Zealand	1					1			1									1			1

TABLE 39.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father—Continued.																					
Norway	2	1			1										1		1	1	1		2
Portugal	12	6	2		8	3	1		4									9	3		12
Russia	20	18			18	2			2									20			20
Scotland	141	41	2		43	58	10	2	70	9	10	2	21	2	1	4	7	110	23	8	141
Spain	1						1		1										1		1
Sweden	11	5			5	4	1	1	6									9	1	1	11
Switzerland	4	1			1					1	1		2	1			1	3	1		4
Turkey	3	3			3													3			3
Wales	9	2			2	3			3		2		2		2		2	5	4		9
Africa (country not specified)	1	1			1													1			1
Total	4,518	1,514	37		1,551	1,537	284	30	1,851	562	290	79	931	101	44	40	185	3,714	655	149	4,518
Total native-born	6,780	2,326	58		2,384	2,273	512	63	2,848	667	468	133	1,268	126	96	58	280	5,392	1,134	254	6,780
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Armenian	4					1	1		2		1		1		1		1	1	3		4
Bohemian and Moravian	9	1			1	1	3		4	1	1	1	3			1	1	3	4	2	9
Canadian, French	1,629	467	11		478	534	203	6	743	100	183	37	320	9	62	17	88	1,110	459	60	1,629
Canadian, Other	260	48	2		50	90	36	1	127	18	26	15	59	5	8	11	24	161	72	27	260
Danish	10	2			2	3			3	2	2	1	5					7	2	1	10
Dutch	18	1	1		2	3	4		7		6		6		3		3	4	14		18
English	1,139	142	3		145	311	121	4	436	149	236	51	436	29	71	22	122	631	431	77	1,139
Finnish	284	38	2		40	112	67	2	181	19	35	6	60		2	1	3	169	106	9	284
Flemish	8						4		4		3		3		1		1		8		8
French	240	31	1		32	24	70	2	96	2	86	5	93		17	2	19	57	174	9	240
German	423	60	5		65	104	55	2	161	28	108	18	154	7	20	16	43	199	188	36	423
Greek	33	13			13	6	7		13		4	1	5		2		2	19	13	1	33
Hebrew, Russian	84	33			33	46	4		50	1			1					80	4		84
Hebrew, Other	3	1			1	1		1	2									2		1	3
Irish	1,202	91	1		92	433	62	10	505	216	146	66	428	73	54	50	177	813	263	126	1,202

Italian, North	638	177	11	.....	188	188	165	5	358	5	66	4	75	.....	9	8	17	370	251	17	638
Italian, South	1,196	242	22	.....	264	326	351	12	689	19	175	18	212	2	19	10	31	589	567	40	1,196
Lithuanian	353	40	1	.....	41	200	77	2	279	10	18	4	32	.....	1	.....	1	250	97	6	353
Norwegian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	2
Polish	710	240	12	.....	252	235	134	7	376	7	64	6	77	.....	4	1	5	482	214	14	710
Portuguese	87	15	.....	.....	15	28	29	1	58	1	11	2	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	40	3	87
Roumanian	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Russian	171	36	.....	.....	36	85	25	3	113	3	14	2	19	.....	1	2	3	124	40	7	171
Scotch	257	19	.....	.....	19	89	17	.....	106	38	36	8	82	16	18	16	50	162	71	24	257
Servian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Swedish	22	5	.....	.....	5	8	1	.....	9	4	2	1	7	.....	.....	1	1	17	3	2	22
Syrian	322	71	1	.....	72	105	70	3	178	2	35	12	49	.....	12	11	23	178	118	26	322
Turkish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Welsh	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	3	4	2	1	3	6
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	78	7	.....	.....	7	45	18	1	64	1	4	1	6	.....	.....	1	1	53	22	3	78
Belgian (race not specified)	44	6	.....	.....	6	5	12	.....	17	1	15	.....	16	.....	5	.....	5	12	32	.....	44
Swiss (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total foreign-born	9,238	1,787	73	.....	1,860	2,983	1,537	62	4,582	629	1,281	260	2,170	142	311	173	626	5,541	3,202	495	9,238
Grand total	16,018	4,113	131	.....	4,244	5,256	2,049	125	7,430	1,296	1,749	393	3,438	268	407	231	906	10,933	4,336	749	16,018

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																					
White	5,173	1,405	28	.....	1,433	1,394	638	47	2,079	248	784	78	1,110	55	435	61	551	3,102	1,885	186	5,173
Negro	8	2	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	3	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	3	5	.....	8
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Australia	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Austria-Hungary	30	19	.....	.....	19	7	3	.....	10	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	4	.....	30
Azores	4	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4
Belgium	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3
Canada	1,919	689	23	.....	712	493	266	11	770	75	261	25	361	8	59	9	76	1,265	609	45	1,919
Cuba	5	3	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	5
Denmark	14	8	.....	.....	8	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	14	.....	.....	14
England	1,341	424	4	.....	428	381	127	3	511	89	175	17	281	14	88	19	121	908	394	39	1,341
Finland	5	4	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5
France	55	17	1	.....	18	13	5	.....	18	3	8	.....	11	1	7	.....	8	34	21	.....	55

TABLE 39.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father—Continued																					
Germany	1,003	313	3	.....	316	322	108	2	432	61	126	14	201	6	41	7	54	702	278	23	1,003
Ireland	3,920	701	4	.....	705	1,123	181	19	1,323	714	568	69	1,351	165	314	62	541	2,703	1,067	150	3,920
Italy	113	86	.....	.....	86	18	7	.....	25	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	7	.....	111
Netherlands	10	5	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	2	5	4	1	13
New Zealand	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	0
Norway	3	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	3
Portugal	18	9	2	.....	11	4	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	14	4	.....	18
Russia	33	25	.....	.....	25	7	.....	.....	7	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	1	.....	33
Scotland	313	75	2	.....	77	104	29	2	135	28	37	5	70	4	21	6	31	211	89	13	313
Spain	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Sweden	25	11	.....	.....	11	9	2	1	12	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	3	1	25
Switzerland	6	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	5	1	.....	6
Turkey	4	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4
Wales	37	8	.....	.....	8	6	5	.....	11	3	7	.....	10	.....	8	.....	8	17	20	.....	37
Africa (country not specified)	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Total	8,867	2,412	39	.....	2,451	2,496	742	38	3,276	977	1,188	130	2,295	201	540	104	845	6,086	2,509	272	8,867
Total native-born	14,048	3,819	67	.....	3,886	3,891	1,382	85	5,358	1,225	1,974	208	3,407	256	976	165	1,397	9,191	4,399	458	14,048
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Albanian	4	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	4
Armenian	191	14	.....	.....	14	46	38	.....	84	14	42	4	60	2	29	2	33	76	109	6	191
Bohemian and Moravian	32	3	.....	.....	3	3	5	.....	8	1	12	1	14	.....	5	2	7	7	22	3	32
Bulgarian	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3	1	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	2	5	.....	7
Canadian, French	3,272	631	14	.....	645	830	481	8	1,319	160	658	53	871	19	358	60	437	1,640	1,511	121	3,272
Canadian, Other	533	67	2	.....	69	125	79	2	206	35	115	18	168	8	63	19	90	235	259	39	533
Cuban	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Danish	30	2	.....	.....	2	6	3	.....	9	3	6	1	10	.....	9	.....	9	11	18	1	30
Dutch	31	1	1	.....	2	4	4	.....	8	.....	11	1	12	.....	9	.....	9	5	25	1	31

English	3,657	257	5	.....	262	601	388	8	997	300	1,107	77	1,484	71	738	105	914	1,229	2,238	190	3,657
Finnish	837	64	3	.....	67	273	237	6	516	37	177	15	229	1	22	2	25	375	439	23	837
Flemish	44	1	.....	.....	1	4	16	.....	20	1	15	1	17	.....	6	.....	6	6	37	1	44
French	639	69	2	.....	71	83	142	2	227	15	241	8	264	2	69	6	77	169	454	16	639
German	1,477	101	5	.....	106	197	120	4	321	84	459	31	574	27	403	46	476	409	987	81	1,477
Greek	355	70	1	.....	71	157	42	.....	199	11	61	2	74	1	9	1	11	239	113	3	355
Hebrew, Russian	215	48	.....	.....	48	89	33	.....	122	3	38	.....	41	1	3	.....	4	141	74	.....	215
Hebrew, Other	8	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	2	1	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	1	8
Irish	2,585	116	1	.....	117	595	146	10	751	363	520	98	981	126	465	145	736	1,200	1,132	253	2,585
Italian, North	1,641	333	11	.....	344	476	365	5	846	33	294	9	336	2	100	13	115	844	770	27	1,641
Italian, South	3,212	593	23	.....	616	966	690	18	1,674	85	628	31	744	8	153	17	178	1,652	1,494	66	3,212
Lithuanian	1,048	66	1	.....	67	548	213	2	763	44	152	4	200	2	15	1	18	660	381	7	1,048
Macedonian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Magyar	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Montenegrin	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Norwegian	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3	.....	1	1	2	2	1	.....	3	4	3	1	8
Polish	2,129	376	14	.....	390	674	441	9	1,124	67	450	13	530	3	75	7	85	1,120	980	29	2,129
Portuguese	160	19	.....	.....	19	42	47	3	92	2	36	4	42	.....	7	.....	7	63	90	7	160
Roumanian	7	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	4	3	.....	7
Russian	513	55	.....	.....	55	200	91	3	294	28	111	2	141	.....	20	3	23	283	222	8	513
Ruthenian	29	2	.....	.....	2	13	3	.....	16	1	10	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	13	.....	29
Scotch	679	34	.....	.....	34	171	53	1	225	66	159	14	239	22	129	30	181	293	341	45	679
Scotch-Irish	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	.....	7
Servian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Slovak	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	.....	7	.....	8	.....	8	.....	2	.....	2	2	15	.....	17
Slovenian	3	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Spanish	4	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	1	4
Swedish	67	7	.....	.....	7	15	6	.....	21	10	16	1	27	.....	9	3	12	32	31	4	67
Syrian	747	140	1	.....	141	286	148	6	440	15	93	13	121	.....	34	11	45	441	276	30	747
Turkish	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1	.....	10	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	3	.....	12
Welsh	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	.....	8	3	1	.....	4	1	12	6	19	9	16	6	31
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Australian (race not specified)	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	97	9	.....	.....	9	47	22	2	71	1	9	1	11	.....	5	1	6	57	36	4	97
Belgian (race not specified)	120	12	.....	.....	12	9	28	.....	37	6	44	.....	50	.....	19	2	21	27	91	2	120
Swiss (race not specified)	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	4	.....	4
Total foreign-born	24,461	3,099	84	.....	3,183	6,488	3,856	90	10,434	1,390	5,494	404	7,288	298	2,775	483	3,556	11,275	12,209	977	24,461
Grand total	38,509	6,918	151	.....	7,069	10,379	5,238	175	15,792	2,615	7,468	612	10,695	554	3,751	648	4,953	20,466	16,608	1,435	38,509

TABLE 40.—*Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																			
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	1	.....	.....	1	1	4	.....	5	1	6	.....	7	.....	5	.....	5	3	15	.....	18
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
French	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
German	8	.....	.....	8	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	11
Irish	3	.....	.....	3	7	.....	.....	7	2	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	1	.....	13
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Scotch	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Total	13	.....	.....	13	11	.....	.....	11	4	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	1	.....	29
Total native-born	14	.....	.....	14	12	4	.....	16	5	7	.....	12	.....	5	.....	5	31	16	.....	47
Foreign-born:																				
French	11	.....	.....	11	4	10	.....	14	1	15	.....	16	.....	15	.....	15	16	40	.....	56
German	5	.....	.....	5	12	8	.....	20	.....	49	.....	49	.....	32	.....	32	17	89	.....	106
Irish	1	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	4	2	17	.....	19	.....	5	2	7	4	25	2	31
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	1	7	6	.....	13	.....	8	.....	8	.....	3	.....	3	8	17	.....	25
Italian, South	26	1	.....	27	30	35	.....	65	3	49	.....	52	.....	16	.....	16	59	101	.....	160
Lithuanian	19	.....	.....	19	62	18	1	81	8	30	2	40	1	4	.....	5	90	52	3	[a] 149
Polish	1	.....	.....	1	10	22	.....	32	3	20	.....	23	.....	2	.....	2	14	44	.....	58
Scotch	2	.....	.....	2	7	4	.....	11	.....	8	.....	8	1	13	.....	14	10	25	.....	35
Syrian	39	2	.....	41	41	47	.....	88	3	23	.....	26	.....	14	.....	14	83	86	.....	169
Total foreign-born	105	3	.....	108	174	153	1	328	20	219	2	241	2	104	2	108	301	479	5	[a] 789
Grand total	119	3	.....	122	186	157	1	344	25	226	2	253	2	109	2	113	332	495	5	[a] 836

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	.....	1	.....	1	3	3	.....	6	.....	2	1	3	.....	4	.....	4	3	10	1	14
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
English	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
German	7	.....	.....	7	5	1	.....	6	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	4	.....	16
Irish	1	.....	.....	1	9	.....	.....	9	1	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	3	.....	14
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Scotch	2	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	4
Syrian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total	11	.....	.....	11	15	4	.....	19	1	6	.....	7	.....	1	.....	1	27	11	.....	38
Total native-born	11	1	.....	12	18	7	.....	25	1	8	1	10	.....	5	.....	5	30	21	1	52
Foreign-born:																				
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4
English	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	5	.....	5
French	6	.....	.....	6	3	11	1	15	.....	16	.....	16	.....	11	.....	11	9	38	1	48
German	6	.....	.....	6	9	10	.....	19	.....	45	.....	45	.....	26	1	27	15	81	1	97
Irish	1	.....	.....	1	1	5	.....	6	.....	16	.....	16	.....	4	1	5	2	25	1	28
Italian, North	2	1	.....	3	4	3	.....	7	.....	5	.....	5	.....	1	2	3	6	10	2	18
Italian, South	19	5	.....	24	9	45	2	56	.....	33	3	36	.....	11	4	15	28	94	9	131
Lithuanian	13	1	.....	14	16	22	.....	38	1	18	.....	19	.....	2	.....	2	30	43	.....	[b] 75
Polish	9	1	.....	10	10	27	.....	37	1	10	1	12	.....	1	.....	1	20	39	1	60
Ruthenian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Scotch	2	.....	.....	2	8	4	.....	12	1	5	.....	6	.....	11	1	12	11	20	1	32
Syrian	22	5	.....	27	10	56	.....	66	1	21	8	30	.....	9	15	24	33	91	23	147
Total foreign-born	80	13	.....	93	72	186	3	261	6	173	12	191	.....	77	24	101	158	449	39	[b] 648
Grand total	91	14	.....	105	90	193	3	286	7	181	13	201	.....	82	24	106	188	470	40	[b] 700

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White	1	1	.....	2	4	7	.....	11	1	8	1	10	.....	9	.....	9	6	25	1	32
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
English	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
French	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
German	15	.....	.....	15	6	1	.....	7	2	3	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	4	.....	27
Irish	4	.....	.....	4	16	.....	.....	16	3	4	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	4	.....	27

[a] Including 4 not reporting complete data.

[b] Including 2 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 40.—*Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																			
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																				
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Scotch	3	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	6
Syrian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total	24	.....	.....	24	26	4	.....	30	5	7	.....	12	.....	1	.....	1	55	12	.....	67
Total native-born	25	1	.....	26	30	11	.....	41	6	15	1	22	.....	10	.....	10	61	37	1	99
Foreign-born:																				
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4
English	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	5	.....	5
French	17	.....	.....	17	7	21	1	29	1	31	.....	32	.....	26	.....	26	25	78	1	104
German	11	.....	.....	11	21	18	.....	39	.....	94	.....	94	.....	58	1	59	32	170	1	03
Irish	2	.....	.....	2	2	8	.....	10	2	33	.....	35	.....	9	3	12	6	50	3	59
Italian, North	3	1	.....	4	11	9	.....	20	.....	13	.....	13	.....	4	2	6	14	27	2	43
Italian, South	45	6	.....	51	39	80	2	121	3	82	3	88	.....	27	4	31	87	195	9	291
Lithuanian	32	1	.....	33	78	40	1	119	9	48	2	59	1	6	.....	7	120	95	3	[a] 224
Polish	10	1	.....	11	20	49	.....	69	4	30	1	35	.....	3	.....	3	34	83	1	118
Ruthenian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Scotch	4	.....	.....	4	15	8	.....	23	1	13	.....	14	1	24	1	26	21	45	1	67
Syrian	61	7	.....	68	51	103	.....	154	4	44	8	56	.....	23	15	38	116	177	23	316
Total foreign-born	185	16	.....	201	246	339	4	589	26	392	14	432	2	181	26	209	459	928	44	[a] 1,437
Grand total	210	17	.....	227	276	350	4	630	32	407	15	454	2	191	26	219	520	965	45	[a] 1,536

[a] Including 6 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 41.—*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Number reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Albanian	2	.....	2
Armenian	105	47	58
Bohemian and Moravian	18	17	1
Bulgarian	5	4	1
Canadian, French	1,041	1,033	8
Canadian, Other	186	184	2
Cuban	1	.....	1
Danish	16	16	.....
Dutch	11	10	1
English	1,788	1,745	43
Finnish	328	289	39
Flemish	29	27	2
French	276	252	24
German	788	772	16
Greek	98	18	80
Hebrew, Russian	69	44	25
Hebrew, Other	2	2	.....
Irish	856	855	1
Italian, North	517	417	100
Italian, South	921	659	262
Lithuanian	280	225	55
Macedonian	1	.....	1
Magyar	1	1	.....
Norwegian	2	2	.....
Polish	757	556	201
Portuguese	50	44	6
Roumanian	1	1	.....
Russian	179	140	39
Ruthenian	12	9	3
Scotch	268	260	8
Scotch-Irish	5	4	1
Servian	1	1	.....
Slovak	15	13	2
Spanish	1	1	.....
Swedish	28	28	.....
Syrian	158	113	45
Turkish	2	1	1
Welsh	14	14	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	14	12	2
Belgian (race not specified)	57	48	9
Swiss (race not specified)	3	3	.....
Total	8,906	7,867	1,039

TABLE 42.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visit.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Albanian	4	4	3	1													4	3	1		
Armenian	181	84	81	2	1		32	31	1			65	61	3	1		181	173	6	2	
Bohemian and Moravian	21	3	3				3	3				15	12	1	1	1	21	18	1	1	1
Bulgarian	6	3	3				2	2				1		1			6	5	1		
Canadian, French	1,505	224	139	50	14	21	213	108	48	27	30	1,068	445	294	145	184	1,505	692	392	186	235
Canadian, Other	247	28	21	3	4		40	27	6	5	2	179	99	32	20	28	247	147	41	29	30
Cuban	1						1			1							1			1	
Danish	20	1	1				4	3	1			15	12	2		1	20	16	3		1
Dutch	12	2	2				2		1	1		8	7	1			12	9	2	1	
English	2,427	631	567	53	7	4	270	179	66	17	8	1,526	919	397	129	81	2,427	1,665	516	153	93
Finnish	529	248	209	38	1		205	137	68			76	51	23		2	529	397	129	1	2
Flemish	31	24	24				7	7									31	31			
French	347	207	201	6			71	57	9	3	2	69	49	17	2	1	347	307	32	5	3
German	914	78	76	2			68	60	7	1		768	631	117	14	6	914	767	126	15	6
Greek	307	289	269	16	4		15	15				3	3				307	287	16	4	
Hebrew, Russian	125	75	72	2	1		32	31	1			18	17	1			125	120	4	1	
Hebrew, Other	4	1	1				1	1				2	2				4	4			
Irish	1,253	116	114	2			117	106	10	1		1,020	866	124	23	7	1,253	1,086	136	24	7
Italian, North	949	418	385	29	3	1	322	265	50	3	4	209	150	40	10	9	949	800	119	16	14
Italian, South	1,962	1,284	1,185	91	7	1	429	354	66	6	3	249	179	52	11	7	1,962	1,718	209	24	11
Lithuanian	684	434	413	21			183	166	17			67	60	6	1		684	639	44	1	
Macedonian	1	1	1														1	1			
Montenegrin	1											1	1				1	1			

Norwegian	6	2	2									4	4				6	6			
Polish	1,289	759	708	50	1		346	290	48	4	4	184	151	23	4	6	1,289	1,149	121	9	10
Portuguese	72	26	26				23	19	4			23	11	9	1	2	72	56	13	1	2
Roumanian	2	2	1	1													2	1	1		
Russian	311	190	183	7			68	63	4	1		53	51	2			311	297	13	1	
Ruthenian	25	17	14	3			5	3	2			3	3				25	20	5		
Scotch	391	86	77	7	2		41	27	9	3	2	264	165	75	16	8	391	269	91	21	10
Scotch-Irish	2	1		1								1		1			2		2		
Servian	1	1		1													1		1		
Slovak	16	3	2	1			3	2	1			10	8	2			16	12	4		
Spanish	3	2	2									1	1				3	3			
Swedish	44	4	4				6	6				34	19	13	1	1	44	29	13	1	1
Syrian	413	203	197	6			142	127	15			68	54	11	2	1	413	378	32	2	1
Turkish	11	9	9				1	1				1	1				11	11			
Welsh	22	3	3				2	2				17	12	4	1		22	17	4	1	
Australian (race not specified)	1	1	1														1	1			
Austrian (race not specified)	19	5	5				5	5				9	7	2			19	17	2		
Belgian (race not specified)	67	43	42	1			16	11	5			8	3	4		1	67	56	10		1
Swiss (race not specified)	2											2	2				2	2			
Total	14,228	5,512	5,046	394	45	27	2,675	2,108	439	73	55	6,041	4,056	1,257	382	346	14,228	11,210	2,090	500	428

FEMALE.

Armenian	3	2	2				1	1									3	3			
Bohemian and Moravian	8	2	2									6	5	1			8	7	1		
Canadian, French	1,466	405	265	92	27	21	275	140	70	30	35	786	372	186	105	123	1,466	777	348	162	179
Canadian, Other	238	59	39	13	3	4	51	16	11	10	14	128	52	26	20	30	238	107	50	33	48
Danish	10						2	2				8	8				10	10			
Dutch	12	7	7									5	2	3			12	9	3		
English	1,022	336	307	26	2	1	149	108	35	2	4	537	385	111	23	18	1,022	800	172	27	23
Finnish	283	173	156	17			78	50	26	2		32	20	9	3		283	226	52	5	
Flemish	6	6	6														6	6			
French	223	132	125	6	1		61	47	13	1		30	22	3	1	4	223	194	22	3	4
German	355	54	53	1			48	41	7			253	204	38	8	3	355	298	46	8	3
Greek	33	27	27				3	3				3	3				33	33			
Hebrew, Russian	77	51	51				14	14				12	12				77	77			
Hebrew, Other	2	1	1									1	1				2	2			
Irish	1,040	188	184	3	1		166	131	32	3		686	535	115	25	11	1,040	850	150	29	11
Italian, North	636	392	383	8	1		157	143	13	1		87	80	7			636	606	28	2	
Italian, South	1,179	879	861	18			226	212	13	1		74	65	7	2		1,179	1,138	38	3	
Lithuanian	335	277	270	7			47	47				11	10	1			335	327	8		
Norwegian	2	1	1				1	1									2	2			
Polish	642	500	485	15			111	99	11	1		31	24	6	1		642	608	32	2	

TABLE 42.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visit.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Portuguese	85	37	34	2	1		33	29	4			15	4	10	1		85	67	16	2	
Roumanian	1						1	1									1	1			
Russian	158	115	113	1	1		28	27	1			15	15				158	155	2	1	
Scotch	229	48	43	5			26	16	7	2	1	155	98	37	11	9	229	157	49	13	10
Servian	1											1	1				1	1			
Spanish	1											1	1				1	1			
Swedish	19	4	1	3			5	3	2			10	7	3			19	11	8		
Syrian	324	179	173	6			105	98	5	1	1	40	34	5	1		324	305	16	2	1
Turkish	1	1	1														1	1			
Welsh	6											6	4	2			6	4	2		
Alsatian (race not specified)	1											1		1			1		1		
Austrian (race not specified)	77	56	55	1			11	11				10	8	2			77	74	3		
Belgian (race not specified)	43	33	31	2			8	7	1			2	1		1		43	39	3	1	
Total	8,518	3,965	3,676	226	37	26	1,607	1,247	251	54	55	2,946	1,973	573	202	198	8,518	6,896	1,050	293	279

TOTAL.

Albanian	4	4	3	1													4	3	1		
Armenian	184	86	83	2	1		33	32	1			65	61	3	1		184	176	6	2	
Bohemian and Moravian	29	5	5				3	3				21	17	2	1	1	29	25	2	1	1
Bulgarian	6	3	3				2	2				1		1			6	5	1		
Canadian, French	2,971	629	404	142	41	42	488	248	118	57	65	1,854	817	480	250	307	2,971	1,469	740	348	414
Canadian, Other	485	87	60	16	7	4	91	43	17	15	16	307	151	58	40	58	485	254	91	62	78
Cuban	1						1			1							1			1	
Danish	30	1	1				6	5	1			23	20	2		1	30	26	3		1
Dutch	24	9	9				2		1	1		13	9	4			24	18	5	1	

English	3,449	967	874	79	9	5	419	287	101	19	12	2,063	1,304	508	152	99	3,449	2,465	688	180	116
Finnish	812	421	365	55	1	.....	283	187	94	2	.....	108	71	32	3	2	812	623	181	6	2
Flemish	37	30	30	.....	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	37	.....	.....	.....
French	570	339	326	12	1	.....	132	104	22	4	2	99	71	20	3	5	570	501	54	8	7
German	1,269	132	129	3	.....	.....	116	101	14	1	.....	1,021	835	155	22	9	1,269	1,065	172	23	9
Greek	340	316	296	16	4	.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	340	320	16	4	.....
Hebrew, Russian	202	126	123	2	1	.....	46	45	1	.....	.....	30	29	1	.....	.....	202	197	4	1	.....
Hebrew, Other	6	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....
Irish	2,293	304	298	5	1	.....	283	237	42	4	.....	1,706	1,401	239	48	18	2,293	1,936	286	53	18
Italian, North	1,585	810	768	37	4	1	479	408	63	4	4	296	230	47	10	9	1,585	1,406	147	18	14
Italian, South	3,141	2,163	2,046	109	7	1	655	566	79	7	3	323	244	59	13	7	3,141	2,856	247	27	11
Lithuanian	1,019	711	683	28	.....	.....	230	213	17	.....	.....	78	70	7	1	.....	1,019	966	52	1	.....
Macedonian	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Montenegrin	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	8	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....
Polish	1,931	1,259	1,193	65	1	.....	457	389	59	5	4	215	175	29	5	6	1,931	1,757	153	11	10
Portuguese	157	63	60	2	1	.....	56	48	8	.....	.....	38	15	19	2	2	157	123	29	3	2
Roumanian	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....
Russian	469	305	296	8	1	.....	96	90	5	1	.....	68	66	2	.....	.....	469	452	15	2	.....
Ruthenian	25	17	14	3	.....	.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	25	20	5	.....	.....
Scotch	620	134	120	12	2	.....	67	43	16	5	3	419	263	112	27	17	620	426	140	34	20
Scotch-Irish	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Servian	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
Slovak	16	3	2	1	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	10	8	2	.....	.....	16	12	4	.....	.....
Spanish	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	63	8	5	3	.....	.....	11	9	2	.....	.....	44	26	16	1	1	63	40	21	1	1
Syrian	737	382	370	12	.....	.....	247	225	20	1	1	108	88	16	3	1	737	683	48	4	2
Turkish	12	10	10	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	28	3	3	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	23	16	6	1	.....	28	21	6	1	.....
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Australian (race not specified)	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	96	61	60	1	.....	.....	16	16	.....	.....	.....	19	15	4	.....	.....	96	91	5	.....	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	110	76	73	3	.....	.....	24	18	6	.....	.....	10	4	4	1	1	110	95	13	1	1
Swiss (race not specified)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Total	22,746	9,477	8,722	620	82	53	4,282	3,355	690	127	110	8,987	6,029	1,830	584	544	22,746	18,106	3,140	793	707

TABLE 43.—*Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number within each specified age group.							
	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	5	1	.....	1	5	7	5	24
Foreign-born:								
French	8	14	4	12	14	16	15	83
German	28	26	7	13	21	51	32	178
Irish	17	9	.....	4	11	22	7	70
Italian, North	4	6	1	1	15	8	3	38
Italian, South	34	26	3	27	65	52	16	223
Lithuanian	23	18	4	19	81	41	5	[a] 191
Polish	23	4	1	1	32	22	2	85
Scotch	4	8	3	3	12	8	14	52
Syrian	37	12	10	41	88	26	14	228
Total	178	123	33	121	339	246	108	[a] 1,152
Grand total	183	124	33	122	344	253	113	[a] 1,176

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	3	4	.....	1	8	5	5	26
Foreign-born:								
French	3	6	1	6	15	16	11	58
German	20	38	3	13	26	49	27	176
Irish	19	9	4	2	16	18	6	74
Italian, North	3	2	1	3	9	5	3	26
Italian, South	36	22	6	24	56	36	15	195
Lithuanian	23	12	1	14	40	20	2	[b] 114
Polish	33	5	1	10	37	10	1	97
Scotch	4	9	.....	4	14	11	12	54
Syrian	24	12	7	28	65	31	24	191
Total	165	115	24	104	278	196	101	[b] 985
Grand total	168	119	24	105	286	201	106	[b] 1,011

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White	8	5	.....	2	13	12	10	50
Foreign-born:								
French	11	20	5	18	29	32	26	141
German	48	64	10	26	47	100	59	354
Irish	36	18	4	6	27	40	13	144
Italian, North	7	8	2	4	24	13	6	64
Italian, South	70	48	9	51	121	88	31	418
Lithuanian	46	30	5	33	121	61	7	[c] 309
Polish	56	9	2	11	69	32	3	182
Scotch	8	17	3	7	26	19	26	106
Syrian	61	24	17	69	153	57	38	419
Total	343	238	57	225	617	442	209	[c] 2,137
Grand total	351	243	57	227	630	454	219	[c] 2,187

[a] Including 4 not reporting complete data.
[b] Including 2 not reporting complete data.
[c] Including 6 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 44.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father:															
White	3,073	....	38	107	137	140	163	169	617	472	335	439	268	139	49
Negro	5	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	1	....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Austro-Hungary	18	....	2	2	2	2	3	....	3	3	....	1	....	....	....
Azores	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Belgium	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Canada	1,007	....	28	68	72	73	48	47	200	164	104	141	45	14	3
Cuba	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Denmark	11	....	....	1	....	2	....	3	4	....	....	....	1	....	....
England	834	....	20	51	55	55	43	40	162	101	100	101	67	35	4
Finland	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
France	26	....	1	....	2	2	....	1	6	....	1	7	3	2	1
Germany	581	....	27	49	46	28	32	16	120	81	65	67	43	7	....
Ireland	1,952	....	35	65	74	55	64	54	237	241	253	467	338	63	6
Italy	62	....	6	7	16	9	5	5	9	5	....	....	....	....	....
Netherlands	7	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	1	1	1	....
Norway	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Portugal	8	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	1	....	....
Russia	20	....	1	6	2	2	....	3	5	....	1	....	....	....	....
Scotland	188	....	4	11	12	7	9	7	32	33	21	28	19	3	2
Spain	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sweden	16	....	....	2	1	....	3	2	4	2	1	1	....	....	....
Switzerland	3	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Turkey	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wales	29	....	....	1	3	1	1	1	3	5	3	5	4	1	1
Africa (country not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	4,775	....	128	264	289	241	209	182	789	639	549	820	522	126	17
Total native-born	7,853	....	166	371	426	382	372	351	1,406	1,112	885	1,260	790	266	66
Foreign-born, by race:															
Albanian	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Armenian	187	....	....	....	1	1	3	9	39	43	28	31	27	4	1
Bohemian and Moravian	23	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	4	3	8	4	1	1
Bulgarian	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	2	2	....	....
Canadian, French	1,695	....	20	22	38	43	55	37	287	290	227	326	225	100	25
Canadian, Other	274	....	1	....	2	3	7	7	33	46	42	67	43	17	6
Cuban	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Danish	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	1	4	4	4	1
Dutch	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	5	5	1	....
English	2,576	....	16	36	20	29	23	45	240	323	327	725	465	240	87
Finnish	559	....	....	....	3	2	12	10	169	172	99	70	16	6	....
Flemish	36	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	4	12	3	11	4	1	....
French	408	....	1	8	5	12	9	13	66	65	63	108	48	9	1
German	1,063	....	....	8	6	9	10	16	70	91	133	287	222	153	58
Greek	325	....	....	....	4	9	18	28	114	74	24	45	8	1	....
Hebrew, Russian	133	....	....	2	3	3	6	3	46	26	19	21	4	....	....
Hebrew, Other	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....
Irish	1,389	....	3	1	7	2	7	10	94	152	178	375	283	204	73
Italian, North	1,026	....	9	13	30	34	55	37	289	200	127	134	70	24	4
Italian, South	2,052	....	13	23	45	97	116	94	595	390	249	283	126	15	6
Lithuanian	695	....	....	....	....	7	9	10	278	206	93	75	13	4	....
Macedonian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Magyar	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE 44.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.															
Montenegrin	1														1
Norwegian	6								2			2	1	1	
Polish	1,433		2	4	22	24	48	48	406	346	218	235	70	8	2
Portuguese	73				1	1		2	21	13	13	15	7		
Roumanian	6						1			2	1	1	1		
Russian	347		1	3	2	1	5	12	87	94	69	53	16	3	1
Ruthenian	29						1	1	10	6	9	2			
Scotch	427		2	2	5	3	2	5	51	69	50	107	78	41	12
Scotch-Irish	7								2	1	1	3			
Servian	1										1				
Slovak	17								2	5	5	3	2		
Slovenian	3				1				1	1					
Spanish	3						1		1				1		
Swedish	45					1		1	6	6	5	15	9	1	1
Syrian	431			6	16	15	16	22	177	85	36	36	17	4	1
Turkish	11								7	3		1			
Welsh	25								4	4		2	7	4	4
Australian (race not specified)	1							1							
Austrian (race not specified)	21			2		1		1	2	5	2	3	4	1	
Belgian (race not specified)	77		1		1	3	1	1	8	12	9	25	10	5	1
Swiss (race not specified)	4									1	1		2		
Total foreign-born	15,462		69	130	212	300	409	415	3,118	2,753	2,039	3,085	1,794	852	286
Grand total	23,315		235	501	638	682	781	766	4,524	3,865	2,924	4,345	2,584	1,118	235

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:															
White	2,467		49	143	204	213	239	182	690	312	154	186	75	17	3
Negro	5		1	1	1				2						
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Australia	1							1							
Austria-Hungary	22		3	3	6	2	3	1	3	1					
Azores	3		1			1			1						
Belgium	2				1	1									
Canada	1,187		55	109	126	128	121	108	269	138	56	62	12	3	
Cuba	4				1		1	1	1						
Denmark	4				1		1	1	1						
England	661		27	50	60	66	59	54	182	68	41	39	12	2	1
Finland	5			2	1	1		1							
France	34		1	2	4	3	2	4	9	4	2	1	1	1	
Germany	583		34	46	68	49	43	37	181	51	48	21	5		
Ireland	2,233		32	106	127	121	116	99	436	420	271	367	125	13	
Italy	99		14	20	26	13	9	4	11		1	1			
Netherlands	3					1	1		1						
New Zealand	1								1						
Norway	3		1					1					1		
Portugal	14			2	4	3		1	3	1					
Russia	32		4	8	9	2	2	5	1	1					
Scotland	158		6	11	8	13	10	12	58	12	8	13	6	1	
Spain	1								1						

TABLE 44.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father—Con.															
Sweden	14	...	1	1	2	2	1	1	5	1	...	...	...	...	...
Switzerland	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...
Turkey	3	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wales	10	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	2	1	...	2	2	...	...
Africa (country not specified)	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	5,082	...	1 9	361	445	408	373	331	1,166	698	427	508	105	20	1
Total native-born	7,554	...	229	505	650	621	612	513	1,858	1,010	581	694	240	37	4
Foreign-born, by race:															
Armenian	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...
Bohemian and Moravian	9	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	3	...	3	1	...	...
Canadian, French	1,723	...	32	53	122	128	115	119	482	264	145	175	71	14	3
Canadian, Other	266	...	...	5	8	16	13	13	70	58	18	41	20	4	...
Danish	10	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	3	...	2	3	...	...	...
Dutch	19	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	4	4	2	4	2	1	...
English	1,185	...	17	28	28	49	24	44	247	190	175	261	94	27	1
Finnish	284	...	...	...	1	7	14	18	117	64	32	28	1	2	...
Flemish	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	2	1	1	...	...
French	247	...	2	5	8	7	10	7	43	53	39	54	17	2	...
German	433	...	5	5	15	15	13	22	84	77	71	83	30	10	3
Greek	34	...	...	1	6	4	3	...	7	6	3	2	...	1	1
Hebrew, Russian	87	...	...	3	2	6	14	11	46	4	1	...	...	...	...
Hebrew, Other	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Irish	1,215	1	...	4	8	19	27	38	287	225	155	274	137	32	8
Italian, North	670	...	12	20	38	54	47	49	284	74	39	36	14	3	...
Italian, South	1,241	...	10	35	53	73	72	66	488	201	104	108	26	5	...
Lithuanian	360	...	4	2	5	8	11	17	189	91	19	13	1	...	...
Norwegian	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Polish	715	...	2	1	33	50	91	79	287	90	36	41	5	...	...
Portuguese	88	...	...	1	1	4	7	3	39	19	8	6	...	...	...
Roumanian	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russian	178	...	1	5	5	12	10	9	87	27	10	9	3	...	...
Scotch	267	...	6	2	6	2	9	2	60	48	19	63	39	9	2
Servian	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Spanish	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Swedish	22	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	5	4	4	3	1	...	...
Syrian	331	...	4	5	12	19	20	21	137	41	18	31	22	1	...
Turkish	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Welsh	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	...	1
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Austrian (race not specified)	80	...	...	2	1	2	2	2	46	18	2	4	1	...	...
Belgian (race not specified)	47	...	1	2	4	2	...	...	7	10	6	10	5	...	...
Swiss (race not specified)	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total foreign-born	9,540	1	96	179	359	480	507	521	3,024	1,576	913	1,258	496	111	19
Grand total	17,094	1	325	684	1,009	1,101	1,119	1,034	4,882	2,586	1,494	1,952	736	148	23

TABLE 44.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father:															
White	5,540	....	87	250	341	353	402	351	1,307	784	489	625	343	156	52
Negro	10	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	2	1	1	1	....	1	....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Australia	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Austria-Hungary	40	....	5	5	8	4	6	1	6	4	....	1	....	....	....
Azores	6	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Belgium	4	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Canada	2,194	....	83	177	198	201	169	155	469	302	160	203	57	17	3
Cuba	5	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Denmark	15	....	....	1	1	2	1	4	5	....	....	....	1	....	....
England	1,495	....	47	101	115	121	102	94	344	169	141	140	79	37	5
Finland	7	....	....	2	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
France	60	....	2	2	6	5	2	5	15	4	3	8	4	3	1
Germany	1,164	....	61	95	114	77	75	53	301	132	113	88	48	7	....
Ireland	4,185	....	67	171	201	176	180	153	673	661	524	834	463	76	6
Italy	161	....	20	27	42	22	14	9	20	5	1	1	....	....	....
Netherlands	10	....	....	....	....	2	2	1	1	1	....	1	1	1	....
New Zealand	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norway	4	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Portugal	22	....	2	2	6	3	....	2	3	3	....	....	1	....	....
Russia	52	....	5	14	11	4	2	8	6	1	1	....	....	....	....
Scotland	346	....	10	22	20	20	19	19	90	45	29	41	25	4	2
Spain	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sweden	30	....	1	3	3	2	4	3	9	3	1	1	....	....	....
Switzerland	7	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	2	1	....	....
Turkey	5	....	1	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wales	39	....	....	2	3	1	3	1	5	6	3	7	6	1	1
Africa (country not specified)	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	9,857	....	307	625	734	649	582	513	1,955	1,337	976	1,328	687	146	18
Total native-born	15,407	....	395	876	1,076	1,003	984	864	3,264	2,122	1,466	1,954	1,030	303	70
Foreign-born, by race:															
Albanian	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Armenian	191	....	....	....	1	1	3	9	40	44	29	31	28	4	1
Bohemian and Moravian	32	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	7	3	11	5	1	1
Bulgarian	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	2	2	....	....
Canadian, French	3,418	....	52	75	160	171	170	156	769	554	372	501	296	114	28
Canadian, Other	540	....	1	5	10	19	20	20	103	104	60	108	63	21	6
Cuban	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Danish	30	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	5	4	3	7	4	4	1
Dutch	32	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	4	5	3	9	7	2	....
English	3,761	....	33	64	48	78	47	89	487	513	502	986	559	267	88
Finnish	843	....	....	....	4	9	26	28	286	236	131	98	17	8	....
Flemish	44	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	5	15	5	12	5	1	....
French	655	....	3	13	13	19	19	20	109	118	102	162	65	11	1
German	1,496	....	5	13	21	24	23	38	154	168	204	370	252	163	61
Greek	359	....	....	1	10	13	21	28	121	80	27	47	8	2	1
Hebrew, Russian	220	....	....	5	5	9	20	14	92	30	20	21	4	....	....
Hebrew, Other	8	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....
Irish	2,604	1	3	5	15	21	34	48	381	377	333	649	420	236	81
Italian, North	1,696	....	21	33	68	88	102	86	573	274	166	170	84	27	4
Italian, South	3,293	....	23	58	98	170	188	160	1,083	591	353	391	152	20	6
Lithuanian	1,055	....	4	2	5	15	20	27	467	297	112	88	14	4	....
Macedonian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Magyar	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE 44.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.															
Montenegrin	1														1
Norwegian	8								3			2	2	1	
Polish	2,148		4	5	55	74	139	127	693	436	254	276	75	8	2
Portuguese	161			1	2	5	7	5	60	32	21	21	7		
Roumanian	7				1		1			2	1	1	1		
Russian	525		2	8	7	13	15	21	174	121	79	62	19	3	1
Ruthenian	29						1	1	10	6	9	2			
Scotch	694		8	4	11	5	11	7	111	117	69	170	117	50	14
Scotch-Irish	7								2	1	1	3			
Servian	2										1	1			
Slovak	17								2	5	5	3	2		
Slovenian	3				1				1	1					
Spanish	4						1		1			1	1		
Swedish	67				1	2	2	2	11	10	9	18	10	1	1
Syrian	762		4	11	28	34	36	43	314	126	54	67	39	5	1
Turkish	12								7	3		2			
Welsh	31								4	4	1	3	10	4	5
Alsatian (race not specified)	1											1			
Australian (race not specified)	1							1							
Austrian (race not specified)	101			4	1	3	2	3	48	23	4	7	5	1	
Belgian (race not specified)	124		2	2	5	5	1	1	15	22	15	35	15	5	1
Swiss (race not specified)	5									1	2		2		
Total foreign-born	25,002	1	165	309	571	780	916	936	6,142	4,329	2,952	4,343	2,290	963	305
Grand total	40,409	1	560	1,185	1,647	1,783	1,900	1,800	9,406	6,451	4,418	6,297	3,320	1,266	375

TABLE 45.—*Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of families—					
	Owning home.	Renting home.	Boarding.	Lodging.	In other conditions.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White		15				15
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish			1			1
Total native-born		15	1			16
Foreign-born:						
French	1	36	1			38
German	27	59				86
Irish	7	19	1			27
Italian, North		11			1	12
Italian, South		93	4	2	1	100
Lithuanian	3	41	2			46
Polish		32		5	1	38
Scotch	7	18				25
Syrian	3	93	1	6	7	110
Total foreign-born	48	402	9	13	10	482
Grand total	48	417	10	13	10	498

TABLE 46.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6 years.				6 to 13 years.				14 and 15 years.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	5	....	....	5	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	5	1	....	6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
French	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	6	1	....	7
German	27	1	....	28	1	18	....	19	....	....	5	5	28	19	5	52
Irish	17	....	....	17	1	8	....	9	....	....	....	....	18	8	....	26
Italian, North	4	....	....	4	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	5	2	....	7
Italian, South	32	1	....	33	1	11	....	12	....	....	....	....	33	12	....	45
Lithuanian	22	1	....	23	2	10	....	12	....	1	....	1	24	12	....	36
Polish	22	....	....	22	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	23	1	....	24
Scotch	4	....	....	4	....	6	....	6	....	2	1	3	4	8	1	13
Syrian	34	....	....	34	1	3	....	4	....	....	....	....	35	3	....	38
Total	168	3	....	171	8	59	....	67	....	4	6	10	176	66	6	248
Total native-born	173	3	....	176	8	60	....	68	....	4	6	10	181	67	6	254
Foreign-born:																
French	2	....	....	2	1	13	....	14	....	2	1	3	3	15	1	19
German	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7	....	....	2	2	....	7	2	9
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3	....	....	1	1	1	2	1	4
Italian, South	1	....	....	1	2	12	....	14	....	2	1	3	3	14	1	18
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	1	2	3	....	7	2	9
Polish	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	2	....	....	1	1	2	1	1	4
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Syrian	3	....	....	3	3	3	2	8	1	5	4	10	7	8	6	21
Total foreign-born	7	....	....	7	8	46	2	56	1	10	12	23	16	56	14	86
Grand total	180	3	....	183	16	106	2	124	1	14	18	33	197	123	20	340

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	3	....	....	3	1	4	....	5	....	....	....	....	4	4	....	8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
French	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
German	20	....	....	20	1	30	....	31	....	....	2	2	21	30	2	53
Irish	19	....	....	19	....	9	....	9	....	2	2	4	19	11	2	32
Italian, North	3	....	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	3	1	1	5
Italian, South	32	....	....	32	1	3	....	4	....	....	....	....	33	3	....	36
Lithuanian	22	....	....	22	1	5	....	6	....	....	....	....	23	5	....	28
Polish	30	....	....	30	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	31	....	....	31
Scotch	4	....	....	4	....	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	4	7	....	11
Syrian	23	....	....	23	2	2	....	4	....	....	....	....	25	2	....	27
Total	155	....	....	155	6	58	....	64	....	2	5	7	161	60	5	226
Total native-born	158	....	....	158	7	62	....	69	....	2	5	7	165	64	5	234
Foreign-born:																
French	1	....	....	1	2	3	....	5	....	1	....	1	3	4	....	7
German	....	....	....	....	1	5	....	6	....	....	1	1	1	5	1	7
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Italian, South	4	....	....	4	2	16	....	18		4	2	6	6	20	2	28

TABLE 46.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6 years.				6 to 13 years.				14 and 15 years.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.																
Lithuanian	1	....	....	1	....	6	....	6	....	....	1	1	1	6	1	8
Polish	3	....	....	3	....	4	....	4	....	....	1	1	3	4	1	8
Scotch	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Syrian	1	....	....	1	2	5	1	8	1	2	4	7	4	7	5	16
Total foreign-born	10	....	....	10	8	41	1	50	1	7	9	17	19	48	10	77
Grand total	168	....	....	168	15	103	1	119	1	9	14	24	184	112	15	311

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White	8	....	....	8	1	5	....	6	....	....	....	....	9	5	....	14
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
French	8	....	....	8	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	8	2	....	10
German	47	1	....	48	2	48	....	50	....	....	7	7	49	49	7	105
Irish	36	....	....	36	1	17	....	18	....	2	2	4	37	19	2	58
Italian, North	7	....	....	7	1	3	....	4	....	....	1	1	8	3	1	12
Italian, South	64	1	....	65	2	14	....	16	....	....	....	....	66	15	....	81
Lithuanian	44	1	....	45	3	15	....	18	....	1	....	1	47	17	....	64
Polish	52	....	....	52	2	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	54	1	....	55
Scotch	8	....	....	8	....	13	....	13	....	2	1	3	8	15	1	24
Syrian	57	....	....	57	3	5	....	8	....	....	....	....	60	5	....	65
Total	323	3	....	326	14	117	....	131	....	6	11	17	337	126	11	474
Total native-born	331	3	....	334	15	122	....	137	....	6	11	17	346	131	11	488
Foreign-born:																
French	3	....	....	3	3	16	....	19	....	3	1	4	6	19	1	26
German	....	....	....	....	1	12	....	13	....	....	3	3	1	12	3	16
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4	....	....	1	1	1	3	1	5
Italian, South	5	....	....	5	4	28	....	32	....	6	3	9	9	34	3	46
Lithuanian	1	....	....	1	....	12	....	12	....	1	3	4	1	13	3	17
Polish	4	....	....	4	1	5	....	6	....	....	2	2	5	5	2	12
Scotch	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Syrian	4	....	....	4	5	8	3	16	2	7	8	17	11	15	11	37
Total foreign-born	17	....	....	17	16	87	3	106	2	17	21	40	35	104	24	163
Grand total	348	3	....	351	31	209	3	243	2	23	32	57	381	235	35	651

TABLE 47.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Armenian	51	9	5	3	17	22	3	9	34	31	8	12	51
Bohemian and Moravian	9	.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	6	6	.....	2	7	9
Bulgarian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	2
Canadian, French	265	73	2	5	80	124	8	53	185	197	10	58	265
Canadian, Other	80	13	2	2	17	33	11	19	63	46	13	21	80
Danish	14	2	.....	1	3	4	.....	7	11	6	.....	8	14
Dutch	9	1	.....	1	2	.....	1	6	7	1	1	7	9
English	893	80	88	27	195	84	381	233	698	164	469	260	893
Finnish	145	89	25	1	115	24	3	3	30	113	28	4	145
Flemish	6	1	3	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	2	6
French	85	29	14	5	48	12	5	20	37	41	19	25	85
German	352	16	25	9	50	46	19	237	302	62	44	246	352
Greek	8	6	.....	.....	6	1	.....	1	2	7	.....	1	8
Hebrew, Russian	19	3	8	3	14	.....	1	4	5	3	9	7	19
Hebrew, Other	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Irish	381	37	15	12	64	57	15	245	317	94	30	257	381
Italian, North	221	114	13	4	131	52	10	28	90	166	23	32	221
Italian, South	314	158	20	2	180	83	15	36	134	241	35	38	314
Lithuanian	129	93	3	1	97	24	5	3	32	117	8	4	129
Montenegrin	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Polish	304	187	7	7	201	76	6	21	103	263	13	28	304
Portuguese	15	9	.....	.....	9	5	1	.....	6	14	1	.....	15
Roumanian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Russian	76	36	8	2	46	14	2	14	30	50	10	16	76
Ruthenian	4	3	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	3	1	.....	4
Scotch	155	16	7	4	27	31	16	81	128	47	23	85	155
Slovak	6	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	4	4	.....	2	6
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Swedish	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	13	19	4	2	13	19
Syrian	59	28	1	4	33	20	2	4	26	48	3	8	59
Welsh	10	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	7	9	2	1	7	10
Austrian (race not specified)	7	1	1	.....	2	1	1	3	5	2	2	3	7
Belgian (race not specified)	19	8	3	3	14	3	.....	2	5	11	3	5	19
Swiss (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total	3,663	1,014	254	99	1,367	726	510	1,060	2,296	1,740	764	1,159	3,663

TABLE 48.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
French	15	6	5	1	12	1	.....	2	3	7	5	3	15
German	48	3	6	2	11	10	3	24	37	13	9	26	48
Irish	16	2	1	2	5	3	1	7	11	5	2	9	16
Italian, North	5	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	3	4	.....	1	5
Italian, South	42	33	.....	1	34	7	1	.....	8	40	1	1	42
Lithuanian	36	22	1	2	25	7	.....	4	11	29	1	6	36
Polish	15	11	.....	1	12	3	.....	.....	3	14	.....	1	15
Scotch	14	2	.....	.....	2	3	1	8	12	5	1	8	14
Syrian	28	17	1	1	19	6	.....	3	9	23	1	4	28
Total	219	98	14	10	122	42	6	49	97	140	20	59	219

TABLE 49.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
French	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
German	84	35	35	49	49	84	84
Italian, North	8	5	5	3	3	8	8
Italian, South	17	12	12	5	5	17	17
Lithuanian	19	13	12	6	6	19	18
Polish	3	2	.....	1	.....	3	.....
Syrian	9	4	2	5	5	9	7
Total native-born	143	73	68	70	69	143	137
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	2	.....	.....	2	2	2	2
French	127	73	42	54	24	127	66
German	218	114	108	104	92	218	200
Italian, North	48	29	14	19	5	48	19
Italian, South	331	176	84	155	55	331	139
Lithuanian	228	149	98	79	22	228	120
Polish	125	60	35	65	16	125	51
Ruthenian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Syrian	349	187	149	162	90	349	239
Total foreign-born	1,429	788	530	641	306	1,429	836
Grand total	1,572	861	598	711	375	1,572	973

TABLE 50.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
		Under 14.		14 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
French	73	24	19	49	23
German	114	31	31	83	77
Italian, North	29	5	5	24	9
Italian, South	176	33	31	143	53
Lithuanian	149	17	17	132	81
Polish	60	4	3	56	32
Syrian	187	42	37	145	112
Total	788	156	143	632	387

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	2	2	2	.....	.....
French	54	11	9	43	15
German	104	23	23	81	69
Italian, North	19	2	1	17	4
Italian, South	155	37	35	118	20
Lithuanian	79	8	8	71	14
Polish	65	6	3	59	13
Ruthenian	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Syrian	162	38	36	124	54
Total	641	127	117	514	189

TOTAL.

Canadian, French	2	2	2	.....	.....
French	127	35	28	92	38
German	218	54	54	164	146
Italian, North	48	7	6	41	13
Italian, South	331	70	66	261	73
Lithuanian	228	25	25	203	95
Polish	125	10	6	115	45
Ruthenian	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Syrian	349	80	73	269	166
Total	1,429	283	260	1,146	576

TABLE 51.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races. By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.					
		Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
French	73	46	20	21	17	6	5
German	114	20	18	20	18	74	72
Italian, North	29	20	8	5	3	4	3
Italian, South	176	92	24	68	45	16	15
Lithuanian	149	74	33	50	43	25	22
Polish	60	28	15	21	13	11	7
Syrian	187	95	63	69	63	23	23
Total	788	375	181	254	202	159	147

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
French	54	31	7	20	14	3	3
German	104	17	11	23	20	64	61
Italian, North	19	13	2	4	1	2	2
Italian, South	155	93	19	53	30	9	6
Lithuanian	79	43	5	24	12	12	5
Polish	65	38	6	18	5	9	5
Ruthenian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	162	91	49	50	26	21	15
Total	641	326	99	193	108	122	99

TOTAL.

Canadian, French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
French	127	77	27	41	31	9	8
German	218	37	29	43	38	138	133
Italian, North	48	33	10	9	4	6	5
Italian, South	331	185	43	121	75	25	21
Lithuanian	228	117	38	74	55	37	27
Polish	125	66	21	39	18	20	12
Ruthenian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	349	186	112	119	89	44	38
Total	1,429	701	280	447	310	281	246

TABLE 52.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Albanian	4	1			4	1
Armenian	187	78	4	3	183	75
Bohemian and Moravian	22	19	5	5	17	14
Bulgarian	7	3			7	3
Canadian, French	1,671	1,383	759	720	912	663
Cuban	2	2	1	1	1	1
Danish	20	20	2	2	18	18
Dutch	13	11			13	11
Finnish	554	246	20	17	534	229
Flemish	36	11	1	1	35	10
French	402	185	45	44	357	141
German	1,054	969	269	269	785	700
Greek	321	72	5	3	316	69
Hebrew, Russian	132	100	17	17	115	83
Hebrew, Other	4	4			4	4
Italian, North	1,024	530	154	134	870	396
Italian, South	2,041	802	178	164	1,863	638
Lithuanian	694	251	9	5	685	246
Macedonian	1				1	
Magyar	1	1			1	1
Montenegrin	1	1			1	1
Norwegian	6	6	2	2	4	4
Polish	1,420	557	52	47	1,368	510
Portuguese	73	39	7	7	66	32
Roumanian	5	5			5	5
Russian	339	173	18	17	321	156
Ruthenian	28	15	1	1	27	14
Servian	1	1			1	1
Slovak	15	13	3	3	12	10
Slovenian	3	1			3	1
Spanish	3	1			3	1
Swedish	45	44	4	4	41	40
Syrian	428	230	44	38	384	192
Turkish	11	6			11	6
Australian (race not specified)	1				1	
Austrian (race not specified)	20	17	4	4	16	13
Belgian (race not specified)	75	23	3	3	72	20
Swiss (race not specified)	4	4			4	4
Total	10,668	5,824	1,607	1,511	9,061	4,313

FEMALE.

Armenian	4	2			4	2
Bohemian and Moravian	9	6	5	5	4	1
Canadian, French	1,687	1,015	822	670	865	345
Danish	10	10	5	5	5	5
Dutch	19	6	4	4	15	2
Finnish	283	67	14	13	269	54
Flemish	6				6	
French	240	86	37	36	203	50
German	426	372	196	196	230	176
Greek	34	4	2	2	32	2
Hebrew, Russian	87	69	32	31	55	38
Hebrew, Other	3	3	1	1	2	2
Italian, North	667	187	229	125	438	62
Italian, South	1,228	226	171	141	1,057	85
Lithuanian	346	47	18	18	328	29

TABLE 52.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Norwegian	2	1			2	1
Polish	704	83	56	29	648	54
Portuguese	88	25	11	10	77	15
Roumanian	1	1	1	1		
Russian	176	66	27	27	149	39
Servian	1	1			1	1
Spanish	1	1			1	1
Swedish	22	21	10	10	12	11
Syrian	330	121	42	37	288	84
Turkish	1				1	
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	1			1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	79	9	7	6	72	3
Belgian (race not specified)	44	15	6	6	38	9
Swiss (race not specified)	1				1	
Total	6,500	2,445	1,696	1,373	4,804	1,072

TOTAL.

Albanian	4	1			4	1
Armenian	191	80	4	3	187	77
Bohemian and Moravian	31	25	10	10	21	15
Bulgarian	7	3			7	3
Canadian, French	3,358	2,398	1,581	1,390	1,777	1,008
Cuban	2	2	1	1	1	1
Danish	30	30	7	7	23	23
Dutch	32	17	4	4	28	13
Finnish	837	313	34	30	803	283
Flemish	42	11	1	1	41	10
French	642	271	82	80	560	191
German	1,480	1,341	465	465	1,015	876
Greek	355	76	7	5	348	71
Hebrew, Russian	219	169	49	48	170	121
Hebrew, Other	7	7	1	1	6	6
Italian, North	1,691	717	383	259	1,308	458
Italian, South	3,269	1,028	349	305	2,920	723
Lithuanian	1,040	298	27	23	1,013	275
Macedonian	1				1	
Magyar	1	1			1	1
Montenegrin	1	1			1	1
Norwegian	8	7	2	2	6	5
Polish	2,124	640	108	76	2,016	564
Portuguese	161	64	18	17	143	47
Roumanian	6	6	1	1	5	5
Russian	515	239	45	44	470	195
Ruthenian	28	15	1	1	27	14
Servian	2	2			2	2
Slovak	15	13	3	3	12	10
Slovenian	3	1			3	1
Spanish	4	2			4	2
Swedish	67	65	14	14	53	51
Syrian	758	351	86	75	672	276
Turkish	12	6			12	6
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	1			1	1
Australian (race not specified)	1				1	
Austrian (race not specified)	99	26	11	10	88	16
Belgian (race not specified)	119	38	9	9	110	29
Swiss (race not specified)	5	4			5	4
Total	17,168	8,269	3,303	2,884	13,865	5,385

TABLE 53.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Albanian	4	1	4	1				
Armenian	187	78	88	16	34	18	65	44
Bohemian and Moravian	22	19	3		3	3	16	16
Bulgarian	7	3	3	1	2	1	2	1
Canadian, French	1,671	1,383	249	127	242	192	1,180	1,064
Cuban	2	2			1	1	1	1
Danish	20	20	1	1	4	4	15	15
Dutch	13	11	2	1	2	2	9	8
Finnish	554	246	257	52	218	131	79	63
Flemish	36	11	28	5	7	5	1	1
French	402	185	239	66	88	57	75	62
German	1,054	969	95	50	80	73	879	846
Greek	321	72	302	61	15	8	4	3
Hebrew, Russian	132	100	81	49	32	32	19	19
Hebrew, Other	4	4	1	1	1	1	2	2
Italian, North	1,024	530	449	118	345	223	230	189
Italian, South	2,041	802	1,338	302	445	297	258	203
Lithuanian	694	251	442	91	186	106	66	54
Macedonian	1		1					
Magyar	1	1			1	1		
Montenegrin	1	1					1	1
Norwegian	6	6	2	2			4	4
Polish	1,420	557	824	185	383	204	213	168
Portuguese	73	39	26	2	23	16	24	21
Roumanian	5	5	2	2	1	1	2	2
Russian	339	173	200	66	75	50	64	57
Ruthenian	28	15	20	7	5	5	3	3
Servian	1	1	1	1				
Slovak	15	13	3	1	2	2	10	10
Slovenian	3	1	2		1	1		
Spanish	3	1	2	1			1	
Swedish	45	44	4	3	6	6	35	35
Syrian	428	230	207	72	149	102	72	56
Turkish	11	6	9	4	1	1	1	1
Australian (race not specified)	1		1					
Austrian (race not specified)	20	17	5	4	5	5	10	8
Belgian (race not specified)	75	23	50	9	17	8	8	6
Swiss (race not specified)	4	4	2	2			2	2
Total	10,668	5,824	4,943	1,303	2,374	1,556	3,351	2,965

FEMALE.

Armenian	4	2	3	1	1	1		
Bohemian and Moravian	9	6	2				7	6
Canadian, French	1,687	1,015	491	163	308	184	888	668
Danish	10	10			2	2	8	8
Dutch	19	6	13				6	6
Finnish	283	67	173	21	78	26	32	20
Flemish	6		6					
French	240	86	141	22	66	40	33	24
German	426	372	69	35	55	49	302	288
Greek	34	4	28	2	3	1	3	1
Hebrew, Russian	87	69	55	38	18	17	14	14
Hebrew, Other	3	3	1	1			2	2
Italian, North	667	187	409	28	168	85	90	74
Italian, South	1,228	226	908	71	241	105	79	50
Lithuanian	346	47	285	16	47	18	14	13

TABLE 53.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Norwegian	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	704	83	542	34	121	25	41	24
Portuguese	88	25	38	5	34	13	16	7
Roumanian	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Russian	176	66	127	29	29	22	20	15
Servian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Spanish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Swedish	22	21	5	4	5	5	12	12
Syrian	330	121	181	39	109	59	40	23
Turkish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	79	9	56	2	11	1	12	6
Belgian (race not specified)	44	15	35	9	7	4	2	2
Swiss (race not specified)	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	6,500	2,445	3,571	521	1,305	658	1,624	1,266

TOTAL.

Albanian	4	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Armenian	191	80	91	17	35	19	65	42
Bohemian and Moravian	31	25	5	.....	3	3	23	1
Bulgarian	7	3	3	1	2	1	2	42
Canadian, French	3,358	2,398	740	290	550	376	2,068	1,732
Cuban	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Danish	30	30	1	1	6	6	23	23
Dutch	32	17	15	1	2	2	15	14
Finnish	837	313	430	73	296	157	111	83
Flemish	42	11	34	5	7	5	1	1
French	642	271	380	88	154	97	108	86
German	1,480	1,341	164	85	135	122	1,181	1,134
Greek	355	76	330	63	18	9	7	4
Hebrew, Russian	219	169	136	87	50	49	33	33
Hebrew, Other	7	7	2	2	1	1	4	4
Italian, North	1,691	717	858	146	513	308	320	263
Italian, South	3,269	1,028	2,246	373	686	402	337	253
Lithuanian	1,040	298	727	107	233	124	80	67
Macedonian	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Montenegrin	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Norwegian	8	7	3	3	1	.....	4	4
Polish	2,124	640	1,366	219	504	229	254	192
Portuguese	161	64	64	7	57	29	40	28
Roumanian	6	6	2	2	2	2	2	2
Russian	515	239	327	95	104	72	84	72
Ruthenian	28	15	20	7	5	5	3	3
Servian	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Slovak	15	13	3	1	2	2	10	10
Slovenian	3	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Spanish	4	2	2	1	.....	.....	2	1
Swedish	67	65	9	7	11	11	47	47
Syrian	758	351	388	111	258	161	112	79
Turkish	12	6	10	4	1	1	1	1
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Australian (race not specified)	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	99	26	61	6	16	6	22	14
Belgian (race not specified)	119	38	85	18	24	12	10	8
Swiss (race not specified)	5	4	3	2	.....	.....	2	2
Total	17,168	8,269	8,514	1,824	3,679	2,214	4,975	4,231

II.—REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY A.

TABLE 54.—*Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:			
White	690	545	1,235
Negro	.....	5	5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	4	7	11
Azores	3	.....	3
Canada	215	339	554
Cuba	.....	2	2
England	407	354	761
France	10	15	25
Germany	245	269	514
Ireland	615	814	1,429
Italy	12	14	26
Netherlands	3	.....	3
Norway	.....	1	1
Portugal	7	8	15
Russia	6	15	21
Scotland	72	67	139
Spain	1	.....	1
Sweden	1	4	5
Turkey	2	3	5
Wales	5	2	7
Africa (country not specified)	1	1	2
Total	1,609	1,915	3,524
Total native-born	2,299	2,465	4,764
Foreign-born, by race:			
Armenian	127	3	130
Bohemian and Moravian	6	4	10
Bulgarian	3	.....	3
Canadian, French	373	592	965
Canadian, Other	69	195	264
Cuban	1	.....	1
Danish	1	.....	1
Dutch	3	15	18
English	1,684	781	2,465
Finnish	5	4	9
Flemish	35	8	43
French	261	185	446
German	556	229	785
Greek	49	3	52
Hebrew, Russian	92	75	167
Hebrew, Other	.....	1	1
Irish	564	513	1,077
Italian, North	597	342	939
Italian, South	1,543	1,012	2,555
Lithuanian	558	276	834
Magyar	1	.....	1
Norwegian	1	1	2
Polish	384	187	571
Portuguese	56	69	125
Roumanian	2	1	3
Russian	174	141	315
Ruthenian	2	.....	2
Scotch	202	121	323
Slovak	4	.....	4

TABLE 54.—*Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.			
Spanish	1	1	2
Swedish	5	3	8
Syrian	370	318	688
Turkish	6	.....	6
Welsh	3	1	4
Australian (race not specified)	1	.....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	13	78	91
Belgian (race not specified)	70	41	111
Swiss (race not specified)	1	.....	1
Total foreign-born	7,823	5,200	13,023
Grand total	10,122	7,665	17,787

TABLE 55.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	127	39	12	13	7	6	13	18	17	2
Bohemian and Moravian	6	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Bulgarian	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Canadian, French	373	6	4	10	20	4	58	93	53	125
Canadian, Other	69	1	1	.....	3	.....	8	15	11	30
Cuban	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Dutch	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	1,678	81	73	165	122	92	199	130	266	550
Finnish	5	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Flemish	35	9	5	6	6	2	6	1	.....	.....
French	200	40	26	32	34	30	62	15	12	9
German	555	5	7	12	15	18	36	44	170	248
Greek	49	11	7	20	5	1	5	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	92	4	12	10	13	16	24	7	6	.....
Irish	561	8	4	14	10	11	54	67	71	322
Italian, North	596	45	30	95	95	55	190	49	26	11
Italian, South	1,541	148	141	414	278	149	269	87	49	6
Lithuanian	557	54	31	119	94	64	145	36	12	2
Magyar	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	383	41	21	84	50	36	109	29	11	2
Portuguese	56	.....	2	10	8	4	17	5	6	4
Roumanian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russian	174	12	20	35	24	12	45	14	9	3
Ruthenian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	200	9	8	15	6	6	21	16	25	94
Slovak	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3
Syrian	369	10	31	54	33	43	132	56	9	1
Turkish	6	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	1	.....	.....
Welsh	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Australian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	13	1	.....	.....	.....	1	5	1	3	2
Belgian (race not specified)	70	13	11	11	8	5	16	5	1	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total	7,802	540	447	1,120	837	562	1,423	693	760	1,420

TABLE 55.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Canadian, French	591	12	7	33	50	28	121	115	104	121
Canadian, Other	193	7	8	8	19	8	41	38	30	34
Dutch	15	4	3	3	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....
English	777	30	46	94	83	42	112	73	118	179
Finnish	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1
Flemish	8	5	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	185	20	18	28	24	25	55	4	7	4
German	228	1	9	12	9	12	21	28	77	59
Greek	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Hebrew, Russian	75	3	13	15	10	7	16	5	6	.....
Hebrew, Other	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Irish	512	10	15	21	31	25	80	45	68	217
Italian, North	342	14	30	83	64	37	77	30	6	1
Italian, South	1,010	89	98	330	181	103	168	32	6	3
Lithuanian	276	28	24	101	52	22	40	8	.....	1
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	186	28	12	58	34	15	24	11	3	1
Portuguese	69	3	4	7	5	7	31	7	5	.....
Roumanian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russian	140	10	19	34	32	12	24	6	3	.....
Scotch	120	.....	4	10	5	2	15	8	23	53
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Swedish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1
Syrian	317	16	24	53	40	41	105	35	3	.....
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	77	11	5	19	11	10	11	7	.....	3
Belgian (race not specified)	41	8	4	10	8	3	7	.....	1	.....
Total	5,184	299	347	921	661	402	953	459	462	680

TOTAL.

Armenian	130	39	14	13	7	6	14	18	17	2
Bohemian and Moravian	10	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	5
Bulgarian	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Canadian, French	964	18	11	43	70	32	179	208	157	246
Canadian, Other	262	8	9	8	22	8	49	53	41	64
Cuban	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Dutch	18	6	3	3	3	.....	1	1	1	.....
English	2,455	111	119	259	205	134	311	203	384	729
Finnish	9	1	.....	.....	.....	3	3	1	.....	1
Flemish	43	14	7	6	6	3	6	1	.....	.....
French	445	60	44	60	58	55	117	19	19	13
German	783	6	16	24	24	30	57	72	247	307
Greek	52	11	7	21	5	1	5	1	1	.....
Hebrew, Russian	167	7	25	25	23	23	40	12	12	.....
Hebrew, Other	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Irish	1,073	18	19	35	41	36	134	112	139	539
Italian, North	938	59	60	178	159	92	267	79	32	12
Italian, South	2,551	237	239	744	459	252	437	119	55	9
Lithuanian	833	82	55	220	146	86	185	44	12	3
Magyar	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	569	69	33	142	84	51	133	40	14	3
Portuguese	125	3	6	17	13	11	48	12	11	4
Roumanian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Russian	314	22	39	69	56	24	69	20	12	3
Ruthenian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	320	9	12	25	11	8	36	24	48	147
Slovak	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....

TABLE 55.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Spanish	2				1			1		
Swedish	8						2	1	1	4
Syrian	686	26	55	107	73	84	237	91	12	1
Turkish	6			1	2	1	1	1		
Welsh	4							2		2
Australian (race not specified)	1				1					
Austrian (race not specified)	90	12	5	19	11	11	16	8	3	5
Belgian (race not specified)	111	21	15	21	16	8	23	5	2	
Swiss (race not specified)	1								1	
Total	12,986	839	794	2,041	1,498	964	2,376	1,152	1,222	2,100

TABLE 56.—*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—							
		Textile manufacturing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Domestic service.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Armenian	98	10	3	32	2	41	3	6	1
Bohemian and Moravian	4					3			1
Bulgarian	2	2							
Canadian, French	189	17	8	101	17	24		2	20
Canadian, Other	36	9	1	12	3	3		3	5
Cuban	1			1					
Danish	1								1
Dutch	2	2							
English	1,299	716	121	26	109	108	12	75	132
Finnish	5	2		1				1	1
Flemish	34	33			1				
French	211	183	13	2	1	6	1	2	3
German	391	283	18	15	8	38	1	17	11
Greek	37	2	1	21	3	5	2	1	2
Hebrew, Russian	66	29	5	5		6		17	4
Irish	380	60	19	183	38	22	4	12	42
Italian, North	493	8	16	235	30	114	3	26	61
Italian, South	1,235	11	40	521	51	337	10	81	184
Lithuanian	543	10	7	476	10	27	1	2	10
Magyar	1					1			
Norwegian	1			1					
Polish	360	30	12	267	10	26	4	2	9
Portuguese	50	3	1	26	3	5			12
Roumanian	2					1		1	
Russian	160	17	2	104	15	9		8	5
Ruthenian	1			1					
Scotch	141	61	25	8	8	21	1	9	8
Slovak	4			3					1
Swedish	3			1		1			1
Syrian	221	30	6	95	10	37		28	15
Turkish	4			2				1	1
Welsh	3	1	1	1					
Australian (race not specified)	1			1					
Austrian (race not specified)	8	1	3	3				1	
Belgian (race not specified)	66	57	3		2	1			3
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1							
Total	6,054	1,578	305	2,144	321	836	42	295	533

TABLE 57.—*Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—							
		Textile manufacturing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	Domestic service.	Sewing, embroidering, or lace making.	Teaching.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Armenian	1								1
Bohemian and Moravian	2			1					1
Canadian, French	83	27	3	29	5	11	6		2
Canadian, Other	24	10		7	3	4			
Dutch	14	14							
English	427	388	7		11	10	1	6	4
Finnish	2	1		1					
Flemish	8	7	1						
French	119	113	2		1	2			1
German	77	68				5		3	1
Greek	1			1					
Hebrew, Russian	11		1	1		7		2	
Irish	82	40	3	10	20	8		1	
Italian, North	73	4		22	8	30	1	5	3
Italian, South	231	33	3	43	13	121	2	8	8
Lithuanian	172	13		148	9	1		1	
Norwegian	1							1	
Polish	90	6	3	64	10	6		1	
Portuguese	13	8			2	3			
Russian	66	6	1	52	2	4		1	
Scotch	57	55				2			
Syrian	45	23		14	1	6		1	
Austrian (race not specified)	67			60	4	3			
Belgian (race not specified)	30	26		1	2	1			
Total	1,696	842	24	454	91	224	10	30	21

TABLE 58.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.								
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	540	$11.03			46	180	134	115	49	4	12
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:											
Austria-Hungary	2	(a)				1	1				
Azores	1	(a)						1			
Canada	126	10.78			14	35	38	26	12	1	
England	286	11.39		1	15	86	76	84	16	4	4
France	8	(a)			1	1	3	2	1		
Germany	150	11.53			6	38	55	27	20	3	1
Ireland	494	10.54		1	39	203	109	105	32	4	1
Italy	3	(a)			1	2					
Netherlands	3	(a)			1		1	1			
Portugal	4	(a)			1	1		1	1		

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

(a) Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 58.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.								
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 or over
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father—Cont'd.											
Russia	1	(a)				1					
Scotland	53	11.41			6	12	16	14		3	
Spain	1	(a)							1		
Sweden	1	(a)				1					
Wales	2	(a)					1	1			
Total	1,135	10.96		2	84	381	300	262	83	15	
Total native-born	1,675	10.98		2	130	561	434	377	132	19	2
Foreign-born, by race:											
Armenian	123	7.46		1	65	44	13				
Bohemian and Moravian	6	(a)			3	1	1		1		
Bulgarian	3	(a)			1	1	1				
Canadian, French	331	10.80			22	117	101	58	30	3	
Canadian, Other	66	12.11			1	19	15	21	6	2	2
Cuban	1	(a)					1				
Danish	1	(a)				1					
Dutch	3	(a)			1	1		1			
English	1,563	11.39		2	63	497	418	376	183	15	
Finnish	5	(a)			2	1	1	1			
Flemish	35	11.43				3	22	10			
French	234	11.07			8	49	128	38	10		
German	538	11.17			27	136	216	89	66	3	
Greek	47	6.12			41	6					
Hebrew, Russian	84	9.07			16	39	27	2			
Irish	551	10.21	1		27	270	129	91	27	5	
Italian, North	563	7.35			271	278	12	2			
Italian, South	371	6.84			989	367	8	6	1		
Lithuanian	550	7.82		2	228	274	33	13			
Magyar	1	(a)					1				
Norwegian	1	(a)			1						
Polish	375	8.01			185	132	44	11	3		
Portuguese	55	8.93	1		7	35	9	3			
Roumanian	1	(a)				1					
Russian	170	8.59			39	97	26	8			
Ruthenian	1	(a)				1					
Scotch	189	11.42			10	53	52	50	23		
Slovak	4	(a)				1	3				
Spanish	1	(a)				1					
Swedish	5	(a)				1	1	1	2		
Syrian	334	7.33			230	79	19	5	1		
Turkish	6	(a)			5	1					
Welsh	3	(a)			1		1	1			
Australian (race not specified)	1	(a)		1							
Austrian (race not specified)	10	10.84			2	3	1	2	2		
Belgian (race not specified)	65	10.40			1	24	35	3	2		
Swiss (race not specified)	1	(a)					1				
Total foreign-born	7,298	9.23	2	6	2,246	2,533	1,319	792	357	28	1
Grand total	8,973	9.55	2	8	2,376	3,094	1,753	1,169	489	47	3

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 59.—*Number of female employees 18 years of age and over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.								
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	414	$8.03	.....	5	188	158	60	2	1	.....	.....
Negro	2	(a)	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:											
Austria-Hungary	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada	217	8.06	.....	6	74	98	35	4	.....	.....	.....
Cuba	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	223	7.89	.....	2	110	79	28	4	.....	.....	.....
France	11	8.56	.....	.....	6	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany	168	8.94	.....	2	41	67	52	6	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	658	8.13	.....	5	291	251	103	8	.....	.....	.....
Italy	5	(a)	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portugal	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	4	(a)	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotland	55	8.09	.....	.....	22	23	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	4	(a)	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales	2	(a)	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1,355	8.18	.....	16	555	528	233	23	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	1,771	8.14	.....	21	745	686	293	25	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born, by race:											
Armenian	3	(a)	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	3	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	523	8.64	.....	2	142	242	114	23	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	170	8.52	.....	1	68	54	42	4	1	.....	.....
Dutch	14	7.40	.....	.....	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	687	8.39	.....	2	293	237	127	27	1	.....	.....
Finnish	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flemish	8	(a)	.....	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	165	9.32	.....	.....	53	42	62	8	.....	.....	.....
German	211	9.53	.....	1	37	77	80	14	2	.....	.....
Greek	3	(a)	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	65	7.10	.....	.....	38	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Other	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	495	8.24	.....	1	233	154	100	7	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	301	6.77	.....	.....	229	69	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	902	6.39	.....	1	839	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	263	7.14	.....	.....	180	66	10	7	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	182	7.10	.....	.....	129	45	6	2	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	66	8.06	.....	.....	30	26	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	123	7.24	.....	.....	92	22	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	115	9.06	.....	1	33	38	35	8	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	282	6.73	.....	.....	242	35	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	72	7.01	.....	.....	65	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	32	9.49	.....	.....	9	7	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	4,696	7.74	.....	9	2,730	1,223	628	102	4	.....	.....
Grand total	6,467	7.85	.....	30	3,475	1,909	921	127	5	.....	.....

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 60.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.				
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	146	$6.21		2	122	21	
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Austria-Hungary	2	(a)			2		
Azores	2	(a)			1	1	
Canada	87	6.17			74	9	
England	119	6.36		6	91	18	
France	2	(a)			2		
Germany	93	6.51			70	17	
Ireland	120	6.05		3	100	17	
Italy	9	(a)			8	1	
Portugal	3	(a)			3		
Russia	5	(a)			5		
Scotland	19	6.25		1	15	3	
Turkey	2	(a)			1	1	
Wales	2	(a)			2		
Africa (country not specified)	1	(a)				1	
Total	466	6.25		10	374	68	1
Total native-born	612	6.24		12	496	89	1
Foreign-born, by race:							
Armenian	2	(a)			1		
Canadian, French	41	6.23			35	5	
Canadian, Other	1	(a)				1	
English	85	6.13		1	76	6	
French	24	7.15			15	8	
German	11	6.78			8	2	
Greek	2	(a)			2		
Hebrew, Russian	8	(a)			8		
Irish	6	(a)			5	1	
Italian, North	25	5.63			25		
Italian, South	131	5.53			129	2	
Lithuanian	3	(a)			3		
Polish	7	(a)			7		
Portuguese	1	(a)			1		
Russian	4	(a)			4		
Scotch	7	(a)			6	1	
Syrian	35	5.48			34	1	
Austrian (race not specified)	2	(a)			2		
Belgian (race not specified)	5	(a)			2	3	
Total foreign-born	400	5.94		1	363	30	
Grand total	1,012	6.12		13	859	119	2

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary los time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annua earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

(a) Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 61.—*Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.				
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father:							
White	128	$6.61	.....	1	100	23	4
Negro	3	(a)	.....	.....	2	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Austria-Hungary	4	(a)	.....	1	3	.....	.....
Canada	120	6.41	.....	4	87	29	.....
Cuba	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
England	127	6.58	.....	3	101	18	5
France	4	(a)	.....	.....	3	1	.....
Germany	99	6.75	.....	3	63	29	4
Ireland	154	6.40	.....	1	124	27	2
Italy	9	(a)	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
Portugal	6	(a)	.....	.....	5	1	.....
Russia	11	6.44	.....	.....	10	1	.....
Scotland	11	6.59	.....	1	7	2	1
Turkey	2	(a)	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Africa (country not specified)	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	549	6.49	.....	13	416	108	12
Total native-born	680	6.52	.....	14	518	132	16
Foreign-born, by race:							
Bohemian and Moravian	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Canadian, French	64	6.41	.....	1	51	12	.....
Canadian, Other	21	6.58	.....	.....	17	4	.....
Dutch	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
English	82	6.70	.....	2	59	18	3
French	18	6.68	.....	.....	13	4	1
German	17	6.61	.....	.....	11	6	.....
Hebrew, Russian	10	6.67	.....	.....	8	2	.....
Irish	13	7.03	.....	.....	8	5	.....
Italian, North	41	6.27	.....	.....	35	6	.....
Italian, South	102	5.93	.....	.....	99	3	.....
Lithuanian	11	6.23	.....	.....	9	2	.....
Polish	3	(a)	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Portuguese	3	(a)	.....	.....	2	1	.....
Roumanian	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Russian	17	5.99	.....	.....	17	.....	.....
Scotch	3	(a)	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Syrian	34	5.99	.....	.....	34	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	5	(a)	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	9	(a)	.....	.....	7	1	1
Total foreign-born	456	6.35	.....	3	384	64	5
Grand total	1,136	6.45	.....	17	902	196	21

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 62.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father, White	688	686	686
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	3	3	3
Azores	3	3	3
Canada	215	212	212
England	407	407	407
France	10	10	10
Germany	245	245	245
Ireland	614	613	612
Italy	12	12	12
Netherlands	3	3	3
Portugal	7	7	7
Russia	6	6	6
Scotland	72	72	72
Spain	1	1	1
Sweden	1	1	1
Turkey	2	2	2
Wales	5	5	5
Africa (country not specified)	1	1	1
Total	1,607	1,603	1,602
Total native-born	2,295	2,289	2,288
Foreign-born, by race:			
Armenian	127	114	113
Bohemian and Moravian	6	5	5
Bulgarian	3	3	3
Canadian, French	373	337	322
Canadian, Other	69	68	67
Cuban	1	1	1
Danish	1	1	1
Dutch	3	3	3
English	1,682	1,676	1,674
Finnish	5	5	5
Flemish	35	33	33
French	261	249	248
German	556	555	555
Greek	49	39	39
Hebrew, Russian	92	89	89
Irish	564	538	531
Italian, North	597	437	434
Italian, South	1,540	981	971
Lithuanian	557	386	358
Magyar	1	1	1
Norwegian	1	1	1
Polish	383	302	281
Portuguese	56	27	27
Roumanian	2	2	2
Russian	174	138	132
Ruthenian	2	2	1
Scotch	202	202	201
Slovak	4	4	4
Spanish	1	1	1
Swedish	5	5	5
Syrian	368	273	272
Turkish	6	6	6
Welsh	3	3	3
Australian (race not specified)	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	13	11	11
Belgian (race not specified)	70	60	58
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1	1
Total foreign-born	7,814	6,560	6,460
Grand total	10,109	8,849	8,748

TABLE 62.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White	543	543	543
Negro	5	5	5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	7	7	7
Canada	339	334	334
Cuba	2	.....	.....
England	354	354	354
France	15	15	15
Germany	267	267	267
Ireland	812	808	807
Italy	14	14	14
Norway	1	1	1
Portugal	8	8	8
Russia	15	15	15
Scotland	67	67	67
Sweden	4	4	4
Turkey	3	3	3
Wales	2	2	2
Africa (country not specified)	1	1	1
Total	1,911	1,900	1,899
Total native-born	2,459	2,448	2,447
Foreign-born, by race:			
Armenian	3	2	2
Bohemian and Moravian	4	4	4
Canadian, French	591	565	562
Canadian, Other	193	186	184
Dutch	15	10	10
English	777	766	762
Finnish	4	4	3
Flemish	8	8	8
French	184	169	168
German	229	227	227
Greek	3	3	2
Hebrew, Russian	75	66	66
Hebrew, Other	1	1	1
Irish	511	497	490
Italian, North	341	166	164
Italian, South	1,011	401	396
Lithuanian	276	130	96
Norwegian	1	1	1
Polish	187	129	111
Portuguese	69	30	30
Roumanian	1	1	1
Russian	141	98	86
Scotch	120	120	120
Spanish	1	1	1
Swedish	3	3	3
Syrian	318	117	110
Welsh	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	78	63	56
Belgian (race not specified)	41	35	35
Total foreign-born	5,187	3,804	3,700
Grand total	7,646	6,252	6,147

TABLE 62.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White	1,231	1,229	1,229
Negro	5	5	5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	10	10	10
Azores	3	3	3
Canada	554	546	546
Cuba	2	.....	.....
England	761	761	761
France	25	25	25
Germany	512	512	512
Ireland	1,426	1,421	1,419
Italy	26	26	26
Netherlands	3	3	3
Norway	1	1	1
Portugal	15	15	15
Russia	21	21	21
Scotland	139	139	139
Spain	1	1	1
Sweden	5	5	5
Turkey	5		5
Wales	7	75	7
Africa (country not specified)	2	2	2
Total	3,518	3,503	3,501
Total native-born	4,754	4,737	4,735
Foreign-born, by race:			
Armenian	130	116	115
Bohemian and Moravian	10	9	9
Bulgarian	3	3	3
Canadian, French	964	902	884
Canadian, Other	262	254	251
Cuban	1	1	1
Danish	1	1	1
Dutch	18	13	13
English	2,459	2,442	2,436
Finnish	9	9	8
Flemish	43	41	41
French	445	418	416
German	785	782	782
Greek	52	42	41
Hebrew, Russian	167	155	155
Hebrew, Other	1	1	1
Irish	1,075	1,035	1,021
Italian, North	938	603	598
Italian, South	2,551	1,382	1,367
Lithuanian	833	516	454
Magyar	1	1	1
Norwegian	2	2	2
Polish	570	431	392
Portuguese	125	57	57
Roumanian	53	3	3
Russian	31	236	218
Ruthenian	32	2	1
Scotch	22	322	321
Slovak	4	4	4
Spanish	2	2	2
Swedish	8	8	8
Syrian	686	390	382
Turkish	6	6	6
Welsh	4	4	4
Australian (race not specified)	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	91	74	67
Belgian (race not specified)	111	95	93
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1	1
Total foreign-born	13,001	10,364	10,160
Grand total	17,755	15,101	14,895

TABLE 63.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	631	162	2	.....	164	156	67	4	227	20	112	3	135	4	87	14	105	342	268	21	631
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Austria-Hungary	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Azores	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Canada	164	57	.....	.....	57	37	20	1	58	3	38	1	42	1	5	1	7	98	63	3	164
England	358	112	.....	.....	112	81	43	.....	124	25	58	4	87	.....	33	2	35	218	134	6	358
France	10	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	6	4	.....	10
Germany	184	46	.....	.....	46	69	29	.....	98	4	27	2	33	.....	6	1	7	119	62	3	184
Ireland	555	108	.....	.....	108	115	46	1	162	69	109	11	189	23	62	11	96	315	217	23	555
Italy	8	5	.....	.....	5	2	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	8
Netherlands	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3
Portugal	5	2	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	4	1	.....	5
Russia	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Scotland	61	14	.....	.....	14	18	7	.....	25	4	13	.....	17	.....	5	.....	5	36	25	.....	61
Spain	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Sweden	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Turkey	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Wales	5	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5
Africa (country not specified)	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total	1,363	357	.....	.....	357	329	150	2	481	106	249	18	373	25	112	15	152	817	511	35	1,363
Total native-born	1,994	519	2	.....	521	485	217	6	708	126	361	21	508	29	199	29	257	1,159	779	56	1,994
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Armenian	127	12	.....	.....	12	28	31	.....	59	10	24	4	38	2	15	1	18	52	70	5	127
Bohemian and Moravian	6	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	6
Bulgarian	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	3
Canadian, French	355	37	.....	.....	37	80	59	.....	139	10	96	3	109	2	63	5	70	129	218	8	355
Canadian, Other	69	5	.....	.....	5	7	13	1	21	4	20	1	25	.....	14	4	18	16	47	6	69

TABLE 63.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.																					
Cuban	1					1			1									1			1
Danish	1						1		1										1		1
Dutch	3					1			1		2		2					1	2		3
English	1,636	93	1		94	211	187	3	401	96	564	13	673	25	394	49	468	425	1,146	65	1,636
Finnish	5	1			1	2	2		4									3	2		5
Flemish	35	1			1	4	12		16	1	11	1	13		5		5	6	28	1	35
French	251	28			28	36	42		78	9	104	3	116	1	25	3	29	74	171	6	251
German	550	18			18	47	37	1	85	29	214	8	251	7	180	9	196	101	431	18	550
Greek	49	5			5	24	2		26	6	12		18					35	14		49
Hebrew, Russian	90	13			13	35	17		52	2	22		24	1			1	51	39		90
Irish	561	9			9	64	31		95	59	163	16	238	26	149	44	219	158	343	60	561
Italian, North	593	63			63	199	125		324	18	128	4	150	1	53	2	56	281	306	6	593
Italian, South	1,524	266	1		267	512	253	4	769	46	317	9	372	4	106	6	116	828	677	19	1,524
Lithuanian	556	12			12	303	106		409	25	99		124	2	8	1	11	342	213	1	556
Magyar	1						1		1										1		1
Norwegian	1					1			1									1			1
Polish	382	15			15	148	86		234	17	96	2	115		16	2	18	180	198	4	382
Portuguese	56	3			3	13	15	2	30		21	1	22		1		1	16	37	3	56
Roumanian	2										1		1		1		1		2		2
Russian	171	9			9	64	31		95	12	48		60		7		7	85	86		171
Ruthenian	2					1			1		1		1					1	1		2
Scotch	200	7			7	40	21		61	6	50	2	58	3	62	9	74	56	133	11	200
Slovak	4					2	1		3		1		1					2	2		4
Spanish	1	1			1													1			1
Swedish	5					1	1		2		2		2			1	1	1	3	1	5
Syrian	365	64			64	150	68	3	221	11	48	1	60		20		20	225	136	4	365
Turkish	6					5	1		6									5	1		6
Welsh	3										1		1		2		2		3		3

Australian (race not specified)	1	1			1													1			1
Austrian (race not specified)	11					2	3		5		3		3		3		3	2	9		11
Belgian (race not specified)	69	6			6	4	15		19	4	26		30		13	1	14	14	54	1	69
Swiss (race not specified)	1														1		1		1		1
Total foreign-born	7,696	670	2		672	1,986	1,161	14	3,161	366	2,079	68	2,513	74	1,139	137	1,350	3,096	4,381	219	7,696
Grand total	9,690	1,189	4		1,193	2,471	1,378	20	3,869	492	2,440	89	3,021	103	1,338	166	1,607	4,255	5,160	275	9,690

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																					
White	500	172	6		178	189	42	4	235	23	32	13	68	7	8	4	19	391	88	21	500
Negro	3	1			1	1	1		2									2	1		3
Native-born of foreign father, by country, of birth of father:																					
Austria-Hungary	4	1			1	3			3									4			4
Canada	284	122	7		129	99	27	4	130	11	11	1	23	2			2	234	45	5	284
Cuba	2	2			2													2			2
England	305	149	1		150	93	16		109	20	16	5	41	2	1	2	5	264	34	7	305
France	14	5			5	5	2		7	1			1		1		1	11	3		14
Germany	229	92	3		95	83	18	1	102	13	13	5	31	1			1	189	34	6	229
Ireland	750	167	2		169	273	25	3	301	158	59	20	237	31	7	5	43	629	93	28	750
Italy	7	4			4		1		1	2			2					6	1		7
Norway	1	1			1													1			1
Portugal	7	5			5	1	1		2									6	1		7
Russia	9	8			8	1			1									9			9
Scotland	63	16	1		17	24	6	1	31	5	4	2	11	2		2	4	47	11	5	63
Sweden	4	1			1	1	1	1	3									2	1	1	4
Turkey	3	3			3													3			3
Wales	2	1			1						1		1					1	1		2
Africa (country not specified)	1	1			1													1			1
Total	1,685	578	14		592	583	97	10	690	210	104	33	347	38	9	9	56	1,409	224	52	1,685
Total native-born	2,188	751	20		771	773	140	14	927	233	136	46	415	45	17	13	75	1,802	313	73	2,188
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Armenian	3						1		1		1		1		1		1		3		3
Bohemian and Moravian	4	1			1		1		1	1			1			1	1	2	1	1	4
Canadian, French	564	99	2		101	229	74	4	307	45	68	8	121	6	24	5	35	379	168	17	564
Canadian, Other	191	35	2		37	72	27	1	100	14	19	8	41	1	4	8	13	122	52	17	191
Dutch	15	1	1		2	1	4		5		6		6		2		2	2	13		15
English	747	95	2		97	191	84	3	278	95	157	23	275	21	57	19	97	402	300	45	747
Finnish	4									2	1		3		1		1	2	2		4

TABLE 63.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race*—Continued

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.																					
Flemish	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	8	.....	8
French	177	25	1	.....	26	18	52	1	71	.....	64	2	66	.....	12	2	14	43	129	5	177
German	227	30	2	.....	32	61	30	.....	91	14	60	8	82	6	9	7	22	111	101	15	227
Greek	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3
Hebrew, Russian	72	27	.....	.....	27	41	3	.....	44	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	3	.....	72
Hebrew, Other	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Irish	509	32	.....	.....	32	177	25	4	206	91	69	27	187	38	24	22	84	338	118	53	509
Italian, North	334	61	6	.....	67	103	101	3	207	2	44	2	48	.....	6	6	12	166	157	11	334
Italian, South	983	155	15	.....	170	278	319	9	606	15	150	15	180	.....	18	9	27	448	502	33	983
Lithuanian	272	20	.....	.....	20	168	60	2	230	8	11	2	21	.....	1	.....	1	196	72	4	272
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Polish	187	23	1	.....	24	92	52	1	145	1	16	.....	17	.....	.....	1	1	116	69	2	187
Portuguese	68	11	.....	.....	11	23	22	1	46	1	8	2	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	30	3	68
Roumanian	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Russian	135	24	.....	.....	24	78	20	2	100	2	7	2	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	27	4	135
Scotch	115	6	.....	.....	6	34	7	.....	41	20	18	3	41	9	10	8	27	69	35	11	115
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Swedish	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	3
Syrian	311	66	.....	.....	66	105	67	3	175	2	34	12	48	.....	11	11	22	173	112	26	311
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	76	7	.....	.....	7	45	17	1	63	1	3	1	5	.....	.....	1	1	53	20	3	76
Belgian (race not specified)	38	6	.....	.....	6	5	11	.....	16	.....	11	.....	11	.....	5	.....	5	11	27	.....	38
Total foreign-born	5,051	726	32	.....	758	1,722	985	36	2,743	316	750	116	1,182	81	186	101	368	2,845	1,953	253	5,051
Grand total	7,239	1,477	52	.....	1,529	2,495	1,125	50	3,670	549	886	162	1,597	126	203	114	443	4,647	2,266	326	7,239

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																					
White	1,131	334	8		342	345	109	8	462	43	144	16	203	11	95	18	124	733	356	42	1,131
Negro	3	1			1	1	1		2									2	1		3
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Austria-Hungary	6	2			2	3	1		4									5	1		6
Azores	2	1			1	1			1									2			2
Canada	448	179	7		186	136	47	5	188	14	49	2	65	3	5	1	9	332	108	8	448
Cuba	2	2			2													2			2
England	663	261	1		262	174	59		233	45	74	9	128	2	34	4	40	482	168	13	663
France	24	8			8	8	2		10	1	3		4		2		2	17	7		24
Germany	413	138	3		141	152	47	1	200	17	40	7	64	1	6	1	8	308	96	9	413
Ireland	1,305	275	2		277	388	71	4	463	227	168	31	426	54	69	16	139	944	310	51	1,305
Italy	15	9			9	2	2		4	2			2					13	2		15
Netherlands	3	1			1		1		1		1		1					1	2		3
Norway	1	1			1													1			1
Portugal	12	7			7	2	2		4					1			1	10	2		12
Russia	11	10			10	1			1									11			11
Scotland	124	30	1		31	42	13	1	56	9	17	2	28	2	5	2	9	83	36	5	124
Spain	1						1		1										1		1
Sweden	5	2			2	1	1	1	3									3	1	1	5
Turkey	4	4			4													4			4
Wales	7	3			3	2			2	1	1		2					6	1		7
Africa (country not specified)	2	2			2													2			2
Total	3,048	935	14		949	912	247	12	1,171	316	353	51	720	63	121	24	208	2,226	735	87	3,048
Total native-born	4,182	1,270	22		1,292	1,258	357	20	1,635	359	497	67	923	74	216	42	332	2,961	1,092	129	4,182
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Armenian	130	12			12	28	32		60	10	25	4	39	2	16	1	19	52	73	5	130
Bohemian and Moravian	10	2			2		1		1	1	5		6			1	1	3	6	1	10
Bulgarian	3					1			1	1			1		1		1	2	1		3
Canadian, French	919	136	2		138	309	133	4	446	55	164	11	230	8	87	10	105	508	386	25	919
Canadian, Other	260	40	2		42	79	40	2	121	18	39	9	66	1	18	12	31	138	99	23	260
Cuban	1					1			1									1			1
Danish	1						1		1										1		1
Dutch	18	1	1		2	2	4		6		8		8		2		2	3	15		18
English	2,383	188	3		191	402	271	6	679	191	721	36	948	46	451	68	565	827	1,446	110	2,383
Finnish	9	1			1	2	2		4	2	1		3		1		1	5	4		9

TABLE 63.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.																					
Flemish	43	1	.....	.....	1	4	16	.....	20	1	14	1	16	.....	6	.....	6	6	36	1	43
French	428	53	1	.....	54	54	94	1	149	9	168	5	182	1	37	5	43	117	300	11	428
German	777	48	2	.....	50	108	67	1	176	43	274	16	333	13	189	16	218	212	532	33	777
Greek	52	5	.....	.....	5	25	4	.....	29	6	12	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	16	.....	52
Hebrew, Russian	162	40	.....	.....	40	76	20	.....	96	3	22	.....	25	1	.....	.....	1	120	42	.....	162
Hebrew, Other	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Irish	1,070	41	.....	.....	41	241	56	4	301	150	232	43	425	64	173	66	303	496	461	113	1,070
Italian, North	927	124	6	.....	130	302	226	3	531	20	172	6	198	1	59	8	68	447	463	17	927
Italian, South	2,507	421	16	.....	437	790	572	13	1,375	61	467	24	552	4	124	15	143	1,276	1,179	52	2,507
Lithuanian	828	32	.....	.....	32	471	166	2	639	33	110	2	145	2	9	1	12	538	285	5	828
Magyar	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Norwegian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Polish	569	38	1	.....	39	240	138	1	379	18	112	2	132	.....	16	3	19	296	267	6	569
Portuguese	124	14	.....	.....	14	36	37	3	76	1	29	3	33	.....	1	.....	1	51	67	6	124
Roumanian	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	2	.....	3
Russian	306	33	.....	.....	33	142	51	2	195	14	55	2	71	.....	7	.....	7	189	113	4	306
Ruthenian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Scotch	315	13	.....	.....	13	74	28	.....	102	26	68	5	99	12	72	17	101	125	168	22	315
Slovak	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	4
Spanish	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2
Swedish	8	1	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	3	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	2	4	2	8
Syrian	676	130	.....	.....	130	255	135	6	396	13	82	13	108	.....	31	11	42	398	248	30	676
Turkish	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	6
Welsh	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	1	3	.....	4
Australian (race not specified)	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	87	7	.....	.....	7	47	20	1	68	1	6	1	8	.....	3	1	4	55	29	3	87
Belgian (race not specified)	107	12	.....	.....	12	9	26	.....	35	4	37	.....	41	.....	18	1	19	25	81	1	107
Swiss (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Total foreign-born	12,747	1,396	34	.....	1,430	3,708	2,146	50	5,904	682	2,829	184	3,695	155	1,325	238	1,718	5,941	6,334	472	12,747
Grand total	16,929	2,666	56	.....	2,722	4,966	2,503	70	7,539	1,041	3,326	251	4,618	229	1,541	280	2,050	8,902	7,426	601	16,929

TABLE 64.—*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Number reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Armenian	70	21	49
Bohemian and Moravian	5	4	1
Bulgarian	1	1	.....
Canadian, French	216	212	4
Canadian, Other	47	46	1
Danish	1	1	.....
Dutch	2	1	1
English	1,138	1,099	39
Finnish	2	1	1
Flemish	28	26	2
French	169	150	19
German	429	419	10
Greek	14	6	8
Hebrew, Russian	38	28	10
Irish	341	341	.....
Italian, North	305	236	69
Italian, South	674	481	193
Lithuanian	209	166	43
Magyar	1	1	.....
Polish	197	140	57
Portuguese	37	33	4
Roumanian	1	1	.....
Russian	86	65	21
Scotch	132	127	5
Slovak	2	2	.....
Swedish	3	3	.....
Syrian	136	103	33
Turkish	1	1	.....
Welsh	3	3	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	9	9	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	54	45	9
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1	.....
Total	4,352	3,773	579

TABLE 65.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Armenian	124	74	72	2			13	13				37	35	2			124	120	4		
Bohemian and Moravian	6	2	2				1	1				3	1	1		1	6	4	1		1
Bulgarian	2	1	1				1	1									2	2			
Canadian, French	362	43	26	13	2	2	58	33	10	9	6	261	139	62	24	36	362	198	85	35	44
Canadian, Other	63	5	2	2	1		6	4		1	1	52	28	9	8	7	63	34	11	10	8
Cuban	1						1			1							1			1	
Danish	1											1	1				1	1			
Dutch	3	2	2				1			1							3	2		1	
English	1,605	496	449	39	5	3	192	123	54	9	6	917	541	246	79	51	1,605	1,113	339	93	60
Finnish	3	2	2				1	1									3	3			
Flemish	30	24	24				6	6									30	30			
French	221	139	136	3			49	41	5	3		33	21	11		1	221	198	19	3	1
German	480	44	43	1			31	27	3	1		405	334	63	5	3	480	404	67	6	3
Greek	48	43	43				5	5									48	48			
Hebrew, Russian	85	48	47		1		24	24				13	13				85	84		1	
Irish	523	41	40	1			52	47	5			430	363	52	12	3	523	450	58	12	3
Italian, North	571	301	276	22	2	1	186	147	33	3	3	84	56	19	3	6	571	479	74	8	10
Italian, South	1,489	1,084	1,007	71	5	1	263	216	41	3	3	142	96	33	8	5	1,489	1,319	145	16	9
Lithuanian	547	355	336	19			142	131	11			50	43	6	1		547	510	36	1	
Norwegian	1	1	1														1	1			
Polish	373	224	206	18			108	94	11	1	2	41	31	6	3	1	373	331	35	4	3
Portuguese	55	24	24				17	14	3			14	7	6		1	55	45	9		1
Russian	159	99	98	1			38	34	3	1		22	22				159	154	4	1	
Ruthenian	1	1	1														1	1			
Scotch	191	40	36	3	1		20	12	4	3	1	131	68	47	11	5	191	116	54	15	6

Slovak	4	2	2									2	2				4	4			
Spanish	1	1	1														1	1			
Swedish	5											5	5				5	5			
Syrian	358	169	164	5			126	116	10			63	51	10	1	1	358	331	25	1	1
Turkish	6	4	4				1	1				1	1				6	6			
Welsh	3											3	3				3	3			
Australian (race not specified)	1	1	1														1	1			
Austrian (race not specified)	11	2	2				4	4				5	4	1			11	10	1		
Belgian (race not specified)	63	42	41	1			15	10	5			6	2	4			63	53	10		
Swiss (race not specified)	1											1	1				1	1			
Total	7,397	3,314	3,089	201	17	7	1,361	1,105	198	36	22	2,722	1,868	578	155	121	7,397	6,062	977	208	150

FEMALE.

Armenian	3	2	2				1	1									3	3			
Bohemian and Moravian	4	1	1									3	3				4	4			
Canadian, French	545	118	83	24	6	5	108	55	28	8	17	319	159	74	38	48	545	297	126	52	70
Canadian, Other	177	44	29	11	2	2	39	15	7	8	9	94	40	19	13	22	177	84	37	23	33
Dutch	9	7	7									2		2			9	7	2		
English	694	259	238	19	1	1	103	74	25	1	3	332	243	66	13	10	694	555	110	15	14
Finnish	3	1		1								2	2				3	2	1		
Flemish	6	6	6														6	6			
French	166	104	97	6	1		49	40	8	1		13	8	2		3	166	145	16	2	3
German	183	33	33				19	17	2			131	105	20	5	1	183	155	22	5	1
Greek	3	1	1									2	2				3	3			
Hebrew, Russian	66	45	45				12	12				9	9				66	66			
Hebrew, Other	1											1	1				1	1			
Irish	468	85	83	2			76	55	20	1		307	239	52	11	5	468	377	74	12	5
Italian, North	322	211	204	7			74	65	9			37	34	3			322	303	19		
Italian, South	999	796	782	14			162	155	7			41	36	5			999	973	26		
Lithuanian	258	214	208	6			37	37				7	6	1			258	251	7		
Norwegian	1	1	1														1	1			
Polish	177	140	135	5			24	23	1			13	9	4			177	167	10		
Portuguese	67	25	23	1	1		31	27	4			11	2	8	1		67	52	13	2	
Roumanian	1						1	1									1	1			
Russian	134	102	101		1		23	22	1			9	9				134	132	1	1	
Scotch	110	18	16	2			14	7	5	1	1	78	43	23	7	5	110	66	30	8	6
Spanish	1											1	1				1	1			

TABLE 65.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Swedish	3						2	1	1			1		1			3	1	2		
Syrian	311	172	166	6			101	94	5	1	1	38	33	4	1		311	293	15	2	1
Welsh	1											1	1				1	1			
Austrian (race not specified)	76	56	55	1			11	11				9	8	1			76	74	2		
Belgian (race not specified)	39	32	30	2			6	6				1			1		39	36	2	1	
Total	4,828	2,473	2,346	107	12	8	893	718	123	21	31	1,462	993	285	90	94	4,828	4,057	515	123	133

TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.	Number.	No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.	Number.	No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.	Number.	No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Armenian	127	76	74	2			14	14				37	35	2			127	123	4		
Bohemian and Moravian	10	3	3				1	1				6	4	1		1	10	8	1		1
Bulgarian	2	1	1				1	1									2	2			
Canadian, French	907	161	109	37	8	7	166	88	38	17	23	580	298	136	62	84	907	495	211	87	114
Canadian, Other	240	49	31	13	3	2	45	19	7	9	10	146	68	28	21	29	240	118	48	33	41
Cuban	1						1			1							1			1	
Danish	1											1	1				1	1			
Dutch	12	9	9				1			1		2		2			12	9	2	1	
English	2,299	755	687	58	6	4	295	197	79	10	9	1,249	784	312	92	61	2,299	1,668	449	108	74
Finnish	6	3	2	1			1	1				2	2				6	5	1		
Flemish	36	30	30				6	6									36	36			
French	387	243	233	9	1		98	81	13	4		46	29	13		4	387	343	35	5	4
German	663	77	76	1			50	44	5	1		536	439	83	10	4	663	559	89	11	4
Greek	51	44	44				5	5				2	2				51	51			
Hebrew, Russian	151	93	92		1		36	36				22	22				151	150		1	
Hebrew, Other	1											1	1				1	1			
Irish	991	126	123	3			128	102	25	1		737	602	104	23	8	991	827	132	24	8
Italian, North	893	512	480	29	2	1	260	212	42	3	3	121	90	22	3	6	893	782	93	8	10
Italian, South	2,488	1,880	1,789	85	5	1	425	371	48	3	3	183	132	38	8	5	2,488	2,292	171	16	9

Lithuanian	805	569	544	25			179	168	11			57	49	7	1		805	761	43	1	
Norwegian	2	2	2														2	2			
Polish	550	364	341	23			132	117	12	1	2	54	40	10	3	1	550	498	45	4	3
Portuguese	122	49	47	1	1		48	41	7			25	9	14	1	1	122	97	22	2	1
Roumanian	1						1	1									1	1			
Russian	293	201	199	1	1		61	56	4	1		31	31				293	286	5	2	
Ruthenian	1	1	1														1	1			
Scotch	301	58	52	5	1		34	19	9	4	2	209	111	70	18	10	301	182	84	23	12
Slovak	4	2	2									2	2				4	4			
Spanish	2	1	1									1	1				2	2			
Swedish	8						2	1	1			6	5	1			8	6	2		
Syrian	669	341	330	11			227	210	15	1	1	101	84	14	2	1	669	624	40	3	2
Turkish	6	4	4				1	1				1	1				6	6			
Welsh	4											4	4				4	4			
Australian (race not specified)	1	1	1														1	1			
Austrian (race not specified)	87	58	57	1			15	15				14	12	2			87	84	3		
Belgian (race not specified)	102	74	71	3			21	16	5			7	2	4	1		102	89	12	1	
Swiss (race not specified)	1											1	1				1	1			
Total	12,225	5,787	5,435	308	29	15	2,254	1,823	321	57	53	4,184	2,861	863	245	215	12,225	10,119	1,492	331	283

TABLE 66.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.												
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	690	....	13	46	40	47	36	41	132	95	56	79	56	35	14
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Austria-Hungary	4	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Azores	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canada	214	....	13	37	22	15	14	6	35	23	24	18	4	3	....
England	407	....	13	36	35	35	18	24	79	45	51	36	24	10	1
France	10	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	3	....	....	3	....	1	....
Germany	245	....	22	39	21	12	10	3	55	43	21	12	6	1	....
Ireland	615	....	19	41	35	25	30	18	87	75	67	122	74	19	3
Italy	12	....	2	2	4	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Netherlands	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Portugal	7	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	1	....	....
Russia	6	....	1	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotland	72	....	4	7	6	2	4	2	14	11	8	9	4	....	1
Spain	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sweden	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Turkey	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wales	5	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Africa (country not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	1,608	....	79	166	128	94	79	56	277	204	172	201	113	34	5
Total native-born	2,298	....	92	212	168	141	115	97	409	299	228	280	169	69	19
Foreign-born, by race:															
Armenian	127	....	....	....	1	1	3	7	32	27	16	22	15	2	1
Bohemian and Moravian	6	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	4	....	....	....
Bulgarian	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....
Canadian, French	373	....	5	12	14	10	8	6	73	66	41	68	45	21	4
Canadian, Other	69	....	....	....	1	....	3	1	7	14	8	17	10	8	....
Cuban	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Danish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dutch	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....
English	1,680	....	13	31	17	24	18	35	172	229	222	451	281	136	51
Finnish	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Flemish	35	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	4	12	3	10	4	1	....
French	260	....	1	8	5	10	6	7	43	35	40	76	25	3	1
German	555	....	....	5	3	3	4	8	38	47	84	167	112	59	25
Greek	49	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	15	11	6	12	....	....	....
Hebrew, Russian	92	....	....	2	3	3	5	2	34	18	12	12	1	....	....
Irish	564	....	2	1	2	1	2	4	40	55	82	156	113	82	24
Italian, North	597	....	2	2	9	12	23	19	195	129	76	74	45	10	1
Italian, South	1,541	....	4	13	36	78	86	67	474	295	177	195	100	11	5
Lithuanian	556	....	....	....	....	3	5	4	243	166	66	58	9	2	....
Magyar	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	383	....	1	....	1	5	5	4	130	104	59	56	15	2	1
Portuguese	56	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	19	11	11	11	1	....	....
Roumanian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
Russian	174	....	1	2	1	....	3	5	43	52	41	19	5	2	....
Ruthenian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Scotch	202	....	1	1	3	2	1	1	27	34	21	37	42	25	7
Slovak	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
Spanish	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	1	....
Syrian	370	....	....	5	16	14	15	19	152	69	32	28	15	4	1
Turkish	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....

TABLE 66.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Con.															
Australian (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Austrian (race not specified)	13	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	3	2	1	2	1	....
Belgian (race not specified)	70	....	1	....	1	3	1	1	7	12	8	22	9	5	....
Swiss (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Total	7,812	....	31	84	115	170	192	196	1,764	1,397	1,011	1,502	854	375	121
Grand total	10,110	....	123	296	283	311	307	293	2,173	1,696	1,239	1,782	1,023	444	140

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father:															
White	543	....	7	35	36	51	52	39	172	64	38	30	14	4	1
Negro	5	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Austria-Hungary	7	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Canada	339	....	21	34	32	34	29	34	82	48	13	10	2	....	....
Cuba	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
England	353	....	18	30	45	36	33	36	79	30	24	17	4	1	....
France	15	....	....	1	3	....	....	2	3	4	1	....	1	....	....
Germany	268	....	16	23	29	32	19	15	80	22	25	6	1	....	....
Ireland	813	....	13	47	49	46	36	38	143	161	98	139	38	5	....
Italy	14	....	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....
Norway	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Portugal	8	....	....	1	3	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russia	15	....	1	5	5	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotland	66	....	2	1	2	6	5	4	27	4	4	7	4	....	....
Sweden	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Turkey	3	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wales	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Africa (country not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	1,911	....	75	148	172	159	126	135	422	271	166	181	50	6	....
Total native-born	2,459	....	83	184	209	210	178	174	596	335	204	211	64	10	1
Foreign-born, by race:															
Armenian	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....
Bohemian and Moravian	4	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....
Canadian, French	589	....	7	16	18	23	27	33	192	117	52	69	31	4	....
Canadian, Other	195	....	....	3	6	13	10	8	57	44	13	28	12	1	....
Dutch	15	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	4	2	4	1	1	....
English	777	....	10	20	19	35	14	29	148	130	119	156	74	22	1
Finnish	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	1	....
Flemish	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	2	1	1	....	....
French	184	....	2	5	5	6	10	5	32	39	27	39	13	1	....
German	229	....	....	2	8	7	6	11	49	42	37	45	16	4	2
Greek	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hebrew, Russian	75	....	....	3	1	6	11	9	40	4	1	....	....	....	....
Hebrew, Other	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	513	....	....	2	5	6	6	15	104	104	64	123	68	11	5

TABLE 66.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Con.															
Italian, North	342	....	3	5	8	25	13	21	162	45	22	26	9	3	....
Italian, South	1,011	....	5	23	32	42	50	46	433	173	90	90	22	5	....
Lithuanian	276	....	4	....	1	6	9	4	157	73	14	7	1	....	....
Norwegian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	187	....	....	....	1	2	10	11	110	35	7	10	1	....	....
Portuguese	69	....	....	1	....	2	6	3	31	15	5	6	....	....	....
Roumanian	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russian	141	....	1	4	4	8	7	5	78	23	6	5	....	....	....
Scotch	119	....	2	....	1	....	4	1	20	23	7	34	24	2	1
Spanish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Swedish	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Syrian	317	....	1	5	10	18	19	19	135	40	18	30	21	1	....
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Austrian (race not specified)	78	....	....	2	1	2	2	2	46	17	2	3	1	....	....
Belgian (race not specified)	41	....	1	2	4	2	....	....	7	9	3	8	5	....	....
Total foreign-born	5,188	....	36	93	126	204	205	223	1,806	945	496	686	303	56	9
Grand total	7,647	....	119	277	335	414	383	397	2,402	1,280	700	897	367	66	10

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:															
White	1,233	....	20	81	76	98	88	80	304	159	94	109	70	39	15
Negro	5	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Austria-Hungary	11	....	3	2	1	....	1	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Azores	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canada	553	....	34	71	54	49	43	40	117	71	37	28	6	3	....
Cuba	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
England	760	....	31	66	80	71	51	60	158	75	75	53	28	11	1
France	25	....	....	1	4	1	....	3	6	4	1	3	1	1	....
Germany	513	....	38	62	50	44	29	18	135	65	46	18	7	1	....
Ireland	1,428	....	32	88	84	71	66	56	230	236	165	261	112	24	3
Italy	26	....	4	7	5	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	....	....	....
Netherlands	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Norway	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Portugal	15	....	2	1	4	2	....	1	2	2	....	....	1	....	....
Russia	21	....	2	8	5	1	....	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotland	138	....	6	8	8	8	9	6	41	15	12	16	8	....	1
Spain	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sweden	5	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Turkey	5	....	1	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wales	7	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....
Africa (country not specified)	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	3,519	....	154	314	300	253	205	191	699	475	338	382	163	40	5
Total native-born	4,757	....	175	396	377	351	293	271	1,005	634	432	491	233	79	20
Foreign-born, by race:															
Armenian	130	....	....	....	1	1	3	7	32	28	17	22	16	2	1
Bohemian and Moravian	10	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	5	1	....	....
Bulgarian	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....
Canadian, French	962	....	12	28	32	33	35	39	265	183	93	137	76	25	4
Canadian, Other	264	....	....	3	7	13	13	9	64	58	21	45	22	9	....

TABLE 66.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Con.															
Cuban	1								1						
Danish	1									1					
Dutch	18					1	1		1	5	3	5	1	1	
English	2,457		23	51	36	59	32	64	320	359	341	607	355	158	52
Finnish	9							1	2	2	3			1	
Flemish	43						1		5	15	5	11	5	1	
French	444		3	13	10	16	16	12	75	74	67	115	38	4	1
German	784			7	11	10	10	19	87	89	121	212	128	63	27
Greek	52				1	1	1	2	16	13	6	12			
Hebrew, Russian	167			5	4	9	16	11	74	22	13	12	1		
Hebrew, Other	1									1					
Irish	1,077		2	3	7	7	8	19	144	159	146	279	181	93	29
Italian, North	939		5	7	17	37	36	40	357	174	98	100	54	13	1
Italian, South	2,552		9	36	68	120	136	113	907	468	267	285	122	16	5
Lithuanian	832		4		1	9	14	8	400	239	80	65	10	2	
Magyar	1								1						
Norwegian	2								2						
Polish	570		1		2	7	15	15	240	139	66	66	16	2	1
Portuguese	125			1	1	2	6	5	50	26	16	17	1		
Roumanian	3				1						1		1		
Russian	315		2	6	5	8	10	10	121	75	47	24	5	2	
Ruthenian	2								1		1				
Scotch	321		3	1	4	2	5	2	47	57	28	71	66	27	8
Slovak	4								2	1		1			
Spanish	2						1					1			
Swedish	8							1	2	1		2	1	1	
Syrian	687		1	10	26	32	34	38	287	109	50	58	36	5	1
Turkish	6								4	2					
Welsh	4										1	1	2		
Australian (race not specified)	1							1							
Austrian (race not specified)	91			4	1	2	2	2	48	20	4	4	3	1	
Belgian (race not specified)	111		2	2	5	5	1	1	14	21	11	30	14	5	
Swiss (race not specified)	1												1		
Total foreign-born	13,000		67	177	241	374	397	419	3,570	2,342	1,507	2,188	1,157	431	130
Grand total	17,757		242	573	618	725	690	690	4,575	2,976	1,939	2,679	1,390	510	150

TABLE 67.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Armenian	27	4	1	1	6	17	2	2	21	21	3	3	27
Bohemian and Moravian	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	2
Bulgarian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Canadian, French	54	19	.....	.....	19	25	1	9	35	44	1	9	54
Canadian, Other	20	4	.....	.....	4	10	2	4	16	14	2	4	20
Dutch	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
English	589	57	56	22	135	61	362	31	454	118	418	53	589
Finnish	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Flemish	5	1	2	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	5
French	46	16	7	5	28	8	3	7	18	24	10	12	46
German	115	8	9	3	20	25	11	59	95	33	20	62	115
Greek	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	14	1	7	3	11	.....	1	2	3	1	8	5	14
Irish	171	16	7	7	30	26	6	109	141	42	13	116	171
Italian, North	116	69	5	2	76	32	1	7	40	101	6	9	116
Italian, South	176	91	6	.....	97	55	5	19	79	146	11	19	176
Lithuanian	95	69	2	.....	71	19	3	2	24	88	5	2	95
Polish	72	44	1	5	50	17	4	1	22	61	5	6	72
Portuguese	11	7	.....	.....	7	3	1	.....	4	10	1	.....	11
Russian	39	23	5	.....	28	6	.....	5	11	29	5	5	39
Scotch	73	7	4	2	13	12	8	40	60	19	12	42	73
Slovak	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Swedish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Syrian	46	20	.....	4	24	17	2	3	22	37	2	7	46
Welsh	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	2
Austrian (race not specified)	5	1	1	.....	2	1	1	1	3	2	2	1	5
Belgian (race not specified)	16	7	3	3	13	2	.....	1	3	9	3	4	16
Swiss (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total	1,702	467	117	59	643	338	414	307	1,059	805	531	366	1,702

TABLE 68.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Armenian	127	44	3	3	124	41
Bohemian and Moravian	6	4			6	4
Bulgarian	3	2			3	2
Canadian, French	372	316	174	167	198	149
Cuban	1	1	1	1		
Danish	1	1	1	1		
Dutch	3	2			3	2
Finnish	5	4			5	4
Flemish	35	10	1	1	34	9
French	259	123	31	31	228	92
German	554	507	134	134	420	373
Greek	49	7	2	2	47	5
Hebrew, Russian	91	75	14	14	77	61
Italian, North	596	244	50	43	546	201
Italian, South	1,534	486	106	96	1,428	390
Lithuanian	555	182	6	4	549	178
Magyar	1	1			1	1
Norwegian	1	1			1	1
Polish	379	127	7	6	372	121
Portuguese	56	27	6	6	50	21
Roumanian	1	1			1	1
Russian	167	87	7	6	160	81
Ruthenian	1	1			1	1
Slovak	4	3			4	3
Spanish	1				1	
Swedish	5	5	2	2	3	3
Syrian	368	196	42	36	326	160
Turkish	6	3			6	3
Australian (race not specified)	1				1	
Austrian (race not specified)	12	11	3	3	9	8
Belgian (race not specified)	70	19	3	3	67	16
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1			1	1
Total	5,265	2,491	593	559	4,672	1,932

FEMALE.

Armenian	3	1			3	1
Bohemian and Moravian	4	2	2	2	2	
Canadian, French	583	390	281	248	302	142
Dutch	15	2	1	1	14	1
Finnish	3	2			3	2
Flemish	6				6	
French	177	69	28	28	149	41
German	224	196	99	99	125	97
Greek	3	1	1	1	2	
Hebrew, Russian	75	59	27	26	48	33
Hebrew, Other	1	1			1	1
Italian, North	340	72	48	42	292	30
Italian, South	998	138	92	78	906	60
Lithuanian	263	34	14	14	249	20

TABLE 68.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Norwegian	1	1			1	1
Polish	182	36	7	6	175	30
Portuguese	69	18	7	6	62	12
Roumanian	1	1	1	1		
Russian	140	50	18	18	122	32
Spanish	1	1			1	1
Swedish	3	3	1	1	2	2
Syrian	316	116	37	33	279	83
Austrian (race not specified)	77	7	6	5	71	2
Belgian (race not specified)	40	12	5	5	35	7
Total	3,525	1,212	675	614	2,850	598

TOTAL.

Armenian	130	45	3	3	127	42
Bohemian and Moravian	10	6	2	2	8	4
Bulgarian	3	2			3	2
Canadian, French	955	706	455	415	500	291
Cuban	1	1	1	1		
Danish	1	1	1	1		
Dutch	18	4	1	1	17	3
Finnish	8	6			8	6
Flemish	41	10	1	1	40	9
French	436	192	59	59	377	133
German	778	703	233	233	545	470
Greek	52	8	3	3	49	5
Hebrew, Russian	166	134	41	40	125	94
Hebrew, Other	1	1			1	1
Italian, North	936	316	98	85	838	231
Italian, South	2,532	624	198	174	2,334	450
Lithuanian	818	216	20	18	798	198
Magyar	1	1			1	1
Norwegian	2	2			2	2
Polish	561	163	14	12	547	151
Portuguese	125	45	13	12	112	33
Roumanian	2	2	1	1	1	1
Russian	307	137	25	24	282	113
Ruthenian	1	1			1	1
Slovak	4	3			4	3
Spanish	2	1			2	1
Swedish	8	8	3	3	5	5
Syrian	684	312	79	69	605	243
Turkish	6	3			6	3
Australian (race not specified)	1				1	
Austrian (race not specified)	89	18	9	8	80	10
Belgian (race not specified)	110	31	8	8	102	23
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1			1	1
Total	8,790	3,703	1,268	1,173	7,522	2,530

TABLE 69.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Armenian	127	44	77	11	13	10	37	23
Bohemian and Moravian	6	4	2		1	1	3	3
Bulgarian	3	2	1		1	1	1	1
Canadian, French	372	316	44	23	58	50	270	243
Cuban	1	1			1	1		
Danish	1	1					1	1
Dutch	3	2	2	1	1	1		
Finnish	5	4	3	2	2	2		
Flemish	35	10	28	5	6	4	1	1
French	259	123	162	50	61	43	36	30
German	554	507	57	29	36	33	461	445
Greek	49	7	44	5	5	2		
Hebrew, Russian	91	75	54	38	24	24	13	13
Italian, North	596	244	320	68	190	113	86	63
Italian, South	1,534	486	1,128	222	267	160	139	104
Lithuanian	555	182	362	70	144	74	49	38
Magyar	1	1			1	1		
Norwegian	1	1	1	1				
Polish	379	127	230	34	107	59	42	34
Portuguese	56	27	24	2	17	12	15	13
Roumanian	1	1			1	1		
Russian	167	87	102	39	40	26	25	22
Ruthenian	1	1	1	1				
Slovak	4	3	2	1			2	2
Spanish	1		1					
Swedish	5	5					5	5
Syrian	368	196	171	56	131	89	66	51
Turkish	6	3	4	1	1	1	1	1
Australian (race not specified)	1		1					
Austrian (race not specified)	12	11	2	1	4	4	6	6
Belgian (race not specified)	70	19	48	7	16	7	6	5
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1					1	1
Total	5,265	2,491	2,871	667	1,128	719	1,266	1,105

FEMALE.

Armenian	3	1	2		1	1		
Bohemian and Moravian	4	2	1				3	2
Canadian, French	583	390	128	63	118	74	337	253
Dutch	15	2	13				2	2
Finnish	3	2	1				2	2
Flemish	6		6					
French	177	69	109	22	53	35	15	12
German	224	196	41	21	21	20	162	155
Greek	3	1	1				2	1
Hebrew, Russian	75	59	48	33	16	15	11	11
Hebrew, Other	1	1					1	1
Italian, North	340	72	227	17	76	30	37	25
Italian, South	998	138	792	50	166	65	40	23
Lithuanian	263	34	217	13	37	13	9	8

TABLE 69.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Norwegian	1	1	1	1				
Polish	182	36	143	17	24	8	15	11
Portuguese	69	18	26	4	31	11	12	3
Roumanian	1	1			1	1		
Russian	140	50	107	25	24	19	9	6
Spanish	1	1					1	1
Swedish	3	3			2	2	1	1
Syrian	316	116	173	39	105	56	38	21
Austrian (race not specified)	77	7	56	2	11	1	10	4
Belgian (race not specified)	40	12	33	7	6	4	1	1
Total	3,525	1,212	2,125	314	692	355	708	543

TOTAL.

Armenian	130	45	79	11	14	11	37	23
Bohemian and Moravian	10	6	3		1	1	6	5
Bulgarian	3	2	1		1	1	1	1
Canadian, French	955	706	172	86	176	124	607	496
Cuban	1	1			1	1		
Danish	1	1					1	1
Dutch	18	4	15	1	1	1	2	2
Finnish	8	6	4	2	2	2	2	2
Flemish	41	10	34	5	6	4	1	1
French	436	192	271	72	114	78	51	42
German	778	703	98	50	57	53	623	600
Greek	52	8	45	5	5	2	2	1
Hebrew, Russian	166	134	102	71	40	39	24	24
Hebrew, Other	1	1					1	1
Italian, North	936	316	547	85	266	143	123	88
Italian, South	2,532	624	1,920	272	433	225	179	127
Lithuanian	818	216	579	83	181	87	58	46
Magyar	1	1			1	1		
Norwegian	2	2	2	2				
Polish	561	163	373	51	131	67	57	45
Portuguese	125	45	50	6	48	23	27	16
Roumanian	2	2			2	2		
Russian	307	137	209	64	64	45	34	28
Ruthenian	1	1	1	1				
Slovak	4	3	2	1			2	2
Spanish	2	1	1				1	1
Swedish	8	8			2	2	6	6
Syrian	684	312	344	95	236	145	104	72
Turkish	6	3	4	1	1	1	1	1
Australian (race not specified)	1		1					
Austrian (race not specified)	89	18	58	3	15	5	16	10
Belgian (race not specified)	110	31	81	14	22	11	7	6
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1					1	1
Total	8,790	3,703	4,996	981	1,820	1,074	1,974	1,648

OTHER NORTH ATLANTIC LOCALITIES.

TABLE 70.—*Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:			
White	2,388	1,926	4,314
Negro	5	.....	5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia	.....	1	1
Austria-Hungary	14	15	29
Azores	.....	3	3
Belgium	2	2	4
Canada	795	853	1,648
Cuba	1	2	3
Denmark	11	4	15
England	428	309	737
Finland	2	5	7
France	16	19	35
Germany	336	316	652
Ireland	1,338	1,425	2,763
Italy	51	85	136
Netherlands	4	3	7
New Zealand	.....	1	1
Norway	1	2	3
Portugal	1	6	7
Russia	14	17	31
Scotland	117	92	209
Spain	.....	1	1
Sweden	15	10	25
Switzerland	3	4	7
Wales	24	8	32
Total	3,173	3,183	6,356
Total native-born	5,566	5,109	10,675
Foreign-born, by race:			
Albanian	4	.....	4
Armenian	61	1	62
Bohemian and Moravian	18	5	23
Bulgarian	4	.....	4
Canadian, French	1,325	1,139	2,464
Canadian, Other	209	71	280
Cuban	1	.....	1
Danish	19	10	29
Dutch	10	4	14
English	907	411	1,318
Finnish	555	280	835
Flemish	1	.....	1
French	148	63	211
German	514	205	719
Greek	277	31	308
Hebrew, Russian	41	12	53
Hebrew, Other	5	2	7
Irish	829	706	1,535
Italian, North	432	329	761
Italian, South	516	230	746
Lithuanian	140	84	224
Macedonian	1	.....	1
Montenegrin	1	.....	1

TABLE 70.—*Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.			
Norwegian	5	1	6
Polish	1,058	530	1,588
Portuguese	17	19	36
Roumanian	4		4
Russian	174	38	212
Ruthenian	27		27
Scotch	225	150	375
Scotch-Irish	7		7
Servian	1	1	2
Slovak	13		13
Slovenian	3		3
Spanish	2		2
Swedish	40	19	59
Syrian	61	14	75
Turkish	5	1	6
Welsh	22	5	27
Alsatian (race not specified)		1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	8	2	10
Belgian (race not specified)	7	6	13
Swiss (race not specified)	3	1	4
Total foreign-born	7,700	4,371	12,071
Grand total	13,266	9,480	22,746

TABLE 71.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Albanian	4			2	1	1				
Armenian	61	3	1	3		5	21	6	17	5
Bohemian and Moravian	18		1				3	1	3	10
Bulgarian	4		1	1			1			1
Canadian, French	1,315	36	13	36	73	48	189	174	213	533
Canadian, Other	206	3	5	8	5	3	37	28	41	76
Cuban	1									1
Danish	19			1			4	1	6	7
Dutch	10						1	1	4	4
English	895	13	18	47	37	38	84	41	145	472
Finnish	554	39	11	63	60	83	216	45	30	7
Flemish	1						1			
French	146	11	6	35	17	10	27	3	23	14
German	507	4	4	12	9	10	46	33	100	289
Greek	275	48	32	98	60	23	10		3	1
Hebrew, Russian	41	3	4	10	5	5	8	3	3	
Hebrew, Other	4					1	1		1	1
Irish	814	8	15	14	23	31	72	49	106	496
Italian, North	432	13	8	35	39	34	156	58	51	38
Italian, South	514	22	24	81	53	32	183	68	40	11
Lithuanian	140	5	10	37	15	14	42	11	3	3
Macedonian	1			1						
Montenegrin	1									1
Norwegian	5				1					4
Polish	1,054	91	61	198	138	112	281	88	54	31
Portuguese	17				2		6	2		7
Roumanian	4			1		1		1	1	
Russian	174	6	11	46	24	12	36	11	18	10

TABLE 71.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Ruthenian	27	1	.....	8	4	6	5	2	1	.....
Scotch	225	6	9	17	14	7	21	21	35	95
Scotch-Irish	7	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	2	1
Servian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	13	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	2	2	4
Slovenian	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Swedish	40	.....	.....	1	1	2	6	7	13	10
Syrian	61	.....	6	14	13	3	19	4	2	.....
Turkish	5	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	22	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	16
Austrian (race not specified)	8	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	2	1
Belgian (race not specified)	5	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	1
Swiss (race not specified)	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	7,639	312	247	773	601	487	1,485	664	919	2,151

FEMALE.

Armenian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3
Canadian, French	1,112	73	38	68	99	87	193	197	167	190
Canadian, Other	71	2	2	6	5	2	13	10	10	21
Danish	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	4	2
Dutch	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
English	401	13	16	33	21	12	58	47	90	111
Finnish	280	26	8	38	57	43	78	17	11	2
French	63	4	3	13	7	5	13	4	8	6
German	203	2	6	7	7	6	34	29	57	55
Greek	31	12	5	7	3	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	12	1	1	3	2	.....	2	1	2	.....
Hebrew, Other	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Irish	691	9	23	27	36	37	119	76	91	273
Italian, North	329	15	29	57	57	25	93	27	22	4
Italian, South	230	11	11	41	37	16	75	24	12	3
Lithuanian	83	10	18	25	7	8	10	3	1	1
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	527	98	51	107	102	46	97	14	10	2
Portuguese	19	.....	4	3	4	1	3	2	2	.....
Russian	38	3	1	9	3	5	6	4	7	.....
Scotch	147	7	11	6	6	5	15	10	22	65
Servian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	19	.....	1	2	.....	2	3	4	3	4
Syrian	14	4	1	3	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....
Turkish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Belgian (race not specified)	6	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	4,310	290	230	457	457	301	824	476	528	747

TABLE 71.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued

TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Albanian	4			2	1	1				
Armenian	62	3	1	3	1	5	21	6	17	5
Bohemian and Moravian	23		1			1	3	1	4	13
Bulgarian	4		1	1			1			1
Canadian, French	2,427	109	51	104	172	135	382	371	380	723
Canadian, Other	277	5	7	14	10	5	50	38	51	97
Cuban	1									1
Danish	29			1			6	3	10	9
Dutch	14						1	1	7	5
English	1,296	26	34	80	58	50	142	88	235	583
Finnish	834	65	19	101	117	126	294	62	41	9
Flemish	1						1			
French	209	15	9	48	24	15	40	7	31	20
German	710	6	10	19	16	16	80	62	157	344
Greek	306	60	37	105	63	23	13	1	3	1
Hebrew, Russian	53	4	5	13	7	5	10	4	5	
Hebrew, Other	6				1	1	1	1	1	1
Irish	1,505	17	38	41	59	68	191	125	197	769
Italian, North	761	28	37	92	96	59	249	85	73	42
Italian, South	744	33	35	122	90	48	258	92	52	14
Lithuanian	223	15	28	62	22	22	52	4	4	4
Macedonian	1			1						
Montenegirn	1									1
Norwegian	6				1		1			4
Polish	1,581	189	112	305	240	158	378	102	64	33
Portuguese	36		4	3	6	1	9	4	2	7
Roumanian	4			1		1		1	1	
Russian	212	9	12	55	27	17	42	15	25	10
Ruthenian	27	1		8	4	6	5	2	1	
Scotch	372	13	20	23	20	12	36	31	57	160
Scotch-Irish	7			2	1	1			2	1
Servian	2					1		1		
Slovak	13		1				4	2	2	4
Slovenian	3		2				1			
Spanish	2					1		1		
Swedish	59		1	3	1	4	9	11	16	14
Syrian	75	4	7	17	13	3	23	6	2	
Turkish	6		3	1	2					
Welsh	27		2	1			2	1	3	18
Alsatian (race not specified)	1								1	
Austrian (race not specified)	10				2	1	1	1	2	3
Belgian (race not specified)	11			2	2	1	3	1	1	1
Swiss (race not specified)	4				2	1				1
Total	11,949	602	477	1,230	1,058	788	2,309	1,140	1,447	2,898

TABLE 72.—*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—							
		Textile manufacturing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming and farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Domestic service.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Albanian	3			3					
Armenian	54	6		13	12	16	1	4	2
Bohemian and Moravian	10	9				1			
Bulgarian	4	1		2					1
Canadian, French	663	56	42	389	53	37	2	37	47
Canadian, Other	114	29	1	20	2	9		8	45
Cuban	1								1
Danish	14	1		5	1	4		1	2
Dutch	10	5		1			1	2	1
English	596	336	78	21	21	43	9	31	57
Finnish	503	12	33	350	20	47	3	15	23
Flemish	1					1			
French	119	104	2	3	2	1			7
German	334	167	21	37	11	62	4	13	19
Greek	233	3	6	155	12	8	1	39	9
Hebrew, Russian	34	5	6	2		12		7	2
Hebrew, Other	1	1							
Irish	491	58	24	271	53	24	4	20	37
Italian, North	251	8	10	136	45	26	2	6	18
Italian, South	375	3	13	188	78	44	3	14	32
Lithuanian	134	1		110	5	12	1		5
Macedonian	1					1			
Montenegrin	1	1							
Norwegian	2		1			1			
Polish	948	43	20	774	36	46	3	4	22
Portuguese	13			11				1	1
Roumanian	1			1					
Russian	147	11	5	110	6	11	1	1	2
Ruthenian	21	1	2	16		1			1
Scotch	157	72	28	6	3	10		10	28
Scotch-Irish	1								1
Servian	1					1			
Slovak	9			6		3			
Spanish	1	1							
Swedish	33		3	19		7		1	3
Syrian	52	1	3	43	1	2		1	1
Turkish	5					1		3	1
Welsh	14	7	1	1	1			1	3
Austrian (race not specified)	5	1		4					
Belgian (race not specified)	7	6		1					
Total	5,364	949	299	2,698	362	431	35	219	371

TABLE 73.—*Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—							
		Textile manufacturing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming and farm labor.	Domestic service.	Sewing, embroidering, or lace making.	Teaching.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Bohemian and Moravian	2	1		1					
Canadian, French	152	48	6	49	20	13	5	8	3
Canadian, Other	14	12		1				1	
Danish	1	1							
English	146	115	3		3	23		2	
Finnish	84	13	9	44	1	14		3	
French	48	46			1	1			
German	45	25	3	6	4	5		1	1
Greek	4	1		3					
Hebrew, Russian	1					1			
Irish	77	21	21	14	7	8	1	4	1
Italian, North	107	11	1	58	5	21		2	9
Italian, South	26			18	2	4		1	1
Lithuanian	50	3		43	4				
Norwegian	1	1							
Polish	326	9	2	284	21	6			4
Portuguese	5				3	2			
Russian	11	3		8					
Scotch	48	36	2		1	8			1
Servian	1	1							
Swedish	4	2				1	1		
Syrian	2			2					
Welsh	2	2							
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1							
Belgian (race not specified)	5	3				2			
Total	1,163	355	47	531	72	109	7	22	20

TABLE 74.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.								
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	2,054	$11.77		2	94	645	576	363	244	70	60
Negro	3	(a)				1	1	1			
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:											
Austria-Hungary	8	(a)		1		3	1	2	1		
Belgium	2	(a)					1				1
Canada	626	11.19			27	215	207	111	53	8	5
Cuba	1	(a)				1					
Denmark	8	(a)				3	4	1			
England	351	12.59		1	11	92	73	88	55	17	14
Finland	1	(a)					1				
France	12	13.57				3	4	1	1	1	2
Germany	275	12.38			10	67	75	46	53	15	9

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 74.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.								
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father—Continued.											
Ireland	1,194	$12.31	.....	1	33	319	313	277	157	57	37
Italy	21	8.45	.....	1	9	5	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Netherlands	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	8	(a)	.....	.....	1	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotland	98	12.79	.....	.....	4	18	24	26	20	4	2
Sweden	12	11.48	.....	.....	.....	6	1	3	1	1	.....
Switzerland	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales	21	14.32	.....	.....	1	3	6	3	4	2	2
Total	2,641	12.07	.....	4	97	740	716	562	345	105	72
Total native-born	4,698	11.94	.....	6	191	1,386	1,293	926	589	175	132
Foreign-born, by race:											
Albanian	4	(a)	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Armenian	59	11.59	.....	.....	5	21	6	14	11	2	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	17	11.94	.....	.....	1	4	6	3	2	1	.....
Bulgarian	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	1,216	11.06	.....	2	71	445	314	255	92	30	7
Canadian, Other	192	11.88	.....	.....	2	67	49	36	25	6	7
Cuban	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	19	10.80	.....	.....	1	9	7	1	.....	.....	1
Dutch	10	15.18	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	3	.....	1
English	849	13.20	.....	.....	15	156	212	212	159	62	33
Finnish	547	9.33	.....	.....	19	355	154	19	.....	.....	.....
Flemish	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	144	12.92	.....	.....	.....	9	50	57	21	7	.....
German	477	12.33	.....	1	22	100	120	97	98	22	17
Greek	261	7.35	.....	9	143	88	13	6	2	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	41	9.19	.....	.....	3	28	3	1	4	2	.....
Hebrew, Other	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	787	11.42	.....	.....	30	324	175	141	68	34	15
Italian, North	359	10.49	.....	8	41	171	43	58	31	5	2
Italian, South	458	9.05	.....	11	67	285	42	42	9	1	1
Lithuanian	134	8.60	.....	1	28	89	10	1	5	.....	.....
Macedonian	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montenegrin	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Polish	989	8.79	.....	7	200	594	119	32	30	7	.....
Portuguese	16	10.11	.....	.....	1	7	7	.....	1	.....	.....
Roumanian	4	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Russian	169	9.64	.....	.....	14	112	21	8	9	2	3
Ruthenian	27	8.20	.....	.....	4	21	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	219	13.27	.....	.....	3	39	59	63	30	8	17
Scotch-Irish	7	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	4	.....	.....
Servian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	13	11.19	.....	.....	1	5	2	3	2	.....	.....
Slovenian	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	39	11.22	.....	.....	1	14	11	9	2	2	.....
Syrian	58	8.20	.....	.....	5	48	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Turkish	5	(a)	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	20	11.37	.....	.....	.....	7	7	4	1	1	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	7	(a)	.....	.....	.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	5	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	7,175	10.71	.....	39	683	3,014	1,451	1,081	611	192	104
Grand total	11,873	11.20	.....	45	874	4,400	2,744	2,007	1,200	367	236

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 75.—*Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.								
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	1,424	$8.45	3	29	611	351	319	86	22	1	2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:											
Australia	1	(a)				1					
Austria-Hungary	5	(a)		1	2	1	1				
Azores	1	(a)				1					
Canada	541	8.51		6	223	173	102	31	6		
Cuba	2	(a)			1	1					
Denmark	3	(a)				1	2				
England	229	8.88		4	87	52	64	19	3		
Finland	1	(a)				1					
France	12	9.59			4	1	6	1			
Germany	216	8.98	2	2	63	69	58	21	1		
Ireland	1,172	9.03		12	397	341	303	94	24		1
Italy	21	8.06			14	2	4	1			
Netherlands	2	(a)				1	1				
New Zealand	1	(a)				1					
Norway	1	(a)					1				
Portugal	3	(a)				3					
Russia	5	(a)			4	1					
Scotland	63	8.51		1	27	16	13	5		1	
Spain	1	(a)						1			
Sweden	4	(a)			2	1	1				
Switzerland	4	(a)		1			3				
Wales	7	(a)			1	3	3				
Total	2,295	8.86	2	27	825	670	562	173	34	1	1
Total native-born	3,719	8.70	5	56	1,436	1,021	881	259	56	2	3
Foreign-born, by race:											
Armenian	1	(a)			1						
Bohemian and Moravian	5	(a)			1	3	1				
Canadian, French	823	8.61		31	317	235	132	98	7	3	
Canadian, Other	63	8.72			27	15	15	3	3		
Danish	9	(a)			3	1	5				
Dutch	4	(a)			2	2					
English	360	9.26		2	133	76	97	46	5	1	
Finnish	272	8.92			76	106	82	8			
French	59	12.28			1	3	21	33	1		
German	177	8.86		6	60	42	39	27	3		
Greek	20	5.87		2	17	1					
Hebrew, Russian	11	6.80			9	2					
Hebrew, Other	2	(a)			1		1				
Irish	657	8.59		9	249	208	138	42	8	3	
Italian, North	243	7.13		27	140	57	16	2	1		
Italian, South	161	6.61		13	136	7	2	2	1		
Lithuanian	75	6.40		5	62	6	2				
Norwegian	1	(a)				1					
Polish	438	6.46		31	337	53	16	1			
Portuguese	16	7.53		3	2	10	1				
Russian	31	6.45			28	3					
Scotch	133	9.14		4	35	40	38	16			
Servian	1	(a)			1						

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 75.—*Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.								
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Con.											
Swedish	17	$9.23	.....	.....	6	3	7	.....	1	.....	.....
Syrian	8	(a)	.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkish	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	5	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	6	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	3,603	8.25	.....	136	1,653	876	620	280	31	7	.....
Grand total	7,322	8.48	5	192	3,089	1,897	1,501	539	87	9	3

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 76.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.				
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father:							
White	268	$6.37	.....	51	142	70	5
Negro	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Austria-Hungary	6	(a)	.....	1	1	3	1
Canada	154	6.86	.....	27	88	22	17
Denmark	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	2	1
England	60	6.50	.....	11	38	9	2
Finland	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
France	3	(a)	.....	1	1	1	.....
Germany	55	6.52	.....	11	30	10	4
Ireland	107	6.13	.....	18	74	13	2
Italy	29	6.15	.....	12	11	2	4
Netherlands	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Norway	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Portugal	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Russia	6	(a)	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Scotland	15	7.20	.....	1	7	6	1
Sweden	3	(a)	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Switzerland	2	(a)	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Wales	3	(a)	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Total	450	6.57	.....	88	256	74	32
Total native-born	719	6.49	.....	139	398	145	37

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 76.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.				
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 or over.
Foreign-born, by race:							
Canadian, French	75	$6.07	.....	23	38	11	3
Canadian, Other	5	(a)	.....	1	3	1	.....
English	16	5.80	.....	5	9	1	1
Finnish	5	(a)	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
French	2	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	1
German	11	6.28	.....	1	7	3	.....
Greek	10	5.37	.....	5	3	2	.....
Irish	7	(a)	.....	.....	6	1	.....
Italian, North	60	5.17	.....	26	32	2	.....
Italian, South	47	5.33	.....	21	23	2	1
Lithuanian	4	(a)	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Polish	45	5.46	.....	18	22	5	.....
Portuguese	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	3	(a)	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Scotch	5	(a)	.....	1	2	2	.....
Solvenian	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Swedish	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Syrian	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	301	5.72	.....	102	160	32	7
Grand total	1,020	6.26	.....	241	558	177	44

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 77.—*Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.				
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	476	$5.98	.....	104	299	58	15
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Austria-Hungary	9	(a)	.....	3	4	1	1
Azores	2	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Belgium	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canada	297	5.94	.....	74	179	35	9
Denmark	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
England	74	6.36	.....	12	50	8	4
Finland	4	(a)	.....	.....	2	1	1
France	6	(a)	.....	1	1	3	1
Germany	96	6.19	.....	21	55	13	7
Ireland	230	5.94	.....	55	147	19	9
Italy	64	5.81	.....	22	37	3	2
Netherlands	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Norway	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Portugal	3	(a)	.....	1	.....	1	1

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 77.—*Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.				
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father—Continued.							
Russia	12	$5.97	.....	2	8	2	.....
Scotland	27	6.32	.....	3	19	5	.....
Sweden	6	(a)	.....	2	2	1	1
Wales	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	836	6.05	.....	197	508	92	39
Total native-born	1,312	6.03	.....	301	807	150	54
Foreign-born, by race:							
Canadian, French	264	5.79	.....	88	139	34	3
Canadian, Other	7	(a)	.....	.....	5	2	.....
Danish	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
English	35	5.97	.....	10	20	3	2
Finnish	8	(a)	.....	.....	.....	5	3
French	4	(a)	.....	.....	2	1	1
German	23	5.75	.....	5	16	2	.....
Greek	11	5.25	.....	5	6	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	18	6.16	.....	2	12	4	.....
Italian, North	83	5.96	.....	22	55	2	4
Italian, South	69	5.99	.....	16	52	1	.....
Lithuanian	8	(a)	.....	3	5	.....	.....
Polish	83	5.74	.....	19	61	1	2
Portuguese	3	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Russian	6	(a)	.....	1	5	.....	.....
Scotch	12	5.81	.....	2	9	1	.....
Swedish	2	(a)	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Syrian	6	(a)	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	644	5.90	.....	179	391	57	17
Grand total	1,956	5.99	.....	480	1,198	207	71

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 78.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White	2,360	2,329	2,324
Negro	5	4	4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	14	14	14
Belgium	2	2	2
Canada	791	739	731
Cuba	1	1	1
Denmark	11	11	11
England	422	422	422
Finland	2	2	2
France	16	16	16
Germany	332	332	330
Ireland	1,332	1,327	1,326

TABLE 78.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father—Con.			
Italy	51	48	48
Netherlands	4	4	4
Norway	1	1	1
Portugal	1	1	1
Russia	14	14	14
Scotland	117	117	117
Sweden	15	15	15
Switzerland	3	3	3
Wales	24	24	24
Total	3,153	3,093	3,082
Total native-born	5,518	5,426	4,410
Foreign-born, by race:			
Albanian	4	4	4
Armenian	61	56	54
Bohemian and Moravian	17	17	17
Bulgarian	4	4	4
Canadian, French	1,291	1,096	1,061
Canadian, Other	207	205	203
Cuban	1	1	1
Danish	19	19	19
Dutch	10	10	10
English	902	896	894
Finnish	553	553	547
Flemish	1	1	1
French	147	144	144
German	509	503	501
Greek	275	217	217
Hebrew, Russian	41	32	30
Hebrew, Other	5	5	5
Irish	817	791	782
Italian, North	431	343	328
Italian, South	516	383	375
Lithuanian	140	97	90
Macedonian	1	1	1
Montenegrin	1	1	1
Norwegian	5	5	5
Polish	1,052	879	845
Portuguese	17	9	9
Roumanian	4	4	4
Russian	171	138	136
Ruthenian	27	16	16
Scotch	225	225	225
Scotch-Irish	7	7	7
Servian	1	1	1
Slovak	11	11	11
Slovenian	3	3	3
Spanish	2	2	2
Swedish	40	40	40
Syrian	60	33	32
Turkish	5	4	4
Welsh	22	21	21
Austrian (race not specified)	8	8	8
Belgian (race not specified)	7	7	7
Swiss (race not specified)	3	3	3
Total foreign-born	7.623	6,795	6,668
Grand total	13,141	12,221	12,078

TABLE 78.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father, White	1,912	1,909	1,907
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia	1	1	1
Austria-Hungary	15	14	14
Azores	3	3	3
Belgium	2	2	2
Canada	842	817	814
Cuba	2	2	2
Denmark	4	4	4
England	308	308	308
Finland	5	5	5
France	19	19	19
Germany	315	315	315
Ireland	1,409	1,406	1,406
Italy	85	84	84
Netherlands	3	3	3
New Zealand	1	1	1
Norway	2	2	2
Portugal	6	6	6
Russia	17	17	17
Scotland	91	91	90
Spain	1	1	1
Sweden	10	10	10
Switzerland	4	4	4
Wales	8	8	8
Total	3,153	3,123	3,119
Total native-born	5,065	5,032	5,026
Foreign-born, by race:			
Armenian	1	1	1
Bohemian and Moravian	5	5	5
Canadian, French	1,128	1,070	1,062
Canadian, Other	71	69	69
Danish	10	10	10
Dutch	4	4	4
English	409	408	406
Finnish	280	280	280
French	63	63	63
German	204	202	201
Greek	31	11	11
Hebrew, Russian	12	12	12
Hebrew, Other	2	2	2
Irish	694	670	662
Italian, North	328	236	233
Italian, South	230	130	124
Lithuanian	84	41	34
Norwegian	1	1	1
Polish	523	413	352
Portuguese	19	14	14
Russian	37	28	21
Scotch	149	149	149
Servian	1	.....	.....
Swedish	19	19	19
Syrian	14	6	5
Turkish	1	.....	.....
Welsh	5	5	5
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	2	2	2
Belgian (race not specified)	6	6	6
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1	1
Total foreign-born	4,335	3,859	3,755
Grand total	9,400	8,891	8,781

TABLE 78.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White	4,272	4,238	4,231
Negro	5	4	4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia	1	1	1
Austria-Hungary	29	28	28
Azores	3	3	3
Belgium	4	4	4
Canada	1,633	1,556	1,545
Cuba	3	3	3
Denmark	15	15	15
England	730	730	730
Finland	7	7	7
France	35	35	35
Germany	647	647	645
Ireland	2,741	2,733	2,732
Italy	136	132	132
Netherlands	7	7	7
New Zealand	1	1	1
Norway	3	3	3
Portugal	7	7	7
Russia	31	31	31
Scotland	208	208	207
Spain	1	1	1
Sweden	25	25	25
Switzerland	7	7	7
Wales	32	32	32
Total	6,306	6,216	6,201
Total native-born	10,583	10,458	10,436
Foreign-born, by race:			
Albanian	4	4	4
Armenian	62	57	55
Bohemian and Moravian	22	22	22
Bulgarian	4	4	4
Canadian, French	2,419	2,166	2,123
Canadian, Other	278	274	272
Cuban	1	1	1
Danish	29	29	29
Dutch	14	14	14
English	1,311	1,304	1,300
Finnish	833	833	827
Flemish	1	1	1
French	210	207	207
German	713	705	702
Greek	306	228	228
Hebrew, Russian	53	44	42
Hebrew, Other	7	7	7
Irish	1,511	1,461	1,444
Italian, North	759	579	561
Italian, South	746	513	499
Lithuanian	224	138	124
Macedonian	1	1	1
Montenegrin	1	1	1
Norwegian	6	6	6
Polish	1,575	1,292	1,197
Portuguese	36	23	23
Roumanian	4	4	4
Russian	208	166	157
Ruthenian	27	16	16
Scotch	374	374	374
Scotch-Irish	7	7	7
Servian	2	1	1
Slovak	11	11	11

TABLE 78.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.			
Slovenian	3	3	3
Spanish	2	2	2
Swedish	59	59	59
Syrian	74	39	37
Turkish	6	4	4
Welsh	27	26	26
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	10	10	10
Belgian (race not specified)	13	13	13
Swiss (race not specified)	4	4	4
Total foreign-born	11,958	10,654	10,423
Grand total	22,541	21,112	20,859

TABLE 79.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																					
White	2,283	432	5	.....	437	503	344	10	857	123	494	21	638	26	296	29	351	1,084	1,139	60	2,283
Negro	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	4	.....	5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Austria-Hungary	12	6	.....	.....	6	3	2	.....	5	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	3	.....	12
Belgium	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Canada	735	172	2	.....	174	162	140	3	305	29	162	11	202	3	47	4	54	366	351	18	735
Cuba	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Denmark	10	5	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	10	.....	.....	10
England	400	77	.....	.....	77	88	49	1	138	32	79	3	114	8	51	12	71	205	179	16	400
Finland	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
France	15	2	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	3	2	3	.....	5	.....	5	.....	5	6	9	.....	15
Germany	317	73	.....	.....	73	73	30	.....	103	30	65	4	99	4	34	4	42	180	129	8	317
Ireland	1,286	136	.....	.....	136	250	63	2	315	198	317	12	527	57	225	26	308	641	605	40	1,286
Italy	40	29	.....	.....	29	8	3	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	3	.....	40
Netherlands	4	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	2	1	1	4
Norway	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Portugal	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Russia	11	5	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1	.....	11
Scotland	111	20	.....	.....	20	28	12	.....	40	15	14	3	32	2	15	2	19	65	41	5	111
Sweden	13	5	.....	.....	5	5	1	.....	6	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	2	.....	13
Switzerland	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Wales	23	4	.....	.....	4	1	5	.....	6	2	5	.....	7	.....	6	.....	6	7	16	.....	23
Total	2,986	541	2	.....	543	630	308	6	944	309	649	33	991	75	384	49	508	1,555	1,343	88	2,986
Total native-born	5,274	974	7	.....	981	1,133	653	16	1,802	432	1,145	54	1,631	101	681	78	860	2,640	2,486	148	5,274

Foreign-born, by race:																					
Albanian	4	2			2		1		1		1		1					2	2		4
Armenian	60	2			2	17	6		23	4	17		21		13	1	14	23	36	1	60
Bohemian and Moravian	17	1			1	2	2		4		6		6		5	1	6	3	13	1	17
Bulgarian	4						2		2		1		1		1		1		4		4
Canadian, French	1,288	127	3		130	216	219	2	437	50	379	13	442	8	233	38	279	401	834	53	1,288
Canadian, Other	204	14			14	28	30		58	13	69	2	84	3	41	4	48	58	140	6	204
Cuban	1										1		1						1		1
Danish	19					3	2		5	1	4		5		9		9	4	15		19
Dutch	10										3	1	4		6		6		9	1	10
English	882	22	1		23	79	80	1	160	55	307	13	375	17	273	34	324	173	661	48	882
Finnish	548	25	1		26	159	168	4	331	18	142	9	169	1	20	1	22	203	331	14	548
Flemish	1										1		1						1		1
French	148	10	1		11	23	30		53	4	51		55	1	27	1	29	38	109	1	148
German	504	23			23	46	28	1	75	27	137	5	169	13	203	21	237	109	368	27	504
Greek	273	52	1		53	127	33		160	5	45	1	51	1	7	1	9	185	86	2	273
Hebrew, Russian	41	2			2	8	12		20		16		16		3		3	10	31		41
Hebrew, Other	5	1			1					1	3		4					2	3		5
Irish	822	16			16	98	53		151	88	211	16	315	27	262	51	340	229	526	67	822
Italian, North	410	93			93	89	75		164	10	100	1	111	1	38	3	42	193	213	4	410
Italian, South	492	85			85	128	86	2	216	20	136	4	160	2	28	1	31	235	250	7	492
Lithuanian	139	14			14	45	30		75	9	35		44		6		6	68	71		139
Macedonian	1										1		1						1		1
Montenegrin	1															1	1			1	1
Norwegian	5					1			1		1	1	2	1	1		2	2	2	1	5
Polish	1,037	121	2		123	291	221	2	514	43	290	5	338	3	55	4	62	458	568	11	1,037
Portuguese	17	1			1	1	3		4	1	4	1	6		6		6	3	13	1	17
Roumanian	4	1			1	2			2		1		1					3	1		4
Russian	171	10			10	51	35		86	13	49		62		12	1	13	74	96	1	171
Ruthenian	27	2			2	12	3		15	1	9		10					15	12		27
Scotch	222	8			8	42	15	1	58	22	73	4	99	3	49	5	57	75	137	10	222
Scotch-Irish	7					2	1		3		4		4					2	5		7
Servian	1										1		1						1		1
Slovak	13						4		4		7		7		2		2		13		13
Slovenian	3	1			1	2			2									3			3
Spanish	2					1			1						1		1	1	1		2
Swedish	40	2			2	6	4		10	6	12		18		9	1	10	14	25	1	40
Syrian	60	5			5	31	10		41	2	10		12		2		2	38	22		60
Turkish	5					4			4		1		1					4	1		5

TABLE 79.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.																					
Welsh	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	.....	8	1	.....	.....	1	1	9	3	13	7	12	3	22
Austrian (race not specified)	8	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	2	5	1	8
Belgian (race not specified)	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	3	.....	4	.....	1	1	2	1	5	1	7
Swiss (race not specified)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2
Total foreign-born	7,527	642	9	.....	651	1,519	1,158	14	2,691	395	2,134	76	2,605	82	1,325	173	1,580	2,638	4,626	263	7,527
Grand total	12,801	1,616	16	.....	1,632	2,652	1,811	30	4,493	827	3,279	130	4,236	183	2,006	251	2,440	5,278	7,112	411	12,801

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	1,759	639	15	.....	654	546	185	29	760	82	146	41	269	18	44	14	76	1,285	390	84	1,759
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Australia	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Austria-Hungary	12	11	.....	.....	11	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	12
Azores	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Belgium	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Canada	736	338	14	.....	352	195	79	3	277	32	50	12	94	2	7	4	13	567	150	19	736
Cuba	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Denmark	4	3	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4
England	278	86	3	.....	89	119	19	2	140	12	22	5	39	4	3	3	10	221	47	10	278
Finland	3	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
France	16	7	1	.....	8	3	2	.....	5	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	11	5	.....	16
Germany	273	102	.....	.....	102	97	31	1	129	14	21	3	38	1	1	2	4	214	53	6	273
Ireland	1,329	290	2	.....	292	485	47	13	545	289	83	26	398	54	20	20	94	1,118	152	59	1,329
Italy	58	48	.....	.....	48	8	2	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	2	.....	58
Netherlands	3	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
New Zealand	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1

Norway	1														1		1		1		1
Portugal	5	1	2		3	2			2									3	2		5
Russia	11	10			10	1			1									11			11
Scotland	78	25	1		26	34	4	1	39	4	6		10		1	2	3	63	12	3	78
Spain	1						1		1										1		1
Sweden	7	4			4	3			3									7			7
Switzerland	4	1			1					1	1		2	1			1	3	1		4
Wales	7	1			1	3			3		1		1		2		2	4	3		7
Total	2,833	936	23		959	954	187	20	1,161	352	186	46	584	63	35	31	129	2,305	431	97	2,833
Total native-born	4,592	1,575	38		1,613	1,500	372	49	1,921	434	332	87	853	81	79	45	205	3,590	821	181	4,592
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Armenian	1					1			1									1			1
Bohemian and Moravian	5					1	2		3		1	1	2					1	3	1	5
Canadian, French	1,065	368	9		377	305	129	2	436	55	115	29	199	3	38	12	53	731	291	43	1,065
Canadian, Other	69	18			13	18	9		27	4	7	7	18	4	4	3	11	39	20	10	69
Danish	10	2			2	3			3	2	2	1	5					7	2	1	10
Dutch	3					2			2						1		1	2	1		3
English	392	47	1		48	120	37	1	158	54	79	28	161	8	14	3	25	229	131	32	392
Finnish	280	38	2		40	112	67	2	181	17	34	6	57		1	1	2	167	104	9	280
French	63	6			6	6	18	1	25	2	22	3	27		5		5	14	45	4	63
German	196	30	3		33	43	25	2	70	14	48	10	72	1	11	9	21	88	87	21	196
Greek	30	13			13	5	5		10		4	1	5		2		2	18	11	1	30
Hebrew, Russian	12	6			6	5	1		6									11	1		12
Hebrew, Other	2	1			1	1			1									2			2
Irish	693	59	1		60	256	37	6	299	125	77	39	241	35	30	28	93	475	145	73	693
Italian, North	304	116	5		121	85	64	2	151	3	22	2	27		3	2	5	204	94	6	304
Italian, South	213	87	7		94	48	32	3	83	4	25	3	32	2	1	1	4	141	65	7	213
Lithuanian	81	20	1		21	32	17		49	2	7	2	11					54	25	2	81
Norwegian	1													1			1	1			1
Polish	523	217	11		228	143	82	6	231	6	48	6	60		4		4	366	145	12	523
Portuguese	19	4			4	5	7		12		3		3					9	10		19
Russian	36	12			12	7	5	1	13	1	7		8		1	2	3	20	13	3	36
Scotch	142	13			13	55	10		65	18	18	5	41	7	8	8	23	93	36	13	142
Servian	1										1		1						1		1
Swedish	19	4			4	8			8	4	2	1	7					16	2	1	19
Syrian	11	5	1		6		3		3		1		1		1		1	5	6		11
Turkish	1										1		1						1		1
Welsh	5									1			1		1	3	4	1	1	3	5

TABLE 79.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.																					
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Belgian (race not specified)	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	4	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	6
Swiss (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total foreign-born	4,187	1,061	41	.....	1,102	1,261	552	26	1,839	313	531	144	988	61	125	72	258	2,696	1,249	242	4,187
Grand total	8,779	2,636	79	.....	2,715	2,761	924	75	3,760	747	863	231	1,841	142	204	117	463	6,286	2,070	423	8,779

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																					
White	4,042	1,071	20	.....	1,091	1,049	529	39	1,617	205	640	62	907	44	340	43	427	2,369	1,529	144	4,042
Negro	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	4	.....	5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Australia	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Austria-Hungary	24	17	.....	.....	17	4	2	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	3	.....	24
Azores	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Belgium	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3
Canada	1,471	510	16	.....	526	357	219	6	582	61	212	23	296	5	54	8	67	933	501	37	1,471
Cuba	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3
Denmark	14	8	.....	.....	8	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	14	.....	.....	14
England	678	163	3	.....	166	207	68	3	278	44	101	8	153	12	54	15	81	426	226	26	678
Finland	5	4	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5
France	31	9	1	.....	10	5	3	.....	8	2	5	.....	7	1	5	.....	6	17	14	.....	31
Germany	590	175	.....	.....	175	170	61	1	232	44	86	7	137	5	35	6	46	394	182	14	590
Ireland	2,615	426	2	.....	428	735	110	15	860	487	400	38	925	111	245	46	402	1,759	757	99	2,615
Italy	98	77	.....	.....	77	16	5	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	5	.....	98

Netherlands	7	4			4		1		1						1	1	2	4	2	1	7
New Zealand	1					1			1									1			1
Norway	2	1			1										1		1	1	1		2
Portugal	6	2	2		4	2			2									4	2		6
Russia	22	15			15	6			6		1		1					21	1		22
Scotland	189	45	1		46	62	16	1	79	19	20	3	42	2	16	4	22	128	53	8	189
Spain	1						1		1										1		1
Sweden	20	9			9	8	1		9	1	1		2					18	2		20
Switzerland	6	3			3					1	1		2	1			1	5	1		6
Wales	30	5			5	4	5		9	2	6		8		8		8	11	19		30
Total	5,819	1,477	25		1,502	1,584	495	26	2,105	661	835	79	1,575	138	419	80	637	3,860	1,774	185	5,819
Total native-born	9,866	2,549	45		2,594	2,633	1,025	65	3,723	866	1,477	141	2,484	182	760	125	1,065	6,230	3,307	329	9,866
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Albanian	4	2			2		1		1		1		1					2	2		4
Armenian	61	2			2	18	6		24	4	17		21		13	1	14	24	36	1	61
Bohemian and Moravian	22	1			1	3	4		7		7	1	8		5	1	6	4	16	2	22
Bulgarian	4						2		2		1		1		1		1		4		4
Canadian, French	2,353	495	12		507	521	348	4	873	105	494	42	641	11	271	50	332	1,132	1,125	96	2,353
Canadian, Other	273	27			27	46	39		85	17	76	9	102	7	45	7	59	97	160	16	273
Cuban	1										1		1						1		1
Danish	29	2			2	6	2		8	3	6	1	10		9		9	11	17	1	29
Dutch	13					2			2		3	1	4		7		7	2	10	1	13
English	1,274	69	2		71	199	117	2	318	109	386	41	536	25	287	37	349	402	792	80	1,274
Finnish	828	63	3		66	271	235	6	512	35	176	15	226	1	21	2	24	370	435	23	828
Flemish	1										1		1						1		1
French	211	16	1		17	29	48	1	78	6	73	3	82	1	32	1	34	52	154	5	211
German	700	53	3		56	89	53	3	145	41	185	15	241	14	214	30	258	197	455	48	700
Greek	303	65	1		66	132	38		170	5	49	2	56	1	9	1	11	203	97	3	303
Hebrew, Russian	53	8			8	13	13		26		16		16		3		3	21	32		53
Hebrew, Other	7	2			2	1			1	1	3		4					4	3		7
Irish	1,515	75	1		76	354	90	6	450	213	288	55	556	62	292	79	433	704	671	140	1,515
Italian, North	714	209	5		214	174	139	2	315	13	122	3	138	1	41	5	47	397	307	10	714
Italian, South	705	172	7		179	176	118	5	299	24	161	7	192	4	29	2	35	376	315	14	705
Lithuanian	220	34	1		35	77	47		124	11	42	2	55		6		6	122	96	2	220
Macedonian	1										1		1						1		1
Montenegrin	1															1	1			1	1
Norwegian	6					1			1		1	1	2	2	1		3	3	2	1	6
Polish	1,560	338	13		351	434	303	8	745	49	338	11	398	3	59	4	66	824	713	23	1,560
Portuguese	36	5			5	6	10		16	1	7	1	9		6		6	12	23	1	36
Roumanian	4	1			1	2			2		1		1					3	1		4
Russian	207	22			22	58	40	1	99	14	56		70		13	3	16	94	109	4	207

TABLE 79.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.																					
Ruthenian	27	2	.....	.....	2	12	3	.....	15	1	9	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	12	.....	27
Scotch	364	21	.....	.....	21	97	25	1	123	40	91	9	140	10	57	13	80	168	173	23	364
Scotch-Irish	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	.....	7
Servian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Slovak	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	7	.....	7	.....	2	.....	2	.....	13	.....	13
Slovenian	3	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Spanish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	2
Swedish	59	6	.....	.....	6	14	4	.....	18	10	14	1	25	.....	9	1	10	30	27	2	59
Syrian	71	10	1	.....	11	31	13	.....	44	2	11	.....	13	.....	3	.....	3	43	28	.....	71
Turkish	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	6
Welsh	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	.....	8	2	.....	.....	2	1	10	6	17	8	13	6	27
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	10	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	2	.....	2	2	7	1	10
Belgian (race not specified)	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	7	.....	9	.....	1	1	2	2	10	1	13
Swiss (race not specified)	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	3
Total foreign-born	11,714	1,703	50	.....	1,753	2,780	1,710	40	4,530	708	2,665	220	3,593	143	1,450	245	1,838	5,334	5,875	505	11,714
Grand total	21,580	4,252	95	.....	4,347	5,413	2,735	105	8,253	1,574	4,142	361	6,077	325	3,210	368	2,903	11,564	9,182	834	21,580

TABLE 80.—*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Number reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Albanian	2	.....	2
Armenian	35	26	9
Bohemian and Moravian	13	13	.....
Bulgarian	4	3	1
Canadian, French	825	821	4
Canadian, Other	139	138	1
Cuban	1	.....	1
Danish	15	15	.....
Dutch	9	9	.....
English	650	646	4
Finnish	326	288	38
Flemish	1	1	.....
French	107	102	5
German	359	353	6
Greek	84	12	72
Hebrew, Russian	31	16	15
Hebrew, Other	2	2	.....
Irish	515	514	1
Italian, North	212	181	31
Italian, South	247	178	69
Lithuanian	71	59	12
Macedonian	1	.....	1
Norwegian	2	2	.....
Polish	560	416	144
Portuguese	13	11	2
Russian	93	75	18
Ruthenian	12	9	3
Scotch	136	133	3
Scotch-Irish	5	4	1
Servian	1	1	.....
Slovak	13	11	2
Spanish	1	1	.....
Swedish	25	25	.....
Syrian	22	10	12
Turkish	1	.....	1
Welsh	11	11	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	5	3	2
Belgian (race not specified)	3	3	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	2	2	.....
Total	4,554	4,094	460

TABLE 81.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrivel in the United States.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Albanian	4	4	3	1													4	3	1		
Armenian	57	10	9		1		19	18	1			28	26	1	1		57	53	2	2	
Bohemian and Moravian	15	1	1				2	2				12	11		1		15	14		1	
Bulgarian	4	2	2				1	1				1		1			4	3	1		
Canadian, French	1,143	181	113	37	12	19	155	75	38	18	24	807	306	232	121	148	1,143	994	307	151	191
Canadian, Other	184	23	19	1	3		34	23	6	4	1	127	71	23	12	21	184	113	30	19	22
Danish	19	1	1				4	3	1			14	11	2		1	19	15	3		1
Dutch	9						1		1			8	7	1			9	7	2		
English	822	135	118	14	2	1	78	56	12	8	2	609	378	151	50	30	822	552	177	60	33
Finnish	526	246	207	38	1		204	136	68			76	51	23		2	526	394	129	1	2
Flemish	1						1	1									1	1			
French	126	68	65	3			22	16	4		2	36	28	6	2		126	109	13	2	2
German	434	34	33	1			37	33	4			363	297	54	9	3	434	363	59	9	3
Greek	259	246	226	16	4		10	10				3	3				259	239	16	4	
Hebrew, Russian	40	27	25	2			8	7	1			5	4	1			40	36	4		
Hebrew, Other	4	1	1				1	1				2	2				4	4			
Irish	730	75	74	1			65	59	5	1		590	503	72	11	4	730	636	78	12	4
Italian, North	378	117	109	7	1		136	118	17		1	125	94	21	7	3	378	321	45	8	4
Italian, South	473	200	178	20	2		166	138	25	3		107	83	19	3	2	473	399	64	8	2
Lithuanian	137	79	77	2			41	35	6			17	17				137	129	8		
Macedonian	1	1	1														1	1			
Montenegrin	1											1	1				1	1			
Norwegian	5	1	1									4	4				5	5			
Polish	916	535	502	32	1		238	196	37	3	2	143	120	17	1	5	916	818	86	5	7

Portuguese	17	2	2				6	5	1			9	4	3	1	1	17	11	4	1	1
Roumanian	2	2	1	1													2	1	1		
Russian	152	91	85	6			30	29	1			31	29	2			152	143	9		
Ruthenian	24	16	13	3			5	3	2			3	3				24	19	5		
Scotch	200	46	41	4	1		21	15	5		1	133	97	28	5	3	200	153	37	6	4
Scotch-Irish	2	1		1								1		1			2		2		
Servian	1	1		1													1		1		
Slovak	12	1		1			3	2	1			8	6	2			12	8	4		
Spanish	2	1	1									1	1				2	2			
Swedish	39	4	4				6	6				29	14	13	1	1	39	24	13	1	1
Syrian	55	34	33	1			16	11	5			5	3	1	1		55	47	7	1	
Turkish	5	5	5														5	5			
Welsh	19	3	3				2	2				14	9	4	1		19	14	4	1	
Austrian (race not specified)	8	3	3				1	1				4	3	1			8	7	1		
Belgian (race not specified)	4	1	1				1	1				2	1			1	4	3			1
Swiss (race not specified)	1											1	1				1	1			
Total	6,831	2,198	1,957	193	28	20	1,314	1,003	241	37	33	3,319	2,188	679	227	225	6,831	5,148	1,113	292	278

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	4	1	1									3	2	1			4	3	1		
Canadian, French	921	287	182	68	21	16	167	85	42	22	18	467	213	112	67	75	921	480	222	110	109
Canadian, Other	61	15	10	2	1	2	12	1	4	2	5	34	12	7	7	8	61	23	13	10	15
Danish	10						2	2				8	8				10	10			
Dutch	3											3	2	1			3	2	1		
English	328	77	69	7	1		46	34	10	1	1	205	142	45	10	8	328	245	62	12	9
Finnish	280	172	156	16			78	50	26	2		30	18	9	3		280	224	51	5	
French	57	28	28				12	7	5			17	14	1	1	1	57	49	6	1	1
German	172	21	20	1			29	24	5			122	99	18	3	2	172	143	24	3	2
Greek	30	26	26				3	3				1	1				30	30			
Hebrew, Russian	11	6	6				2	2				3	3				11	11			
Hebrew, Other	1	1	1														1	1			
Irish	572	103	101	1	1		90	76	12	2		379	296	63	14	6	572	473	76	17	6
Italian, North	314	181	179	1	1		83	78	4	1		50	46	4			314	303	9	2	
Italian, South	180	83	79	4			64	57	6	1		33	29	2	2		180	165	12	3	
Lithuanian	77	63	62	1			10	10				4	4				77	76	1		
Norwegian	1						1	1									1	1			
Polish	465	360	350	10			87	76	10	1		18	15	2	1		465	441	22	2	
Portuguese	18	12	11	1			2	2				4	2	2			18	15	3		
Russian	24	13	12	1			5	5				6	6				24	23	1		

TABLE 81.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Scotch	119	30	27	3			12	9	2	1		77	55	14	4	4	119	91	19	5	4
Servian	1											1	1				1	1			
Swedish	16	4	1	3			3	2	1			9	7	2			16	10	6		
Syrian	13	7	7				4	4				2	1	1			13	12	1		
Turkish	1	1	1														1	1			
Welsh	5											5	3	2			5	3	2		
Alsatian (race not specified)	1											1		1			1		1		
Austrian (race not specified)	1											1		1			1		1		
Belgian (race not specified)	4	1	1				2	1	1			1	1				4	3	1		
Total	3,690	1,492	1,330	119	25	18	714	529	128	33	24	1,484	980	288	112	104	3,690	2,839	535	170	146

TOTAL.

Albanian	4	4	3	1													4	3	1		
Armenian	57	10	9		1		19	18	1			28	26	1	1		57	53	2	2	
Bohemian and Moravian	19	2	2				2	2				15	13	1	1		19	17	1	1	
Bulgarian	4	2	2				1	1				1		1			4	3	1		
Canadian, French	2,064	468	295	105	33	35	322	160	80	40	42	1,274	519	344	188	223	2,064	974	529	261	300
Canadian, Other	245	38	29	3	4	2	46	24	10	6	6	161	83	30	19	29	245	136	43	29	37
Danish	29	1	1				6	5	1			22	19	2		1	29	25	3		1
Dutch	12						1		1			11	9	2			12	9	3		
English	1,150	212	187	21	3	1	124	90	22	9	3	814	520	196	60	38	1,150	797	239	72	42
Finnish	806	418	363	54	1		282	186	94	2		106	69	32	3	2	806	618	180	6	2
Flemish	1						1	1									1	1			
French	183	96	93	3			34	23	9		2	53	42	7	3	1	183	158	19	3	3
German	606	55	53	2			66	57	9			485	396	72	12	5	606	506	83	12	5
Greek	289	272	252	16	4		13	13				4	4				289	269	16	4	

Hebrew, Russian	51	33	31	2			10	9	1			8	7	1			51	47	4		
Hebrew, Other	5	2	2				1	1				2	2				5	5			
Irish	1,302	178	175	2	1		155	135	17	3		969	799	135	25	10	1,302	1,109	154	29	10
Italian, North	692	298	288	8	2		219	196	21	1	1	175	140	25	7	3	692	624	54	10	4
Italian, South	653	283	257	24	2		230	195	31	4		140	112	21	5	2	653	564	76	11	2
Lithuanian	214	142	139	3			51	45	6			21	21				214	205	9		
Macedonian	1	1	1														1	1			
Montenegrin	1											1	1				1	1			
Norwegian	6	1	1				1	1				4	4				6	6			
Polish	1,381	895	852	42	1		325	272	47	4	2	161	135	19	2	5	1,381	1,259	108	7	7
Portuguese	35	14	13	1			8	7	1			13	6	5	1	1	35	26	7	1	1
Roumanian	2	2	1	1													2	1	1		
Russian	176	104	97	7			35	34	1			37	35	2			176	166	10		
Ruthenian	24	16	13	3			5	3	2			3	3				24	19	5		
Scotch	319	76	68	7	1		33	24	7	1	1	210	152	42	9	7	319	244	56	11	8
Scotch-Irish	2	1		1								1		1			2		2		
Servian	2	1		1								1	1				2	1	1		
Slovak	12	1		1			3	2	1			8	6	2			12	8	4		
Spanish	2	1	1									1	1				2	2			
Swedish	55	8	5	3			9	8	1			38	21	15	1	1	55	34	19	1	1
Syrian	68	41	40	1			20	15	5			7	4	2	1		68	59	8	1	
Turkish	6	6	6														6	6			
Welsh	24	3	3				2	2				19	12	6	1		24	17	6	1	
Alsatian (race not specified)	1											1		1			1		1		
Austrian (race not specified)	9	3	3				1	1				5	3	2			9	7	2		
Belgian (race not specified)	8	2	2				3	2	1			3	2			1	8	6	1		1
Swiss (race not specified)	1											1	1				1	1			
Total	10,521	3,690	3,287	312	53	38	2,028	1,532	369	70	57	4,803,	3,168	967	339	329	10,521	7,987	1,648	462	424

TABLE 82.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father:															
White	2,383	....	25	61	97	93	127	128	485	377	279	360	212	104	35
Negro	5	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	1	....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Austria-Hungary	14	....	1	1	2	2	2	....	3	2	....	1	....	....	....
Belgium	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Canada	793	....	15	31	50	58	34	41	165	141	80	123	41	11	3
Cuba	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Denmark	11	....	....	1	....	2	....	3	4	....	....	....	1	....	....
England	427	....	7	15	20	20	25	16	83	56	49	65	43	25	3
Finland	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
France	16	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	3	....	1	4	3	1	1
Germany	336	....	5	10	25	16	22	13	65	38	44	55	37	6	....
Ireland	1,337	....	16	24	39	30	34	36	150	166	186	345	264	44	3
Italy	50	....	4	5	12	8	5	5	8	3	....	....	....	....	....
Netherlands	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Norway	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Portugal	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russia	14	....	....	3	2	1	....	2	5	....	1	....	....	....	....
Scotland	116	....	....	4	6	5	5	5	18	22	13	19	15	3	1
Sweden	15	....	....	2	1	....	2	2	4	2	1	1	....	....	....
Switzerland	3	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wales	24	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	2	5	4	1	1
Total	3,167	....	49	98	161	147	130	126	512	435	377	619	409	92	12
Total native-born	5,555	....	74	159	258	241	257	254	997	813	657	980	621	197	47
Foreign-born, by race:															
Albanian	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Armenian	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	7	16	12	9	12	2	....
Bohemian and Moravian	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	4	2	4	4	1	1
Bulgarian	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....
Canadian, French	1,322	....	15	10	24	33	47	31	214	224	186	258	180	79	21
Canadian, Other	205	....	1	....	1	3	4	6	26	32	34	50	33	9	6
Cuban	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Danish	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	1	4	4	4	1
Dutch	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	5	1	....
English	896	....	3	5	3	5	5	10	68	94	105	274	184	104	36
Finnish	554	....	....	....	3	2	12	9	167	170	99	70	16	6	....
Flemish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
French	148	....	....	....	....	2	3	6	23	30	23	32	23	6	....
German	508	....	....	3	3	6	6	8	32	44	49	120	110	94	33
Greek	276	....	....	....	3	8	17	26	99	63	18	33	8	1	....
Hebrew, Russian	41	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	12	8	7	9	3	....	....
Hebrew, Other	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....
Irish	825	....	1	....	5	1	5	6	54	97	96	219	170	122	49
Italian, North	429	....	7	11	21	22	32	18	94	71	51	60	25	14	3
Italian, South	511	....	9	10	9	19	30	27	121	95	72	88	26	4	1
Lithuanian	139	....	....	....	....	4	4	6	35	40	27	17	4	2	....
Macedonian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Montenegrin	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Norwegian	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	1	....
Polish	1,050	....	1	4	21	19	43	44	276	242	159	179	55	6	1
Portuguese	17	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	2	2	4	6	....	....
Roumanian	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....
Russian	173	....	....	1	1	1	2	7	44	42	28	34	11	1	1

TABLE 82.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.															
Ruthenian	27	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	9	6	8	2	....	....	....
Scotch	225	....	1	1	2	1	1	4	24	35	29	70	36	16	5
Scotch-Irish	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	3	....	....	....
Servian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Slovak	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	5	2	2	....	....
Slovenian	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Spanish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Swedish	40	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	5	5	5	13	9	....	1
Syrian	61	....	....	1	....	1	1	3	25	16	4	8	2	....	....
Turkish	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	1	....	....	....
Welsh	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	....	1	5	4	4
Austrian (race not specified)	8	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2	2	....	....
Belgian (race not specified)	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	3	1	....	1
Swiss (race not specified)	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....
Total	7,650	....	38	46	97	130	217	219	1,354	1,356	1,028	1,583	940	477	165
Grand total	13,205	....	112	205	355	371	474	473	2,351	2,169	1,685	2,563	1,561	674	212

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	1,924	....	42	108	168	162	187	143	518	248	116	156	61	13	2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Australia	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Austria-Hungary	15	....	1	2	5	2	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Azores	3	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Belgium	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canada	848	....	34	75	94	94	92	74	187	90	43	52	10	3	....
Cuba	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Denmark	4	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
England	308	....	9	20	15	30	26	18	103	38	17	22	8	1	1
Finland	5	....	....	2	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
France	19	....	1	1	1	3	2	2	6	....	1	1	....	1	....
Germany	315	....	18	23	39	17	24	22	101	29	23	15	4	....	....
Ireland	1,420	....	19	59	78	75	80	61	293	259	173	228	87	8	....
Italy	85	....	12	15	25	12	8	3	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
Netherlands	3	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
New Zealand	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norway	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Portugal	6	....	....	1	1	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Russia	17	....	3	3	4	2	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Scotland	92	....	4	10	6	7	5	8	31	8	4	6	2	1	....
Spain	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sweden	10	....	1	1	2	2	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Switzerland	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....
Wales	8	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	1	....	1	2	....	....
Total	3,171	....	104	213	273	249	247	196	744	427	261	327	115	14	1
Total native-born	5,095	....	146	321	441	411	434	339	1,262	675	377	483	176	27	3
Foreign-born, by race:															
Armenian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bohemian and Moravian	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	2	....	....	....
Canadian, French	1,134	....	25	37	104	105	88	86	290	147	93	106	40	10	3
Canadian, Other	71	....	....	2	2	3	3	5	13	14	5	13	8	3	....
Danish	10	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	3	....	2	3	....	....	....

TABLE 82.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.															
Dutch	4								3				1		
English	208		7	8	9	14	10	15	99	60	56	105	20	5	
Finnish	280				1	7	14	18	117	64	29	28	1	1	
French	63				3	1		2	11	14	12	15	4	1	
German	204		5	3	7	8	7	11	35	35	34	38	14	6	1
Greek	31			1	6	4	3		6	4	3	2		1	1
Hebrew, Russian	12				1		3	2	6						
Hebrew, Other	2						1		1						
Irish	702	1		2	3	13	21	23	183	121	91	151	69	21	3
Italian, North	328		9	15	30	29	34	28	122	29	17	10	5		
Italian, South	230		5	12	21	31	22	20	55	28	14	18	4		
Lithuanian	84			2	4	2	2	13	32	18	5	6			
Norwegian	1												1		
Polish	528		2	1	32	48	81	68	177	55	29	31	4		
Portuguese	19				1	2	1		8	4	3				
Russian	37			1	1	4	3	4	9	4	4	4	3		
Scotch	148		4	2	5	2	5	1	40	25	12	29	15	7	1
Servian	1											1			
Swedish	19				1	1	2		4	4	4	3			
Syrian	14		3		2	1	1	2	2	1		1	1		
Turkish	1											1			
Welsh	5											1	3		1
Alsatian (race not specified)	1											1			
Austrian (race not specified)	2									1		1			
Belgian (race not specified)	6									1	3	2			
Swiss (race not specified)	1										1				
Total foreign-born	4,352	1	60	86	233	276	302	298	1,218	631	417	572	193	55	10
Grand total	9,447	1	206	407	674	687	736	637	2,480	1,306	794	1,055	369	82	13

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father:															
White	4,307		67	169	265	255	314	271	1,003	625	395	516	273	117	37
Negro	5					1				1	1	1		1	
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Australia	1							1							
Austria-Hungary	29		2	3	7	4	5	1	4	2		1			
Azores	3		1			1			1						
Belgium	4				1	1			1			1			
Canada	1,641		49	106	144	152	126	115	352	231	123	175	51	14	3
Cuba	3						1		1	1					
Denmark	15			1	1	2	1	4	5				1		
England	735		16	35	35	50	51	34	186	94	66	87	51	26	4
Finland	7			2	1	2		1	1						
France	35		2	1	2	4	2	2	9		2	5	3	2	1
Germany	651		23	33	64	33	46	35	166	67	67	70	41	6	
Ireland	2,757		35	83	117	105	114	97	443	425	359	573	351	52	3
Italy	135		16	20	37	20	13	8	18	3					
Netherlands	7					2	1	1	1				1	1	
New Zealand	1								1						
Norway	3		1			1							1		
Portugal	7			1	2	1		1	1	1					
Russia	31		3	6	6	3	2	4	5	1	1				
Scotland	208		4	14	12	12	10	13	49	30	17	25	17	4	1

TABLE 82.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 30.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father—Cont'd.															
Spain	1								1						
Sweden	25		1	3	3	2	2	3	7	2	1	1			
Switzerland	7			1	1		1	1				2	1		
Wales	32			2	1	1	2	1	4	5	2	6	6	1	1
Total	6,338		153	311	434	396	377	322	1,256	862	638	946	524	106	13
Total native-born	10,650		220	480	699	652	691	593	2,259	1,488	1,034	1,463	797	224	50
Foreign-born, by race:															
Albanian	4						1	1	1			1			
Armenian	61							2	8	16	12	9	12	2	
Bohemian and Moravian	22							1	1	6	2	6	4	1	1
Bulgarian	4								1	1		1	1		
Canadian, French	2,456		40	47	128	138	135	117	504	371	279	364	220	89	24
Canadian, Other	276		1	2	3	6	7	11	39	46	39	63	41	12	6
Cuban	1											1			
Danish	29					1	1		5	3	3	7	4	4	1
Dutch	14								3			4	6	1	
English	1,304		10	13	12	19	15	25	167	154	161	379	204	109	36
Finnish	834				4	9	26	27	284	234	128	98	17	7	
Flemish	1											1			
French	211				3	3	3	8	34	44	35	47	27	7	
German	712		5	6	10	14	13	19	67	79	83	158	124	100	34
Greek	307			1	9	12	20	26	105	67	21	35	8	2	1
Hebrew, Russian	53				1		4	3	18	8	7	9	3		
Hebrew, Other	7						2		1		2	2			
Irish	1,527	1	1	2	8	14	26	29	237	218	187	370	239	143	52
Italian, North	757		16	26	51	51	66	46	216	100	68	70	30	14	3
Italian, South	741		14	22	30	50	52	47	176	123	86	106	30	4	1
Lithuanian	223			2	4	6	6	19	67	58	32	23	4	2	
Macedonian	1											1			
Montenegrin	1														1
Norwegian	6								1			2	2	1	
Polish	1,578		3	5	53	67	124	112	453	297	188	210	59	6	1
Portuguese	36				1	3	1		10	6	5	4	6		
Roumanian	4						1			2		1			
Russian	210			2	2	5	5	11	53	46	32	38	14	1	1
Ruthenian	27						1	1	9	6	8	2			
Scotch	373		5	3	7	3	6	5	64	60	41	99	51	23	6
Scotch-Irish	7								2	1	1	3			
Servian	2										1	1			
Slovak	13									4	5	2	2		
Slovenian	3				1				1	1					
Spanish	2								1				1		
Swedish	59				1	2	2	1	9	9	9	16	9		1
Syrian	75		3	1	2	2	2	5	27	17	4	9	3		
Turkish	6								3	1		2			
Welsh	27								4	4		2	8	4	5
Alsatian (race not specified)	1											1			
Austrian (race not specified)	10					1		1		3		3	2		
Belgian (race not specified)	13								1	1	4	5	1		1
Swiss (race not specified)	4									1	2		1		
Total foreign-born	12,002	1	98	132	330	406	519	517	2,572	1,987	1,445	2,155	1,133	532	175
Grand total	22,652	1	318	612	1,029	1,058	1,210	1,110	4,831	3,475	2,479	3,618	1,930	756	225

TABLE 83.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Armenian	24	5	4	2	11	5	1	7	13	10	5	9	24
Bohemian and Moravian	7	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	5	5	.....	1	6	7
Bulgarian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Canadian, French	211	54	2	5	61	99	7	44	150	153	9	49	211
Canadian, Other	60	9	2	2	13	23	9	15	47	32	11	17	60
Danish	14	2	.....	1	3	4	.....	7	11	6	.....	8	14
Dutch	8	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	6	7	.....	1	7	8
English	304	23	32	5	60	23	19	202	244	46	51	207	304
Finnish	144	88	25	1	114	24	3	3	30	112	28	4	144
Flemish	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
French	39	13	7	.....	20	4	2	13	19	17	9	13	39
German	237	8	16	6	30	21	8	178	207	29	24	184	237
Greek	7	5	.....	.....	5	1	.....	1	2	6	.....	1	7
Hebrew, Russian	5	2	1	.....	3	.....	.....	2	2	2	1	2	5
Hebrew, Other	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Irish	210	21	8	5	34	31	9	136	176	52	17	141	210
Italian, North	105	45	8	2	55	20	9	21	50	65	17	23	105
Italian, South	138	67	14	2	83	28	10	17	55	95	24	19	138
Lithuanian	34	24	1	1	26	5	2	1	8	29	3	2	34
Montenegrin	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Polish	232	143	6	2	151	59	2	20	81	202	8	22	232
Portuguese	4	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	4
Roumanian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Russian	37	13	3	2	18	8	2	9	19	21	5	11	37
Ruthenian	4	3	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	3	1	.....	4
Scotch	82	9	3	2	14	19	8	41	68	28	11	43	82
Slovak	5	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	3	3	.....	2	5
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Swedish	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	11	17	4	2	11	17
Syrian	13	8	1	.....	9	3	.....	1	4	11	1	1	13
Welsh	8	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	6	7	1	1	6	8
Austrian (race not specified)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Belgian (race not specified)	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	3
Total	1,961	547	137	40	724	388	96	753	1,237	935	233	793	1,961

TABLE 84.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Albanian	4	1			4	1
Armenian	60	34	1		59	34
Bohemian and Moravian	16	15	5	5	11	10
Bulgarian	4	1			4	1
Canadian, French	1,299	1,067	585	553	714	514
Cuban	1	1			1	1
Danish	19	19	1	1	18	18
Dutch	10	9			10	9
Finnish	549	242	20	17	529	225
Flemish	1	1			1	1
French	143	62	14	13	129	49
German	500	462	135	135	365	327
Greek	272	65	3	1	269	64
Hebrew, Russian	41	25	3	3	38	22
Hebrew, Other	4	4			4	4
Italian, North	428	286	104	91	324	195
Italian, South	507	316	72	68	435	248
Lithuanian	139	69	3	1	136	68
Macedonian	1				1	
Montenegrin	1	1			1	1
Norwegian	5	5	2	2	3	3
Polish	1,041	430	45	41	996	389
Portuguese	17	12	1	1	16	11
Roumanian	4	4			4	4
Russian	172	86	11	11	161	75
Ruthenian	27	14	1	1	26	13
Servian	1	1			1	1
Slovak	11	10	3	3	8	7
Slovenian	3	1			3	1
Spanish	2	1			2	1
Swedish	40	39	2	2	38	37
Syrian	60	34	2	2	58	32
Turkish	5	3			5	3
Austrian (race not specified)	8	6	1	1	7	5
Belgian (race not specified)	5	4			5	4
Swiss (race not specified)	3	3			3	3
Total	5,403	3,333	1,014	952	4,389	2,381

FEMALE.

Armenian	1	1			1	1
Bohemian and Moravian	5	4	3	3	2	1
Canadian, French	1,104	625	541	422	563	203
Danish	10	10	5	5	5	5
Dutch	4	4	3	3	1	1
Finnish	280	65	14	13	266	52
French	63	17	9	8	54	9
German	202	176	97	97	105	79
Greek	31	3	1	1	30	2
Hebrew, Russian	12	10	5	5	7	5
Hebrew, Other	2	2	1	1	1	1
Italian, North	327	115	181	83	146	32
Italian, South	230	88	79	63	151	25
Lithuanian	83	13	4	4	79	9

TABLE 84.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Norwegian	1				1	
Polish	522	47	49	23	473	24
Portuguese	19	7	4	4	15	3
Russian	36	16	9	9	27	7
Servian	1	1			1	1
Swedish	19	18	9	9	10	9
Syrian	14	5	5	4	9	1
Turkish	1				1	
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	1			1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	2	2	1	1	1	1
Belgian (race not specified)	4	3	1	1	3	2
Swiss (race not specified)	1				1	
Total	2,975	1,233	1,021	759	1,954	474

TOTAL.

Albanian	4	1			4	1
Armenian	61	35	1		60	35
Bohemian and Moravian	21	19	8	8	13	11
Bulgarian	4	1			4	1
Canadian, French	2,403	1,692	1,126	975	1,277	717
Cuban	1	1			1	1
Danish	29	29	6	6	23	23
Dutch	14	13	3	3	11	10
Finnish	829	307	34	30	795	277
Flemish	1	1			1	1
French	206	79	23	21	183	58
German	702	638	232	232	470	406
Greek	303	68	4	2	299	66
Hebrew, Russian	53	35	8	8	45	27
Hebrew, Other	6	6	1	1	5	5
Italian, North	755	401	285	174	470	227
Italian, South	737	404	151	131	586	273
Lithuanian	222	82	7	5	215	77
Macedonian	1				1	
Montenegrin	1	1			1	1
Norwegian	6	5	2	2	4	3
Polish	1,563	477	94	64	1,469	413
Portuguese	36	19	5	5	31	14
Roumanian	4	4			4	4
Russian	208	102	20	20	188	82
Ruthenian	27	14	1	1	26	13
Servian	2	2			2	2
Slovak	11	10	3	3	8	7
Slovenian	3	1			3	1
Spanish	2	1			2	1
Swedish	59	57	11	11	48	46
Syrian	74	39	7	6	67	33
Turkish	6	3			6	3
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	1			1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	10	8	2	2	8	6
Belgian (race not specified)	9	7	1	1	8	6
Swiss (race not specified)	4	3			4	3
Total	8,378	4,566	2,035	1,711	6,343	2,855

TABLE 85.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Albanian	4	1	4	1				
Armenian	60	34	11	5	21	8	28	21
Bohemian and Moravian	16	15	1		2	2	13	13
Bulgarian	4	1	2	1	1		1	
Canadian, French	1,299	1,067	205	104	184	142	910	821
Cuban	1	1					1	1
Danish	19	19	1	1	4	4	14	14
Dutch	10	9			1	1	9	8
Finnish	549	242	254	50	216	129	79	63
Flemish	1	1			1	1		
French	143	62	77	16	27	14	39	32
German	500	462	38	21	44	40	418	401
Greek	272	65	258	56	10	6	4	3
Hebrew, Russian	41	25	27	11	8	8	6	6
Hebrew, Other	4	4	1	1	1	1	2	2
Italian, North	428	286	129	50	155	110	144	126
Italian, South	507	316	210	80	178	137	119	99
Lithuanian	139	69	80	21	42	32	17	16
Macedonian	1		1					
Montenegrin	1	1					1	1
Norwegian	5	5	1	1			4	4
Polish	1,041	430	594	151	276	145	171	134
Portuguese	17	12	2		6	4	9	8
Roumanian	4	4	2	2			2	2
Russian	172	86	98	27	35	24	39	35
Ruthenian	27	14	19	6	5	5	3	3
Servian	1	1	1	1				
Slovak	11	10	1		2	2	8	8
Slovenian	3	1	2		1	1		
Spanish	2	1	1	1			1	
Swedish	40	39	4	3	6	6	30	30
Syrian	60	34	36	16	18	13	6	5
Turkish	5	3	5	3				
Austrian (race not specified)	8	6	3	3	1	1	4	2
Belgian (race not specified)	5	4	2	2	1	1	2	1
Swiss (race not specified)	3	3	2	2			1	1
Total	5,403	3,333	2,072	636	1,246	837	2,085	1,860

FEMALE.

Armenian	1	1	1	1				
Bohemian and Moravian	5	4	1				4	4
Canadian, French	1,104	625	363	100	190	110	551	415
Danish	10	10			2	2	8	8
Dutch	4	4					4	4
Finnish	280	65	172	21	78	26	30	18
French	63	17	32		13	5	18	12
German	202	176	28	14	34	29	140	133
Greek	31	3	27	2	3	1	1	
Hebrew, Russian	12	10	7	5	2	2	3	3
Hebrew, Other	2	2	1	1			1	1
Italian, North	327	115	182	11	92	55	53	49
Italian, South	230	88	116	21	75	40	39	27
Lithuanian	83	13	68	3	10	5	5	5

TABLE 85.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Norwegian	1				1			
Polish	522	47	399	17	97	17	26	13
Portuguese	19	7	12	1	3	2	4	4
Russian	36	16	20	4	5	3	11	9
Servian	1	1					1	1
Swedish	19	18	5	4	3	3	11	11
Syrian	14	5	8		4	3	2	2
Turkish	1		1					
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	1					1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	2	2					2	2
Belgian (race not specified)	4	3	2	2	1		1	1
Swiss (race not specified)	1		1					
Total	2,975	1,233	1,446	207	613	303	916	723

TOTAL.

Albanian	4	1	4	1				
Armenian	61	35	12	6	21	8	28	21
Bohemian and Moravian	21	19	2		2	2	17	17
Bulgarian	4	1	2	1	1		1	
Canadian, French	2,403	1,692	568	204	374	252	1,461	1,236
Cuban	1	1					1	1
Danish	29	29	1	1	6	6	22	22
Dutch	14	13			1	1	13	12
Finnish	829	307	426	71	294	155	109	81
Flemish	1	1			1	1		
French	206	79	109	16	40	19	57	44
German	702	638	66	35	78	69	558	534
Greek	303	68	285	58	13	7	5	3
Hebrew, Russian	53	35	34	16	10	10	9	9
Hebrew, Other	6	6	2	2	1	1	3	3
Italian, North	755	401	311	61	247	165	197	175
Italian, South	737	404	326	101	253	177	158	126
Lithuanian	222	82	148	24	52	37	22	21
Macedonian	1		1					
Montenegrin	1	1					1	1
Norwegian	6	5	1	1	1		4	4
Polish	1,563	477	993	168	373	162	197	147
Portuguese	36	19	14	1	9	6	13	12
Roumanian	4	4	2	2			2	2
Russian	208	102	118	31	40	27	50	44
Ruthenian	27	14	19	6	5	5	3	3
Servian	2	2	1	1			1	1
Slovak	11	10	1		2	2	8	8
Slovenian	3	1	2		1	1		
Spanish	2	1	1	1			1	
Swedish	59	57	9	7	9	9	41	41
Syrian	74	39	44	16	22	16	8	7
Turkish	6	3	6	3				
Alsatian (race not specified)	1	1					1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	10	8	3	3	1	1	6	4
Belgian (race not specified)	9	7	4	4	2	1	3	2
Swiss (race not specified)	4	3	3	2			1	1
Total	8,378	4,566	3,518	843	1,859	1,140	3,001	2,583

LIST OF TEXT TABLES.

PART I.—GENERAL SURVEY OF THE WOOLEN AND WORSTED GOODS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction: Page.

Table 1.—Growth of the woolen and worsted manufacturing industry in the United States and selected States, 1880–1905 ..... 639, 640

Table 2.—Increase of the average number of wage-earners in the woolen and worsted manufacturing industry in the United States and selected States, 1880–1905 ..... 640, 641

Table 3.—Households studied, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 641

Table 4.—Persons in households studied and persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 642

Table 5.—Sex of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 642

Table 6.—Persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 643

Table 7.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 644

Table 8.—Comparative scope of investigation in selected States 647

CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:

Table 9.—Number of woolen and worsted workers in selected States, by general nativity and country of birth of parents, 1900 ..... 649, 650

Table 10.—Number of woolen and worsted workers in specified cities, by general nativity and country of birth of parents, 1900 651

Table 11.—Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees) 654

Table 12.—Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by sex and race. (Study of employees) 657, 658

Table 13.—Per cent of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by race of individual. (Study of households) 659

Table 14.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 659, 660

CHAPTER III.—Economic status:

Table 15.—Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 661

Table 16.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 662

Table 17.—Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 663

Table 18.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 664

Table 19.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 665

Table 20.—Per cent of foreign-born female employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 666

Table 21.—General occupation of males 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 667

CHAPTER III.—Economic status—Continued. Page.
Table 22.—General occupation of females 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 668
Table 23.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 669
Table 24.—Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 670
Table 25.—Per cent of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 671
Table 26.—Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 672
Table 27.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 673
Table 28.—Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 674, 675
Table 29.—Per cent of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 676
Table 30.—Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 678
Table 31.—Husbands at work, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 679
Table 32.—Earnings per year of male heads of families, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 680
Table 33.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 681
Table 34.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 682
Table 35.—Per cent of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 683
Table 36.—Wives at work, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 683
Table 37.—Number of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 684
Table 38.—Per cent of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 685
Table 39.—Per cent of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 686
Table 40.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 687
Table 41.—Per cent of total family income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 688
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:
Table 42.—Months worked during the past year by males 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 689
Table 43.—Months worked during the past year by females 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 690
Table 44.—Affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 691

CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions: Page.
Table 45.—Average rent per month, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 693
Table 46.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 694
Table 47.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 695
Table 48.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 696
Table 49.—Number and per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 697
Table 50.—Average number of boarders or lodgers per household, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 698
Table 51.—Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 699
Table 52.—Per cent of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 700
Table 53.—Average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 701
Table 54.—Average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 702
Table 55.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 702
Table 56.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 703
Table 57.—Number and per cent of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 704
CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics.
Table 58.—Per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 707
Table 59.—Pe cent of persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 708
Table 60.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by years in the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) 709
Table 61.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) 710
Table 62.—Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees). 711, 712
Table 63.—Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees). 714, 715
Table 64.—Per cent of persons in each conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 718, 719
Table 65.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 719, 720
Table 66.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States. (Study of employees) 720
Table 67.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 721, 722
Table 68.—Per cent of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 723
Table 69.—Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 724–726

CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation: Page.
Table 70.—Number and per cent of families owning home, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 729
Table 71.—Per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 730
Table 72.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race. (Study of employees) 731
Table 73.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 732
Table 74.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 733
Table 75.—Per cent of persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 734
Table 76.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex and race. (Study of employees) 735
Table 77.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) 735
Table 78.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by years in the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) 736
Table 79.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 737
Table 80.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 738

COMMUNITY A.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction:
Table 81.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 742, 743
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Table 82.—Number and per cent of native-born and foreign-born persons in Community A, by five-year periods, from 1865 to 1905 749
Table 83.—Foreign-born population of Community A, by country of birth, from 1865 to 1905 750
Table 84.—Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees) 751
Table 85.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 752, 753
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Table 86.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 755
Table 87.—Per cent of foreign-born female employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 756
Table 88.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 757
Table 89.—Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 758
Table 90.—Per cent of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 759
Table 91.—Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 760
Table 92.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 761

CHAPTER III.—Economic status—Continued. Page.
Table 93.—Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 762
Table 94.—Per cent of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 763, 764
Table 95.—Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 765
CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics:
Table 96.—Per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 775
Table 97.—Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 776, 777
Table 98.—Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 778, 779
Table 99.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 781
Table 100.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States. (Study of employees) 782
Table 101.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 783
Table 102.—Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 784, 785
CHAPTER VI.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 103.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race. (Study of employees) 787
Table 104.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in United States and race. (Study of employees) 788
Table 105.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex and race. (Study of employees) 789
Table 106.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 790
Table 107.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 791

LIST OF GENERAL TABLES.

PART I.—GENERAL SURVEY OF THE WOOLEN AND WORSTED GOODS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction: Page.

Table 1.—Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 805

Table 2.—Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 805, 806

Table 3.—Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 806, 807

CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:

Table 4.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees) ... 807–809

Table 5.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual. (Study of households) 810

CHAPTER III.—Economic status:

Table 6.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 811

Table 7.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 811

Table 8.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 812

Table 9.—Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 813

Table 10.—Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 814

Table 11.—Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 815

Table 12.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 816, 817

Table 13.—Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 817, 818

Table 14.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 819

Table 15.—Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 820

Table 16.—Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 821

Table 17.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 822

Table 18.—Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 822

Table 19.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households). 823

CHAPTER III.—Economic status—Continued. Page.
Table 20.—Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 823
Table 21.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 824
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:
Table 22.—Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 825
CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:
Table 23.—Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 826
Table 24.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month, per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 826
Table 25.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 827
Table 26.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 827
Table 27.—Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 828
Table 28.—Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 829, 830
Table 29.—Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 831
Table 30.—Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 831
Table 31.—Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 832
Table 32.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 832
Table 33.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 833
Table 34.—Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 833
CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:
Table 35.—Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 834–837
Table 36.—Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 838
Table 37.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 839
Table 38.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 840
Table 39.—Conjugal condition of employees, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 841–847
Table 40.—Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 848–850
Table 41.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 851
Table 42.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 852–855
Table 43.—Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 856
Table 44.—Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 857–861

CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation: Page.
Table 45.—Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households).... 861
Table 46.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 862, 863
Table 47.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. (Study of employees)..... 864
Table 48.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence. (Study of households)..... 865
Table 49.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).. 865
Table 50.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 866
Table 51.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 867
Table 52.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees)..... 868, 869
Table 53.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees)..... 870, 871

PART II.—REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY A.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction: Page.
Table 54.—Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 873, 874
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Table 55.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees).... 874–876
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Table 56.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees)..... 876
Table 57.—Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees)..... 877
Table 58.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 877, 878
Table 59.—Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 879
Table 60.—Number of male employees, 14 and under 18 years of age, earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 880
Table 61.—Number of female employees, 14 and under 18 years of age, earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 881
CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics:
Table 62.—Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 882–884
Table 63.—Conjugal condition of employees, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 885–890
Table 64.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees)..... 891
Table 65.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees)..... 892–895
Table 66.—Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 896–899

CHAPTER VI.—General progress and assimilation: Page.
Table 67.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. (Study of employees) 900
Table 68.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 901, 902
Table 69.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 903, 904

OTHER NORTH ATLANTIC LOCALITIES.

Table 70.—Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 905, 906
Table 71.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees) 906–908
Table 72.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 909
Table 73.—Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 910
Table 74.—Number of male employees, 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 910, 911
Table 75.—Number of female employees, 18 years of age or over, earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 912, 913
Table 76.—Number of male employees, 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 913, 914
Table 77.—Number of female employees, 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 914, 915
Table 78.—Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 915–919
Table 79.—Conjugal condition of employees, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 920–926
Table 80.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 927
Table 81.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 928–931
Table 82.—Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 932–935
Table 83.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. (Study of employees) 936
Table 84.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees) .. 937, 938
Table 85.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 939, 940

LIST OF CHARTS.

Page.

Number of employees of each general nativity for whom information was secured, by sex 645

Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race 646

Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race 655

Per cent of foreign-born female employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race 656

O